CORPUS FONTIUM MANICHAEORUM

DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS

VOLUME III
TEXTS FROM CENTRAL ASIA AND CHINA

PART 1
DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN MIDDLE PERSIAN AND PARTHIAN

by
Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst



BREPOLS

CORPUS FONTIUM MANICHAEORUM

SUBSIDIA

CORPUS FONTIUM MANICHAEORUM

Edited by
AN INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

Samuel N. C. Lieu
Macquarie University
Sydney
Associate Editor

Aloïs van Tongerloo
University of Leuven
Editor in Chief

Johannes Van Oort
University of Utrecht
Associate Editor

with the support of

THE BRITISH ACADEMY

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC
AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

INTERNATIONAL ACADEMIC UNION
(Union Académique Internationale)

THE LEVERHULME TRUST (U. K.)

THE SEVEN PILLARS OF WISDOM TRUST (U. K.)

THE CHIANG CHING-KUO FOUNDATION
FOR INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARLY EXCHANGE

THE AUSTRALIAN RESEARCH COUNCIL

SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS PROJECT

supported by

A · H · R · B

arts and humanities research board

DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS

Vol. III

Texts from Central Asia and China

edited by Nicholas Sims-Williams

Part 1

Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian

by

Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst

BREPOLS

To the spirit of the Ancient India and Iran Trust

© 2004 BREPOLS PUBLISHERS, TURNHOUT, BELGIUM

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

ISBN 2-503-51776-5
D/2004/0095/141

Contents

Contents	v
Editor's foreword	vi
Introduction	vii
Abbreviations	xiii
Bibliography	xviii
Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian	1
English index	389

Editor's foreword

The purpose and plan of the *Dictionary of Manichaean Texts* have been explained in the Foreword to Vol. I (1998) by Professor Aloïs van Tongerloo, Editor in Chief of the Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, and in the Introduction to that volume by Professor Samuel N. C. Lieu, its editor. The original plan was for a work in three volumes, the third of which would be divided into three fascicles. As work has progressed, however, it has become clear that the Iranian texts from Central Asia were too extensive to be covered in a single fascicle. We also came to the conclusion that it would be convenient for users of the *Dictionary* to have a consolidated English index to the whole work as a separate volume. The slightly expanded scheme resulting from these modifications is as follows:

Vol. I: *Texts from the Roman Empire* — Texts and citations in Syriac, Greek, Coptic and Latin.
Vol. II: *Texts from Iraq and Iran* — Texts and citations in Syriac, Arabic and Zoroastrian Middle Persian.
Vol. III: *Texts from Central Asia and China*, in four parts:
Part 1: Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian;
Part 2: Sogdian, Bactrian and New Persian;
Part 3: Old Turkish and Tocharian;
Part 4: Chinese.
Vol. IV: *English index to Volumes I-III.*

After the publication of Vol. I of the *Dictionary* the future of the project was for a while uncertain, since few scholars with the necessary linguistic expertise had sufficient time to devote to its completion. The problem was solved in 1999 by a successful application to the Arts and Humanities Research Board (AHRB), which awarded funding to the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, for a five-year project under my direction. The project, which began in 2000, was fortunate enough to find convenient and congenial accommodation at the Ancient India and Iran Trust in Cambridge and to recruit two excellent scholars as its first full-time researchers: Dr Gunner Mikkelsen and Dr Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst. The latter, to whom we owe this magnificent *Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, is particularly to be thanked for continuing his work on this volume after his move to a new position in the section Turfanforschung of the Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften. It is also a pleasure to express my gratitude to Professor van Tongerloo for accepting this volume into the Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum; to Professor Lieu for entrusting to me and to SOAS the continuation of the project which he had begun; and not least to the AHRB for funding it. I have no doubt that my gratitude will be shared by a wide range of scholars concerned with Manichaeism, Central Asian studies and Iranian languages, for all of whom the present work will fill a long-felt want.

Nicholas Sims-Williams

Introduction

ʾwš gwrg ʿyw gryft [ʾwš] ʾw [ʾʾ]wrd
ʾwd qʾmʾd ʾndr xwmb kyrdn
KPT(1810-11)

The preparation of this dictionary has been described in a lecture 'Lexicography of Western Middle Iranian: The *Manichaean Dictionary Project*' given at the conference on Middle Iranian lexicography in Rome in April 2001 and to be published shortly[1]. In particular, details about the organisation of the database in which the text material was gathered and sorted to allow the lexicon to be compiled can be found there.

The dictionary contains real words from published texts only. In the first instance this means that attestations are listed only for fully or partially visible words. Reconstructions are generally not included, even those that can be regarded as virtually certain. This also means that the spelling of a word attested only once is retained even if it contains a morpheme that is otherwise normalised, e.g. Middle Persian words ending in the abstract suffix *-y*, *-yy*, *-yẖ* are normally placed under *-yẖ* if this is attested whereas *dyjwštyy* is retained in the form of its unique attestation. Since only published words are included the lemma reflects the range of published spellings only. Unfortunately, some words are listed here as being attested in only one of the languages Parthian and Middle Persian because attestations in only one language are published. It was essential to restrict the dictionary to published texts because there would not have been enough time to prepare more than preliminary editions of the unpublished fragments. This would have led to unnecessary mistakes, many of which can only be avoided by finding parallel or duplicate texts on other fragments in the collection, a time-consuming task. An exception has been made in the case of those words published in Henning 1937 that have not been published in the meantime. Since these words have been in the public sphere for so long now it makes sense to provide at least one attestation for each of them. Except for *ʾwd* (and variants) all the attestations have been included for every word and every spelling. Some insignificant variants in words attested in duplicates are not indicated.

Semitic elements (names, titles, words occurring in quotations and individual loan-words) in the Manichaean texts are included as are all loan-words. To provide basic information for the reader, Sogdian, Turkish and Chinese names and titles occurring in texts in Manichaean script in Middle Persian (or, occasionally, Parthian) are included here but without going into detail. On the other hand, Sogdian and Turkish captions are not included.

Every effort has been made to include all the texts published entirely or in part in the now hundred years of work on the fragments. The main resource for information on the fragments is Boyce 1960 which also includes information on the state of publication of most of the fragments listed. The quotations from otherwise unpublished texts provided there have also been added, so as to provide an index of sorts to that material. Of course, the *Catalogue* is not an edition, not even of the lines quoted. So e.g. *]myzd* in M 6734 is impossible to understand on its own; likewise *]dwr* on M 6743. Since there is no point in introducing uncertainty into the dictionary *]myzd* is not quoted at all, neither under *myzd* nor under *ʾwhrmyzd*, etc. Many texts have been published since Boyce 1960, most in the copious works of Sundermann listed in the bibliography. These have been included in full. Information on the publication of the texts can be found in the lists in Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000. The Parthian and Middle Persian texts published in the Otani catalogue (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997)

---

[1]The lecture as given and in its written form contains references to some possibilities, e.g. indicating the valency of verbs and collecting verb-groups (verb and copula) systematically, which, under pressure of time, have not been carried out in the present dictionary.

are included and therefore indexed here for the first time. Ch. Reck very kindly allowed me to include the material in her Ph.D. thesis which will appear in Reck 2004.

Many of the texts published in the first decades of work on the Turfan fragments have been the subject of partial or complete re-editions; individual words have also been reinterpreted. The collation of the editions with photographs, facsimiles and the manuscripts has also brought about corrections and changes to published texts. The changes range from the correction of slight inaccuracies to the replacement of readings by new ones. In the reading of damaged passages, a combination of accurate recording of what has survived and conjecture can lead to substantial changes. Even well-preserved words and phrases can be subjected to a new and more convincing interpretation if new information becomes available about the context.

The data-files upon which this dictionary is based differ in varying degrees from the printed editions. Since it was not practicable to compile a protocol of all the changes made only some of the more significant ones have been noted in the dictionary. Readings now discarded have only rarely been commented upon. Ghost-words are, with very few exceptions, not included.

Since the difference between the data-files and the printed editions can make it frustrating to use the dictionary to study a specific text, the textual data on which the dictionary is based has been placed on the internet site of the section Turfanforschung at the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities[2]. The text-file contains all the published Middle Persian and Parthian material in Manichaean script up to December 2003 when the dictionary was extracted from the database containing it and the texts. At the same site the digital images of the fragments in the Turfan Collection in Berlin can also be viewed and compared with the text-editions.

Form of the entries in the dictionary

The entries are constructed in the following manner: The lemma in transliteration is followed by an indication of the language or languages; between '//' a transcription is offered; the word-type is defined and a translation given. If appropriate, a reference is made to literature on this word. The attestations follow in the order 'W(estern) M(iddle) Ir(anian)' for those the language of which cannot be determined; then 'Pa(rthian)' and 'M(iddle) P(ersian)'. The language is given for each individual form or spelling. The references follow.

hwfry'd Pa/MP */hufrayād/ a.* 'helping well, helpful; helper'. Ghilain 1939, 91.
WMIr hwfry'd M5382/2
Pa hwfry'd MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = ₀M895a+M2224 R 2; RH(129) ₀M86 V 13; M335 B 1; M408a B 5; M2063/3; M5582/3
Pa hwfry:d MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18
MP hwfry'd ₀Otani6156+ A 3

i.e. *hwfry'd* is an adjective meaning 'helping well' etc. and has been discussed by Ghilain [1939]. It is attested in one context of undetermined language (WMIr) and otherwise in Parthian in two spellings (*hwfry:d* is an abbreviation — indicated by two dots — of the normal spelling *hwfry'd*) and once in Middle Persian.

References are given for both entirely and partially attested words. Entirely attested words are represented by the reference alone; partial attestations are marked with '₀' before the signature. Some corrections etc. are given after the reference. Conjectures are not quoted even when they can be regarded as certain. References are to the fragment with signature, page (I, II), side (R, V or A, B), headings (H), column (i, ii etc.) and line-number. If the fragment has been given continuous line-numbers in a publication the abbreviation for that publication together with the continuous line-numbers in brackets is given before the manuscript signature, e.g. KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1. This system

[2]http://www.bbaw.de/forschung/turfanforschung/mirtext/wmirtext.html

of double references covers the texts of MMii, MMiii, BBB, Kaw, A.R., H., KPT, MKG, Hu, GW, LN, CPar, Mo, RH and therefore allows a large proportion of the material to be easily located in the relevant publication as well as on the fragment. The fragments without double references can be found using Boyce 1960, Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000.

Changes in line-numbers have unfortunately been necessary. This is because publications occasionally have omitted partly illegible lines or, more importantly, because joins have re-positioned a small fragment on a reconstructed page. On the other hand, though in principle it would be best always to include blank lines in the line-numbering this has not generally been done in view of the risk of confusion. Joined fragments are indicated by '+' between the signatures, e.g. M4526+M7265. If more than two fragments have been joined the signature of only one fragment is used; the '+' added here indicates that other fragments join it, e.g. M1001+ for: M1001 + M1012 + M1013 + M1015 etc. In joined fragments either the signature with the lowest number or the signature of the largest fragment is used. In all joined fragments the numbering refers to the newly reconstructed page, column, line, etc. In some fragments the order of the sides has been changed. In the case of some smaller fragments already published by Boyce her attribution of additional letters to the signatures has been retained despite the confusion introduced here in Gulácsi 2001, e.g. for M 596a-f.

A major aspect of work on the fragments in the Turfan Collection since Boyce's painstaking reconstruction of the Parthian Hymn-Cycles from a large number of partly overlapping fragments (Boyce 1954) has been the identification of such duplicates, since they allow the reconstruction of longer texts and secure the readings of even badly damaged fragments which would often be quite incomprehensible on their own. Therefore particular attention has been paid to indicating which fragments are, in fact, duplicates. References of this kind are joined by '=', e.g. Pa ʾbnʾsyyd *pres.3.sg.* LN[x] §31 M27 V 19 = $_0$M457 V 8. Some, but by no means all, equivalents and spelling variants from duplicates have been included in the form 'a=b' in order to document unusual spellings or significant variants, e.g. Pa ʾpdn=ʾbdn H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3. Other variants are included after the reference so that disagreements between texts that are otherwise identical are noted. Where unpublished duplicates have been combined with published texts the combined text is quoted under the published numbers though this text may yield a different reading or status of this reading than the one published.

The order of entries and subordinate entries

The sorting order is: ʾ ᶜ *b β c d δ f g γ h ẖ j k/q l m n p r s š t ṯ w x y z ž.*

I.e. ᶜ is placed directly after ʾ; *β* after *b*; *δ* after *d*; *γ* after *g*; *š* after *s*; *ṯ* after *t* and *ž* after *z*; *k* and *q* are placed together but *f* (= */f/*) and *p* (= */p/* or */f/*) are kept separate. (Words which can be spelt with either *p* or *f* are placed under whichever is the more frequent spelling.) Extensive cross-referencing is used to ensure that the lemma can be found. Generally the languages Parthian and Middle Persian are strictly distinguished; in the case of words spelt identically in both languages the Parthian one is placed first. Only when a word has precisely identical forms in both languages is a common lemma chosen; otherwise two separate lemmata are preferred. This may sometimes seem unnecessary but it is justified, since for example, some verbs have the same present stem in both languages but different formations for the past tense, e.g. Pa *pwrs-* with the pp.II in *-ʾd*, MP *pwrs-* with the pp.II in *-yd*. If the same spelling occurs for different words in the same language(s), the different words are numbered 1, 2 etc. If one spelling is Pa only and the other MP only then no numbers are used since the language markers are enough to distinguish the words.

The primary order of the subordinate entries is according to the language and script of the attestations. Parthian is regularly placed before Middle Persian but undecided attestations are placed first as 'WMIr'. Spellings in Sogdian script (S) and Turkish Runes (R) are marked as such. The order within the attestations for a particular language is strictly alphabetical, which means that, in the case of groups of words in which the lemma is not the first word, the alphabetical order of this first word is predominant, s. the lists under *yzd*. This should make the written forms easier to find, but it does mean that, for example, plural forms can be scattered amongst the various spellings occurring.

A systematic presentation of the morphology of the verb seems preferable to a simple alphabetic list of attested verb forms, though the latter would be easier to use. The order is:

pres.1., 2., 3.sg. 1., 2., 3.pl.; (followed by *ʾhʾz*, *ʾnʾd*, *ʾnʾnd*);
subj.1., 2., 3.sg., 1., 2., 3.pl.;
impv.sg., pl.;
opt. 2.sg., 3.sg., 1.pl., 2.pl., 3.pl.; *-yndyẖ*;
pres. stem, unclear;
prp.I *-g*, prp.Ia *-ʾg*, prp.II *-ynd*, prp.IIa *-yndg*, prp.III *-ʾn*;
pp.I *-t/d*, pp.Ia *-t/dg*; inf.I *-t/d*, inf.Ia *-t/dn*;
pp.II *-ʾd*, pp.II *-ʾdg*, pp.II *-yd*, pp.II *-ydg*, pp.II *-yst*;
inf.II *-ʾd*, inf.II *-ʾdn*, inf.II *-ydn*, inf.II *-ystn*;
unclear;
pass. (*-s-*, *-īẖ-*);
caus.

This scheme is adhered to strictly to place the attested forms in a fixed sorting order. This places the pp.I before the pp.II though the latter is formed from the present stem. The rationale for this arrangement is that the pp.II is often secondary. Unclear forms are divided into those that clearly belong to the present stem and those that do not. The latter are placed at the end of the scheme for the non-extended verb, i.e. before the passive and causative forms. The unclear attestations for the present stem are placed after the opt., i.e. before the formations in the pp.I; though some of these unclear forms could belong to a pp.II, if attested. Since these cases are not numerous I think this small disadvantage in the way the verbal scheme is presented is outweighed by the advantages. The preterite is not entered as a separate category: it is placed under the pp. but also entered under the forms of the copula.

If the analysis of a form is ambiguous (e.g. Pa *-ʾm* pres.1.sg. = pres.1.pl. = subj.1.pl.) the attestation is placed under what seems to be the most likely for the context. Since hymns have a declamatory character I have often leaned toward the subj.1.pl. though I do not doubt that other interpretations are possible. Isolated verb forms in *-yd* are listed as pres.3.sg. though the form is ambiguous.

Cross-references are used not only to cope with unusual spellings but also to give some guidance on unusual or difficult verbal forms. Participles, even those in *-g* and *-ʾg*, are regularly placed under the verbal stem.

The references are listed in the order in which the texts are to be found in the database and thus reflects the fairly random order in which texts were added to the database.

Non-initial elements (enclitics and other elements that do not stand alone but are written together with a previous word which, in the case of enclitics, is often the first word in the sentence) are listed at the beginning of the dictionary or cross-referenced there to the appropriate lemmata. In the definition of a word to which an enclitic is attached, the enclitic is not usually indicated, i.e. *dhwm* is simply entered as an 'impv.sg.' under the verb *dh-* while the suffix *-m* is entered under *ʾz*.

In connection with proper names it is impossible to decide the language of the attestation with consistency. Some names that occur in Pa and MP are listed under the language of the text even when the names are clearly Semitic or e.g. Pa in a MP text. For the non-WMIr (Sogdian, Turkish, Chinese) names and titles of the Manichaean community in Turfan, particularly those listed in M 1 (though not all the persons mentioned are necessarily Manichaeans), only the script is indicated: M(anichaean), S(ogdian), R(unes), without reference to the language of the text in which they happen to be attested. These names are included in the dictionary not in order to provide a prosopography of Central Asian Manichaeans but rather to assist the reader in a basic attribution of the material to the Iranian or non-Iranian spheres. Names of Manichaeans occurring in other texts, e.g. in Sogdian and Turkish texts, have not been included.

Cross-references

Quite a number of cross-references have been included. Cross-references are applied to variant spellings and forms.

Cross-references are, as a rule, made from words with internal ᶜ to those without if such are attested; from *ḥ* to *x*; *p* to *f* if attested; *z* and *ž* to *c*. No cross-references are made from spellings regarded as basically identical, e.g. *h/ḥ*, *g/γ* etc.

Since the present stem is used as the lemma for a verb, the pp.I and related forms are referred to the present stem if the formation and therefore the spelling is substantially different. Some plurals are refered to singulars; comparatives and superlatives to the positive; adverbs in *-yḥ*ᵓ to the base word; causatives to non-causative stems if these are attested (otherwise the causative is lemmatised as such). Similarly there is some cross-referencing between present stems in *-s-* and those without, if attested, and the relevant past formations. Forms of the copula are not cross-referenced to the lemma nor are the endings of the present stem.

Transliteration

The transliteration is that used by Andreas-Henning 1934 with some slight modifications. The two dots normally placed by the scribes above and sometimes below or even between letters are conventionally represented by a colon after the letter, e.g. <š:>. The abbreviation of *ᵓwd* is represented here by <w:> rather than <u> favoured by some.

The order of the entries follows Henning etc. and therefore agrees with Boyce 1977. Prior to the first letter, some enclitics are listed; after the last letter numerals with I are listed, other numerals are listed according to the letter form: ᶜ, *ḥ*, *p* and *m* (with the values '5', '10', '20' and '100').

Transcription

The principles of transcription followed here are the same as those in Boyce 1977. The use of '//' instead of Boyce's '[]' should not be taken to indicate that this dictionary is claiming to provide a phonematic transcription as opposed to a phonetic one since, for example, the status of the Pa sounds /β/, /γ/ and /δ/ is by no means sure. Though the asterisk used by Boyce 1977 to indicate a degree of uncertainty is not often used here this is not to claim more certainty than Boyce had. In the transcription the possible notations /x^w/ and /^wx/ are not used; the digraphs <xw> and <wx> are retained. In the case of the letter <c> a reliable transcription can only be given if the language and sometimes the age of the formation is known, s. *hwcyhr*.

No transcription is given if this is unknown or too uncertain. In transcriptions capital letters are not used for the initial letters of proper names. The inclusion of /ᶜ/ in transcriptions is not intended to suggest that this sound was a phoneme in WMIr even in names like *yyšwᶜ*; similarly, the hiatus /ᵓ/ is not a borrowed Aramaic phoneme.

Transcriptional variants of words with final *ḥ*, e.g. /-īh/ and /-ī/ for MP abstract nouns normally ending in /-īh/ are not given if the spelling with *-yḥ* is attested.

Double consonants are indicated when etymologically justified, though these may have been simplified. Therefore MP *byn-* is transcribed as */benn-/*, cf. Pa *bnd-* */band-/*, and *ᵓyᵓd* as */ayyād/*, cf. Pa *ᵓbyᵓd*.

Literature

References are made to secondary literature (mostly to works containing text-editions) to support a particular reading or the attribution of a particular meaning to a word. The works of Henning and Ghilain dealing with the verbs of MP and Pa respectively (Henning 1933a, Ghilain 1939) have not been quoted with any consistency since they are well-indexed (Ghilain 1937 and Ghilain 1939). References to the larger text-editions are made in the following manner: LN, 95 (§26,5). Here 95 is the page-number and §26,5 note 5 on §26. Note that MKG, 115 means MKG, page 115, while MKG(115) means line 115 of the text edited in MKG.

The lexicographical sources available are, in the first instance, Boyce 1977 to which the debt owed and gratefully acknowledged here will be perfectly clear. For MP MacKenzie 1971a and Nyberg 1974

have been consulted. Of great importance have been the glossaries in the major text-editions of Andreas-Henning, Boyce 1954, MacKenzie 1979-1980, Hutter 1992 and the many works of Sundermann. Because they quote much unpublished material, Henning 1933a and Ghilain 1939 have also been very useful. All these works have been consulted as the need arose; no material from them has been (consciously) included without testing its appropriateness for at least one attestation in the Manichaean material. An additional lexicographical source of great interest was made available though the kindness of Mary Boyce, who secured Anne Kahle's most generous permission to have the notebooks on Manichaean WMIr of her father, W.B. Henning (s. Boyce 1975, x), placed in the library of The Ancient India and Iran Trust. I have been able to consult a photocopy of these in the last months and have therefore included Henning's notes on some unclear words.

Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to S.N.C. Lieu and the late D.N. MacKenzie for the first versions of the database of texts that formed the basis of the collection of texts which I added to and corrected over the years both before and during the dictionary project; to the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft for a Habilitantenstipendium which enabled me to prepare the grammatical analysis in the database as part of my grammar of WMIr; to the Niedersächsische Universitäts- und Staatsbibliothek Göttingen for permission to consult the photographs in the Andreas papers; to the Turfanforschungsstelle of the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities for allowing me to check the originals on various occasions; to the St. Petersburg Branch of the Institute of Oriental Studies for permission to check the Salemann fragments; to the Bibliothèque Nationale for permission to check the two Pelliot fragments; to the Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum for placing the photographs for the facsimile editions Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000 at the disposal of the project; to the AHRB and SOAS for funding and hosting the project; to The Ancient India and Iran Trust in Cambridge for the excellent working conditions, including access to H. Bailey's library, and the most agreeable company of all who I had the pleasure of working with and alongside of during my time there; to my present colleagues in the Turfanforschungstelle of the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities for an equally congenial environment; to the Iranianists Ch. Reck and W. Sundermann for very many helpful suggestions and pieces of advice; to the Turkologists S.-C. Raschmann, J. Wilkens and P. Zieme for advice and assistance; to M. Boyce and A. Kahle for generously making Henning's notebooks available; to N. Sims-Williams for his guidance, help and support. W. Sundermann and N. Sims-Williams kindly looked through the whole work, while E. Morano graciously saved me from a number of errors.

Berlin, September 2004.

Abbreviations

Conventional signs

Some signs are used in different ways in different contexts.

[] Indicates a gap in the ms. and therefore lost letters.

[[]] Indicates a correction carried out at the time when the text was written.

() Indicates damage in the ms. but not to the extent that letters are lost; or slightly incomplete letters. In signatures round brackets are used to enclose the continuous line-number given in an edition, e.g. MKG(1001) or the line-numbers of a single text/fragment counted continuously, e.g. M124 V (12)5 is line 5 of the verso but line 12 of the whole fragment. If () occurs after the abbreviation for an edition it means that the line of text is not numbered in the edition, e.g. MP ³qrwg Hu() M98 I V H. In lemmata these brackets are used to indicate variations in spelling, e.g. *ᶜskw(w)* means that both *ᶜskw* and *ᶜskww* occur.

{} Indicates that letter(s) present in the ms. are incorrect and should be deleted. Comments are enclosed in {}, e.g. *{initial}³gd* indicates that the word is written with a large initial

<> Indicates that letter(s) not present in the ms. are to be added. Letters deleted by the editor and replaced by others are marked {A}<B>, where B replaces A. Occasionally in comments on readings etc., separate letters are referred to by placing them between these brackets, i.e. <s> = 'the letter s'. In derivations '>' signifies 'becomes'.

// Marks transcriptions, e.g. m³byc MP */mābiz/*.

# Indicates the end of the line/column in a ms. and therefore, within a quotation, that the scribe has started the word(s) in one line and continued in the next. A reference given for such a word or group of words indicates the line in which the word or word group starts.

\+ Indicates directly or indirectly joined fragments, e.g. M4526+M7265. If the number of fragments is greater than two only one signature is given followed by +, e.g. M1001+ instead of: M1001 + M1012 + M1013 + M1015 etc.

o Placed before the abbreviated title of a text or the signature of a ms, e.g. oM341a, this indicates that the word is incompletely attested here, i.e. the attestation contains some letters in square brackets (round brackets are ignored).

= Indicates that two or more signatures contain identical text and have been combined in the critical edition of the text.

* Indicates a tentative reading, transcription or meaning or a reconstructed form.

: In transcriptions, the colon is used conventionally to indicate two dots in the original even though these are seldom placed vertically but rather horizontally, e.g. <w:> = <w> with two horizontal dots above it, indicating that it is an abbreviation for *³wd*.

! Indicates an unexpected reading or transcription.

General abbreviations

I, II Indicate the pages of a double-page.

i, ii, iii, iv Indicate the columns on a page.

A Indicates the first side of a fragment when this is not certainly the recto.

a. adjective

Abcd = Boyce 1952 with letters as assigned there

adj. adjective

adv. adverb

A.R. = *Angad Rōšnān*, Boyce 1954 (and Sundermann 1990) with strophes as assigned there

Arm. Armenian

art. article

astr. astronomical

aux. auxiliary

Av. Avestan

B	Indicates the second side of a fragment when this is not certainly the verso.
Bactr.	Bactrian
BBB	= Henning 1937b with the additional letters and continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. BBB(23), BBBd(14)
Bild Manis	= (the short inscription published in) Sundermann 1985c
c.	conjunction
cantill.	cantillated
card.	cardinal (number)
caus.	causative
cf.	*confere* = compare
Ch/So.	Signature of fragments in the Turfan collection containing Chinese text on one side and Sogdian on the other
circumpos.	circumposition (combined prep. and postp.)
col.	column
coll.	collective
comp.	comparative
conj.	conjunction
cop.	copula
Copt.	Coptic
corr.	corrected
correl.	correlative
CPar	= Colditz 1987 with the continuous line-numbers given there
def.	definite
dem.	demonstrative
denom.	denominative
disj.	disjunctive
emph.	emphatic
encl.	enclitic
f.	feminine
fac.	factitive
Gloss.	= Henning 1940, 12-58 with the letters assigned there to the fragments
Gr.	Greek
GW	*Gyān wifrās* = Sundermann 1997 with the paragraph-numbers given there. GW, 147 §136,2 means: GW, page 147, note 2 on §136.
H	heading or headline
H.	Huyadagmān, Boyce 1954 (and Sundermann 1990) with strophes as assigned there
Hu	= Hutter 1992 with the continuous line-numbers given there
IB	s. MIK which replaces it. The numerical part of the signature usually remains the same but there are exceptions.
ibid.	*ibidem* = in the same place
i.e.	*id est* = that is
impv.	imperative
inf.	infinitive (inf.I *-t/d*, inf.Ia *-t/dn*; inf.II *-ʾd*, *-ʾdn*, *-ydn* and *-ystn*)
interj.	interjection
interrog.	interrogative
itr.	intransitive
K	K24
Kao	Signature of texts in the British Library; Kao0111 is now 'Or. 12452, 3'.
Kaw	= Henning 1943 with the letters and line-numbers given there
KPT	= Sundermann 1973 with the continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. KPT(52). KPT, 60 means KPT, page 60.
L	Müller 1904, 29 and 108; Salemann 1908, 31-2. Boyce 1960, xxxi: = La, Lb. But also used by Sundermann 1984b for SI O/120.

l.	line
lit.	literally
LN	Licht-Nous = Sundermann 1992 with the paragraph-numbers given there. LN, 89, (§17,1) means LN, page 89, note 1 on §17.
M	signature of Manichaean fragments in Parthian and Middle Persian stored in the Turfan Collection, Berlin. Those quoted in the dictionary without an indication of place of publication can be found using Boyce 1960, Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000. Some further fragments were published by Colditz 2000.
M	Manichaean script
m.	masculine
Mannerheim	= (fragments published in) Sims-Williams-Halén 1980
MIK	= MIK III, 'Museum für Indische Kunst, Haus III', signature of fragments stored there
MKG	= Sundermann 1981a with the continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. MKG(203). MKG, 80 means MKG, page 80.
MMi	= Andreas-Henning 1932
MMii	= Andreas-Henning 1933
MMiii	= Andreas-Henning 1934 with the letter assigned to each text
Mo	= Morano 1998 with the continuous line-numbers given there
MP	Middle Persian
MPB	Middle Persian (in) Book (Pahlavi)
MPI	Middle Persian (in) Inscriptions
MPR	Middle Persian in (Turkish) Runes
MPS	Middle Persian in Sogdian script
MPT	Middle Persian (in) Turfan (texts)
ms.	manuscript
MSogd.	Manichaean Sogdian
n.	noun; also (foot)note
neg.	negation, negated
num.	numeral
NP.	New Persian
NPers.	New Persian
n.pr.	*nomen proprium* = proper name
OIran.	Old Iranian
om.	omits
OP	Old Persian
opt.	optative
ord.	ordinal (number)
Otani	Signature of the Otani collection, Japan; s. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997; OtaniCat102 is: Otani Catalogue, Nr. 102.
Pa	Parthian
Pahl.	Pahlavi
PaI	Parthian (in) Inscriptions
PaR	Parthian in (Turkish) Runes
part.	particle; s. also pres.part.
Parth.	Parthian
PaS	Parthian in Sogdian script
pass.	passive (verb stem in *-s-* or, in MP, with the suffix *-yh-*)
PaT	Parthian (in) Turfan (texts)
patr.	patronymic
pej.	pejorative
pers.	person
Pers.	Persian
pl.	plural

P.M.	= Pelliot Manichéen (in Bibliothèque nationale, Paris). Two fragments P.M.914.1 and 914.2 are referred to here using this concise signature though these fragments now have the signatures 'Pelliot, fragments divers D.A. [= Douldur-Âqour], fragment J' and '... K'.
poss.	possessive
postp.	postposition
pp.	past participle (pp.I *-t/d*, pp.Ia *-t/dg*; pp.II *-ʾd*, *-ʾdg*, *-yd*, *-ydg* and *-yst*)
prep.	preposition
pres.	present tense
pres.part.	present participle
pret.	preterite
proh.	prohibitive
pron.	pronoun
prp.	present participle (prp.I *-g*, prp.Ia *-ʾg*, prp.II *-ynd*, prp.IIa *-yndg*, prp.III *-ʾn*)
Ps.	Psalter = Andreas-Barr 1933
q.v.	*quod vide* = see there
R	recto; also (Turkish) Runes
refl.	reflexive
rel.	relative
RH	Texts in Reck 1991 and Reck 2004 with the continuous line-numbers given there
Ru	Runes
S	Sogdian script; also Saint Petersburg fragments, published in Salemann 1904, Salemann 1907 and Salemann 1912
s./S.	see/See
Šbrg	*Šābuhragān* = MacKenzie 1979 and 1980 with the continuous line-numbers given there. Šbrg.fm is 'Šbrg fragment m'.
sg.	singular
s.o.	someone
So.	Signature of fragments in Sogdian script in the Turfan collection. A five-digit number follows; sometimes this number is given without a preceding 'So.'.
Sogd.	Sogdian
SoM	Sogdian in Manichaean script
s.th.	something
subj.	subjunctive
suff.	suffix
suppl.	suppletive
suprl.	superlative
s.v.	*sub voce* = under the word
Syr.	Syriac
TM	= 'Turkistan Manuscripte', s. Boyce 1960, xxii
tr.	transitive
transl.	translation
TuM	Turkish in Manichaean script
Turk.	Turkish
U	Uighur script
Uigh.	Uighur
unp.	unpublished
V	verso
v.	verb
WMIr	Western Middle Iranian
YAv.	Young Avestan
80.T.B.I.644	s. Yoshida-Sundermann 1992 and Sundermann 2001c, 683ff.

Scheme of verbal endings, s. above in the introduction.

Bibliographical abbreviations

A green leaf	*A green leaf*. Papers in Honour of Professor Jes P. Asmussen, Leiden 1988
AAASH	*Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*
Ac.Ir.	*Acta Iranica*
AION	*Annali. Istituto orientale de Napoli*
AM	*Asia Major*
AO	*Acta Orientalia*
AoF	*Altorientalische Forschungen*
AOH	*Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*
APAW	*Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*
BSO(A)S	*Bulletin of the School of Oriental (and African) Studies*
Enc.Ir.	*Encyclopaedia Iranica*
IIAN. BASP	*Izvéstija Imperatorskoj Akademii Nauk". Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JA	*Journal Asiatique*
JRAS	*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*
MIO	*Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung*
MO	*Le Monde Oriental*
MSS	*Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft*
NGWG	*Nachrichten von der (köngl.) Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen, Phil.-hist. Kl.*
ÖAW, SBph	*Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Klasse.*
OLZ	*Orientalische Literaturzeitung*
SHAW	*Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften*
SPAW	*Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*
StII	*Studien zur Indologie und Iranistik*
St.Ir.	*Studia Iranica*
TPhS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
UMV	*Unvala Memorial Volume*, Bombay 1964
ZDMG	*Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*
ZII	*Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik*
ZPE	*Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*

Bibliography

Andreas-Barr 1933 — F.C. Andreas-K. Barr: 'Bruchstücke einer Pehlevi-Übersetzung der Psalmen', *SPAW* 1933, (91-152) 1-64, Taf.1-11.

Andreas-Henning 1932 — F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. I', *SPAW* 1932, 173-222 [= Henning, *Selected Papers* I, 1-48].

Andreas-Henning 1933 — F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. II', *SPAW* 1933, 294-363 [= Henning, *Selected Papers*, I, 191-260].

Andreas-Henning 1934 — F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. III', *SPAW* 1934, 848-912 [= Henning, *Selected Papers*, I, 275-340].

Asmussen 1965 — J.P. Asmussen: *Xᵘāstvānīft. Studies in Manichaeism*, Copenhagen 1965 (Acta Theologica Danica 7).

Back 1978 — M. Back: *Die sassanidischen Staatsinschriften.* Studien zur Orthographie und Phonologie des Mittelpersischen der Inschriften zusammen mit einem etymologischen Index des mittelpersischen Wortgutes und einem Textcorpus der behandelten Inschriften, Téhéran-Liège 1978 (Ac.Ir. 18).

Back 1988 — M. Back: 'Kirdegān', in: *A green leaf*, 1988, 45-60.

Baghbidi 2002 — H.R. Baghbidi: 'On the unknown epithet of a Manichaean god', *Central Asiatic Journal* 46, 2002, 1-4.

Bailey 1933 — H.W. Bailey: 'Iranian Studies II', *BSOAS* VII, 1933-35, 69-86 [= *Op. Min.* I, 121-138].

Bailey 1934 — H.W. Bailey: 'Iranian Studies III', *BSOS* VII, 1934, 275-298 [= *Op. Min.* I, 139-162].

Bailey 1934b — H.W. Bailey: 'Iranica II', *JRAS* 1934, 505-18 [= *Op. Min.* I, 11-24].

Bartholomae 1904 — Chr. Bartholomae: *Altiranisches Wörterbuch*, Strassburg 1904, Berlin² 1961.

Bartholomae 1906 — Chr. Bartholomae: *Zum Altiranischen Wörterbuch, Nacharbeiten und Vorarbeiten.* Beiheft zum XIX. Band der *Indogermanischen Forschungen*, Strassburg 1906.

Bartholomae 1920 — Chr. Bartholomae: 'Zur Kenntnis der Mitteliranischen Mundarten III', Heidelberg 1920 (*SHAW* 1920.2).

Benveniste 1930 — E. Benveniste: 'Noms sogdiens dans un texte pehlevi de Turfan', *JA* 217, 1930, 291-295.

Benveniste 1966 — E. Benveniste: *Titre et noms propres en Iranien ancien*, Paris 1966 (Travaux de l'Institut d'Études Iraniennes de l'Université de Paris, 1.)

Boyce 1951 — M. Boyce: 'Sadwēs and Pēsus', *BSOAS*, 13, 1951, 908-915.

Boyce 1952 — M. Boyce: 'Some Parthian abecedarian hymns', *BSOAS* 14, 1952, 435-450.

Boyce 1954 — M. Boyce: *The Manichaean Hymn-Cycles in Parthian*, London/New York/Toronto: Oxford University Press 1954.

Boyce 1956 — M. Boyce: 'Some Remarks on the present state of the Iranian Manichaean MSS. from Turfan, together with additions to Manichaean Hymn-cycles in Parthian', *MIO* IV, 1956, 314-22.

Boyce 1957 — M. Boyce: 'The Parthian *gōsān* and Iranian minstrel tradition', *JRAS* 1957, 10-45.

Boyce 1960 — M. Boyce: *A Catalogue of the Iranian Manuscripts in Manichean Script in the German Turfan Collection*, Berlin 1960 (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung, Veröffentlichung Nr.45).

Boyce 1964 — M. Boyce: 'The Use of Relative Particles in Western Middle Iranian', in: *Indo-Iranica.* Mélanges présentés à Georg Morgenstierne, Wiesbaden 1964, 28-47.

Boyce 1966 — M. Boyce: '*ātaš-zōhr* and *āb-zōhr*', *JRAS* 1966, 100-118.

Boyce 1970 — M. Boyce: 'On the calendar of Zoroastrian feasts', *BSOAS* 33, 1970, 513-539.

Boyce 1975 — M. Boyce: *A Reader in Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, Téhéran-Liège: Bibliothèque Pahlavi 1975 (*Acta Iranica* 9).

Boyce 1977 — M. Boyce: *A Word-List of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*,

Téhéran-Liège: Bibliothèque Pahlavi 1977 (*Acta Iranica* 9a).

Brunner 1977 — Ch.J. Brunner *A Syntax of Western Middle Iranian*, New York 1977 (Persian Studies Series No.3).

Brunner 1980 — Ch.J. Brunner: 'Liturgical Chant and Hymnody Among the Manichaeans of Central Asia', *ZDMG* 130, 1980, 342-368.

Burtea 1996 — B. Burtea: 'Interpretatio manichaica am Beispiel des mittelpersischen Turfan-Fragmentes M97', *Annals of the Sergiu Al-George Institute* IV-V, 1995-1996, 47-67.

Christensen 1944 — A. Christensen: *L'Iran sous les Sassanides*, Copenhague 1944² [Osnabrück 1971].

Colditz 1987 — I. Colditz: 'Bruchstücke manichäisch-parthischer Parabelsammlungen', *AoF* 14 (1987), 274-313, Taf.I-XI.

Colditz 1992 — I. Colditz: 'Hymnen an *Šād-Ohrmezd*. Ein Beitrag zur frühen Geschichte der Dēnāwarīya in Transoxanien', *AoF* 19, 1992, 322-341.

Colditz 2000 — I. Colditz: *Zur Sozialterminologie der iranischen Manichäer*. Eine semantische Analyse im Vergleich zu den nichtmanichäischen iranischen Quellen, Wiesbaden 2000 (Iranica 5).

de Blois 1985 — F. de Blois: '"Freemen" and "Nobles" in Iranian and Semitic Languages', *JRAS* 1985, 5-15.

de Blois 1995 — F. de Blois: '"Place" and "Throne" in Persian', *Iran* XXXIII, 1995, 61-65.

de Blois 1996 — F. de Blois: 'The Persian calendar', *Iran* XXXIV, 1996, 39-54.

de Blois 1998 — F. de Blois: Review of: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan Texts in early publications (1904-1934)*: Photo edition. Ed. by W. Sundermann. London 1996, *JRAS* 1998, 481-485.

de Blois 2003a — F. de Blois: Review of: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in publications since 1934*. Photo edition. Ed. by D. Weber, *JRAS* 13, 2003, 117-118.

de Blois 2003b — F. de Blois: 'Manes' "Twin" in Iranian and non-Iranian texts', in: C.G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (eds.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 7-16 (Beträge zur Iranistik 24).

de Blois 2003c — F. de Blois: 'Pahr(ag)bed', in: A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Iranica selecta. Studies in honour of W. Skalmowski*, 2003, 37-40 (Silk Road Studies VIII).

Drower-Macuch 1963 — E.S. Drower-R. Macuch: *A Mandaic Dictionary*, Oxford 1963.

Durkin-Meisterernst 2002 — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The uses of *baw-* in Parthian', in: Ph. Huyse (ed.) *Iran. Questions et connaissances*. Actes du IVe congrès européen des études iraniennes organisé par la Societas Iranologica Europaea Paris, 6-10 Septembre 1999, Vol. I: La période ancienne, Paris: Association pour l'avancement des études iraniennes 2002, 47-62. (Studia Iranica. Cahier 25).

Durkin-Meisterernst 2003 — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'Late features in Middle Persian texts from Turfan.' in: L. Paul (ed.) *Persian Origins - Early Judaeo-Persian and the Emergence of New Persian*, Wiesbaden 2003, 1-13 (Iranica 6).

Durkin-Meisterernst 2004a — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The Parthian *mwqr'nyg b'š'h* (Turfan Collection, Berlin, M4a I V 3-16)', ARAM 16, 2004, 95-107.

Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The apotropaic magical text M389 and M8430/I/ in Manichaean Middle Persian', ARAM 16, 2004, 141-160.

Emmerick-Skjærvø 1982 — R.E. Emmerick and P.O. Skjærvø: *Studies in the Vocabulary of Khotanese, I*, Wien: 1982 (Österreich. Akad. d. Wiss., Phil.-Hist. Kl., Sitz.-Ber., 401. Bd; Veröff. d. Iran. Kommission, Bd. 12).

Gershevitch 1951 — I. Gershevitch: Review of: G.G. Cameron, *Persepolis Treasury Tablets*, 1948, *AM* II, 1951/52, 132-14.

Gershevitch 1952 — I. Gershevitch: 'Ancient Survivals in Ossetic', *BSOAS* 14, 1952, 483-495.

Gershevitch 1954a — I. Gershevitch: *A Grammar of Manichean Sogdian*, Oxford 1954 (Publications of the Philological Society 16).

Gershevitch 1954b — I. Gershevitch: 'A Parthian Title in the Hymn of the Soul', *JRAS* 1954, 124-126.

Gershevitch 1955 — I. Gershevitch: 'Word and Spirit in Ossetic', *BSOAS* 17, 1955, 478-489 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 127-138].

Gershevitch 1962 — I. Gershevitch: 'Outdoor terms in Iranian', in: *A Locust 's Leg*, in honour of S.H. Taqizadeh, (London 1962), 76-84.

Gershevitch 1964 — I. Gershevitch: 'Etymological Notes on Persian *mih*, *naxčīr*, *bēgāne* and *bīmār*', in: *UMV*, Bombay 1964, 89-94.

Gershevitch 1965 — I. Gershevitch: 'Dialect Variation in Early Persian', *TPhS* 1964 (1965), 1-29 [= *Philologia Iranica*, Wiesbaden 1985, 194-222].

Gershevitch 1969 — I. Gershevitch: 'Iranian Nouns and Names in Elamite Garb', *TPhS* 1969, 165-200.

Gershevitch 1970a — I. Gershevitch: Review of: D.N.MacKenzie, *Sūtra of the causes and effects of actions*, London 1970, *IF* 75, 1970 [1971], 303-306.

Gershevitch 1970b — I. Gershevitch: 'The Crushing of the Third Singular Present', in: M. Boyce, I. Gershevitch (eds.), *W.B. Henning Memorial Volume*, 1970, 161-174.

Gershevitch 1971 — I. Gershevitch: 'Iranian words containing *-a/ān-*', in: *Iran and Islam*, in memory of the late Vladimir Minorsky (ed. C.E. Bosworth), Edinburgh 1971, 267-291 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 237-261].

Gershevitch 1972 — I. Gershevitch: 'Notes on the Toponyms Āsh and Nisā', *Iran* X, 1972, 124-125 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 262-264].

Gershevitch 1973 — I. Gershevitch: 'Genealogical Descent in Iranian', *Bulletin of the Iranian Culture Foundation* I, 1973, 71-86 = *Philologia Iranica*, 265-282.

Gershevitch 1977 — I. Gershevitch: 'Višāpa', *Voprosy iranskoj i obščej filologii*, Tiflis 1977, 62-69 [= *Philologia Iranica* 142-148].

Gershevitch 1979 — I. Gershevitch: 'No Old Persian *spāδmaida*', in: B. Brogyanyi (ed.), *Festschrift for Oswald Szemerényi*, Amsterdam 1979, 291-295.

Gershevitch 1984 — I. Gershevitch: 'Beauty as the Living Soul in Iranian Manichaeism', in: J. Harmatta (ed.), *From Hecataeus to Al-Huwārizmī*, Budapest 1984, 281-288 (*AAASH* 28, 1980 [1984]).

Gershevitch 1985 — I. Gershevitch: *Philologia Iranica*. Selected and edited by N. Sims-Williams, Wiesbaden 1985.

Gharib 1995 — B. Gharib: *Sogdian Dictionary. Sogdian-Persian-English*, Tehran: Farhangan Publications 1995 [Reference are to the numbers of the entries, not to the pages].

Ghilain 1937 — A. Ghilain: 'Index de termes en moyen-iranien', *Le Muséon* 50, 1937, 367-395 [= W.B. Henning, *Selected Papers* I, 161-189]. Index of Henning's Verbum.

Ghilain 1939 — A. Ghilain: *Essai sur la langue Parthe*, son systeme verbal d'après les textes manichéens du Turkestan Oriental, Louvain 1939. Bibliotheque du Muséon 9. [Repr. 1966].

Ghilain 1946 — A. Ghilain: 'Un feuillet manichéen reconstitué', *Le Muséon* 59, 1946, 535-545.

Gippert 1993 — J. Gippert: *Iranica Armeno-Iberica*. Studien zu den iranischen Lehnwörtern im Armenischen und Georgischen [I]; Materialien [II], *ÖAW, SBph*, 606. Bd., Wien 1993.

Gropp 1974 — G. Gropp: 'Mitteliranische Glossar und Index zu Waldschmidt-Lentz', in: R. Frye (ed.), *Neue methodologie in der Iranistik. Festschrift Lentz*, 1974, 7-48.

Gulácsi 2001 — Z. Gulácsi: *Manichaean Art in Berlin Collections*. A comprehensive catalogue of Manichaean artifacts belonging to the Berlin State Museums of the Prussian Cultural Foundation, Museum of Indian Art, and the Berlin-Brandenburg Academy of Sciences, deposited in the Berlin State Library of the Prussian Cultural Foundation. Brepols 2001 (Corpus Fontium

Manichaeorum Series Archaeologica et Iconographica I).

Haloun-Henning 1952 G. Haloun-W.B. Henning: 'The Compendium of the Doctrines and Styles of the Teaching of Mani, the Buddha of Light', *AM* (London) N.S 3 (1952), 184-212.

Harmatta 1953 J. Harmatta: 'Three Iranian Words for 'Bread'', *AOH* 3, 1953, 245-283.

Henning 1933a W.B. Henning: 'Das Verbum des Mittelpersischen der Turfanfragmente', *ZII*, 9, 1933, 158-253 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 65-160].

Henning 1933b W.B. Henning: 'Geburt und Entsendung des manichäischen Urmenschen', *NGWG* 1933, 306-318 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 261-76].

Henning 1934a W.B. Henning: 'Ein manichäisches Henochbuch', *SPAW* 1934, 27-35 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 341-50].

Henning 1934b W.B. Henning: 'Zum zentralasiatischen Manichäismus', *OLZ* 37,1 (1934), 1-11.

Henning 1936a W.B. Henning: 'Soghdische Miszellen', *BSOS* VIII (1936), 583-588 [= *Sel. Papers*, I, 407-12].

Henning 1936b W.B. Henning: 'Neue Materialien zur Geschichte des Manichäismus', *ZDMG* 90 (1936), 1-18 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 379-396].

Henning 1937a W.B. Henning: 'A List of Middle-Persian and Parthian Words, in the Manichaean fragments belonging to the Akademie of Berlin', *BSOS* 9, 1937, 79-92 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 559-572].

Henning 1937b W.B. Henning: *Ein manichäisches Bet- und Beichtbuch*, APAW 1936, 10, Berlin 1937 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 417-558].

Henning 1938 W.B. Henning: 'Argi and the 'Tocharians'', *BSOS* 9 (1938), 545-571 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 573-599].

Henning 1940 W.B. Henning: *Sogdica*, London 1940 (James G.G. Forlong Fund, XXI) [= *Sel. Papers* II, 1-68]. Errata sheet with some addenda to Sogdica, 1941.

Henning 1942a W.B. Henning: 'Mani's Last Journey', *BSOAS* 10, 1940-42, 941-953 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 81-94].

Henning 1942b W.B. Henning: 'An astronomical chapter of the Bundahishn', *JRAS* 1942, 229-248 [= *Sel.Papers*. II, 95-114].

Henning 1942c W.B. Henning: 'The disintegration of the Avestic studies', *TPhS* 1942, 40-56 [=*Sel.Papers*. II, 151-167].

Henning 1943 W.B. Henning: 'The Book of the Giants', *BSOAS* 11, (1943), 52-74 [= *Sel.Papers*. II, 115-37].

Henning 1944 W.B. Henning: 'Bráhman', *TPhS* 1944, 108-118 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 193-204].

Henning 1945a W.B. Henning: 'Sogdian Tales', *BSOAS* XI, (1945), 465-487 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 169-92].

Henning 1945b W.B. Henning: 'Manichaean fasts', *JRAS* 1945, 146-164 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 205-223].

Henning 1946a W.B. Henning: 'Two Central Asian Words', *TPhS* 1945 [1946], 150-162.

Henning 1946b W.B. Henning: 'The Sogdian Texts of Paris', *BSOAS* 11 (1943-1946), 713-740 [= *Sel. Papers* II, 231-258].

Henning 1947 W.B. Henning: 'Two Manichaean Magical Texts, with an Excursus on The Parthian ending *-ēndēh*', *BSOAS* 12, 1947, 39-66 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 273-300].

Henning 1948 W.B. Henning: 'A Sogdian Fragment of the Manichaean Cosmogony', *BSOAS* XII, 1948, 306-18 [= *Sel.Papers*, II, 301-14].

Henning 1949 W.B. Henning: 'The name of the 'Tocharian' language', *Asia Major* (London) N.S. 1 (1949), 158-162.

Henning 1950 W.B. Henning: 'A Pahlavi Poem', *BSOAS* XIII, 1950, 641-8 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 349-56].

Henning 1954 W.B. Henning: 'The Ancient Language of Azerbaijan', *TPhS* 1954, 157-177.

Henning 1956 W.B. Henning: 'Surkh Kotal', *BSOAS* XVIII, 1956, 366-367 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 503-504].

Henning 1963 W.B. Henning: 'Coriander', *AM* 10, 1963, 195-199 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 583-7].

Henning 1965a W.B. Henning: 'A grain of Mustard', *AION* 1965, 29-47 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 597-615].

Henning 1965b W.B. Henning: 'The Choresmian documents', *AM* n.s. 10, 1965, 166-79 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 645-58].

Henning n.d. W.B. Henning: (Untitled), Notebooks, covering the published and some unpublished Middle Persian and Parthian material in Manichaean script.

Hillers-Cussini 1996 D. R. Hillers, E. Cussini: *Palmyrene Aramaic texts*, Baltimore/London 1996.

Hoftijzer-Jongeling 1995 J. Hoftijzer, K. Jongeling: *Dictionary of the North-West Semitic inscriptions*. With appendices by R.C. Steiner, A. Mosak Moshavi and B. Porten. Two parts, Leiden, New York, Köln 1995 (*Handbuch der Orientalistik*. Erste Abteilung, Einundzwanzigster Band).

Horn 1893 P. Horn: *Grundriß der neupersischen Etymologie*, Strassburg: Trübner 1893.

Hübschmann 1897 H. Hübschmann: *Armenische Grammatik*, Leipzig 1897.

Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 H. Humbach-P.O. Skjærvø: *The Sassanian Inscription of Paikuli*. Part 3.1: Restored text and translation by P.O. Skjærvø, Wiesbaden 1983; Part 3.2: Commentary by P.O. Skjærvø, Wiesbaden 1983.

Hutter 1992 M. Hutter: *Manis kosmogonische Šābuhragān-Texte*, Wiesbaden 1992 (Studies in Oriental religions 21).

Jackson 1932 A.V.W. Jackson: *Researches in Manichaeism with special reference to the Turfan fragments*, New York 1932 (Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series 13).

Joly 1958 R. Joly: *Hermas. Le Pasteur. Introduction, texte critique, traduction et notes*, Paris 1958 (Sources chrétiennes 53).

Jones 2004 S.F. Jones: 'The Book of Elchasai and its relevance for Manichaean Institutions', *ARAM* 16, 2004, 176-215.

Klimkeit 1989 H.-J. Klimkeit: *Hymnen und Gebete der Religion des Lichts*. Iranische und türkische liturgische Texte der Manichäer Zentralasiens. Eingeleitet und aus dem Mittelpersischen, Parthischen, Sogdischen und Uigurischen (Alttürkischen) übersetzt von H.-J. Klimkeit. *Abh.d.Rheinisch-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 79, Opladen 1989.

Klimkeit 1993 H.-J. Klimkeit: *Gnosis on the Silk Road*. Gnostic Texts from Central Asia translated and presented by Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, San Francisco: Harper 1993.

Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997 K. Kudara, W. Sundermann, Y. Yoshida: *Iranian Fragments from the Ôtani Collection* Iranian Fragments unearthed in Central Asia by Ôtani Mission and kept at the Library of Ryūkoku University. Text Volume; Facsimile Volume. Kyoto: Hōzōkan 1997 (Facsimile Series of Rare Texts in the Library of Ryūkoku University 17).

Lentz 1926 W. Lentz: 'Die nordiranische Elemente in der neupersischen Literatursprache bei Firdosi', *ZII*, 4, 1926, 251-316.

Leurini 2004 C. Leurini: '*Pasāgrīw* - 'Thronfolger' Manis', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 159-162.

Lidzbarski 1920 M. Lidzbarski: *Mandäische Liturgien* (Abhandlungen der köngl. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, phil.-hist. Kl. N.F. XVII,1), Berlin 1920 [Repr.: Hildesheim-New York 1971].

Lieu 1998 Review of Hutter 1992, *JRAS* 8 (1998), 106-109.

Machabey 1955 A. Machabey: 'La cantillation manichéene. Notation hypothétique, Métrique, Analogies', *Revue Musicale* 227, (1955), 3-22.

MacKenzie 1970 D.N. MacKenzie: *The 'Sūtra of the causes and effects of actions' in Sogdian*, London: Oxford University Press 1970 (London Oriental Series, 22).

MacKenzie 1971a D.N. MacKenzie: *A Concise Pahlavi Dictionary*, London 1971.

MacKenzie 1971b D.N. MacKenzie: 'The Khwarezmian Glossary - IV', *BSOAS* XXXIV.3, 1971,

521-37.

MacKenzie 1975 D.N. MacKenzie: Review of W. Sundermann, *Mittelpersische und parthische kosmogonische und Parabeltexte der Manichäer*, Berlin 1973, *BSOAS* 38, 1975, 454-456.

MacKenzie 1979 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Mani's *Šābuhragān* [I]', *BSOAS* 42.3, 1979, 500-534.

MacKenzie 1980 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Mani's *Šābuhragān* - II', *BSOAS* 43.2, 1980, 288-310.

MacKenzie 1989 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Kerdir's inscription', in: *Iranische Denkmäler*, Lfg.13. Reihe II: Iranische Felsreliefs. I The Sasanian Rock Reliefs at Naqsh-i Rustam ... description and commentary by G. Hermann. Kerdir's inscription ... by D.N. MacKenzie, Drawings by R.H. Caldecott, Berlin 1989, 35-72.

MacKenzie 1999 D. N. MacKenzie: *Iranica Diversa* Edited by C.G. Cereti and L. Paul, 2 vols, Roma: Is.I.A.O. 1999 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXXIV, 1).

Marmardji 1935 A.-S. Marmardji; *Diatessaron de Tatien*, Beyrouth 1935.

Merkelbach 1988 R. Merkelbach: 'Manichaia (10)', *ZPE* 75, 1988, 93-94.

Messina 1951 G. Messina: *Diatessaron Persiano*, Roma 1951 (Biblica et Orientalia 14).

Milik 1976 J.T. Milik (ed.): *The Books of Enoch*. Aramaic Fragmems of Qumrān Cave 4. With the collaboration of M. Black, Oxford 1976.

Morano 1982 E. Morano: 'The Sogdian Hymns of *Stellung Jesu*', *East and West* 32, 1982, 9-43, Fig.1-7.

Morano 1998 E. Morano: '*My kingdom is not of this world*: Revisiting the great Parthian crucifixion hymn', in: N. Sims-Williams (ed.), *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, Wiesbaden 1998, 131-145, Pl.13-16.

Morano 2000 E. Morano: 'A Survey of Extant Parthian Crucifixion Hymns', in: R.E. Emmerick, W. Sundermann, P. Zieme (ed.), *Studia Manichaica. IV. Internationaler Kongreß zum Manichäismus, Berlin, 14.-18. Juli 1997*, Berlin 2000, 398-429.

Morano 2003 E. Morano: 'Praised and blessed art thou', in: C. G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (ed.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 257-263 (Beiträge zur Iranistik 24).

Morano 2004 E. Morano: 'Manichaean Middle Iranian incantation texts from Turfan', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 221-227.

Müller 1904 F.W.K. Müller: *Handschriften-Reste in Estrangelo-Schrift aus Turfan, Chinesisch-Turkistan. II Teil*, Anhang zu *APAW* 1904.

Müller 1912 F.W.K. Müller: 'Der Hofstaat eines Uiguren-Königs', in: *Festschrift V. Thomsen zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres*, Leipzig 1912, 207-213.

Müller 1913 F.W.K. Müller: 'Ein Doppelblatt aus einem manichäischen Hymnenbuch (Maḫrnāmag)', *APAW* 1912, 1913.

Nyberg 1934 H.S. Nyberg: *Texte zum mazdayasnischen Kalender*, Uppsala 1934.

Nyberg 1974 H.S. Nyberg: *A Manual of Pahlavi. Part II: Glossary*, Wiesbaden 1974.

Panaino 1998 A. Panaino: *Tessere il cielo*. Roma 1998 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXIX).

Panaino 2000 A. Panaino: 'Manichaean Concepts in the Pahlavi Commentary of Māh Nyāyišn, par. 4?', in: R.E. Emmerick, W. Sundermann, P. Zieme (ed.), *Studia Manichaica. IV. Internationaler Kongreß zum Manichäismus, Berlin, 14.-18. Juli 1997*, Berlin 2000, 398-429.

Piras 1996 A. Piras: 'A proposito di antico-persiano *šiyāti*', *SOL*, 5, 1994-95 [1996], 91-97.

Polotsky 1932 H.J. Polotsky: 'Aramäisch *prš* und das "Huzvaresch"', *Le Muséon* XLV, 1932, 273-83.

Rastorgueva-Molčanova 1981 V.S. Rastorgueva-E.K. Molčanova: 'Srednepersidskij jazyk', in: *Osnovy*

iranskogo jazykoznanija II, 1981, 6-146.

Reck 1991 C. Reck: *Mitteliranische Manichäische Montags- und Bemahymnen*: Edition und Kommentar. Ph.D. diss., Berlin 1991 (unpubl.), s. Reck 2004.

Reck 1992 C. Reck: 'Ein weiterer parthischer Montagshymnus', *AoF* 19, 1992, 342-347, Taf.I-II.

Reck 2004 C. Reck: *Gesegnet sei dieser Tag. Manichäische Festtagshymnen.* Edition der mittelpersischen und parthischen Sonntags-, Montags- und Bemahymnen. Forthcoming.

Reeves 1993 J. Reeves: 'Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants?', *Journal of Biblical Literature* 112, 1993, 110-115.

Safar 1953 F. Safar: 'Inscriptions of Hatra', *Sumer* 9, 1953, 7-20 and plates.

Salemann 1904 C. Salemann: 'Ein Bruchstük manichaeischen Schrifttums im asiatischen Museum, St. Petersburg'. *Zapiski imperatoskoj Akademii nauk". Mémoires de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.* VIIIe Série. Cl. hist.-phil. VI, 6, 1904, 1-26.

Salemann 1907 C. Salemann: 'Manichaeica I', *IIAN. BASP*, 1907, 175-184.

Salemann 1908 C. Salemann: *Manichäische Studien I.* Die mittelpersischen Texte in revidierter transcription, mit glossar und grammatischen bemerkungen, *Zapiski imperatoskoj Akademii nauk". Mémoires de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.* VIIIe Série. cl. hist.-phil. VIII, 10, 1908.

Salemann 1912 C. Salemann: 'Manichaica III', *IIAN. BASP*, 1912, 1-32.

Schaeder 1934 H.H. Schaeder: *Iranica*, Berlin 1934 (Abhandlungen der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Kl., 3.Folge, Nr.10).

Schaeder 1936 H.H. Schaeder: 'Der Manichäismus nach neuen Funden und Forschungen', *Morgenland* 28 (1936), 80-109.

Schaeder 1937 H.H. Schaeder: 'Ein Parthischer Titel in Soghdischen', *BSOS* 8, 1937, 737-49.

Schaeder 1941 H.H. Schaeder: 'Mittel- und neupersisch *bāš* sei', *OLZ* 44, 1941, 193-201.

Schmidt 1980 H.-P. Schmidt: 'Ancient Iranian Animal Classification', *Studies zur Indologie und Iranistik* 5-6, *Festschrift Paul Thieme*, 1980, 209-44.

Schmidt-Polotsky 1933 C. Schmidt, H.J. Polotsky: 'Ein Mani-Fund in Ägypten. Originalschriften des Mani und seiner Schüler', *SPAW* 1933,1-90.

Schwartz 1966 M. Schwartz: 'Iranian **draw-* 'to lead astray'', *JRAS* 1966, 119-123.

Schwartz 1989 M. Schwartz: 'Pers. *saugand xurdan*, etc. 'to take an oath' (not *'to drink sulphur')', in: C.-H. de Fouchécour, Ph. Gignoux (ed.), *Études Irano-aryennes offertes à G. Lazard*, Paris 1989, 293-295 (Studia Iranica. Cahier 7).

Schwartz 2002 M. Schwartz: 'Qumran, Turfan, Arabic magic, and Noah's name', in: *Charmes et sortilèges. Magie et magiciens*, 2002, 231-238 (Res Orientales XIV).

Shaked 1971 S. Shaked: 'The notions *mēnōg* and *gētīg* in the Pahlavi texts and their relation to eschatology', *AO* XXXIII, 1971, 59-107.

Shapira 1999 D. Shapira: 'Manichaios, Jywndg Gryw and other Manichaean terms and titles', in: S. Shaked, A. Netzer (ed.), *Irano-Judaica IV*, Jerusalem 1999, 122-150.

Sims-Williams 1979 N. Sims-Williams: 'A Parthian sound-change', *BSOAS* 42, 1979, 133-136.

Sims-Williams 1981 N. Sims-Williams: 'Notes on Manichaean Middle Persian Morphology', *St.Ir.* 10, 1981, 165-176.

Sims-Williams 1983 N. Sims-Williams: 'Indian Elements in Parthian and Sogdian', in: K. Röhrborn, W. Veenker (eds.), *Sprachen des Buddhismus in Zentralasien.* Vorträge des Hamburger Symposions vom 2.Juli bis 5.Juli 1981, Wiesbaden 1983, 132-141. (Veröffentlichungen der Societas Uralo-Altaica 16).

Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'A new fragment from Huyadagmān', in: C.-H. de Fouchécour, Ph. Gignoux (ed.), *Études Irano-Aryennes offerts à G. Lazard* Paris, 1989, 321-331 (*St.Ir.* Cahier 7).

Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'New studies on the verbal system of Old and Middle Iranian', *BSOAS* 52/2, 1989, 255-264.

Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'Eastern Middle Iranian', in: R. Schmitt (ed.), *Compendium Linguarum Iranicarum*, 1989, 165-172.

Sims-Williams 1992 N. Sims-Williams: *Sogdian and other Iranian Inscriptions of the Upper Indus II*, London 1992 (Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. II, III, 2, ii).

Sims-Williams 1996a N. Sims-Williams: 'On the Historic Present and Injunctive in Sogdian and Choresmian', *MSS* 56, 1996, 173-189.

Sims-Williams 1996b N. Sims-Williams: 'The Sogdian merchants in China and India', in A. Cadonna, L. Lanciotti (ed.), *Cina e Iran da Alessandra Magno alla dinastia Tang*. Firenze 1996, 45-67 (Orientalia Venetiana V).

Sims-Williams 1997 N. Sims-Williams: 'The denominal suffix *-ant-* and the formation of the Khotanese transitive perfect', in: A. Lubotsky (ed.), *Sound law and analogy*. Papers in honor of R.S.P. Beekes. Amsterdam 1997, 317-325.

Sims-Williams 1998 N. Sims-Williams: 'Further notes on the Bactrian inscription of Rabatak, with an Appendix on the names of Kujula Kadphises and Vima Taktu in Chinese', in: *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, 1998, 79-92, Pl.9-12.

Sims-Williams 2000 N. Sims-Williams: *Bactrian Documents from Northern Afghanistan I*: Legal and Economic Documents. Oxford 2000 (Studies in the Khalili Collection Volume III. Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum II, VI).

Sims-Williams 2002 N. Sims-Williams: 'Ancient Afghanistan and its invaders: Linguistic evidence from the Bactrian documents and inscriptions', in: N. Sims-Williams (ed.), *Indo-Iranian languages and peoples*. Oxford 2002, 225-242 (Proceedings of the British Academy 116).

Sims-Williams-Halén 1980 N. Sims-Williams, H. Halén: *The Middle Iranian fragments in Sogdian script from the Mannerheim collection*. Helsinki 1980, 11 p. 4 pl. *Studia Orientalia edited by the Finnish Oriental Soc.* 51.13.

Sims-Williams-Hamilton 1990 N. Sims-Williams-J. Hamilton: *Documents turco-sogdiens du IXe-Xe siècle de Touen-houang*, London 1990 (Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum, Part II, Vol.III/3).

Skalmowski 1967 W. Skalmowski: 'Das Nomen im Parthischen', *Biuletyn polskiego towarzystwa językoznawczego* 25, 1967, 75-89.

Skjærvø 1990 P.O. Skjærvø: Review of: H.S. Nyberg, *Frahang i Pahlavīk*, 1988, *Kratylos* 35 (1990), 95-99.

Skjærvø 1991 P.O. Skjærvø: 'Middle Persian *anād, anānd*', in: R.E. Emmerick, D. Weber (ed.), *Corolla Iranica*. Papers in honour of D.N. MacKenzie, 1991, 190-197.

Skjærvø 1994 P.O. Skjærvø: 'Of Lice and Men and the Manichean Anthropology ', *StII* 19, 1994, 269-286.

Skjærvø 1997 P.O. Skjærvø: 'On the Middle Persian Imperfect' in: E. Pirart (ed.), *Syntaxe des langues indo-iraniennes anciennes. Colloque international à Sitges (Barcelona) 4-5 mai 1993*, Barcelona 1997, 161- 188.

Steingass 1892 F. Steingass: *Persian-English Dictionary*, London 1892.

Sundermann 1965 W. Sundermann: 'Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung des Wortes *āfrīn*', *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Univ.* Gesellschafts- und sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe. Jg. XIV (1965), 601-609.

Sundermann 1968 W. Sundermann: 'Christliche Evangelientexte in der Überlieferung der iranisch-manichäischen Literatur', *MIO* 14, 1968, 386-405, Taf.1-10.

Sundermann 1971 W. Sundermann: 'Zur frühen missionarischen Wirksamkeit Manis', *AOH* 24, 1971, 79-125.

Sundermann 1973 W. Sundermann: *Mittelpersische und parthische kosmogonische und*

Parabeltexte der Manichäer. Mit einigen Bemerkungen zu Motiven der Parabeltexte von Fr. Geissler, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag 1973 (Berliner Turfantexte IV).

Sundermann 1978 W. Sundermann: 'Some More Remarks on Mithra in the Manichaean Pantheon', in: *Études Mithriaques*, Actes du 2e Congrès International Téhéran, du 1er au 8 septembre 1975, Leiden 1978 (Ac.Ir. 17), 485-499.

Sundermann 1979 W. Sundermann: 'Namen von Göttern, Dämonen und Menschen in iranischen Versionen des manichäischen Mythos', *AoF* 6 (1979), 95-133.

Sundermann 1980 W. Sundermann: 'Partisch "BŠWDG'N" die Taufer', *AAASH* 25, 1977 [1980], 237-42. (Stud. in hon. of J. Harmatta, 1).

Sundermann 1981a W. Sundermann: *Mitteliranische manichäische Texte kirchengeschichtlichen Inhalts* mit einem Appendix von N. Sims-Williams, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag 1981 (Berliner Turfantexte XI).

Sundermann 1981b W. Sundermann: Review of: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. II, II, Parthian Economic Documents from Nisa. By I.M. Diakonoff and V.A. Livshits, ed. by D.-N. MacKenzie. Texts I, Plates I, Plates II, London 1976/77. *OLZ* 76. Jg. 1981, 173a-175a.

Sundermann 1982a W. Sundermann: 'Soziale Typenbegriffe altgriechischen Ursprungs in der altiranischen Uberlieferung', in: E.Ch. Welskopf (ed.), *Soziale Typenbegriffe im alten Griechenland* Bd.7, Berlin 1982, 14-38.

Sundermann 1982b W. Sundermann: 'Die Bedeutung des Parthischen für die Verbreitung buddhistischer Wörter indischer Herkunft', *AoF* 9, 1982, 99-113.

Sundermann 1982c W. Sundermann: 'Zur Etymologie vom mittelpersisch *awist(u)wār*', *ZPE* 45, 1982, 57-58.

Sundermann 1984a W. Sundermann: 'Die Prosaliteratur der iranischen Manichäer', in: *Middle Iranian Studies*, Leuven 1984, 227-241.

Sundermann 1984b W. Sundermann: 'Ein weiteres Fragment aus Manis Gigantenbuch', in: *Orientalia J. Duchesne-Guillemin emerito oblata*, Leiden 1984, 491-505 (Ac.Ir. 23).

Sundermann 1984c W. Sundermann: 'Probleme der Interpretation manichäisch-soghdischer Briefe', *AAASH* 28, 1980 [1984], 289-316.

Sundermann 1985a W. Sundermann: 'Die vierzehn Wunden der Lebendigen Seele', *AoF* 12 (1985), 288-295.

Sundermann 1985b W. Sundermann: 'Der gōwišn ī grīw zīndag-Zyklus', in: *Ac.Ir.* 24 (Papers in Honour of Professor Mary Boyce, 2), 1985, 629-650.

Sundermann 1985c W. Sundermann: 'Ein übersehenes Bild Manis', *AoF* 12 (1985), 172 -174.

Sundermann 1986-87 W. Sundermann: 'Studien zur kirchengeschichtlichen literatur der Manichäer I-III', *AoF* 13 (1986), I: 40-92, II: 231-317; III: 14 (1987), 41-107.

Sundermann 1988 W. Sundermann: 'Der Paraklet in der ostmanichäischen Überlieferung', in: P. Bryder (ed.), *Manichaean Studies*, 1988, 201-212.

Sundermann 1989 W. Sundermann: 'Mittelpersisch', in: R. Schmitt (ed.), *Compendium linguarum iranicarum*, Wiesbaden 1989, 138-164.

Sundermann 1990 W. Sundermann: *The Manichaean Hymn cycles* Huyadagmān *and* Angad Rōšnān *in Parthian and Sogdian*. Photo edition. Transcription and translation of hitherto unpublished terxts, with critical remarks, London 1990 (CII Supplementary Series Vol.II).

Sundermann 1991a W. Sundermann: 'Anmerkungen zu: Th. Thilo, "Einige Bemerkungen zu zwei chinesisch-manichäischen Textfragmenten der Berliner Turfan-Sammlung"', in: H. Klengel-W. Sundermann (ed.), *Ägypten Vorderasien Turfan*, Berlin 1991, 171-174, Taf. XXIV.

Sundermann 1991b W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon von der Seele*. Ein Literaturwerk des östlichen Manichäismus, Opladen 1991 (Rheinisch-Westfälische Akademie der

Wissenschaften. Geisteswissenschaften. Vorträge. G 310).

Sundermann 1992a W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon vom Licht-Nous.* Eine Lehrschrift des östlichen Manichäismus. Edition der parthischen und sogdischen Version, Berlin 1992 (Berliner Turfantexte XVII).

Sundermann 1992b W. Sundermann: 'Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts concerning the Turfan region', in: A. Cadonna, *Turfan and Tun-Huang. The Texts*, 1992, 63-84.

Sundermann 1992c W. Sundermann: 'Iranische Kephalaiatexte?' in: G. Wießner, H.-J. Klimkeit (ed.), *Studia Manichaica*, Wiesbaden 1992, 305-308.

Sundermann 1994a W. Sundermann: 'Eine Liste manichäischer Götter in soghdischer Sprache', in: C. Elsas (ed.), *Tradition und Translation* (Festschrift C. Colpe), 1994, 452-462.

Sundermann 1994b W. Sundermann: 'Iranische Personennamen der Manichäer', *Sprache* 36, 1994, 244-270.

Sundermann 1994c W. Sundermann: 'Mani's "Book of the Giants" and the Jewish Books of Enoch. A case of terminological difference and what it implies', *Irano-Judaica* III, 1994, 40-48.

Sundermann 1995 W. Sundermann: 'Die Parabel von den schätzesammelnden Kaufleuten', in: *Au carrefour des Religions.* Mélanges offerts à Ph. Gignoux, 1995, 285-296.

Sundermann 1996a W. Sundermann: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in early publications (1904-1934).* Photo Edition, London : School of Oriental and African Studies 1996 (CII Supplementary Series Vol. III).

Sundermann 1996b W. Sundermann: 'Dēnāvarīya', *Enc.Ir.* VII, 1996, 418-419.

Sundermann 1997 W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon von der Seele.* Eine Lehrschrift des östlichen Manichäismus. Edition der parthischen und soghdischen Version mit einem Anhang von Peter Zieme: Die türkischen Fragmente des "Sermons von der Seele". Mit 98 Abb. auf 47 Taf., Turnhout 1997 (Berliner Turfantexte XIX).

Sundermann 1998a W. Sundermann: 'On a Middle Persian legal term and its forgotten origin', in: *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, 1998, 121-130.

Sundermann 1998b W. Sundermann: 'Soghdisch rštʾwcʾr "Trost, Ermahnung" (mit einem Anhang: Das Ende der soghdischen Erzählung vom Kar-Fisch)', in: B. Köhler (ed.), *Religion und Wahrheit: Religionsgeschichtliche Studien.* Festschrift für G. Wießner zum 65. Geburtstag, Wiesbaden 1998, 167-178.

Sundermann 1999 W. Sundermann: 'Festivals ii. Manichean', in: *Enc.Ir.* IX, 1999, 546-550.

Sundermann 2001a W. Sundermann: 'A Manichaean liturgical instruction on the act of almsgiving', in: P. Mirecki, J. BeDuhn (ed.), *The Light and the Darkness*, 2001, 200-208.

Sundermann 2001b W. Sundermann: 'On human races, semi-human beings and monsters', in: P. Mirecki, J. BeDuhn (ed.), *The Light and the Darkness*, 2001, 181-199.

Sundermann 2001c W. Sundermann: *Manichaica Iranica.* Ausgewählte Schriften. Band 1-2. Hrsg. von Ch. Reck, D. Weber, C. Leurini, A. Panaino, Roma 2001 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXXIX, 1 and 2).

Sundermann 2002a W. Sundermann: 'Grīw', *Enc.Ir.* XI, 2002, 364a-368b.

Sundermann 2002b W. Sundermann: '*Ēl* as an epithet of the Manichaean Third Messenger', *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam.* 26, 2002, 172-175.

Sundermann 2002c W. Sundermann: 'Das Leiden und Sterben Jesu in manichäischer Deutung', in: W. Gantke, K. Hoheisel, W. Klein (ed.), *Religionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien.* Studien zum Gedenken an Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, Wiesbaden 2002, 209-217 (Studies in Oriental Religions. 49).

Sundermann 2003a W. Sundermann: 'Jesus' rulership at the end of the world: a new piece of Manichaean evidence', in: C. G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (eds.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 421-427 (Beträge zur Iranistik 24).

Sundermann 2003b W. Sundermann: 'Notulae etymologicae', in: A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Iranica selecta. Studies in honour of W. Skalmowski*, 2003, 219-224 (Silk Road Studies VIII).

Sundermann 2003c W. Sundermann: 'Hermas', *Enc.Ir.* XII, 2003, 232-234.

Sundermann 2004a W. Sundermann: 'Zarathustra der Priester und Prophet in der Lehre der Manichäer', in: M. Stausberg (ed.), *Zoroastrian rituals in context*, Brill 2004, 517-530.

Sunderman 2004b W. Sundermann: 'On the identity and the unity of the Parthian language, and on its unknown words', in: C.G. Cereti, M. Maggi (ed.), *Middle Iranian Lexicography*, Rome 2004.

Szemerényi 1971 O. Szemerényi: 'Iranica IV', *Orbis* 19, 1971, 500-519 [= in: *Voprosy iranskoj i obščej filologii*, Tiblisi 1977, 231-261; = Szemerényi, *Scripta Minora*, IV, 1903-1922].

Szemerényi 1975 O. Szemerényi: 'Iranica V (No.59-70)', in: *Monumentum Nyberg* III, 313-394.

Szemerényi 1980 O. Szemerényi: 'Semitic influence on the Iranian lexicon I', in: *The Bible World*. Essays in Honor of C.H. Gordon, 1980, 221-237.

Tafazzoli 1979 A. Tafazzoli: Review of: M. Boyce, *A word-list of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, *BSOAS* 42, 1979, 568-570.

Tafazzoli 1985 A. Tafazzoli: 'Some Classical Persian words and their Middle Iranian equivalents', *Ac.Ir.* 24 (Papers in honour of M. Boyce, 2), 1985, 651-654.

Tardieu 1988 M. Tardieu: 'La diffusion du Bouddhisme dans l'empire Kouchan, l'Iran et la Chine, d'après un Kephalaion manichéen inédit', *St.Ir.* 17, 1988, 153-182.

Tardieu 1994 M .Tardieu: 'L'Arabie du nord-est d'après les documents manichéens', *St.Ir.* 23, 1994, 59-75.

Tavadia 1930 J.C. Tavadia: *Šāyast-nē-šāyast*, a Pahlavi text on religious customs ed. transliterated and translated with introduction and notes, Hamburg 1930 (Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien hrsg. vom Seminar für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens an der Hamburgischen Universität, 3).

Tedesco 1921 P. Tedesco: 'Dialektologie der westiranischen Turfantexte', *MO* 15 [1921], 184-258.

Tsui Chi 1943 Tsui Chi: 'Mo Ni Chiao Hsia Pu Tsan. "The Lower (Second?) Section of the Manichaean Hymns"', *BSOAS* 11 (1943), 174-219 (216-219: W.B. Henning, Annotations to Mr. Tsui's Translation).

Tubach 1997 J. Tubach: 'Die Namen von Manis Jüngern und ihre Herkunft', in: L. Cirillo, A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Atti del Terzo Congresso Internazionale di Studi "Manicheismo e Oriente Cristiano Antico"*, Lovanii-Neapoli 1997, 375-393 (Manichaean Studies III).

van Lindt 1992 P. van Lindt, *The Names of Manichaean Mythological Figures*. A Comparative Study on Terminology in the Coptic Sources. Wiesbaden 1992 (Studies in Oriental Religions 26).

Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926 E. Waldschmidt-W. Lentz: *Die Stellung Jesu im Manichäismus*, Berlin 1926 (*APAW* 1926, Nr.4).

Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933 E. Waldschmidt-W. Lentz: 'Manichäische Dogmatik aus chinesischen und iranischen Texten', *SPAW* 1933, 480-607.

Weber 1970 D. Weber: *Die Stellung der sog. Inchoativa im Mitteliranischen*, Dissertation Göttingen 1970.

Weber 1972 D. Weber: 'Zur sogdischer Personennamengebung', *IF* 77, 1972, 191-208.

Weber 2000 D. Weber: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in publications since 1934*. Photo Edition, London: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum 2000 (CII Supplementary Series IV).

Weinreich 1994 M. Weinreich: 'Glossar zur Geschichte von *Jōišt ī Friyān*', *AoF* 21, 1994, 181-197.

Wellesz 1918 E. Wellesz: 'Probleme der musikalischen Orientforschung', *Jahrbuch der Musikbibliothek Peters*, für 1917, 24. Bd (1918), 1-18.

Widengren 1969 G. Widengren: *Der Feudalismus im alten Iran*, Köln und Opladen 1969.

Yakubovich 2004 I. Yakubovich: 'Nugae sogdicae 2', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 393-397.

Yoshida 1985 Y. Yoshida: 'A report on some Middle Iranian fragments in Sogdian script from the Ôtani Collection', *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan (Nippon Oriento Gakkai)*, XXVIII, 2, 1985, 50-65.

Yoshida 1990 Y. Yoshida: 'On a Manichaean Middle Iranian fragment lost from the Ôtani collection', in: O. Sakiyama, A. Sato (eds), *Asian languages and general linguistics*, Tokya 1990, 175-181.

Yoshida 1992 Y. Yoshida: Review of: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. Supplementary Series. Vol. II. The Manichaean hymn cycles *Huyadagmān* and *Angad Rōšnān* in Parthian and Sogdian. Photo edition, ... Ed. W. Sundermann, *BSOAS* LV, 1992, 139-140.

Yoshida 1999 Y. Yoshida: Review of W. Sundermann, *Der Sermon von der Seele*. 1997, *JRAS* 9, 1999, 161-163.

Yoshida-Sundermann 1992 Y. Yoshida-W. Sundermann: 'Bäzäklik, Berlin, and Kyoto', *Orient* 35, 1992, 119-134 [superseded by the version in W. Sundermann, *Manichaica Iranica*, 2, 683-695].

Zieme 2002 P. Zieme: 'Alttürkische Fragmente aus dem Devatāsūtra', in: W. Gantke, K. Hoheisel, W. Klein (ed.), *Religionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien. Studien zum Gedenken an H.-J. Klimkeit*, Wiesbaden 2002, 226-244 (Studies in Oriental Religions 49).

The alphabetical order is: ʾ ʿ *b β c d δ f g γ h ẖ j k/q l m n p r s š t ṯ w x y z ž*
Note that *k* and *q* are placed together but *f* (= */f/*) and *p* (= */p/* or */f/*) are kept separate. Words which can be spelt with either *p* or *f* are placed under whichever is the more frequent spelling. Suffixes are placed before °; numerical signs are placed at the end of the dictionary.

-ʾ, -ʾẖ, -ʾyʾẖ Pa/MP */-ā; -āyā/ (not a part of speech).* A syllable, found in verse only, added to a word apparently to indicate continuous intonation with a singing voice. Boyce: 'for invocation, exclamation or emphasis'.
WMIr rwšnʾ M6839/1
WMIr whyštʾẖ M850/3
Pa ʾbʾdʾ BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = ₀M341a V 5; RH(797) M341a B 6
Pa ʾbrngʾ M315 I R 7
Pa ʾfrydʾ M7422 R 7
Pa ʾjʾ M64 R 7; M64 V 6
Pa ʾmʾhʾ M315 I R 5
Pa ʾnjmnʾ RH(847) M782 R 11
Pa ʾnjywgʾ M501b R i 3; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(849) M782 V 2
Pa ʾnjywgʾẖ RH(803) ₀M449a A 2
Pa ʾnwšynʾ M64 R 13
Pa ʾrgʾwʾ M38 V 5; M501b V ii 3; M501b V ii 6
Pa ʾrgʾwʾẖ ₀M501b R i 8
Pa ʾrwʾnʾ M38 V 11; M38 V 12
Pa ʾwʾ M64 R 10; RH(764) M319 I R 4
Pa ʾwʾryδʾ M64 R 14
Pa ʾwrʾ M176 V 2
Pa ʾwrtʾẖ RH(632) M5070 V 1
Pa ʾygʾγʾδʾ M64 V 4
Pa ʾygʾγʾyδʾ M64 R 6
Pa ʿzgdʾ S54 B 1
Pa bgʾ BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M176 V 4; M176 V 5; M176 V 13; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; M5167/2; M5188/3; M6794/2; M7422 R 7
Pa bwjʾ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; RH(756) M311 V 13
Pa bwyndyʾ M7422 R 7
Pa drwdʾ M176 V 3
Pa dydnʾ BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M501b R i 6
Pa fryhgwnʾ RH(846) M782 R 10
Pa frynʾ#mʾ M64 R 9
Pa grywʾ jywndgʾ M84 V 3
Pa grywʾ rwšnʾ BBBd(14) M114 I V 6
Pa gyʾnʾ RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa hyrzʾ M176 V 10
Pa jyryftʾ M176 V 12
Pa jywhrʾ M84 V 1
Pa mʾnyʾ BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M38 V 8; M38 V 9; M23 A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa mʾnyʾ xyws BBB(47) ₀M801a/p4 3
Pa mʾrymʾnyʾ M7422 R 7
Pa mnʾ BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M176 V 5; M176 V 11
Pa mytrʾ M38 V 5
Pa nʾmʾ RH(812) M449a B 1
Pa nmʾ#ygʾygʾggʾjww#wwmʾ S6 V 8
Pa nywʾ M2027/4
Pa prdʾbʾ M23 A 1
Pa prywjʾnʾ M315 I R 8
Pa prywxtʾ M1602/1
Pa rʾ#myδʾ M64 R 12
Pa rwʾnʾẖ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16
Pa rwšnʾ BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M176 R 10; M176 R 11; M176 V 12; RH(753) M311 V 10
Pa rwšnʾgrʾ M38 V 10; M501b V ii 4
Pa rwšnʾgrʾyʾẖ M303 R 4
Pa rwšnʾẖ M501b V ii 6
Pa rwšnʾ RH(850) M782 V 3
Pa srwšhrʾyʾ ₀MIK4970a V
Pa šʾdʾ ʾwrmyzdʾ M315 I R 10 = ₀M198a R 1-2
Pa šʾdwrmzdʾ M315 I R 3
Pa wʾ#hyštwmʾ M64 R 10
Pa wʾδʾ M64 R 13
Pa whyygʾ#rʾ M64 V 9
Pa wxšnʾmʾ M176 R 10
Pa wxšnʾmʾẖ ₀M176 R 8
Pa wyspwyhʾẖ RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(804) M449a A 3
Pa xwdʾyʾ BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M315 I R 10 = ₀M198a R 1; ₀M176 R 8; M23 A 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(763) M319 I R 3
Pa xwdʾyʾẖ M176 R 9
Pa xwδʾ M64 V 10
Pa yʾ#zʾδʾ ₀M64 R 8
Pa ymgrwšnʾ RH(818) M449a B 7
Pa yyšwʿ° M176 R 5; M176 R 8; M176 R 9
Pa yyšwʿknygrwšnʾ M38 V 7
Pa yzdʾ M7422 R 7
Pa yzd:nʾ M1872 II V 10
Pa zʾdmwrdʾ M38 V 11; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(830) ₀M486 B 2; RH(831) ₀M486 B 3
PaS °°γδʾ ₀TM406b R 9
PaS kʾxʾ TM406b R 2
MP ʾ RH(773) M319 I V 4
MP ʾbzʾyʾndʾ M315 II R 5
MP ʾfrynʾ M315 II V 11
MP ʾfwrʾdʾ M315 II R 22
MP ʾfwrʾndʾ M315 II V 15
MP ʾgrʾw nʾmʾ BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33)

M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
MP ʾhʾrʾ ₀M176 V 8
MP ʾmʾẖʾ BBB(55) M801a/p4 11
MP ʾmʾhʾẖ M176 R 1
MP ʾwrʾ MMii M31 II R 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; M315 II R 11; M176 V 7
MP ʾwzxtʾẖ M90 R 1b
MP ʾyrwdʾ M315 II R 1
MP ʿspyzydʾẖ RH(775) M319 I V 6
MP ʿstʾyʾdʾ M315 II V 1
MP ʿstʾyʾmʾ BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; M315 I R 17
MP ʿstʾyšnʾ ₀M501b V i 3
MP ʿstwdnʾmʾ BBB(419) M801a/p27 13
MP ʿystyndʾ RH(822) ₀M486 A 1
MP bʾmʾyzdʾ M176 R 12
MP bgʾ RH(821) M449a B 10
MP bngʾnʾẖ RH(776) M319 I V 7
MP brʾzydʾẖ RH(774) ₀M319 I V 5
MP bwdʾ BBB(51) M801a/p4 7
MP cydʾ RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4
MP drwdʾ M176 V 2
MP dwšystʾ M315 I R 18
MP dynʾ M315 I R 19 = ₀M1607 A 2
MP frwxʾ M297 B 4
MP gyʾnwmʾẖ M232 V 2
MP hwcyhrʾ MMii M729 II R ii 14; RH(845) M782 R 9
MP hyʾ M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2
MP kʾdwšʾẖ M90 R 2c; M90 V 4c
MP mʾnyʾ BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; M315 II V 13; ₀M501b V i 7; M501b V i 8; ₀M176 R 16; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(852) M782 V 5; ₀M203 I R 1; M203 I R 8
MP mʾnyʾẖ BBBc(32) M5779 V 8
MP mʾny: BBB(69) M801a/p5 7
MP mnbycʾ M176 V 13
MP mwrdgʾnʾ RH(739) M311 R 12
MP mwrwʾhʾ BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; M315 II V 4
MP nʾmʾ MMii M729 II V ii 2
MP nmbrʾmʾ BBB(425) M801a/p28 1
MP nšstʾẖ RH(773) M319 I V 4
MP nwgmʾhʾ M176 R 2
MP nywʾ RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(870) M1874 B 5; M339 V 8
MP pʾsbʾnʾ BBB(421) M801a/p27 15 (*pʾsbʾnʾ (ʾ)* or *pʾsbʾnʾ(n).*)
MP prmynʾmʾ BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
MP prystgʾnʾ BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 9
MP psyyʾ M315 II V 10
MP pwrmʾẖʾ ₀M176 R 20
MP pwsʾ BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; RH(837) M782 R 1
MP rʾmynʾdʾ M315 II R 20
MP rʾmyšnʾ M315 II R 17; M315 II V 12
MP rwcʾ RH(838) M782 R 2
MP rwšnʾ ₀M315 II R 4
MP rwšnʾgrʾ ₀M501b V i 9; M291b B 5
MP rwšnʾnʾ BBB(416) M801a/p27 10
MP srʾyndʾ RH(823) ₀M486 A 2
MP šhryʾrʾnʾʾ ₀M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 9; M5751 A i 9
MP wʾxšʾnʾ BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 10
MP whmnʾ M176 R 12
MP whyšt#rwšnʾ MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8
MP wzrgʾ M797 I V 14
MP wzyndgʾrʾnʾ BBB(423) M801a/p27 17
MP xwdʾwnʾ BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
MP xwdʾyʾ ₀M176 R 16; M176 V 2; RH(772) M319 I V 3; M912 R 7
MP xwdʾyʾʾ BBB(88) M801a/p6 8
MP xwrxšydʾ M4b II R 7
MP ymg rwšnʾ RH(844) M782 R 8
MP yyšwʿʾ RH(834) M486 B 6
MP yzdʾnʾ RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(814) M449a B 3
MP zrwʾnʾ M315 II R 16
MPS ʾstwδ nʾmʾ ₀MannerheimE R 4
MPS ʾystyntʾ TM406b R 6
MPS prystʾkʾ TM406b R 5
MPS rwcʾ MannerheimE R 4
MPS srʾyntʾ TM406b R 7
MPS šʾδyʾ Otani7003 V 3
Pa ʾgdʾ *pp.I* BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; RH(824) ₀M486 A 3

-ʾyʾ MP */-āyā/ part.* = *ā*, in verse only. Elongated */ā/*, with */y/* as in cantillations.
MP pwrmʾhʾyʾ ₀M176 R 15

-b Pa/MP */-b/ part.encl.* Always *-wb.* Particle added to the first word of a sentence. Henning 1940, 30: 'stresses the first word of a sentence'. Does MP *wyptwb* really belong here? Cf. *mʾbyc*; possibly also *bʾ* and therefore also to the particles Sogd. *-β(y)* and Khwar. *fʾ* discussed by Sims-Williams 1996a?
Pa ʾgwb Gloss.e M124 V (10)3
Pa ʾwhwb MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26
Pa mrdwb M274 V i 6
MP wyptwb Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34

-c, -ž (-yc, -yž) Pa */-ž/, /-iž/ part.emph.encl.* 'also, too'.
Pa ʾbʾrygyc MKG(1143) ₀M4570 R ii 4
Pa ʾbʾwc MKG(1044) ₀M4572 V ii 2
Pa ʾmʾhyc MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M105a R 3; M5262 I R 5; M779 R? 5
Pa ʾnyc MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; CPar(108) M334a R 3; LN §100 M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; ; M24 V 9; ₀M6281+ R 5
Pa ʾnːž MMiii,b(65) M5815 I V i 15
Pa ʾšmʾhyc MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; RH(185) M284a R i 19
Pa ʾwʾgwnyc M8286 I V 11; GW §23 ₀M451 V 5
Pa ʾwʾsyc MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11
Pa ʾzyc MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; Gloss.r M5542 V

(6)2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5
Pa ʿstptc KPT(1158) M5932 A 6
Pa ʿstwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17
Pa ʿšmʾhyc KPT(2025) M580 R 2; CPar(44) oM499+ R 5
Pa ʿymyc MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1816) HWP B 6; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 7; GW §25 M83 II R 3
Pa ʿymynyc MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12
Pa ʿywyc CPar(118) M334a R 13; H.I/52a/ M2851 R 3 = M5587 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 9 = M847 V 11
Pa ʿywyž MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16
Pa bwyyc M1/232
Pa dʾhwʾnyc GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 15 = oM1905 II R 7
Pa dʾlwgʾnyž M35 V 1
Pa gyʾnyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = oM6680+ R 4
Pa hmgyc KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1798) oM572 R 16; H.I/29b/ M6131 R 4; M741 V 11b
Pa hrwyc KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; H.I/54a/ M5587 R 7
Pa hsyc M353 A 4
Pa hwyc MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(124) oM2 II V ii 13; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; KPT(1189) M183+ I V 1; oM6020 I R ii (29)6; M5262 I V 4; M171 I V 12; M171 II R 1; Otani11082 B 2
Pa hwynyc MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(89) M333 R 13; CPar(93) oM333 V 2; Abcd.E oM722 R 2a; Otani6143+/5
Pa kdgyc MKG(1920) M5805 B 1
Pa kwc RH(567) M5860 I R i 11
Pa kyc LN §65 M5845 R 14 (LN, 149: '*kē-ž*, kaum *kyc* 'jemand'.')
Pa mʾhyc GW §38 oM838 V 8 = M83 II V 18
Pa mnyc MKG(673) M4575 V ii 2; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23
Pa mnyž MMiii,b(170) M5815 II V i 3
Pa nʾmyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 1
Pa ngwšʾgʾnyc MMiii,n M77 R 12
Pa nyc KPT(1185) M183+ I R 12
Pa šbyc KawT(10) M291a B 3
Pa twyc MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; M6033 B i 9
Pa twyyc MMiii,i M42 R i 6
Pa wxdyc M730 R ii 7; LN §67 M4450 V 6
Pa wywyc HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6
Pa xwdyc LN §48 M1848 V 5; LN §54 M509 V 8
Pa yyšwyc MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8
Pa zmygyc MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19

-c, -z (-yc, -yz, -wc) MP */-z/, /-iz, -uz/ part.emph.encl.* 'also, too'.
MP ʾbʾrygyc oM210 R 2
MP ʾbrc Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8
MP ʾcc Gloss.d oM182+ R 2
MP ʾgryc Gloss.e oM124 V (9)2
MP ʾhnwnc M3 R 6; MMii oM8251 I R 16
MP ʾmʾhyc M22 V? 17; M293 V 12; M798c A ii 2
MP ʾmʾhyž Pa in MP text. BBB(176) oM801a/p11 11
MP ʾmhyc Šbrg(333) oM470a+ V 21
MP ʾnc Otani6156+ A 9
MP ʾnyc KawA(86) M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M16 V 8; M731 R 13
MP ʾnyrʾnz Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32
MP ʾnyž Pa in MP text. BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; oM733 R 3
MP ʾpryc MMii M49 I V 4
MP ʾsmʾnc Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30
MP ʾšmʾhyc MKG(1982) M742 I R 18
MP ʾšmʾhycwm oM87 V 4a
MP ʾwc M6230 R 1
MP ʾwyc Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M28 I V ii 11
MP ʾwyšʾnc Šbrg(310) oM470a+ R 22; MMii M49 I V 11
MP ʾwyšʾnz Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18
MP ʾwyž Pa in MP text. BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
MP ʾygyc MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9
MP ʾygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
MP ʿync M3 (33) V 10; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; MMii M9 II R 1; M781+ I V (13)2; S6 V 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 14; oM28 I V i 12 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)
MP bnyc Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14
MP bšnbydʾnc MMii M219 V 15
MP dʾmʾnc MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3
MP dʾmʾnyc KawA(27) M101j R 5
MP dwdyc Hu(669) M7981 II R i 17 = oM506 V 2; KPT(1338) oM506 V 2
MP dynwrʾnc Šbrg(419) oM542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16
MP hʾnc Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M49 I R 14; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1742) oM45 R 1; KPT(1963) M2056 A 7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1
MP hʾncyš Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27
MP hʾnz Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Hu(194) M7984 II V i

26; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19
MP hgryc M97 V ii 20
MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5
MP hngwnc MMii M8251 I R 13
MP hs'ryc Hu(767) M7981 II V ii 13
MP hs'ryz Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3
MP hš'gyrd'nc M731 R 4
MP qswc S13 R 8
MP kwc Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
MP m'hwyc KawA(19) M101c V 8
MP mnc Šbrg(705) M475a II V 9; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; M5756 V i 6
MP mnyc OtaniCat102 I V 7
MP mrgyhyc M794e V i 1
MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16
MP nwnc Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; MMii M49 II R 4; S12b R ii 51
MP nxwstc Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32
MP nxwstyc Hu(806) M7984 I R i 18; MMii M219 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 4; M12 R 5
MP nxwystyc Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
MP nyc Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 12; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(409) M1004+ V iii 3; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; M174 II R 6; M174 II R 10; oM28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *[by]c.*)
MP nyyc S9 R ii 13
MP pc = *pad* + *-z* Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; S17 R 1; M199+ V ii 13
MP prwyršnyc S12c V i 37
MP ps'c Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Hu(566) oM7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12
MP rwd'nc M28 I V i 22
MP š'dyc S20 V 3
MP tnyc MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 14
MP twyc MMii M219 R 6; MIK4974 V ii 15
MP twyyc MIK4974 V i 17
MP tyswc M3 (35) V 12; M653 R ii 4
MP tysyc MMii M9 II V 4
MP wyc'ryšnyc Hu(100) M99 I V 25
MP xrdyc MMii M49 I R 11
MP xwdyc M3 R 15; Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(333) oM1004+ R i 3; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5
MP zwr'nc Šbrg.q(36) oM537a+ II V 12

-d'n *see* 'šm'ẖ

-m *see* 'n and 'z

-m'n *see* 'm'ẖ

-n Pa/MP *see* 'm'ẖ

-š *see* hw Pa, 'wy MP

-š'n *see* hw Pa, 'wy MP

-t *see* tw

-t'n *see* 'šm'ẖ

-yy Pa */-ī/ (not a part of speech).* Lengthened syllable in verse. Poss. just graphical?

Pa 'cymyy oM38 V 12
Pa 'ymyy RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(831) oM486 B 3
Pa cymyy M38 V 11

' Pa/MP */a/ (not a part of speech).* Isolated letter <'> to mark the first verse of an alphabetical hymn. KPT, 113. Similarly *l*, *m*, *n* and *s* in MIK8259/1/V/.

''b Pa/MP *see* 'b

''b'n MP *see* 'b'n

''cywz Pa *see* 'ywz

''bc'r, 'bcr, ''bj'r Pa */ābžār/ n.* 'materials, means'. Note *'bcr*!
Pa ''bc'r MMiii,a(89) M2 II V i 15
Pa ''bj'r LN §25 oM1603 R 6
Pa 'bcr'n *pl.* MMiii,j(58) M42 V i 6

''bg Pa */ābag/? ? '?'*. Cf. *'bg*. GW, 130 (§88,3).
Pa ''bg KPT(1349) M715d A 5; GW §88 M715d B 5

''bj'r Pa *see* ''bc'r

''brwxt MP *see* 'brwc-

''c'r, 'c'r Pa */āžār/ n.* 'source, base'. GW, 106-7 (§20,1).
Pa ''c'r GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §102 oM6300 A 10; M735 V 8
Pa 'c'r GW §89 M5531 A 3

''cyhr MP */azibr/, /ačibr/? n.* 'seedless plants' (?).
MP ''cyhr Hu(238) M7981 I R i 2

''cyš MP *see* 'c MP

''d 1 MP */ād/ adv.* 'so, thus'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ''d M5794+ I R 10

''d 2 MP */ād/ n.* 'moment'. Henning 1937a, 79.
MP ''d RH(1117) M273 V 11

''dg, ''dwg Pa/MP */ādūg/, /ādug/ a.* 'capable of (mostly + inf.)'. Tafazzoli 1979, 568-9.
Pa ''dg MKG(1764) oM5055+ V i 2; MMiii,j(91) M42 V ii 16; S31 R 6
MP ''dg KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; M28 I V i 19; M199+ V i 9
MP ''dwg MMii M9 I R 7

''dyw(n) Pa */āδyōn/ n.* 'way, path'. Henning 1958, 104 n.6 corrects Henning 1937a, 79 '*palace'.
Pa ''dyw(n) M228 V ii 7 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

''fryd Pa *see* 'fryn-

''frywn Pa *see* 'frywn

''g'c Pa */āgāž/ n.* 'heaven, sky'. Indian loan-word. GW, 114 (§33,1). Sims-Williams 1983, 139. Sims-Williams 1989c, 169. Sundermann 1991b, 29 transcribes *āgāč*.
Pa ''g'c GW §33 M83 II V 1 = oM838 R 10

''γ'dg Pa *see* 'g'dg

''g'm Pa */āγām/ n.* 'time'.
Pa ''g'm M4b I V 20

''γwz, '('')gwz Pa */āγōz/ n.* 'covering, envelopment, encirclement; enclosure'.
Pa ''γwz BBB(144) M801a/p9 12
Pa ''gwz RH(251) M284a V i 23; M99 II R 6a
Pa 'gwz MMiii,g(103) M7 I V ii 15

''gynyn MP *see* 'gnyn

ʼʼhng MP */āhang/ n.* 'melody'.
MP ʼʼhng M195/2

ʼʼhwg MP */āhōg/ n.* 'defilement; fault, blemish'. MKG, 147.
MP ʼʼhwg MKG(2240) ₀M236+ R 11; M731 R 2

ʼʼjyd Pa *see* ʾjy-

ʼʼjynd Pa *see* ʾjy-

ʼʼkwndg Pa */ākundag/ n.pr. m.* Name of a demon in a Jataka type story. S. Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1.
Pa ʼʼkwndg MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26

ʼʼlwp MP */āluf/ n.* 'eagle'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*ʼʼlwf*).
MPT *āluf*, MPB *āluh*.
MP ʼʼlwp KawA(70) M101k V 4

ʼʼmʾyšn, ʾmʾyšn Pa */āmāyišn/ n.* 'decorating oneself'. LN 101 (§31,6).
Pa ʼʼmʾyšn LN §31 ₀M349 R 4 = ₀M457 R 13

ʼʼml */amal/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M ʼʼml M1/63

ʼʼmyxsynd MP *see* ʾmyz-

ʼʼnjyrkyy */anžirkī/ n.pr. m. (lang.?)*
M ʼʼnjyrkyy M1/113

ʼʼnlʾw */anlau/ n.pr. m. (Chin.).* Müller 1913, 34.
M ʼʼnlʾw M1/114

ʼʼprʾhwṯ MP *see* ʾfrʾḥ

ʼʼpsʾngyhʾḫ MP */afsānagīhā/ adv.* 'in the manner of a fable, story; as a narration'. Henning 1940, 19. Gershevitch 1971, 274.
MP ʼʼpsʾngyhʾḫ *adv.* Gloss.a M109 R 18

ʼʼryšnwg MP */ārišnūg/ n.* 'elbow'. Henning 1937a, 79. KPT, 113. Gippert 1993 I, 70.
MP ʼʼryšnwg KPT(379) M1004+ R iii 11

ʼʼs- Pa */ās-/ v.tr.* 'to eat' (?). Henning 1940, 51. Language?
Pa ʼʼs *impv.sg.* Gloss.r M5542 R 3; M2889/1

ʼʼsg */āsag/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Poss. <g> instead of <γ>.
M ʼʼsg M1/97

ʼʼsnʾy- MP */āsnāy-/ v.tr.* 'to bathe, wash (tr.); cleanse, purify'.
MP ʼʼsnʾyʾd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 b

ʼʼsyšn MP */āsišn/ n.* 'burning'. KPT, 114. Sundermann 2003b, 219.
MP ʼʼsyšn KPT(1333) = Hu(649) M506 R 5

ʼʼšt MP */āšt/ n.* 'peace'.
MP ʼʼšt MMii M28 II V ii 13

ʼʼšyft Pa *see* ʾšyft

ʼʼṯ */āt/, /ād/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ xwnjwyy. Müller 1913, 35.
M ʼʼṯ M1/129

ʼʼtʾlyʾ, ʼʼṯʾlyʾḫ Pa */ātālyā/ n.* 'dragon (astronomical term), eclipse'. < Syr. *aṯālyā*. Henning 1937a, 79.
Pa ʼʼtʾlyʾ M728 V 8
Pa ʼʼṯʾlyʾḫ M2755 A 3

ʼʼtn Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
MP ʼʼtn KPT(1381) M4500 V i 2

ʼʼtrwn MP */ātrōn/ n.* 'priest'.
MP ʼʼtrwnʾn *pl.* S8 R 4

ʼʼwʾc- Pa */āwāž-/ v.tr.* 'to call'.
Pa ʼʼwʾcynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §53 M248+ V 10 = ₀M890 V 1

ʼʼwʾg MP */āwāg/ n.* 'voice, speech'. Henning 1936a, 584.
MP ʼʼwʾg Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; Hu(1074) M7983 I R i 14

ʼʼwʾst Pa *see* ʾwʾy-

ʼʼwhr- MP */āwuhr-/ v.itr.* 'to be converted' or 'to do penance'. Ghilain 1939, 49; Henning 1940, 19. Sundermann 2003c, 232b (as *ʾwhr-*) 'to do penance'.
MP ʼʼwhrʾnd *subj.3.pl.* M97 R ii 18
MP ʼʼwhryd *impv.pl.* Gloss.a M109 R 17

ʼʼwn MP */āʾōn/ correl.adv.* 'so, as'; *če ʾōn ... āʾōn*: 'even as ... so'; *āʾōn kū*: 'so that'.
MP ʼʼwn Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; Šbrg(283) M535+ V 19; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(567) M472 II V 15; Šbrg(625) M477 II R 1; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 19; KawA(193) M101f V 8; MKG(2008) M742 I V 22; MKG(2298) M454+ II V 3; Hu(219) M7984 II V ii 17; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(892) M7984 V ii 2; Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M9 II R 17; MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M49 I R 11; MMii M49 II V 10; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(269) M1007+M1027 A i 1; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(445) M1002+ R i 2; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(738) M100 V i 16; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(917) M765i A ii 1; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; M1/197; BBB(127) M801a/p8 11; M16 R 6; M16 V 9; Gloss.r ₀M5542 V (6)2; M781+ I V (12)1; M781+ II V (47)7; MIK4974 R ii 22; MIK4974 V i 17; ₀MIK4974 V ii 15; L SIO 120 I R 5; L SIO 120 II R 8; S2 R ii 3; GW §141 S11 V 22; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 6; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M28 I V i 10; M28 I V ii 9; P.M.914.1 R? 10; ₀Kao0111 R 4 (Sundermann thinks *ʾ(yw)* on the previous line is a miswritten first attempt at this word.); MMii M8251 I V 6; ₀M8250 R 1; M545 V 5; M627 V ii 10; M627 V ii 12; M627 V ii 17; M5750 R i 11

ʼʼwrt Pa *see* tw

ʼʼwsyg, ʾwsyg */āwasig/ a.* '*serving, *acting as a servant' (?). MKG, 148: LW < Skt. *āvāsika-* 'resident (in monastery)' or 'servant'. Sims-Williams 1983, 139.
Pa ʼʼwsyg MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1944) M177 V 18
Pa ʾwsyg MKG(987) M4579 V i 2

ʼʼwš MP */āʾōš/ n.* 'load (carried on the arm)'. KPT, 113 (superseding Henning 1937a, 80: 'foundation (of a house)'); Tafazzoli 1989, 369.
MP ʼʼwš KPT(734) M100 V i 11; KPT(734) M100 V i 11

ʼʼwšt Pa */āwašt/? ?* '?'. Morano 2000, 415 translates

'put on'. What is he thinking of? Possibly a pp.I to an unattested **āward-*, cf. *wšt* to *wrt-* 'turn'? Perhaps the previous letters belong together with this to form *ʾškʾwšt*, s. *ʾšk*.
Pa ʾwšt M7200 B 5

ʾwydgyft Pa */āwiδagīft/ n.* '*destruction'. LN 119 (§88,2).
Pa ʾwydgyft LN §88 oM34 V 5

ʾwyndq Pa */āwendag/ n.* 'equal, peer'.
Pa ʾwyndq A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10

ʾx'št Pa *see* ʾxyz- Pa

ʾxw'n- MP */āxwān-/ v.tr.* 'to call'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004 on RH(64).
MP ʾxw'nyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(64) oM2053 R i 2

ʾy */ay/ (Turk.)* ʾy tngryyδʾ xwt̲. Part of Uighur name/title.
M ʾy M1/9
S ʾy oMannerheimE V 3

ʾy- MP */āy-/ v.itr.* 'to come'. *ʾy'g* has also been entered separately. Cf. *ʾmd*.
MP ʾyy *pres.2.sg.* S9 V i 6
MP ʾyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; MMii M224 I R 4; MMii M224 I R 6; MMii oM224 I R 9; MMii oM224 I V 4; MMii oM729 I V ii 13; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (24)10; RH(888) oM394 B 5; M235 I R 2; MIK8259 II R 4; M627 V ii 5
MP ʾyd *pres.2.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (25)11
MP ʾynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (27)13; MIK8259 II R 6; oM5794+ I V 11; Otani6197 R 4
MP ʾyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1985) M221 R 10
MP ʾy'n *subj.1.sg.* M3 R 12
MPR ayad *subj.3.sg.* oTM339b R 2
MP ʾy'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I V 9
MP ʾy'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M729 II R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 8 = M897 R 13; MMii M729 II V i 14; MMii M729 II V ii 6; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(450) M801a/p29 11; M43 V 4; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (25)11; M1367 V 2; M11 R 23; S7 V ii 15; M68b I R 10; M277 R ii 7; M339 V 8; M4a II V 14; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 12; M4b II V 17; M897 V 15; M797 I V 7; M2334 R 5
MP ʾy'd *subj.3.sg.* M1863 A 6
MPS ʾy'δ *subj.3.sg.* Otani7003 V 3
MP ʾy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Hu(1162) M7983 I V i 34; MMii oM36 V 18; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; KPT(2085) oM6005 B i 9; M5061/1
MP ʾy'nd *subj.3.pl.* M13 I V 3 (Poss. not from the verb *ʾy-* which is mostly written with two <ʾ>. Alternatively read together with letters from the end of the previous line: *]ʾšt̲ʾy'nd.*)
MP ʾyd *impv.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (24)10
MP ʾy'g *prp.Ia* RH(1045) M785 V 2
MP ʾy'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M31 I V 1
MP ʾy'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M74 I R 15; oM543 R 8; M9133 R 2
MP ʾy'q *prp.Ia* MMii M729 II R ii 15
MP ʾy'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M6792/2

ʾyb MP */āyēb/ n.* 'conflagration, fire'.
MP ʾyb Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; Šbrg(315) oM470a+ V 3; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(322) M470a+ V 10; Šbrg(378) M542b+ I V 18; KawA(13) M101c V 2; KawF(70) oM6120 colE 17; S7 V i 17; S14 R 5; M447a B 3

ʾyn MP */āʾīn/ n.* 'manner'. Henning 1940, 19.
MP ʾyn Gloss.a M109 R 17

ʾyng MP */āʾīnag/ n.* 'manner'. Henning 1937a, 80. Reck 2004. s. *ʾyn*.
MP ʾyng RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M299e B 5; M415+ I R i 2

ʾypt MP */āyaft/ n.* 'boon, favour, gift'.
MP ʾypt BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; M174 II V 8

ʾywn MP */āywan/ n.* 'palace'. Henning 1937a, 79 sub *ʾdywn*. Henning 1944a, 110 n.1.
MP ʾywn Hu(1275) M7983 II V i 11; Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15; Hu(1294) M7983 II V i 30; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; Hu(1316) M7983 II V ii 18; KPT(717) M100 R iii 19; KPT(720) M100 R iii 22; KPT(727) M100 V i 5

ʾywšt Pa *see* ʾywz-

ʾywxšyst MP */ayōxšist/ n.* 'metal'.
MP ʾywxšyst'n *pl.* Gloss.a M109 V (21)2

ʾywz Pa */āyōz/ n.* 'lake'. Henning 1940, 51. For *āyōz* 'turmoil' see *ʾywz*.
Pa ʾywz Gloss.r M5542 R 3; A.R./IV/33b/ oM1530 I V 6

ʾywz- Pa/MP */āyōz-/ v.tr.* 'to agitate, disturb'. S. pp.Ia *ʾywštg* entered separately.
Pa ʾywzynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(41) M280 I R 9
Pa ʾywšt *pp.I* Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9
Pa ʾywšt̲ *pp.I* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3
Pa ʾywšt *pp.I* Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16

ʾyz Pa/MP */āz/ n.* 'greed; the demon Greed'. Sundermann 1979, 100: 'Hyle'.
Pa ʾyz MKG(648) M4575 R i 4; MKG(881) M4578 B i 14; MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; KPT(1194) oM183+ I V 6; M4b I R 15; M741 V 14b; LN §7 M351 V 8 = M5187 V 1; LN §10 M240 R 5; LN §13 M906 R 1; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §98 M312 V 8 = M905 R 5; RH(431) M1316 V i 25; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; GW §103 M6300 B 4; M6236 R x
MP ʾyz Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(243) M535+ R 3; Šbrg(247) oM535+ R 7; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Šbrg(284) oM535+ V 20; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(358) M542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; Šbrg(381) oM542b+ I V 21; Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(410) M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(416) M542b+ II

V 8; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; Šbrg(542) M472 II R 14; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Šbrg.a(44) M537a+ I V 20; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; MKG(1463) $_0$M3414 A 3; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; Hu(174) M7984 II V i 6; Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(352) M7981 I V ii 14; Hu(366) M7981 I V ii 28; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8; Hu(799) M7984 I R i 11; Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33; Hu(846) M7984 I R ii 24; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; Hu(917) M7984 V ii 27; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(967) M7982 R ii 9; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1047) M7982 V ii 21; Hu(1115) M7983 I R ii 21; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21; Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M49 II R 10; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; S13 V 6; S9 R ii 3; MKG(2210) M5794+ I V 1; M798c A ii 5; MMii M8251 I R 18; M627 V ii 9; $_0$M415+ I V ii 7

$^{\circ}$z$^{\circ}$dβ$^{\circ}$m */āzādβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 255: a combination of a WMIr. and Sogd. term.
M $^{\circ}$z$^{\circ}$d#β$^{\circ}$m M1/145

$^{\circ}$z$^{\circ}$dgwn */āzādgōn/ n.pr.* WMIr. Henning 1944a, 113: 'noble'.
M $^{\circ}$z$^{\circ}$dgwn M1/314

$^{\circ}$zbryft Pa */āzβarīft/ n.* 'covetousness'. LN 97 (§28,7).
Pa $^{\circ}$zbryft LN §28 M27 V 6 = $_0$M2705 V 5

$^{\circ}$zg$^{\circ}$m, $^{\circ}$zq$^{\circ}$m, $^{\circ}$zyq$^{\circ}$m MP */āzegām/ a.* 'greedy'. MacKenzie 1980, 301. Henning 1940, 18.
MP $^{\circ}$zg$^{\circ}$m Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12
MP $^{\circ}$zq$^{\circ}$m Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7
MP $^{\circ}$zyyq$^{\circ}$m Gloss.a $_0$M109 R 12

$^{\circ}$znd Pa *see* $^{\circ}$zynd

$^{\circ}$zpymwg MP */āzpaymōg/ a.* 'whose clothes are Az, clothed in Az' or 'clothing Az'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 'being a garment for greed, clothed in greed'. Sundermann (personally) prefers 'who are the clothes of Az'.
MP $^{\circ}$zpymwg$^{\circ}$n *pl.* Hu(938) M7982 R i 14

$^{\circ}$zygryy MP */āzegarī/ n.* 'greediness, lustfulness'.
MP $^{\circ}$zygryy M97 V ii 20; MMii M8251 I R 14

$^{\circ}$zyrd Pa *see* $^{\circ}$z$^{\circ}$r- Pa

$^{\circ}$b, $^{\circ}$b Pa/MP */āb/ n.* 'water'; also a deity, the fourth light element. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa $^{\circ}$b LN §99 M312 V 15
Pa $^{\circ}$b MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(804) M4577 B i 17; MKG(814) M4577 B ii 4; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; KPT(1163) $_0$M5932 B 4; KPT(1166) M5932 B 7; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; KPT(1349) M715d A 5; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; A.R.I/25b/ M6943 V 2 = M673 V 2; M741 V 12b; LN §10 M240 R 1; RH(288) M284a V ii 28; RH(1034) M785 R 10; GW §24 $_0$M83 II R 1; GW §24 M83 II R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = M3413 V 4 = $_0$M342+M520 R 10; GW §41 M248+ R 3 = M608a R 2; GW §41 M248+ R 4; GW §42 M248+ R 6 = M342+M520 V 10; GW §42 M248+ R 7; GW §95 M5531 A 8; Otani1076 B 4; M1804/1b; M3834/2; M5138/2
Pa $^{\circ}$b yzd GW §21 $_0$M6680+ V 16; GW §60 $_0$M340a R 2; GW §63 $_0$M295 R 1; GW §63 M340a V 5 = $_0$M295 R 3
MP $^{\circ}$b Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(165) $_0$M482+ I R 21; Šbrg(168) M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg.fe M510b R 8; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(55) $_0$M101l V 6; KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(255) M101m R 6; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9; Hu(429) M7980 I R ii (23)3; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; Hu(1112) M7983 I R ii 18; Hu(1141) M7983 I V i 13; Hu(1213) M7983 II R i 17; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1252) M7983 II R ii 22; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1331) M7983 II V ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5; M781+ I R 9; L SIO 120 I V 9; L SIO 120 I V 10; S9 V i 34; S17 V 1; M653 R i 8; MIK8259 II R 16
MP $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$n *pl.* S9 V ii 20

$^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$c, $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$j Pa */abāž/ adv.* 'back, away, again'.
Pa $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$c MKG(945) M4582 B i 1; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; MKG(2156) M2061 B 5; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; CPar(16) $_0$M332+M724 R 15; M4b I R 8; M4a I R 4; LN §96 M312 V 3
Pa $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$j S32 B 3

$^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$c MP */abāz/ adv.* 'back, away, again'. *abāz est-* 'to cease'.
WMIr $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$c Or Pa. M6784/2
MP $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$c M3 R 12; M3 R 23; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14; Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(705) M7981 II R ii 19; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R ii 27; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; M97 R i 19

$^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$cw$^{\circ}$gyft Pa */abāžwāgīft/ n.* '*platitude (because often told)'. *abāž-wāgīft* LN 96 (§27,4).
Pa $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$cw$^{\circ}$gyft LN §27 M27 R 19 = $_0$Otani6237 B 4

$^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$d Pa */ābād/ a. (pp.)* 'prosperous, cared for'.
Pa $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$d MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18
Pa $^{\circ}$b$^{\circ}$d$^{\circ}$ BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = $_0$M341a V 5; RH(797) M341a B 6

ʾbʾdyft Pa */ābādīft/ n.* 'prosperity'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(645).
Pa ʾbʾdyft RH(639) M6255+ R 6

ʾbʾg MP */abāg/ prep.* '(together) with, by'.
MP ʾbʾg Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(62) oM475a I R 14; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Šbrg(384) M542b+ I V 24; Šbrg(385) M542b+ II R 1; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg(403) oM542b+ II R 19; Šbrg(422) M542b+ II V 14; Šbrg(424) M542b+ II V 16; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(559) M472 II V 7; Šbrg(727) oM473a+ II R 7; Šbrg.a(44) M537a+ I V 20; KawA(14) oM101c V 3; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(100) M101i R 7; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; Hu(159) M7984 II R ii 25; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii oM2 I R i 4; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M2 I R ii 5; MMii M2 I R ii 7; MMii M2 I V ii 16; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M31 II V 17; KPT(345) M1004+ R i 15; KPT(819) M819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1360) oM4500 R i 4; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1595) M8101 R i 13; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; M1/H2; M1/15; MIK36 R i 1; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = oM341a R 5; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; M315 II R 12; M43 R 2; M74 I V 10; M74 I V 19; M731 R 3; M731 R 6; M781+ II R (37)12; M90 R 1a; M174 II R 5; M882a B 2; S12b R ii 26; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 28; RH(787) oM341a A 6; RH(1016) M799c B 1; M15 V 5; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 7; M4a II R 20; M4b II R 2; M4b II R 8; M4b II V 1; oP.M.914.2 V i 4; Kao0111 R 5; MIK4969 I R 2; M797 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 2; MMii M8251 I R 6; Otani6197 R 4; M5750 R i 13; oM902 I V 4; M4753/1; M6098/4; M6944/2
MP ʾbg M8430 R 5

ʾbʾj Pa *see* ʾbʾc Pa

ʾbʾmyḫ Pa */abāmīh/ n.* 'loan'. Henning 1937a, 80: NP *āvām*! KPT, 114. However, Steingass has *āvām* and *avām*.
Pa ʾbʾmyḫ KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) oM580 V 12; KPT(2056) oM580 V 15

ʾbʾn, ʾʾbʾn MP */ābān/ n.pr.* ('waters') *ābān māh* 'Month of the Waters' (the 8th month).
MP ʾʾbʾn Hu(657) M7981 II R i 5
MP ʾbʾn KPT(1329) = Hu(645) oM506 R 1; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8

ʾbʾryg Pa/MP */abārīg/ a.* 'other, remaining'.
Pa ʾbʾryg MKG(263) oM4912 R 5; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; M18 R 10
Pa ʾbʾryg'n *pl.* MKG(2106) M502d A 2
Pa ʾbʾrygyc MKG(1143) oM4570 R ii 4
Pa ʾbʾryyg oM18 V 13
MP ʾbʾryg Šbrg.fm M8256 R 2; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KPT(397) M1004+ V ii 3; KPT(1386) oM4500 V i 7; M12 R 18
MP ʾbʾryg'n *pl.* Šbrg(409) M805a+ R 6; Hu(676) M7981 II R i 24 = oM506 V 6; Hu(905) M7984 V ii 15; KPT(1342) oM506 V 6; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; M5794+ I R 5; M28 I V i 5
MP ʾbʾrygyc oM210 R 2

ʾbʾrygyc Pa *see* ʾbʾryg

ʾbʾw Pa */abāw/ adv.* 'then'.
Pa ʾbʾw MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(122) M48+ I V 11; MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(193) M216a R 5; MKG(261) M4912 R 3; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; MKG(932) M4581 V ii 2; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MKG(1272) M4589b B 1; MKG(1355) oM6040 V 22; MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; MKG(1400) M6041 V 11; MKG(1823) HWP B 13; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6; MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; CPar(21) oM332+M724 V 1; CPar(25) oM332+M724 V 5; CPar(29) oM332+M724 V 9; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(40) oM499+ R 1; CPar(53) oM499+ R 14; CPar(84) oM333 R 8; CPar(95) oM333 V 4; M6033 B i (14) 2; M6033 B i (17) 5; M6020 I R i 10; LN §21 M208+M638 R 2; LN §23 oM208+M638 V 11; LN §53a M509 V 3; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 16; LN §102 oM307a+ R 7; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; M263i A ii 5; M813 I R 10
Pa ʾbʾwc MKG(1044) oM4572 V ii 2
Pa ʾbʾwm MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13
Pa ʾbʾwmʾn MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20
Pa ʾbʾwš MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I R ii (35)12
Pa ʾbʾwšʾn MMiii,b(81) oM5815 I V i 31; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(77) M333 R 1
Pa ʾbʾwš:n CPar(98) M333 V 7
Pa ʾbw: CPar(74) M499+ V 16
MPR aba#u Correct? oTM330 R 2

ʾbʾwš:n Pa *see* ʾbʾw

ʾbʾxtr Pa */abāxtar/ n.* 'north'.
Pa ʾbʾxtr MMiii,o(25) M67 V i 19; MMiii,o(55) M67 V ii 17; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27

ʾbʾxtr MP */abāxtar/ n.* 'planet'.
MP ʾbʾxtr Hu(1) M98 I R 1; KPT(841) oM853 R 7; M6951/1
MP ʾbʾxtrʾn *pl.* Hu(1003) M7982 V i 11; Hu(1092) M7983 I R i 32

ʾbʾxtrg Pa */abāxtarag/ n.* 'planet'. KPT, 114.
Pa ʾbʾxtrgʾn *pl.* KPT(1025) M2082 V 5

ʾbʾy- MP */abāy-/ v.itr. abāyēd* impersonal + inf.: 'it is necessary'.
MP ʾbʾyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 II R 9

ʾbʾyšn Pa/MP */abāyišn/ n.* 'necessity'.
Pa ʾbʾyšn MMiii,f(28) M8171 V i 4
MP ʾbʾyšn M3 (29) V 6; M3 (33) V 10; MMii M9 I V 4

ʾbcʾr MP */abzār/ n.* 'materials, means'.

MP ʾbcʾr Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; Hu(1293) M7983 II V i 29; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; KPT(730) M100 V i 8

ʾbcrʾn Pa *see* ʾʾbcʾr

ʾbcyrm MP */?/ n.?* '?'. Connected with *crm* 'skin'? Henning 1940, 16.

MP ʾbcyrm Gloss.a ₀M109 R 1

ʾβd MP */aβd/ a.* 'wonderful'. Is the spelling *ʾβd* MP or Parth.? Henning 1940, 53.

MP ʾβd Gloss.t M5052 R 5; Gloss.t M5052 R 5

ʾbd'b Pa */abdāb/ n.* 'sunshine'. Henning 1937a, 80. Ghilain 1939, 72. Boyce 1954, 180.

Pa ʾbd'b A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = ₀M774 R 7 = M6265 R 2; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10

ʾbd'c- Pa */abdāž-/ v.tr.* 'to remove, free, rescue'. KPT, 114: 'freisetzen' (??).

Pa ʾbd'c'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/4a/ ₀M6223 R 7; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4 = ₀M6240+ R 4; A.R.VI/49a/ ₀M6240+ V 5

Pa ʾbd'c' *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/5a/ ₀M6221 R 9

Pa ʾbd'cʾʾm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1950) M177 V 24

Pa ʾbd'c *impv.sg.* M1/289

Pa ʾbd'cwm *impv.sg.* A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4

Pa ʾbd'cyndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/12a/ ₀M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3

Pa ʾbd'c[*pres. stem, unclear* M2456/3

Pa ʾbd'ʾc'd *pp.II* KPT(1159) M5932 A 7

Pa ʾbd'c'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14 = ₀M891b+ R 12; MKG(739) M4576 V ii 6; ₀M544 R 2

ʾbd'c- MP */abdāz-/ v.tr.* 'to remove, free, rescue'.

MP ʾbd'c'd *subj.3.sg.* P.M.914.1 R? 10

MP ʾbd'c *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 5

MP ʾbd'cẖ *prp.I* Boyce 1975, 113 n. on 17: mute <ẖ> instead of late mute <g>. Sundermann 1985b, 646-647. MMii M564 R 4 b

MP ʾbd'cg *prp.I* M798a R ii 7

MP ʾbd'c'g *prp.Ia* RH(1059) ₀M785 V 16; P.M.914.2 R i 5

MP ʾbd'xt *pp.I* KPT(1255) M871i A 4; ₀M32b A 8; M389 R 10; OtaniCat102 I V 5

ʾbd'g Pa/MP */ābadāg/ n.* 'assailant (mostly demonic)'. LN 121 (§95a,3).

Pa ʾbd'g'n *pl.* KPT(1155) ₀M5932 A 3; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; KPT(1278) ₀M2098 A 7; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; LN §95a ₀M312 R 11; M405b A 2a; M8301/i 1

Pa ʾbd'g[M3239/2

MP ʾbd'g KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10

MP ʾbd'g'n *pl.* KawF(48) M6120 colD 13; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R ii 16; MMii M28 II V i 5; MMii M28 II V i 14; KPT(765) M100 V ii 18; KPT(1257) M871i A 6; BBB(383) ₀M801a/p24 18; ₀S12a R 28; ₀Otani6151 R 1

ʾbd'xt MP *see* ʾbd'c- MP

ʾbdr Pa */abdar/ n.pr.* Name of a character in a Jataka-type tale. Henning's interpretation of the compound *ʾbdr nʾm* as referring to the addressee of a letter was rejected by Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1.

Pa ʾbdr MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24

ʾbdrynj- Pa */aβδrenǰ-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to be sure/secure; assure, make certain' (?).

Pa ʾbdrynjyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 ₀M208+M638 R 8

Pa ʾbdrynjyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,f(30) M8171 V i 6 ʾbd<r>ynjyd

ʾbdrz- Pa */abδarz-/ v.tr.* 'to untie, unload'. KPT, 114: *ʾbdyšt*. LN 111 (§46,1) suggests 'to conceal' as a further possibility.

Pa ʾbdrzyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §46 ₀M1848 V 1

Pa ʾbdrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 15

Pa ʾbdyštn *inf.Ia* KPT(1789) ₀M572 R 7

ʾbdw- Pa */abδaw-/ v.itr.* 'to turn away'. Henning 1937a, 80: *ʾbdwyd* (Parth.) adv. 'turning away' [but without defining the form]. MKG(1842): *ʾbdwyd bwy(n)[d]*.

Pa ʾbdwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(37) ₀M332+M724 V 17

Pa ʾbdwyd *pp.II* ? MKG(1842) M6032 R 14

ʾbdwm MP */abdom/ a., adv.* 'last; lastly, finally'. *ō abdom*: 'to the last'.

MP ʾbdwm MMii M729 II R i 4; MMii M729 II V i 2 = M897 V 5; MMiii,q=MKG(2274) ₀M454 I R 13; MIK36 R ii 18; M74 I V 17; MKG(2205) M5794+ I R 1; ₀M5794+ I V 7

ʾbdwmyẖ, ʾbdwmyy MP */abdomīh/ n.* 'finality, end'.

MP ʾbdwmyẖ S9 V i 5

MP ʾbdwmyy KPT(1476) ₀M5567 V i 3; M28 I R i 36; M28 I V i 32

ʾbdwmyn MP */abdomēn/ a.* 'last, final'.

MP ʾbdwmyn Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; MKG(2317) M7143 A 2; M210 V 4; M28 I V i 35

ʾbdxt MP */abdaxt/ v.itr., pp.* 'to escape'. Henning 1937a, 80.

MP ʾbdxt *pp.I* KPT(542) M1011 B i 1

MP ʾbdxtn *inf.Ia* KawF(87) M6120 colF 13

ʾbdyn, ʾbdyyn Pa */aβδēn/ n., a.* 'custom, habit; customary, usual; manner, way'. *pd ... ʾbdyn*: 'in the manner of ...'. Henning 1944, 110 (There he translates M5/V/i/5/as: 'the wonted garment of the body'); Henning 1958, 71.

Pa ʾbdyn MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1909) M523a-c B 11; MKG(1953) M502e A 3; MKG(2129) M330+M2238 R 8; MMiii,d(65) M5 V i 5 = M748 V 2; MMiii,n M77 R 6; KPT(1150) ₀M540b V 3; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M229 V ii 2; M8201 R i 4; M6020 I V ii (54)5; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; RH(520) M763 V ii 15; M92 R 7a; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 3

Pa ʾbdyyn MKG(1943) M177 V 17

ʾbdys Pa */aβδēs/ n.* 'instruction, command'. Ghilain 1939, 61; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 58.

Pa ʾbdys MKG(174) M216c+M1750 R 13; MKG(1551) M5651 B 4; MKG(2078) ₀M455 A i 7; MMiii,d(52) M5 R ii 22; MMiii,i(30) M42 R ii 4; M1/266; M1/371; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; GW §76 M847 R

16; M648a R 8 = M622 A 5
Pa ʾbdyswt MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7 {ʾbdy(mwt)}<ʾbdyswt>
Pa ʾbdyys M730 V i 5

ʾbdys- Pa */aβδēs-/ v.tr.* 'to tell, explain, show'.
Pa ʾbdysyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; M18 R 8; GW §78 ₀M5561+M5562 V 2 = M847 V 3 = ₀M4350 V 1
Pa ʾbdysʾʾn *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,g(83) M7 I V i 25
Pa ʾbdysʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; A.R.VI/70a/ ₀M175 R 17; A.R.VII/16a/ ₀M489a R 2 = M690+M439 V 9 = ₀M6265 V 2
Pa ʾbdysʾ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1935) M177 V 9
Pa ʾbdysʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1379) M6041 R 20
Pa ʾbdys *impv.sg.* Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a
Pa ʾbdyšt *pp.I* Abcd.D M5877/15b
Pa ʾbdyšt *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 30 = M748 R 9; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23; M1/442; Abcd.D M5877/14a; Abcd.D ₀M710 18a; M812 R 8; M6281+ V 1
Pa ʾbdyštwm *pp.I* M1/370
MP ʾbdysyd *pres.3.sg.* ₀S9 V ii 31

ʾbdysgʾr Pa */aβδēsgār/ a.* 'obedient, conforming to precepts'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾbdysgʾr MKG(1843) M6032 R 15

ʾbdyšt Pa *see* ʾbdys-

ʾbg Pa */aβaγ/ a.* '*unsettled, *nervous'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾbg KPT(2046) M580 V 5; Otani6175A B 2 (Perhaps not complete.)

ʾbgʾm 1 Pa */abγām/? n.* '*grant, *a thing given'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾbgʾm MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6

ʾbgʾm 2 Pa */aβγām/ n.* 'agony; torment'. Henning 1937a, 80. Henning 1958, 71. Ghilain 1939, 73; KPT, 114; Tafazzoli 1979, 569; MKG, 148. LN 97 (§28,6).
Pa ʾbgʾm MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.D M5877/12a; LN §28 ₀M27 V 5
Pa bwrd ʾbgʾm GW §63 M340a V 6 = ₀M295 R 3

ʾbgʾm- Pa */abγām-/*? '*to grant'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 148 sub *ʾbgʾm.*
Pa ʾbgʾm *impv.sg.* M851a+M629c R i 11

ʾbgʾng Pa/MP */abgānag/ n.* 'abortion' = 'aborted foetus'. LN 123 (§99,5).
Pa ʾbgʾngn: *pl.* LN §99 M312 V 17
MP ʾbgʾngʾn *pl.* Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6

ʾbgʾw Pa */aβγāw/ n.* 'increase'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
Pa ʾbgʾw MMiii,b(56) ₀M5815 I R ii 30

ʾbgʾw- Pa */aβγāw-/ v.tr.* 'to increase, add'.
Pa ʾbgʾwynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(279) M284a V ii 19
Pa ʾbgʾwʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27; M1/288
Pa ʾbgʾwyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2
Pa ʾbgʾw[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(835) ₀M4578 A i 5
Pa ʾbγwd *pp.I* MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18

ʾbgn- Pa/MP */abgan-/ v.tr.* 'to throw'. *wʾng ʾbgn-*: 'to shout'.
Pa ʾbgnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; CPar(60) M499+ V 2
Pa ʾbgnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1372) M6041 R 13; LN §96 M312 V 3
Pa ʾbgnyndy *opt.* MMiii,b(19) M5815 I R i 19
Pa ʾbgnd *pp.I* MKG(159) M2230 V 4; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(2133) ₀M330+M2238 V 1; KPT(944) ₀M316+M801d R 8
MP ʾbgnyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(616) M1026 B 9
MP ʾbgnynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii ₀M219 V 1; MMii M219 V 16
MP ʾbgnʾd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1954) M1926 B 6 (Sundermann: or subj.2.pl.)
MP ʾbgnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(128) ₀M477 I V 8
MP ʾbgnyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5
MP ʾbgnd *pp.I* M3 R 18; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(180) M101f R 7; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(846) M853 V 4; KPT(1558) ₀M5900 A 8; ₀MIK8259 II V 7

ʾbgryšn MP */abgriyišn/ n.* 'crying, moaning'. KPT, 114.
MP ʾbgryšn KPT(672) M100 R i 21

ʾbgryy- MP */abgriy-/ v.itr.* 'to weep'. Reck 2004: 'klagen'.
MP ʾbgryynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1120) M273 V 14
MP ʾbgryyʾg *prp.Ia* Gloss.e ₀M124 R 3

ʾbgw- Pa */aβγaw-/ v.itr.* 'to increase, become more'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾbγwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22
Pa ʾbgwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1374) ₀M6041 R 15
Pa ʾbgwynd *pres.3.pl.* M741 V 18b

ʾbγwd Pa *see* ʾbgʾw-

ʾbgwhg MP */abgōhag/ n.* 'dirt' (?).
MP ʾbgwhg Hu(91) M99 I V 16

ʾbgwnd-, ʾbγwnd- Pa */abγund-/ v.tr.* 'to uncover, reveal'.
Pa ʾbgwndyy *pres.2.sg.* RH(1031) M785 R 7
Pa ʾbgwndyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1839) M6032 R 11
Pa ʾbgwndyyd *pres.3.sg.* H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3
Pa ʾbgwndynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2
Pa ʾbγwnd *impv.sg.* MMiii,a(140) M2 II V ii 29
Pa ʾbgwnd *impv.sg.*? Abcd.H ₀M2700 II V 12b
Pa ʾbgwnd[*pres. stem, unclear* M1576/3
Pa ʾbgwst *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/6a/ ₀M667+ R 11; Abcd.D ₀M5877/14b
Pa ʾbgwst *pp.I* MKG(1826) HWP B 16; MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; H.I/39b/ ₀M6131 V 4; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = ₀M588 R 5; M4524/3; M6281+ R 1
Pa ʾbgwstg *pp.I* H.I/53a/ ₀M2851 R 5

ʾbgwst Pa *see* ʾbgwnd-

ʾbgwš Pa */abγōš/ a.* 'silent'. Ghilain 1939, 66: 'attentif'.
Pa ʾbgwš Mo(60) ₀M5861 V i 1; MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30

ʾbgyng Pa */ābgēnag/ n.* 'crystal, glass'. GW, 119 (§51,1).
Pa ʾbgyng GW §51 M248+ V 6

ʾbhdt */?/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 148; 70 n. 4. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa ʾbhdt MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(988) M4579 V i 3

ʾbhwm- MP */abhum-/, /abhumm-/ v.tr.* 'to disclose, reveal (*ʾbr* obj.)'. pass. *ʾbhwmyh-*.
MP ʾbẖwmyd *pres.3.sg.* H. M233 R 1
MP ʾbhwm *impv.sg.* S9 V i 1
MP ʾbhwmʾg *prp.Ia* ₀Otani6199 A 4; ₀M5692 B 8 = ₀Otani6199 A 4
MP ʾbhwmʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii ₀M36 R 22
MP ʾbhwpt *pp.I* M644 V 1
MP ʾbhwmyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M219 R 10

ʾbhwmb Pa */abhumb/ n.* '*disclosure'. GW 98 (§6,2).
Pa ʾbhwmb GW §6 ₀M259c+M453c R 11 (replacing Morano's *ʾγwb.*)

ʾbhwmyšn MP */abhumišn/, /abhummišn/ n.* 'revelation'.
MP ʾbhwmyšn ₀M5794+ I V 13

ʾbhwpt MP *see* ʾbhwm-

ʾbhyrz- Pa */abhirz-/ v.tr.* 'to abandon, desert; forgive'.
Pa ʾbhyrzyd *impv.pl.* RH(194) M284a R i 28; RH(208) M284a R ii 12
Pa ʾbhyšṯ *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 21

ʾbhyšṯ Pa *see* ʾbhyrz-

ʾbj'm- Pa */abžām-/, /aβžām-/ v.tr.* 'to torment, torture'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾbj'm'dn.*
Pa ʾbj'myd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6
Pa ʾbj'myd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2027) M580 R 4
Pa ʾbj'mynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(122) ₀M334a V 1
Pa ʾbj'mʾd *pp.II* Mo(45) M734 V 10

ʾbj'mg Pa */abžāmag/, /aβžāmag/ n.* 'torture, torment'.
Pa ʾbj'mg A.R.I/48b/ ₀M1539 I V 2; A.R.Ib/13b/ ₀M1890 V 6

ʾbj'myšn Pa */abžāmišn/, /aβžāmišn/ n.* 'torment, torture'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾbj'm'dn.*
Pa ʾbj'myšn Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 3; A.R.VI/33a/ ₀M5503 V 5

ʾbjd MP */?/ v.?* '?'. Unclear. Henning's notebook has '*planted?'.
MP ʾbjd M605/4

ʾbjrw'ng Pa *see* ʾbjyrw'ng

ʾbjyn'gr Pa */abžēnāgar/ n.* 'tailor'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾbjyn'gr M258 I R 4 (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

ʾbjyrw'ng, ʾbjrw'ng Pa */abžīrwānag/ n.* 'disciple, pupil'.
Pa ʾbjrw'ng MKG(1961) M502e B 5
Pa ʾbjyrw'ng MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(146) ₀M5815 II R ii 4; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(1742) ₀M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1797) ₀HWP A 2; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(139) ₀M413+M2086 A 2; M4a I V 4; M4a I V 9; M6033 B ii (22) 4
Pa ʾbjyrw'ng'n *pl.* Mo(25) ₀M104+ V (42)21 = M891b+ V 9; Mo(40) M734 V 5; LN §45 M1848 R 3
Pa ʾbjyrwngn *pl.* MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15
Pa ʾbjyrwng: MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16

ʾbn'm MP */abnām/ n.* 'mud'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ʾbn'm KPT(423) M1004+ V iv 1; L SIO 120 II V 1; M12 R 8

ʾbn'm- MP */abnām-/ v.itr.* 'to cause to go out, depart'. MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 172.
MP ʾbn'm'd *subj.3.sg.* ₀P.M.914.1 R? 3
MP ʾbn'm'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4

ʾbn's Pa */abnās/ n.* 'destruction, ruin'.
Pa ʾbn's MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; MKG(1924) M5805 B 5; MMiii,n ₀M77 R 7; M544 R 2; M544 V 2; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = ₀M2412 R 3; H.IVa+/3b/ Otani6206 R 2; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4 = ₀Otani4617 V 4; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; A.R.I/30a/ ₀M673 V 11 = ₀M1892 V 5; A.R./III/69b/ ₀M1532 I V 2; A.R.IIIb/12b/ ₀M2701 V 4; A.R./IV/11b/ ₀M1531 I V 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3 = ₀M6240+ R 3; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6 = ₀M774 R 14; A.R.VII/19a/ M517 V 3 = M287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VII/21a/ M517 V 7 = ₀M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; A.R.VII/22b/ ₀M287+M1223 R 12 = M774 V 10 = ₀M817 R 5; A.R.VII/25b/ ₀M489a V 1 = M578 R 4; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; Abcd.B ₀M507 V 12b; LN §84 ₀M34 R 12; LN §91a M34 V 16 = ₀M366 V 7; RH(110) M86 R 19; HCfrG M1542 I B 11b; HCfrK M1543 B 11b; HCfrL M698 B 11b; M830+ R 21 = M275+ V i 7; ₀M1183/2

ʾbn's- Pa */abnās-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. KPT, 114. Following Henning 1947, 51 (translation: 'vanish') and 52, Boyce 1977, 6 includes an itr. use of the verb for M1202/R/13/, but since the context is not entirely clear this cannot be certain.
Pa ʾbn'syd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; LN §27 M27 R 14; LN §28 M27 V 1; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §30 M27 V 13 = ₀M457 V 2
Pa ʾbn'syyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §31 M27 V 19 = ₀M457 V 8
Pa ʾbn'syd *impv.pl.* M1202 R 13
Pa ʾbn's'n *prp.III* M9107/1b
Pa ʾbn's'd *pp.II* MKG(2136) M330+M2238 V 4 (MKG, 128 n.3: '3. Sg. Prät. oder 2. Pl. Konj. 'ihr sollt/werdet zerstören'?'); H.I/53b/ ₀M2851 R 6; Abcd.C M533 R 2b

ʾbnd MP */aband/ a.* 'unbridled, perverted'. Sundermann (personally).
MP ʾbnd Gloss.a M109 R 11

ʾbndyft Pa */aβandīft/ n.* '(state of being unbridled) perversion, corruption'. LN 120 (§91a ,3).
Pa ʾbndyft LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6

ʾbnft Pa */aβnaft/ v.tr. (pp.)* 'drawn near to, approached'.
Pa ʾbnft *pp.I* CPar(172) M44 V 10; M18 R 12

ʾbnft Pa *see* ʾbnm-

ʾbnm- Pa */abnam-/ v.itr.* 'to withdraw, depart, flee'.
Pa ʾbnmynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1229) M30 V ii 21
Pa ʾbnt *pp.I* A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9
Pa ʾbnft *pp.I* A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6

ʾbns- Pa */abnas-/ v.itr.* 'to disappear, be destroyed'.
Pa ʾbnsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/20a/ M774 V 5; GW §15 ₀M6680+ R 18
Pa ʾbnsyyd *pres.3.sg.* M584 R i 11
Pa ʾbnsynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §50 M248+ V 5 = M5906 R 3

ʾbr 1 Pa/MP */abar/ prep.* 'upon, on to; about, concerning; in (of time); against'.
WMIr ʾbr M1581/1; M2240 V? H; M3406/2; M5072/1
Pa ʾbr Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3; MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22; MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24; MKG(31) ₀M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(274) M3848 V 2; MKG(644) M4575 V H; MKG(681) M4576 V H; MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; MKG(923) M4581 R i 3; MKG(938) M4582 A i 3; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(959) M4583 B 3; MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1221) M4574 R ii 3; MKG(1224) M4574 R ii 6; MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *{ʾbdhyyg ʾw}<ʾbrʾyygʾw>*); MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1249) M4585 A 6; MKG(1332) M6040 R 23; MKG(1409) M6041 V 20; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; M8286 I R 3; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; MKG(1656) M267b+M314 R i 27; MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1805) ₀HWP A 10; MKG(1824) HWP B 14; MKG(1831) ₀M6032 R 3; MKG(2061) ₀M631 R 2; MKG(2122) ₀M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23 = ₀M748 V 10; MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = M748 V 16; MMiii,f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30; MMiii,h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(1237) ₀M354 V 7; KPT(1288) ₀M2098 B 7; KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(2028) ₀M580 R 5; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; M1/235; M1/236; M1/237; M1/273; M1/344; M1/349; M1/351; M1/366; M1/391; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; CPar(7) ₀M332+M724 R 6; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; ₀M448 B 1; M32a V 12; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; ₀M544 V 7; M544 V 8; ₀M544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544 V 11; ₀M544 V 12; ₀M544 V 13; ₀M6031 I A ii 4; M6650 R 7; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = M105a R 2 = ₀M1927 R 3; M538 R 8; M730 R ii 1; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/48a/ M2306 R 1; H.I/49b/ ₀M2306 R 5; H.III/2b/ M5540 R 4; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; A.R.VI/58b/ M96 R 16; A.R.VI/61b/ ₀M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; A.R.VII/21b/ ₀M774 V 8 = M817 R 3; A.R.VII/27b/ ₀M489a V 5; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.B ₀M507 V 15b; M741 V 10a; M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; M741 V 16a; ₀M741 V 18b; M102 R 3; ₀M102 R 6; M102 R 9; ₀M102 R 17; M102 V 7; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; M102 V 13; M102 V 15; M102 V 18; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §9 ₀M500c R 1; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §48 M1848 V 4; LN §65 ₀M5845 R 13; M35 R 6; RH(135) ₀M86 V 19; RH(164) ₀M502a B 5; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(301) M284b R i 10; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(312) ₀M284b R i 21; RH(352) ₀M284b R ii 29; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 3; GW §17 ₀M259a V 7 = M4526+M7265 I V 5; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = M6680+ V 4 = M451 R 1; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6 = ₀M6680+ V 5; GW §17 ₀M259a V 9 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 5; GW §98 ₀M5642 B 3 = M2331 B 4; GW §98 ₀M2331 B 5; GW §98 M2331 B 6; M10 R 12; M171 II V H; M405a R 1; M795 R 5; MIK7251 V 5; M1201 V 2; M5785 II R 14; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; M851a+M629c V i 10; Otani6171 B 3; Otani6200 A 4; OtaniCat102 II R 6; M215 R 11; M215 R 12; ₀M215 R 13; M215 V 3; M215 V 6; M215 V 8; M215 V 12; M539a/8; M1714/3; M2225/3; M2229/1; M5778/ii 2; M7904/2; M812 R 4; M812 R 7; M6281+ R 2
MP ʾbr M3 R 17; M3 R 19; Šbrg M473a+ I V H; Šbrg M475a I V H; Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg M472+ I V H; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg M535+ V H; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Šbrg M470a+ V H; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(330) ₀M470a+ V 18; Šbrg(351) ₀M542b+ I R 15; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg.fc M497a II R H; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 5; Šbrg.fm ₀M8256 R 6; KawA(34) ₀M101j V 2; KawA(87) M101g V 2;

KawA(132) M101e V 11; KawA(148) M101b V 4; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(209) ₀M101a R 12; KawD ₀M625c V ii 1; KawD M625c V ii 3; KawF(49) M6120 colD 14; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; KawF(82) M6120 colF 8; MKG(1467) ₀M3414 B 1; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MKG(2241) ₀M236+ R 12; MKG(2267) M236+ V 18; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(31) M98 I V 6; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(37) ₀M98 I V 12; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(72) M99 I R 22; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(76) M99 I V 1; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(90) M99 I V 15; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; Hu() M7984 II R H; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; Hu() M7984 II V H; Hu(206) M7984 II V ii 4; Hu(225) M7984 II V ii 23; Hu() M7981 I R H; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(360) M7981 I V ii 22; Hu(403) M7980 I R i (31)12; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu() M7984 I R H; Hu(867) ₀M7984 V i 11; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4; Hu(1151) M7983 I V i 23; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 II R 3; MMii M2 I V ii 13; MMii ₀M219 V 9; MMii M28 II R i 21; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II R ii 22; MMii M28 II R ii 28; MMii M28 II V i 7; MMii M36 R 3; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 V 7; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 16; MMii M729 I V i 4; MMii M729 I V ii 14; MMii M729 II R i 15; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 14; MMii M729 II V ii 15; MMii M729 II V ii 15; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(533) M1011 A ii 1; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(688) M100 R ii 11; KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1114) M308a+M308b B ii 1; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1171) ₀M183+ II R H; KPT(1303) M1208 A ii 7; KPT(1411) M5566+M4501 R i 9; KPT(1589) M8101 R i 7; KPT(1624) M8101 V ii 3; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; M1/160; M1/163; M1/166; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1; M315 II R 1; ₀M315 II R 2; M315 II R 13; M315 II R 18; M315 II V 13; M315 II V 19; M97 V ii 7; M97 V ii 11; M97 V ii 14; M543 V 7; M731 R 2; M210 R 10; M781+ I R 11; M781+ II V (50)10; M781+ II V (52)12; M82 V 19; M1367 V 3; M1367 V 5; M11 R 2; M11 R 5; M11 R 6; M11 R 21; M11 R 24; M11 V 1; M11 V 4; M11 V 7; M11 V 10; MIK4974 R i 4; MIK4974 R i 21; MIK4974 R i 23; MIK4974 R ii 3; M798a R i 3; M798a R i 5; M738 V H; M22 V? 17; M4168 A 6; M7101 B 2; L SIO 120 I V 7; M12 R 9; M12 R 12; M12 V 12; M172 I V 2; M172 I V 3 = M17 R ii 1; M176 V 1; M176 V 2; S1 V 8; S1 V 10; S1 V 12; S1 V 14; S1 V 15; S1 V 16; S7 V ii 19; ₀S8 R 10; S9 V i 3; S9 V i 7; S9 V i 25; GW §142 S11 R 21; S12a R 22; S12b R ii 33; S12c V i 20; S14 V 8; S27 V 1; ₀S28 V 2; RH(652) M874 R 5; M15 R 1; M26 II R 8; ₀M268 A 6; M297 A 7; M8430 II R 7; M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M447b B 3; MIK8259 I V ii 9; M4a II V 16; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 20; MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3; M5794+ II V 12; M5794+ II V 15; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 7; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R ii 6; P.M.914.2 V i 2; P.M.914.2 V i 6; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; P.M.914.2 V ii 6; MIK4962b V 2; ₀M797 I V 8; M797 I V 9; M8250 V 10; M545 R 6; M545 R 10; M545 V 10; M627 R i 9; Otani6203 B 6; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5750 R i 10; ₀M237 R H; M643/ii 1; M777 I V H; M1215 R 1; M1850/2a; M2157 R H; M3420/2; M5265/7

MP ³br # ³hr³m Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16

MP ³brc Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8

MP ³bryyt M5771/3

MP ³βr KPT(853) M263f+ A i 1; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3

MPS ³βr MannerheimE V 2; Otani7003 V 5

³br 2 Pa/MP */abar/ a.* 'higher, upper; loud' (?). *³brdr* 'louder' (MMiii,n(37) M77/V/17/).

Pa ³b³-r³-yg³-#dwm *suprl.* Cantillated. ₀M797 II V 4

Pa ³brdr *comp.* MMiii,b(62) ₀M5815 I V i 5; MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1327) ₀M6040 R 18; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MMiii,d(112) M5 V ii 22; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; M1/291; M1/372; ₀M102 V 4; M63 V 13; ₀Otani11075 V i 2; M40 V 3

Pa ³brdwm *suprl.* MMiii,a(119) M2 II V ii 8; M1/338; M75 R 1; M730 V ii 2; RH(3) ₀M137 I R 2; RH(121) M86 V 5; M10 R 13; M10 V 13; M797 II R 13; M79 R 10

PaS ³βrδwm[*suprl.* Otani7367 V 3

MP ³br³n *pl.* MKG(2026) ₀M742 II R 18

MP ³brdr *comp.* KawF(57) ₀M6120 colE 4; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; Hu(674) M7981 II R i 22 = ₀M506 V 5; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; KPT(1090) M308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1341) ₀M506 V 5; KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; M738 R 8; S9 V ii 15; M6011 V i 4

MP ³brdr³n *comp., pl.* Hu(90) M99 I V 15; KPT(86) M1001+ V i 2; KPT(302) M1007+M1027 B ii 5

MP ³brdr:n *comp., pl.* RH(876) M394 A 4

MP °brdwm *suprl.* Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; MMii M31 I R 9; M74 I R 15; RH(1052) M785 V 9; ₀M5436+ I V 6

MPS °βrδwm *suprl.* TM406b V 1

°br šhr Pa *see* °bršhr

°βr MP */aβr/ n.* 'cloud'. KPT, 114.

MP °βr°n *pl.* KPT(658) M100 R i 7

°br°st MP */abrāst/ v.tr., pp.* 'to raise up, exalt'.

MP °br°st *pp.I* S9 V i 26

°br°štg Pa */abrāštag/ v.tr., pp.* 'to lift up'.

Pa °br°št *pp.I* Otani6160 B 4

Pa °br°štg *pp.Ia* A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7

***°br°yyg°w** Pa */abrāigāw/ a.* 'in the Hebrew language' (?). MacKenzie apud Boyce 1975, 131, note on 1. Sundermann, MKG, 81 n.6 is sceptical and expects *°br°yyg°w*.

Pa °br°yyg°w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4 (MacKenzie in Boyce 1975, 131.) {°bdhyyg °w}<°br°yyg°w>}

°brdwm Pa *see* °br

°brg MP */abarag/ n.* 'north'.

MP °brg Šbrg(224) ₀M472+ I V 8; Šbrg(279) ₀M535+ V 15; Šbrg(302) M470a+ R 14; Hu(259) M7981 I R i 23; Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; KPT(904) M263f+ B ii 7; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15

MP °brgyh°ẖ *adv.* Hu(78) M99 I V 3

°brng, °brnng Pa */abrang/ n.* 'zeal'.

Pa °brng MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MKG(694) M4576 R i 12; MKG(757) ₀M4577 A i 7; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MMiii,g(149) M7 II R ii 1; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; M32a V 5; M14 V 9; LN §63 M5845 R 8; LN §63 ₀M5845 R 9; LN §65 M5845 R 13; LN §65 ₀M5845 R 15 = M4450 V 1; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(494) M763 V i 13; M459b A 2; M765h/5; M5828 B 2; M24 V 8

Pa °brng° M315 I R 7

Pa °brnng MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; M1/301; BBB(295) M801a/p18 8 = M5225 R 3; ₀M529 R 2; RH(215) M284a R ii 19

PaS °βr°nk Ch/So20135 V 6 = ₀80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 2

PaS °βr°nkw 10202/6

°brng° Pa *see* °brng

°brngyft Pa */abrangīft/ n.* 'zeal'.

Pa °brngyft=°brnngyft MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 = M891b+ R 10

°brnng Pa *see* °brng

°bršhr */abaršahr/ n.pr.* [Boyce:] 'the upper, i.e. northern lands'; [Sundermann:] 'northeastern Iranian province und its capital (contemporary Neyšāpūr)'. Sundermann 1971, 86 n.36. Back 1978, 500, n.154.

Pa °br šhr MKG(669) M4575 V i 7; MKG(2075) M455 A i 4

MP °bršhr MKG(2230) M236+ R 1; MMii M2 I R ii 4

°brwc MP */abrōz/ n.* 'flash, brightness'. Henning 1940, 30.

MP °brwc Gloss.e M124 R 3

°brwc- Pa */aβrōž-/ v.tr.* 'to illuminate, kindle, light'.

Pa °brwcynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §97 ₀M2331 A 5

°brwc- MP */abrōz-/ v.tr.* 'to illuminate, kindle, light; polish'. KPT, 114.

MP °brwcydm *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 5a

MP °°brwxt *pp.I* KPT(1730) M47 II V 9

MP °brwxt *pp.I* KPT(1362) ₀M4500 R i 6; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; M738 V 12; M467 II R 2

°brwd Pa */aβrōδ/ n.* 'plants'.

Pa °brwd H.III/3a/ ₀M5540 R 5; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = M3413 V 6 (°br dwd) = ₀M342+M520 R 12; GW §47 M248+ R 17 = ₀M608a V 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4

°brwj'gyn Pa */aβrōžāgēn/ a.* 'flashing, bright' (?).

Pa °brwj'gyn Gloss.e ₀M124 R 4

°brwmy° Pa */?/ n.pr.* Name of Mani's birthplace according to Theodore bar Konay. Henning 1942a, 947, n.2.

Pa °brwmy° ₀M6033 B ii (19) 1

°brwxt MP *see* °brwc-

°brwyjyy MP */abarwēžī/* 'triumph'. Henning 1937a, 80. With *-j-*!

MP °brwyjyy M37 II R 11 {unp.}

°bryl Pa */abarēl/ n.pr. m.*

Pa °bryl M1202 R 7

°bryn Pa */abarēn/ a.* 'higher, superior'.

Pa °bryn M680 R 10 = K24 R 6 = ₀M189 R 7; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = ₀M675 V 6; M741 R 4b = ₀Otani6208+ R 8 = M2853 V x3b; M741 R 6b; M741 V 11b; M741 V 16b; M741 V 19a; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; Otani6172 R 5

°bryšwm MP */abrēšom/ n.* 'silk'.

MP °bryšwm Gloss.a M109 R 15

°bsxwn Pa */absaxwan/ n.* '*appeal, *call'. Colditz 87, 302.

Pa °bsxwn CPar(152) M44 R 1

°bsyst Pa */absist/ v.itr., pp.* 'to stop, end'. Sundermann 2003a, 424: 'be consumed'.

Pa °bsyst *pp.I* MMiii,e(38) M6 R ii 8; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = ₀M690+M439 R 1 = M175 V 7; A.R.VIIa/11b/ ₀M667+ V 2 = M8285 V 2 (°bysyst); M35 V 1

°bš°m- Pa */abšām-/ v.tr.* 'to swallow, consume'.

Pa °bš°mg *prp.I* HCfrM ₀M2078 B 13b

Pa °bš°mg°n *prp.I, pl.* H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; M5785 I R 4

Pa °bš°m°d *pp.II* A.R.I/30b/ ₀M831 V 5 = ₀M673 V 12

Pa °bš°m°dn *inf.II* A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2

°bšwdg Pa */abšōdag/ n.* '*baptist'. Sundermann 1977 [1980], 238-9. MKG, 148.

Pa °bšwdg°n *pl.* MKG(663) M4575 V i 1; MKG(1822) ₀HWP B 12

°bšwdgyft Pa */abšōdagīft/ n.* '*baptist community'. MKG, 148.

Pa ʾbšwdgyft MKG(11) oM1344+M5910 R 1

ʾbw: Pa *see* ʾb'w

ʾbwd- Pa */āβōδ-/ v.tr.* 'to look'. Henning 1940, 18-9; 44.
Pa ʾbwd *impv.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 13; Gloss.k M501n R i 2

ʾbwg Pa */aβōγ/ n.* 'co-wife'. Henning 1940, 18.
Pa ʾbwg Gloss.a M109 R 8; Gloss.k M501n R i 4

ʾbwrg Pa */abūrag/ a.* 'childless'. Henning 1940, 44.
Pa ʾbwrg Gloss.k M501n R i 3

ʾbwrs Pa/MP */aburs/ n.* 'juniper'. Henning 1943, 63, n.6.
Pa ʾbwrs oM171 I V 9
MP ʾbwrs KawA(173) oM101h V 10

ʾbwrsʾm 1 Pa/MP */abursām/ n.pr. m.* Designates at least two persons. MKG, 148. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262, 263.
Pa ʾbwrsʾm MKG(1943) M177 V 17
MP ʾbwrsʾm M28 I R H; M6011 R ii 15

ʾbwrsʾm 2 MP */abursām/ n.* 'balsam'. Henning 1940, 44.
MP ʾbwrsʾm Gloss.k oM501n R i 1

ʾbws- MP */abōs-/ v.tr.* 'to collect'. KPT, 114 (NP. *anbūsīdan* 'to collect').
MP ʾbwsyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2063) M6005 A ii 2

ʾbwws MP */ābus/ a.* 'with child, pregnant'.
MP ʾbwws Hu(291) M7981 I R ii 21

ʾbwyn- Pa */abwēn-/ v.tr.* 'dislike, disapprove of'.
Pa ʾbwynʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10

ʾbxrws- Pa/MP */abxrōs-/ v.tr.* 'to call out, shriek, howl'. Pa, vgl. MPT *xrwb-*.
Pa ʾbxrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/11b/ oM780+M889 R 2; M741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7
Pa ʾbxrwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(232) M7 II V ii 28; H.Vx/1a/ oM2339 R 1; H.Vx/2a/ oM2339 R 3; A.R.I/29b/ oM1540 I V 4 = oM831 V 3 = M673 V 10 = oM1892 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8
Pa ʾbxrwsʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg.? M1/268; A.R.IIa/21a/ oM1537 I V 2
Pa ʾbxrwsgʾn *prp.I, pl.* M5785 I R 5
Pa wšt or ʾbxrwšt *pp.I* oM102 R 4
MP ʾbxrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* KawF(26) M6120 colC 2
MP ʾbxrws *impv.sg.* KawA(89) M101g V 4; M9001 II V 1

ʾbxšʾh- Pa */abaxšāb-/ v.tr.* 'to have pity' (*pd / ʾbr* 'on').
Pa ʾbxšʾhyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(354) M284b R ii 31
Pa ʾbxšʾhʾ *subj.2.sg.* M538 R 8
Pa ʾbxšʾhʾ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/5a/ oM667+ R 9
Pa ʾbxšʾ *impv.sg.* RH(41) M280 I R 9; RH(43) M280 I R 11; RH(693) M73 V 3
Pa ʾbxšʾẖ *impv.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 12; M1/286; M1/349; M1/351; M1/352; M1/366; RH(35) oM280 I R 3; RH(299) M284b R i 8; RH(301) M284b R i 10; RH(304) M284b R i 13; RH(412) M1316 V i 6; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18; oM791a II V 5
Pa ʾbxšʾhyd *impv.pl.* M1/350; M1/395; M1/396; Otani6202 B 6
Pa ʾbxšʾh[*pres. stem, unclear* M478a II R 1
Pa ʾbxšʾhʾd *inf.II* M6020 I R i 14
MP ʾbxšʾh *impv.sg.* oM501b R ii 3

ʾbxšʾhyšn Pa */abaxšāhišn/ n.* 'pity, mercy'.
Pa ʾbxšʾhyšn MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = oM891b+ R 8; oM6814/2

ʾbxšʾy- MP */abaxšāy-/ v.tr.* 'to forgive, have pity on (*abar*)'.
MP ʾbxšʾydwš *pp.II* S9 R i 32

ʾbxšʾyšn, ʾbxšʾʾyšn MP */abaxšāyišn/ n.* 'pity, mercy'.
MP ʾbxšʾʾyšn MKG(2217) M5794+ II R 4
MP ʾbxšʾyšn KawA(121) oM101e R 11; MMii M28 II R ii 21; MMii M28 II R ii 28; BBB(595) oM801a/p39/2/; oM32b A 14; OtaniCat102 I V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M1100/1
MP ʾbxšyšn MMii M28 II V i 7

ʾbxšʾyšngr Pa */abaxšāyišngar/ n.* 'one who has mercy, who takes pity'.
Pa ʾbxšʾyšngr RH(90) M5831 V 3

ʾbxwʾn- MP */abxwān-/ v.* 'to call, cry'. KPT, 114.
MP ʾbxwʾn[*pres. stem, unclear* KPT(929) oM1741 A 3

ʾbxwn Pa/MP */abxun/, /abxwan, abxōn/ n.* 'cry'. Henning 1937a, 80; Boyce 1954, 180; KPT, 114.
Pa ʾbxwn A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6
MP ʾbxwn KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(671) oM100 R i 20

ʾbxwrmg MP /?/ *n.* 'sorrow' (?).
MP ʾbxwrmg MMii oM95 R 7a = M1876+ R 5

ʾby Pa/MP */abē/ prep.* 'without'. Some formations with *ʾby* are entered separately, see some of the following.
Pa ʾby MKG(1636) oM267b+M314 R i 7; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8; M6020 I R ii (30)7; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M5350 R 1; H.V/14b/ oM2607 V 2; H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.IIIb/1b/ oM2701 R 2; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9; A.R.VII/33a/ M817+M459a V 6; LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = M6953 V 7; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 13; M35 R 7; M35 R 7; M35 R 8; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; M149 II R i 10; M851a+M629c R i 9; M1623/3; M6281+ V 4
MP ʾby MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; KPT(1865) M825 I V 5; MIK4974 V i 2; MKG(2222) M5794+ II V 2; M5646 R 3; M5646 R 4; oOtani6161 R 6; M2152 II R 4
MP ʾbywhʾn M556 R 15

ʾbyʾʾdwm Pa *see* ʾbyʾd

ʾbyʾb Pa */abēāb/ a.* 'waterless'.
Pa ʾbyʾb KawT(5) M291a A 5; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7
MP ʾbyʾb S12b R ii 50

ʾbyʾd, ʾbyʾʾd Pa */aβyād/ n.* 'memory'. *ʾbyʾd dʾr-* 'to remember'; + *bw-* ditto + *kr-* ditto or factitive?

Ghilain 1939, 83. Weber 1970, 87-9.
Pa ʾbyʾʾdwm M4b I V 17
Pa ʾbyʾd MMiii,d(119) M5 V ii 39; MMiii,e(75) M6 V i 15; MMiii,g(143) M7 II R i 25; MMiii,h(23) ₀M33 I R ii 13; MMiii,h(32) ₀M33 I V i 6; MMiii,h(41) M33 I V i 15; MMiii,h(43) ₀M33 I V ii 1; MMiii,h(48) M33 I V ii 6; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; M1/302; M1/397; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; M18 V 6; A.R.VII/17a/ M489a R 4 = ₀M287+M1223 R 1; Abcd.D ₀M5877/16a = ₀M710 16a; RH(576) M5860 I R i 20; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 3 = ₀M6680+ V 3; M6281+ R 7

ʾbyʾdgʾr Pa */aβyādgār/ a.* 'remembering, in memory'. MKG, 149.
Pa ʾbyʾdgʾr MKG(1830) ₀M6032 R 2
Pa ʾbyʾdgr. MKG(1603) M47 I V 12

ʾbyʾdgʾryft Pa */aβyādgārīft/ n.* 'memory, remembrance'. MKG, 149.
Pa ʾbyʾdgʾryft MKG(1053) M4573 R i 3; KPT(2116) ₀M1916 A 7
Pa ʾbyʾdgʾryft LN §21 ₀M208+M638 R 7; LN §23 M208+M638 V 10

ʾbyʾdgr Pa */aβyādgar/ a.* 'memorable'. Ghilain 1939, 83.
Pa ʾbyʾdgr Abcd.D ₀M5877/13b

ʾbyʾng MP */abyānag/ n.* 'bridle' or 'rushes'. Henning 1940, 30.
MP ʾbyʾng Gloss.e ₀M124 R 2

ʾbyʾs- Pa */aβyās-/ v.tr.* 'to remember'.
Pa ʾbyʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §66 ₀M4450 V 2; ₀M98 II V 3a

ʾbyʾstʾr, ʾbyʾstʾʾr Pa/MP */abēāstār/ a.* 'sinless, free from sin'.
Pa ʾbyʾstʾʾr BBB(301) M801a/p18 14
Pa ʾbyʾstʾr Mo(49) ₀M5861 R ii 1 (Preferable to *ʾby(ʾ)[st]r.*)
MP ʾbyʾstʾr M16 R 11

ʾbyʾstʾryft, ʾbyʾstʾryft Pa */abēāstārīft/ n.* 'sinlessness'. KPT, 114: 'Absolution'.
Pa ʾbyʾstʾryft KPT(2034) M580 R 11
Pa ʾbyʾstʾryft RH(497) M763 V i 16
Pa ʾbyʾstʾryft KPT(2032) M580 R 9 ʾbyʾstʾr<y>ft; RH(292) M284a V ii 32

ʾbyʾwš MP *see* ʾbywš

ʾbyʾxšd Pa */abēaxšad/ a.* 'without pity'.
Pa ʾbyʾxšd H.V/13a/ ₀M895a+M2224 V 3; RH(750) M311 V 7; RH(802) M449a A 1

ʾbybʾr MP */abēbār/ a.* 'without fruit'.
MP ʾbybʾr KawA(216) ₀M101a V 4; KawA(217) ₀M101a V 5

ʾbybrhm MP */abēbrahm/ a.* 'without form'. Skjærvø 1997, 251: 'undressed'.
MP ʾby brhmyhʾ *adv.* M28 I V ii 23

ʾbybxtgyẖ MP */abēbaxtagīh/ n.* '(fact of) being without dissension'. Henning 1937b, 106: 'ohne Zwiespalt, ungeteilt'.
MP ʾbybxtgyẖ BBB(19) M801a/p2 1

ʾbybymyft Pa */abēbīmīft/ n.* 'respectlessness'. LN 99 (§30,4).
Pa ʾbybymyft LN §30 ₀M27 V 17 = ₀M457 V 6

ʾbycg, ʾbyzg MP */abēzag/ a.* 'pure'.
MP ʾbycg M74 I V 16
MP ʾbyzgyẖʾ *adv.* S7 R i 5

ʾbyd Pa */abēd/ a.(pp.)* 'needed'. Henning 1933a, 168 (§2), note c on M544/V/4/.
Pa ʾbyd *pp.I* M544 V 4

ʾbydʾd Pa */abēdād/ n.; a.* 'lack of justice; unjust'. MKG 149.
Pa ʾbydʾd MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27

ʾbydʾg, ʾbydʾq Pa/MP */abaydāg/ a.* 'invisible'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 regards *ʾbydʾg mʾẖ* as a compound which he compares to *nwgmʾẖ* and *nymmʾẖ*. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8 lists *ʾbyʾdg mʾẖ* 'new moon' < 'invisible moon').
MP ʾbydʾg Hu(598) ₀M7980 I V i (22)1; Hu(607) M7980 I V i (31)10; Hu(635) M7980 I V ii (25)5; L SIO 120 I V 11
MP ʾbydʾq Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12

ʾbydʾr Pa */abēdār/ a.* 'without a cross' = 'without suffering'. LN 125 (§102,1).
Pa ʾbydʾr LN §102 ₀M6953 V 4

ʾbydrd Pa */abēdard/ a.* 'without pain'. KPT, 114. MKG, 147.
Pa ʾbydrd MKG(895) M4578 B ii 9; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; M35 R 7

ʾbyg MP */ābīg/ a.* 'of water, watery'.
MP ʾbyg Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6

ʾbykʾr MP */abēkār/ a.* 'useless'.
MP ʾbykʾr M1/192

ʾbyqyrbgyy MP */abēkirbagī/ a.* 'lacking alms, not receiving charity'.
MP ʾbyqyrbgyy M177 R 7

ʾbyn 1 Pa/MP */ābēn/ a.* '(consisting) of water'.
Pa ʾbyn MKG(864) ₀M4578 A ii 17; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = ₀M748 V 16; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; LN §99 M312 V 13
MP ʾbyn Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(20) M98 I R 20; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4

ʾbyn 2 Pa */ābēn/ a.* 'shining'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 893.
Pa ʾbyn MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; M281 V i 12

ʾbynng Pa */abēnang/ a.* 'without blame, flawless'. Also adv.
Pa ʾbynng M1/445; RH(474) M763 R ii 20; M10 V 5
Pa ʾbynng=ʾbyng M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = ₀M234 R 7-8 = M500e A 3

ʾbyny'z Pa */abēniyāz/ a.* 'without need'.
Pa ʾbyny'z MKG(1765) M5055+ V i 3

ʾbyr MP */abēr/ adv.* 'very, much'. comp. *abērdar* 'much more'. KPT, 114; MKG, 149.
MP ʾbr Late spelling. KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; M8110 I R 3
MP ʾbyr MKG(2431) M624b B 3; KPT(1699)

oM652+M526 V 11; KPT(2013) M221 V 14; KPT(2016) M221 V 17; M655b/2

MP ʾbyrdr *comp.* KPT(779) M100 V iii 10

ʾbyrʾz MP */abērāz/ adv.* 'ceaselessly' (?). W. Sundermann suggests tentatively 'without a house', cf. *rʾz 3.*

MP ʾbyrʾz MMii M8251 I V 4

ʾbyrnz MP */abēranz/ a.* 'without trouble'.

MP ʾbyrnz Gloss.a M109 R 15

ʾbyryy MP */abērī/ n.* '*excess'. Skjærvø 1997, 247.

MP ʾbyryy M28 I V i 27

ʾbysp'r- Pa */abespār-/ v.tr.* 'to deliver up, hand over, commit, entrust, ensign'.

Pa ʾbysp'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 V 8; oM3511 A 3

Pa ʾbyspwrd *pp.I* Mo(27) oM104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2 (Henning 1944b, 143 n.6: *ʾbysprd* (var. lect. *ʾbyspwrd*?).); MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; RH(361) M284b V i 6; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2

MP ʾspwrd *pp.I* oS16 R 3

ʾbysp'rgyft Pa */abespāragīft/ n. gy'n{?} ʾbysp'rgyft*: 'selfsacrifice'. MKG, 160.

Pa ʾbysp'rgyft MKG(2111) oM502d B 1

ʾbysp's MP */abēspās/ a.* 'ungrateful'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 335.

MP ʾbysp's MMii oM28 II V i 16

ʾbyspwrd Pa *see* ʾbysp'r-

ʾbysr 1, ʾbsr MP */abesar/ n.* 'crown'. KPT, 114 sub *ʾbsr.*

MP ʾbsr KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8

MP ʾbysr KawA(115) M101e R 5; M309a R 4; M28 I V ii 2; Kao0111 R 8

ʾbysr 2 MP */abēsar/ a.* 'without end, unsurpassable'. Sundermann (personally).

MP ʾbysr Kao0111 R 8

ʾbysrwg Pa */abesrōg/ n.* '(female) singer, musician'. MKG, 149.

Pa ʾbysrwg'n *pl.* MKG(709) oM4576 R ii 10

ʾbyst MP */abest/ n.* 'place of refuge'. Sundermann 1992c, 313, n.42.

MP ʾbyst M5750 R ii 8

ʾbyst'g'n MP */abestāgān/ n.* [Boyce:] 'teacher(?)'; [Back/Burtea:] 'renegade', [Sundermann:] 'apostates'. Back 1988, 58. Burtea 1996, 56. Sundermann 2003c, 232b. Cf. *ʾbyst'wg'n.*

MP ʾbyst'g'n'n *pl.* oM97 R ii 16 (Boyce 1975, 178 *ʾbyst'wg'n'n* corrected by Sundermann apud Tafazzoli 1979, 569. Joly 1958, 332-335 suggests restoring a negation.)

ʾbyst'w- Pa */abestāw-/ v.tr.* 'to deny, to apostate'.

Pa ʾbyst̲'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25

Pa ʾbyst'w'd *pp.II* Mo(27) M104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2 = M891b+ V 11

ʾbyst'wg'n Pa/MP */abestāwagān/ a.?, n.? pl.?* 'apostate, denyer'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. MKG 149. Cf. *ʾbyst'g'n.*

Pa ʾbyst'wg'n MKG(1570) oM1608 B 2

MP ʾbyst'wg'nn *pl.?* M731 R 3

ʾbystft MP */abestaft/ v.tr., pp.* '*to put under pressure'. MKG 149. For M4b/I/V/5/ Tafazzoli 1979, 569 sees a compound */abē-staft/* 'free from harshness'.

Pa ʾbystft *pp.I* MKG(1946) M177 V 20; M4b I V 5

ʾbystn Pa */abestan/ n.* 'delay'.

Pa ʾbystn MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1

ʾbystn MP */ābestan/ a.* 'pregnant'. Gershevitch 1973, 72.

MP ʾbystn KPT(854) M263f+ A i 2; GW §141 S11 V 19

ʾbystnyh, ʾbystnyy MP */ābestanīh/ n.* 'pregnancy'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 335.

MP ʾbystnyh̲ KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7

MP ʾbystnyy MMii M8251 I R 19

ʾbysyh- MP */abesīh-/ v.itr.* 'to perish, be destroyed'.

MP ʾbysyh'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12

ʾbyšrm MP */abēšarm/ a.* 'shameless'.

MP ʾbyšrm M177 R 24

ʾbytrs Pa */abētars/ a.* 'without fear'. Colditz 87, 307.

Pa ʾby#t̲rs M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19

Pa ʾbytrs CPar(84) M333 R 8

ʾbywh'n MP *see* wh'n

ʾbywn' MP */abēwinā/ a.* 'guiltless, innocent'. For *ʾbywyn'h̲.* KPT, 114.

MP ʾbywn' KPT(1717) M47 II R 13

ʾbywš, ʾby'wš Pa/MP */abēoš/, /abēuš/ a.* 'unconscious'. Sometimes written apart *ʾby ʾwš.*

Pa ʾby ʾwš LN §11 M5931 V 2

Pa ʾby'wš MKG(133) oM216b R 3; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; LN §11 M500c V 3; RH(332) M284b R ii 9; M5760 II R 3

MP ʾby ʾwš KPT(1714) M47 II R 10

MP ʾby#'wš BBB(196) M801a/p12 15

MP ʾby'wš Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; M177 R 18; S9 R i 17

MP ʾbywš Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(1660) M46 V 6

ʾbywšyft, ʾbwšyft ! Pa */abēošīft/ n.* 'unconsciousness'. LN 100 (§31,2).

Pa ʾbwšyft=wdyšn'sgyft LN §31 oM349 R 2 = M457 R 11

ʾbywšyh̲ MP */abēošīh/ n.* 'unconsciousness'.

MP ʾbywšyh̲ Hu(973) M7982 R ii 15

MP ʾbywšyyh̲ Hu(1054) M7982 V ii 28

ʾbywzynd Pa/MP */abēwizend/ a.* 'inviolate, unharmed'.

Pa ʾbywzynd M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2; RH(1025) M785 R 1; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = oM2601 A 2; GW §99 M5642 B 10 = oM2601 A 5; M360 B 8

MP ʾbywzynd M43 R 2; M43 V 7; M293 V 10

ʾbywz(y)ndyh̲, ʾby wzyyndyy MP */abēwizendīh/ n.* 'inviolateness'.

MP ʾby#wzyndyy BBB(246) oM801a/p15 11

MP ʾby#wzyyndyy M1/1

MP ʾbywzndyh̲ S7 R ii 3

MP ʾbywzyndyh̲ MMii M36 V 4

MP ʾbywzyndyy MIK36 R ii 17; M74 I V 7; MIK8259 I V ii 23

ʾbyyʾd Pa */abēyād/ a.* 'without share'.
Pa ʾbyyʾd M18 R 3

ʾbyzʾr Pa */abēzār/ a.* 'without sorrow, without suffering'. KPT, 114.
Pa ʾbyzʾr KPT(2105) M338 B 3

ʾbyzgyẖʾ MP *see* ʾbycg

ʾbyzyrd Pa */abēzird/ a.* 'heartless' = 'barren' (?). Henning 1940, 51.
Pa ʾbyzyrd Gloss.r M5542 R 2

ʾbzʾd Pa *see* ʾbzʾy- Pa

ʾbzʾr MP */abzār/ a.* 'strong, powerful'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
MP ʾbzʾʾr M4b II V 10
MP ʾbzʾr Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 12; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II R ii 13; KPT(208) ₀M1003+M1025 B ii 3; KPT(316) M1009 A ii 3; KPT(579) ₀M1019 A ii 4; KPT(736) M100 V i 14; KPT(1092) M308a+M308b A ii 8; BBB(125) M801a/p8 9; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(451) M801a/p29 12; BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 7; M315 II R 17; M16 V 5; M74 I R 11; ₀M324 R 6 (*ʾb(rxʾm)*{?}); M324 R 18; M82 R 7 = ₀M235 V 2; ₀M82 R 23 = M235 V 9; S12b R ii 34; M842 V 1; M4b II V 4; M4b II V 7; M596a R 4; M797 I R 7; ₀Otani6207 A 4; M4634/2; M6932/2
MP ʾbzʾrʾn *pl.* MKG(2284) M454+ II R 9; MMii M36 V 16; BBB(43) M801a/p3 17 = ₀M341a R 6; RH(788) ₀M341a A 7; RH(978) M647+ II V 7; M283 I R 7; M4a II R 2; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 21
MP ʾbzʾrdr *comp.* KawF(78) M6120 colF 4; ₀Otani6178 A 3

ʾbzʾwy MP */abzāwī/? n.?* 'increase(?)'. Uncertain.
MP ʾbzʾwy M559 R 4

ʾbzʾy- Pa */aβzāy-/ v.tr.* 'to begin (+ inf.)'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 149.
Pa ʾbzʾyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M1603 R 3
Pa ʾbzʾyndyẖ *opt.* MKG(1343) M6040 V 10
Pa ʾbzʾd *pp.I* MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; CPar(169) ₀M44 V 7

ʾbzʾy- MP */abzāy-/ v.tr.* 'to increase (tr.); add to; to amount to'.
MP ʾbzʾyd *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 3 = M235 V 11
MP ʾbzʾyyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 4
MP ʾbzʾynd *pres.3.pl.* M4a II V 21; M197 I R 5
MP ʾbzʾyʾn *subj.1.sg.* M781+ II V (51)11; M781+ II V (52)12
MP ʾbzʾyʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 21; BBB(176) M801a/p11 11; M43 V 3; M4a II R 9
MP ʾbzʾyʾndʾ *subj.3.pl.* M315 II R 5
MP ʾbzʾy *impv.sg.* BBB(448) M801a/p29 9

ʾbzft MP */abzaft/ v. (pp.)* 'to *escape' (?). KPT, 114.
MP ʾbzft *pp.I* KPT(1413) M5566+M4501 R i 11

ʾbzftg Pa */abzaftag/ a.* 'filthy' (?). So Boyce. Morano 1998, 137: 'wretched' or 'destroyed'.
Pa ʾbzftg Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19 = M891b+ V 8; RH(617) M5860 I V ii 13

ʾbzw- MP */abzaw-/ v.itr.* 'to increase (itr.), be increased, added to'.
MP ʾbzwyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(708) M7981 II R ii 22; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(755) M7981 II V ii 1; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; KPT(534) M1011 A ii 2; KPT(536) M1011 A ii 4
MP ʾbzwyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5
MP ʾbzwynd *pres.3.pl.* ₀M1723/3
MP ʾbzwʾn *subj.1.sg.* M6230 R 1
MP ʾbzwʾd *subj.3.sg.* MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 16; M82 R 8 = ₀M235 V 2
MP ʾbzwʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 12
MP ʾbzwd *pp.I* KPT(570) ₀M1020+M1022 V ii 7; KPT(1828) M6470 R 1

ʾbzwn MP */abzōn/ n.* 'increase'.
MP ʾbzwn MMii M36 R 12; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M31 II R 19; M1/199; M315 I V 8; M297 B 7; M797 I R 6
MPS ʾβz-wn Otani7003 V 7

ʾbzwyšn Pa/MP */abzawišn/*, */aβzawišn/ n.* 'increasing, waxing (of the moon)'.
Pa ʾbzwyšn M795 R 9
MP ʾbzwyšn Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(811) M7984 I R i 23

ʾbzwyšn Pa */abzawišn/ n.* 'malediction, curse'. Boyce 1954, 181.
Pa ʾbzwyšn A.R.VII/36a/ ₀M578 V 5

ʾbzxyʾ, ʾbzxyʾʾ MP */abzaxyā/*. */abezzakyā/ n.pr. m.* Gr. *abizachias* in Cologne Mani Codex. Sundermann, MKG 67 n.2. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 378-9. One or two persons?
Pa ʾbzxyʾʾ MKG(909) M4580 R i 5
MP ʾbzxyʾ M3 R 3

ʾbzyn, ʾbcyn MP */abzēn/ n.* 'cloth, material'.
MP ʾbcyn Hu(1312) M7983 II V ii 14
MP ʾbzyn Hu(1284) M7983 II V i 20; Hu(1294) M7983 II V i 30

ʾbzyn- MP */abzēn-/ v.tr.* 'to sew'. Henning 1940, 17.
MP ʾbzynynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1301) M7983 II V ii 3; Hu(1318) M7983 II V ii 20; Gloss.a M109 R 8
MP ʾbzyn *impv.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 7

ʾbzyngr MP */abzēngar/ n.* 'tailor'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾbjynʾgr.*
MP ʾbzyngr Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18

ʾc, ʾž Pa */až/ prep.* 'from, on, out of, for (the price of) ...'. *ʾst ʾc* ... 'among ... are ...; some of ...'. *ʾc* directly preceding an adj.: *ʾc tgnbnd* 'swiftly' (A.R.VII/25b/). In comparisons, *ʾc* 'than', indicates the reference point, Brunner 1977, 38-39.
WMIr ʾc Otani11081 B 1; M843a/4; M1820/1; M2887/2; M5381/1; M5387/1; M9143/2
Pa ʾc MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12; Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20; Mo(28) M390 R 3 = M891b+ V 11; Mo(82) M390 V 6; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(12) M5815

I R i 12; MMiii,b(55) ₀M5815 I R ii 29; MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16; MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,b(168) M5815 II V i 1; MMiii,b(169) M5815 II V i 2; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(193) M5815 II V ii 1; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(28) M1344+M5910 V 5; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(103) M48+ I R 11; MKG(108) ₀M48+ I R 16; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; MKG(113) M48+ I V 2; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(178) M216c+M1750 V 4; MKG(205) M216a V 7; MKG(303) M344a R 2; MKG(305) M344a R 4; MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MKG(649) M4575 R i 5; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(663) M4575 V i 1; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(821) ₀M4571 V i 3; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(831) M4578 A i 1; MKG(841) ₀M4578 A i 11; MKG(869) M4578 B i 2; MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; MKG(907) M4580 R i 3; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1169) ₀M4570 V i 6; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; MKG(1248) M4585 A 5; MKG(1268) M4589 B 2; MKG(1297) M6720 A 2; MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1343) M6040 V 10; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1390) ₀M6041 V 1; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1419) M5965 A 2; MKG(1436) M5966 A 7; MKG(1446) M5967 A 3; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1654) M267b+M314 R i 25; MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1; MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; MKG(1866) M6032 V 9; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(1917) M5805 A 6; MKG(1918) M5805 A 7; MKG(1921) M5805 B 2; MKG(1924) ₀M5805 B 5; MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(2074) M455 A i 3; MKG(2101) M455 B ii 7; MKG(2118) M1118 A 1; MKG(2140) M330+M2238 V 8; MKG(2153) ₀M2061 B 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(68) M5 V i 8 = ₀M1122 V 4; MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = M748 V 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23; MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,e(99) M6 V ii 9; MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; MMiii,f M8171 R i 5; MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1; MMiii,g M7 I R i 28; MMiii,g(83) M7 I V i 25; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14; MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = M496a R 4; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h M33 I R i 8; MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12; MMiii,j M42 R i 19; MMiii,j(28) M42 R ii 2; MMiii,j(41) M42 R ii 15; MMiii,j(46) M42 R ii 20; MMiii,j(48) M42 R ii 22; MMiii,j(52) M42 R ii 26; MMiii,j(57) M42 V i 5; MMiii,j(59) M42 V i 7; MMiii,j(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,j(101) M42 V ii 26; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,n(42) M77 V 22; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8; MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; MMiii,o(55) M67 V ii 17; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1007) M211+ V 9; KPT(1145) M540b R 3; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1209) M183 II R 6; KPT(1209) M183 II R 6 = M354 R 3; KPT(1215) ₀M183+ II R 12; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; KPT(1223) ₀M183+ II V 4; KPT(1236) M354 V 6; KPT(1279) M2098 A 8; KPT(1287) M2098 B 6; KPT(1351) ₀M715d B 1; KPT(1352) M715d B 2; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4; KPT(1534) M8280 V i 4; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(1898) M6280 V 6; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; KPT(2030) M580 R 7; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) ₀M580 V 12; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; KPT(2097) M338 A 6; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4; KPT(2116) M1916 A 7; M1/277; M1/287; M1/293; M1/295; M1/296; M1/297;

M1/306; M1/347; M1/365; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; ₀M341a V 4; BBB(59) M801a/p4 15 = ₀M341a V 5; BBB(93) M801a/p6 13; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(290) M801a/p18 3; BBBc(1) M5779 R 1; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(66) ₀M499+ V 8; CPar(101) M333 V 10; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(149) M413+M2086 B 4; CPar(151) M413+M2086 B 6; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M315 I R 5; M315 I R 6; M448 B 3; M4b I R 10; M4b I R 14; M4b I R 15; M4b I R 15; M4b I R 16; M4b I R 18; M4b I R 22; M4b I V 9; M4a I R 13; M4a I R 17; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11; M18 R 3; M18 R 5; ₀M2753 V? 3; M18 V 10; M32a R 2; M32a R 5; M64 R 1; M64 V 1; M75 V 1; ₀M75 V 5; M331 R 10; M544 R 1; M544 R 2; M544 V 2; M544 V 4; L A 2; M229 R i 11; M229 R ii 8; M229 V ii 7; M6033 A i 5; M6033 B i (18) 6; M6033 B ii (22) 4; M1202 R 11; M1202 V (16)1; ₀M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12; M1202 V (30)15; M6020 I R i 1; M6020 I R i 9; M103 R 3; M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; M327 R 4 = K24 V 4; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; M6650 R 19; M6650 V 1; M6650 V 2; M369 R 5; M369 R 8; M369 V 7; M538 R 3; M538 R 4; M5262 I R 2; M730 R i 11; M730 V i 4; M8287 A 6; ₀M8287 A 8; M8287 A 8; M8287 A 9; ₀M8287 A 10; M779 R? 4; H.III/12b/ ₀M5540 V 4; H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5 = M2412 R 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10 = ₀M858e R 6; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = ₀M2607 R 5; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = ₀M6729 V 2; H.V/16a/ M2607 V 5; H.V/16b/ M2607 V 6; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; H.Vb/1a/ M489b R 1; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/1a/ M855 R 1; A.R.I/3a/ ₀M256 I V 5 = ₀M5570 R 1; A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4; A.R.I/5b/ M5570 R 6; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/14a/ ₀M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/16a/ M673 R 3; A.R.I/17a/ M780+M889 R 13 = M673 R 5; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/25b/ M780+M889 V 10; A.R.I/28b/ ₀M1540 I V 2 = ₀M5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.I/49b/ ₀M1539 I V 4; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R./III/19b/ M1534 I R 2; A.R./III/61b/ M1532 I R 7; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M2701 V 3; A.R.V/53a/ ₀M5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/33b/ ₀M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/44b/ ₀M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = M287+M1223 R 4 = M774 V 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3; A.R.VIIa/17a/ M667+ V 13; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6 = M5359 R 1; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; Abcd.A/3b/ M6726/3b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.E M722 R 3a; Abcd.E ₀M722 R 4a; Abcd.H M2700 II R 4a; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 1b; M741 R 5a; M741 R 6b; M741 R 7b; M741 V 10a; M741 V 16a; M737 R 1; M737 R 4; M176 R 5; LN §3 M384+ R 1; LN §15 M240 V 2; LN §16 M906 V 4; LN §16 M906 V 6; LN §20 M428c V 3; LN §21 ₀M428c V 4; LN §45 M1848 R 1; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §50a M509 R 9; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §54 M509 V 8; LN §58 M4450 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 5; LN §63 M5845 R 9; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 M4450 V 3; LN §70 M818 R 4; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §76 M818 V 4; LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5; LN §100 M905 V 7; LN §100 M491+ R 13 = M905 V 7; LN §101 M905 V 8; S32 B 5; M103 R 4; S41 R 5 = M103 R 7; M103 R 8; ₀M103 R 9; S41 V 6; S44 A 3; M23 A 4; M35 R 16; KawN(21) M35 V 3; RH(38) M280 I R 6; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(51) M280 I V 4; RH(140) M86 V 24; RH(153) M1610 B 5; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(221) M284a R ii 25; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(267) M284a V ii 7; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(312) M284b R i 21; RH(315) M284b R i 24; RH(317) M284b R i 26; RH(371) M284b V i 16; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; RH(419) M1316 V i 13; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(447) M763 R i 20; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; RH(498) M763 V i 17; RH(532) M763 V ii 27; RH(543) M5640 R 6; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(746) M311 V 3; RH(748) M311 V 5; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(758)

M311 V 15; RH(796) oM341a B 5; RH(797) oM341a B 2; RH(826) M486 A 5; RH(914) oM749 R 7; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1090) M273 R 6; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; RH(1203) M30 V i 23; RH(1210) oM30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5; RH(1224) M30 V ii 16; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 9; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §22 M451 V 4; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §30 M83 II R 17 = M838 R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 10; GW §47 M248+ R 17 = M890 R 6; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §63 oM295 R 6; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; GW §76 M5561+M5562 R 15 = M847 R 15; GW §77 M847 R 17; GW §77 M847 R 18; GW §86 oM715d A 1; GW §86 M715d A 2; GW §87 M715d A 5; GW §97 M2331 A 3; GW §97 M2331 A 4; GW §97 M2331 A 5; GW §97 M2331 A 6; GW §97 M2331 A 7; GW §101 M6300 A 4; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §105 oM6300 B 14; GW §105 M6300 B 14; M10 V 7; M10 V 9; M10 V 10; oM24 V 1; M24 V 4; oM24 V 6; M24 V 10; M63 V 13; M67 R i 7; M84 V 2; M88 II R 4b; M98 II R 1a; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 8a; M99 II R 9b; M171 I V 14; GW §143 M206 II R 6; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M285 II R i 29; M285 II V ii 13; M301 R 4; M327 R 1; M327 R 2; M327 R 4; M327 R 5; M398 B 6; M402 A 2; M434 A i 4; M735 V 8; M5700 II R i 4; M6898 B 1; M795 R 4; oM795 V 9; MIK7251 V 3; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2 (Sundermann: less likely *(šʾd)*.); HCfrB M2600 A 1b; HCfrC M1891 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 B 12a; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; HCfr16.2 M387 B 3; M756 V 10; M764 V? 1; M837 A 5; M1201 V 1; M1201 V 16; M5354 A 4; M5354 B 4; M5354 B 5; oM5354 B 6; M5785 II R 13; M5785 II R 16; M797 II R 11; M797 II V 5; M66 V 6; M830+ R 21; M830+ V 7 = M275+ V i 20; oOtani6165 A 5; Otani6217 V 6; Otani6171 A 2; Otani6172 R 4; Otani6187 B 1; Otani6193 V 5; oOtani11076 A 5; Otani11076 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 7; OtaniCat102 II R 8; M6948 A 1; M258 I R 4; M258 I R 6; M258 II V 5; M503a A 7; M215 V 4; M198b V 1; M623a/ii 9; M656/3; oM791a I V 6; M1126/2; M1628/2; oM1907/4; M2057/1; M2093/2; M2232/3; M3140/2; M5510/1; M9114/2; M40 R 1; M40 R 4; M80 V 3 = M40 R 4; M80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M79 V 4 = M40 V 9; M79 V 5; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; oM79 V 7; M812 R 3; M6281+ R 7; M6281+ V 3; M6281+ V 9

Pa °cyd KPT(2110) M1916 A 1

Pa °cymyy Boyce 1975, 196, note: 'late forms of *°c ᶜym*'. oM38 V 12

Pa °j° M64 R 7; M64 V 6

Pa °ž MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1386) M6041 R 27; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,a(121) M2 II V ii 10; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; M4b I R 18; M229 R i 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; H.VII/11b/ oM871f V 2; H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; Abcd.A/12a/ M6726/12a; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; RH(749) M311 V 6; RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20 = M347 V ii 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 13; GW §104 M6300 B 8; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 6; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 1; Otani6192 I V 2; Otani6205 A 2; M9057/7

Pa °ž=°c LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5

Pa cymyy Boyce 1975, 196, note: 'late forms of *°c ᶜym*'. M38 V 11

PaS °ž 10200 1 A 2; 10200 1 A 3; H.I/60b/ Otani6386 R 2; H.I/67a/ oOtani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

PaR ž TM339a R 2

MP °žyš Pa in MP text. KPT(615) M1026 B 8; P.M.914.2 V i 7

°c, °z MP */az/ prep.* 'from, (one/some) of, on, on account of, by'. circumpos. *az ... hammis*: 'together with'. Also in comparisons to mark the compared item: 'than', Brunner 1977, 37.

WMIr °c Otani11081 B 1; M843a/4; M1820/1; M2887/2; M5381/1; M5387/1; M9143/2

Pa °z MP for Pa. MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26

MP °°cyš ! In a damaged context. M5403/1b

MP °c M3 R 16; M3 (41) V 18; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(301) oM470a+ R 13; Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(346) oM542b+ I R 10; Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(542) M472 II R 14; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(106) M101i V 4; KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(157) M101h R 2;

KawA(161) M101h R 6; KawA(167) M101h V 4; KawA(222) M101a V 10; KawA(242) M101d V 4; KawA(248) M101d V 10; KawD M625c V i 4; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(56) M6120 colE 3; KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13; MKG(1987) M742 I V 1; MKG(2001) ₀M742 I V 15; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2017) M742 II R 9; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; MKG(2036) M742 II V 8; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2256) M236+ V 7; MKG(2265) M236+ V 16; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(54) M99 I R 4; Hu(56) M99 I R 6; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21; Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23; Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(573) M7980 I R ii (31)10; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18; Hu(675) M7981 II R i 23; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18; Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30; Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24; Hu(781) M7981 II V ii 27; Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30; Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(822) M7984 I R i 34; Hu(825) M7984 I R ii 3; Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; Hu(959) M7982 R ii 1; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1001) M7982 V i 9; Hu(1006) M7982 V i 14; Hu(1022) M7982 V i 30; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13; Hu(1041) M7982 V ii 15; Hu(1086) M7983 I R i 26; Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30; Hu(1091) M7983 I R i 31; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10; Hu(1252) M7983 II R ii 22; Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24; Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 1; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 II R 3; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 9; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M2 I V ii 12; MMii M2 I V ii 28; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M2 I V ii 36; MMii M49 I V 1; MMii M49 I V 4; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M49 II R 10; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M219 R 1; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M28 II V i 3; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M95 R 1a = M1609 R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 V 3a; M95 V 7a; MMii M564 R 1 a; MMii M564 R 1 b; MMii M564 R 2 a; MMii M564 R 4 a; MMii M564 R 4 b; MMii M564 R 5 a; MMii M224 I R 8; MMii M224 I V 9 {w:}<°c>; MMii M36 R 13; MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 1; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 15; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 20; MMii M729 I V i 6; MMii M729 I V ii 2; MMii M729 I V ii 7; MMii M729 I V ii 8; MMii M729 II R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 13; MMii M729 II V i 4 = M897 V 6; MMii M729 II V i 14; MMii ₀M729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 11; MMii M729 II V ii 14; MMiii,q=MKG(2273) M454 I R 5 (So Sundermann; Henning: °/w/.); MMiii,q M454 I R 7; MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10; KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6; KPT(41) M1001+ R ii 14; KPT(189) M1003+M1025 B i 1; KPT(215) M1003+M1025 B ii 10; KPT(223) M1003+M1025 B iii 5; KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(309) ₀M1007+M1027 B iii 4; KPT(319) M1009 A ii 6; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(454+1) M1002+ R i 12; KPT(460) M1002+ R ii 5; KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(565) ₀M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(566) M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(593) M1026 A 11; KPT(598) M1026 A 16; KPT(603) M1026 A 21; KPT(658) M100 R i 7; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(675) M100 R i 24; KPT(688) M100 R ii 11; KPT(729) M100 V i 7; KPT(757) M100 V ii 10; KPT(778) M100 V iii 9; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18; KPT(790) M100 V iii 21; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; KPT(843) ₀M853 V 1; KPT(844) M853 V 2; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1299) ₀M1208 A ii 3; KPT(1302) M1208 A ii 6; KPT(1305) M1208 A ii 9; KPT(1312) M1208 B i 3; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(1419) ₀M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1451) M5566+M4501 V ii 10; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; KPT(1609) M8101 V i 2; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; KPT(1979) M221 R 4;

KPT(1991) M221 R 16; KPT(1992) M221 R 17; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2022) M221 V 23; M1/161; M1/167; M1/171; BBB(3) M801a/p1 3; BBB(14) M801a/p1 14; BBB(49) M801a/p4 5; BBB(231) M801a/p14 14; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; BBB(360) oM801a/p22 11; BBB(368) M801a/p23 11; BBB(413) M801a/p27 7; BBB(421) M801a/p27 15; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; BBB(450) M801a/p29 11; BBB(454) M801a/p29 15 = M1368 A 2; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 3; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M315 I V 6; M315 I V 8; M315 II R 14; M315 II V 9; M315 II V 9; oM198a V 5; M16 R 11; M20 I V 5; M20 I V 6; M177 R 16; M309a R 2; M309a R 4; M554 V 4; M731 V 4; M733 R 7; oM733 V 5; M22 A 5-6; Gloss.d M182+ R 3; M570 A 2b; M6230 R 3; oM235 R 10; M82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M82 R 8 = M235 V 2; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M82 V 10; M1367 V 1; M90 R 1a; oM90 V 3c; M174 II R 7; M11 R 23; M798a V i 2; M798a V i 3; M798a V i 5; M798a V i 8; M798a V i 11; M738 R 7; M738 V 10; M738 V 15; L SIO 120 I R 12; L SIO 120 I V 3; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 8; L SIO 120 I V 9; L SIO 120 II R 1; L SIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II V 6; L SIO 120 II V 8; L oSIO 120 II V 13; M17 V ii 1; M176 R 2; S1 V 2; S2 R i 8; S2 R i 9; S7 V ii 10; S13 R 7; S13 V 10; S9 R i 5; S9 R i 10; S9 V ii 15; oS9 V ii 28; S10 R 6; GW §142 S11 R 14; GW §142 S11 R 22; S12a R 18; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 42; S12b R ii 44; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 33; S12c V i 36; S12c V i 41; S12c V i 50; S14 R 7; S14 V 5; S14 V 14; S17 R 4; oS19c V 2; S23 R 3; S29 R 1; S34 R 3; RH(65) M2053 R i 3; RH(66) oM2053 R i 4; RH(675) M234 V 10; RH(888) M394 B 5; RH(892) M394 B 9; RH(981) M647+ II V 10; RH(1012) oM799c A 5; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M26 I R 4; M26 I R 5; M26 II R 6; M38 R 8; M59 I R 1; M68b I V 4; M68b I V 7; M203 I R 1; M227 II V 4; M235 I R 5; M268 A 7; M277 V i 7; M293 V 10; oM325 R 3; M556 R 8; M719 R 5; M501p+ R 4; M501p+ R 7; M501p+ R 8; M7351 R 25; MIK8259 II R 4; MIK8259 II R 5; MIK8259 II V 5; MIK8259 II V 13; MIK8259 II V 16; MIK8259 II V 18; M4a II R 15; M4a II V 8; M4a II V 14; oM4a II V 16; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 12; M4b II R 16; M4b II R 21; M4b II R 22; M4b II V 5; M4b II V 9; M4b II V 12; M4b II V 13; M4b II V 17; M4b II V 19; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I V 16; M28 I R i 35; M28 I R ii 17; M28 I R ii 18; oM555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = M5361 R 3; M527 R i 6; oM798c A ii 3; M871e A ii 3; M897 V 15; MIK4976a V i 10; P.M.914.1 R? 2; P.M.914.1 R? 4; P.M.914.1 R? 7; M694 V 4; M559 R 5; M559 V 3; M559 V 5; M596c V 3; M797 I R 14; oM797 I V 7; MMii M8251 I R 13; MMii M8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 5; M627 V ii 2; M627 V ii 15; Otani6151 R 4; Otani6194 B 3; Otani6194 B 4; Otani6203 A 2; Otani6204 B i 1; Otani11075 R ii 3; oOtaniCat102 I V 4; OtaniCat102 I V 4; OtaniCat102 I V 5; M6947 A 3; M212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 6; M1903 A 4; M5260 V 4; oM199+ V i 2; M199+ V i 15; oM199+ V ii 6; M5750 R ii 6; M5750 R ii 14; M546 R 7; M415+ I R ii 3; M415+ II R i 3; M1863 A 9; M7421 R 8; M1368 A 2; M5436+ I V 5; M503k/3; M777 II V 1; oM882c R 6; M888e/3; M1205 R 1; M1221/ii 8; M1925/ii 7; M2028/i 5; M2171 R 2; oM2706/2; M4169/1; M4728/2; M6061/1

MP °cc Gloss.d oM182+ R 2

MP °cwm Gloss.d M182+ R 5

MP °cyd°n Gloss.d oM182+ R 4

MP °cyš M3 (40) V 17; M3 (44) V 21; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; KawF(58) M6120 colE 5; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2294) M454+ II R 19; Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M1/204; BBB(373) oM801a/p23 16; oM97 R i 21; Gloss.d oM182+ R 1; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 7; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 II V 10; M17 V i 17; RH(72) M2053 R ii 2; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M842 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii oM8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 16

MP °cyyš Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; M9138/5

MP °cy[M840l/5

MP °c *circumpos.* Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11; Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18

MP °z Šbrg(64) M475a I R 16; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg.q(42) M537a+ II V 18; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(788) M7981 II V ii 34; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16; Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31; MMii M9 I R 9; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M729 I V ii 11; S8 V 5; S12b R ii 36; M277 R ii 10; M28 I R ii 21; M28 I V i 18; M545 R 4; M476 A i 3

MP °zyš KPT(1333)=Hu(649) oM506 R 5; Hu(694)

M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; S7 V ii 15; M5755 R 3; MIK6279b' R 1

MP °z *circumpos.* Šbrg(46) M473a+ I V 22

MP °ž Pa in MP text. MKG(2305) M454+ II V 10; KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5; M731 R 5; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3; S9 R i 6; M68b I R 10; M389 R 4; M199+ V i 7

MPR ž ! TM339b R 1

MPS °z Otani7003 V 4

°c°r Pa *see* °°c°r Pa

°cyd°n MP *see* °c MP

°cymyy Pa *see* °c Pa

°cyš MP *see* °c MP

°d Pa */aδ/ prep.* 'with', *°d ... hm*: 'together with'.

Pa °d Mo(43) M734 V 8; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MKG(196) M216a R 8; MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1306) M7915 B 1; MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(2396) M380a-b V 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,a(108) M2 II V i 34; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,f M8171 R i 9; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1886) M6280 R H; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; BBBd(8) M114 I R 8; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(168) M44 V 6; M4b I V 12; M18 R 10; M18 V 5; M6033 A i 7; ₀M6031 I B i (11)5; M6232+M6230 R 2 {°r}<°d>; M6232+M6230 R 11; M538 R 2; M5262 I R 5; M5262 I V 2; M5262 I V 4; M5262 I V 6; M1367 R 6; M5861 R i 1; M779 R? 5; H.I/62b/ M5587 V 4; H.VIc/15a/ M93+M289a II V 9; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.I/29a/ M831 V 2 = M673 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/71a/ ₀M91 R 1 = ₀M175 R 19; A.R.VI/73b/ M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2; A.R.VII/20a/ M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; M741 V 14b; M102 V 11; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = ₀M509 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 5; S33 V 3; M35 R 14; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(724) M798b B 5; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; M88 II R 2b; M261 I R 6; M708 R 3b; M795 V 4; M795 V 14; M7260 R i 5; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; Otani6181 A 2; Otani6192 I R 2; M745c/1; ₀M2232/3; M4160/2; M812 R 5; M6281+ V 11

°d° */addā/ n.pr. m.* °d° °spsg. Semitic name. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262. Tubach 1997, 391-2.

Pa °d° MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11

MP °d° MMii M2 I R i 11; MMii M2 I R i 15

°d°m */ādām/ n.pr. m.* 'Adam'. Semitic name. KPT, 114. Sundermann 1979, 99.

Pa °d°m KPT(1520) M2309 R 3; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4

°d°n MP */adān/ a.* 'ignorant'.

MP °d°n MMii M9 II R 6

°d°xt MP */ādāxt/ v.tr.* 'to let flow'. Reck 2004.

MP °d°xtwm *pp.I + suff.* RH(1097) M273 R 13

°d°wr, °dwr MP */ādur/ n.* 'excrement'. Sundermann 1985a, 292, n.20.

MP °d°wr KPT(844) M853 V 2

MP °dwr M12 R 7

°db°rg Pa */adbārag/ n.* '*resistance (?), *opposition' (?). MKG 149.

Pa °db°rg MKG(1696) M267b+M314 V i 13

°dbz Pa */aδβaz/ n.* 'hunger'.

Pa °dbz MMiii,h(30) M33 I V i 4

°dg Pa */ādag/ a.* 'capable'. MKG, 149. S. *°°dwg* from which it is prob. not to be distinguished.

Pa °dg MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; S46 B 4

°dhyd Pa *see* °dyh-

°dm°s- Pa */āδmās-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to blow up, swell up'. GW, 116 (§39,4).

Pa °dm°syd *pres.3.sg.* GW §39 ₀M419+M3824 V 1

Pa °dm°synd *pres.3.pl.* GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §106 ₀Otani6205 A 4; ₀Otani6205 B 4

°dr Pa */aδar/ adv., prep.* 'down; below, under'. KPT, 115.

Pa °dr KPT(1237) M354 V 7; KPT(1288) M2098 B 7; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; M741 R 7a; M737 R 2; M5785 II R 16; OtaniCat102 II R 7

°dryn, °dryyn Pa */aδarēn/ a.* 'lower'.

Pa °dryn Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5 (Boyce: *°ryy*; Sundermann: rather *°dr(yn).*); M741 V 11b; ₀M741 V 18a; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 4; M24 V 6

Pa °dryyn A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2 (Sundermann, but doubtful. The traces might fit *(hr)wyn.* <w> seems very clear. Possibly even with a correction *h[[wh]]rwyn*?); LN §95a M312 R 9

°dryy Pa *see* °dryn. Henning 1937a, 80. Boyce 1954, 181.

A.R.Ia 3a is now read *'dr(yn)*.

'dwny, 'dwnyy, 'dwnyyẖ */adonai/ n.pr.* 'Adonai'. Hebrew.
MP 'dwny M28 I R i 20; M28 I R ii 25
MP 'dwnyy M8430 II R 3; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 10; M8430 I V 10; M8430 I V 10
MP 'dwnyyẖ M8430 I V 10

'dwr, 'ᵒdwr Pa/MP */ādur/ n.* 'fire'; *ādur māh*: 'Month of Fire (the 9th month)'. Also a deity, the fifth son of First Man, i.e. the fifth light element. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa ᵒdwr Abcd.E ₀M722 V 12b
Pa 'dwr MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MKG(160) ₀M2230 V 5; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1419) M5965 A 2; MKG(1924) M5805 B 5; MMiii,g(157) M7 II R ii 9; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(1209) ₀M183 II R 6 = ₀M354 R 3; M4b I R 16; M6020 I R i 1; M6020 I R ii (37)14; H.IVa+/2a/ Otani4617 R 3; H.VIb/12a/ ₀M502b R 3; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M6238+ R 5; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIIb/12b/ ₀M1673 R 6 = M2701 V 4; A.R./IV/12b/ ₀M1531 I V 4; A.R.VI/38b/ M326 R 3; A.R.VII/19a/ M517 V 3 = M287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VII/23b/ ₀M1540 II R 1 = M817 R 7; A.R.VII/26b/ ₀M578 R 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4 = M8285 R 4; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; M741 V 12b = Otani6208+ V 6 = M2853 V x2b; LN §16 M906 V 3; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(36) ₀M35 V 18 = M740a V 6; RH(342) M284b R ii 19; GW §99 M2601 A 5; GW §144 M206 II V 3; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 3; OtaniCat102 II R 6; ₀OtaniCat102 II R 8; M1853 V? 5; M812 V 8
Pa 'dwr wzrg LN §94a M312 R 4; KawN(21) M35 V 3
Pa 'dwr yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §66 M295 R 9; GW §68 ₀M295 V 3 = ₀M6090 V 4; GW §69 ₀M295 V 6-7
MP 'dwr Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(165) M482+ I R 21; Šbrg(168) ₀M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(547) ₀M472 II R 19; KawA(97) M101i R 4; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(57) M6120 colE 4; KawF(87) M6120 colF 13; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(430) M7980 I R ii (24)4; Hu(508) M7980 I V ii (34)15; Hu(1113) M7983 I R ii 19; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1214) M7983 II R i 18; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; MMii M49 I V 8; MMii M95 V 1a = M1609 V 1a; MMii M95 V 3a; MMii M95 V 3b; KPT(779) M100 V iii 10; KPT(831) M819+M2154 V 17; KPT(851) M853 V 9; KPT(892) M263f+ B i 10; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; KPT(1859) M825 I R 8; GW §140 ₀S11 V 18; GW §141 S11 V 19; S14 V 6; M265 A i 5; ₀MIK8259 II R 16; MKG(2210) M5794+ I V 1; M28 I R i 34; M28 I R i 37
MP 'dwr mᵓẖ Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13
MP 'dwr wzrg Šbrg M470a+ R H; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1
MP mᵓẖ 'dwr Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2
MP mᵓẖ#'dwr Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33

'dwr MP *see* 'dᵉwr

'dwrswg Pa */ādursōg/ n.* 'burning fire, conflagration' (?). Cf. MPI *'twrswhty /ādursuxt/* 'burnt', Back 1978, 193 nr.58.
Pa 'dwrswg Otani11076 A 4

'dwryn Pa/MP */ādurēn/ a.* 'of fire; fiery, burning'.
Pa ᵒdwryyn A.R.VII/2b/ ₀M91 R 10 = M175 V 8
Pa 'dwryn MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = M891b+ R 2; MKG(853) ₀M4578 A ii 6; KPT(1162) M5932 B 3; A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4; A.R.VII/30b/ M287+M1223 V 8; LN §99 M312 V 14; M1125 A 2
MP 'dwryn MKG(2314) M454+ II V 19; Hu(14) M98 I R 14; Hu(17) M98 I R 17 {'dbyn}<'dwryn>{?}; Hu(20) M98 I R 20; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; KPT(934) M1741 B 3; M781+ II R (29)4; S7 V i 18; S14 R 5; ₀Otani6207 B 6

'dwrystr MP */ādurestar/ n.* 'ashes'.
MP 'dwrystr M781+ I R 10

'dwyxs- Pa */adwēxs-/ v.tr.* 'to shake (the head)'.
Pa 'dwyxsynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 2

'dy'n Pa */aδyān/, /adyān/ adv.* 'then'.
Pa 'dyᵓn LN §14 M906 R 8
Pa 'dy'n MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(151) M2230 R 2; MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(917) M4580 V ii 4; MKG(1046) ₀M4572 V ii 4; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1198) ₀M4570 V ii 12; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2; MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1375) M6041 R 16; MKG(1395) ₀M6041 V 6; M8286 I R 4; M8286 I R 8; M8286 I R 11; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1593) M47 I V 2; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(2063) M631 R 4; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; MMiii,p M21 R 4; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(174) M44 V 12; Gloss.r M5542 V (8)4; M6031 I B i (11) 5; LN §3 M384+ R

1; LN §15 M240 V 1; LN §26 M27 R 3; M392 A 5; M2803/3; M5227/3; oM6841/4; M8301/i 1

Pa ʾdy'nyš MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(751) oM4577 A i 1; MKG(753) M4577 A i 3; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1934) M177 V 8

ʾdy'wr Pa */aδyāwar/ n.* 'helper, friend'. Widengren 1969, 39.

Pa ʾdy'wr MKG(232) oM805b V 10; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,p oM21 R 7; KPT(990) M211+ R 5; CPar(128) M334a V 7; M538 R 9; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2; A.R.VI/23b/ M5503 R 6; M623a B i 4

Pa ʾdy'wr'n *pl.* MMiii,b(178) oM5815 II V i 17; MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22; CPar(92) M333 V 1; M6031 I B i (12) 6; H.V/11a/ oM858e V 5; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5

ʾdy'wryft Pa */aδyāwarīft/ n.* 'help'.

Pa ʾdy'wryft̲ MMiii,d(100) M5 V ii 10 = M748 V 17

Pa ʾdy'wryft MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7

ʾdyd MP *see* ʾdyh-

ʾdyh- Pa/MP */adīh-/ v.itr.* 'to enter, approach'. pp.I. *adīd*, inf.Ia *adīdan* attested in MP only.

Pa ʾdyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; M6031 I B i (10) 4; LN §14 M906 R 6; LN §16 M906 V 5; GW §27 M83 II R 10

Pa ʾdyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1547) M5651 A 7; H.I/7a/ oM625b V 4; H.I/49a/ oM2306 R 3 (Sundermann: *ʾh)[ynd]* or *(ʾdyh)[ynd].*); M6740/2

Pa ʾdyhʾ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,h(95) M33 II V i 11; M680 V 14

Pa ʾdyhʾh̲ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; RH(715) M798b A 4

Pa ʾdyhʾ *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 12

Pa ʾdhyd *impv.pl.* RH(597) M5860 I V i 5

Pa ʾdyhyd *impv.pl.* RH(570) M5860 I R i 14

Pa ʾdyhynd'n *prp.II, pl.* H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = oM2607 R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4

MP ʾdyhyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(603) M7980 I V i (27)6

MP ʾdyhynd *pres.3.pl.* oS10 R 5; M5750 R ii 9

MP ʾdyhʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(414) oM542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 11; KPT(1771) M382 A 8

MP ʾdyd *pp.I* M3 R 7; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; oM97 R i 15; M97 R i 18; MIK8259 II V 5

MP ʾdydn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(372) oM542b+ I V 12

ʾdyn MP */adēn/ n.* 'entrance'.

MP ʾdyn MMii M2 I V ii 7

ʾdyn- MP */adēn-/ v.tr. (caus.)* 'to cause to enter, bring before'.

MP ʾdynynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M31 II R 18

MP ʾdyn'd *subj.2.pl.* oM87 V 4b

ʾdyng, ʾʾdyng Pa */āδēnag/ n.* 'mirror'. Henning 1937a, 79 (NP. *āīna*); Ghilain 1939, 96; MKG, 147.

Pa ʾʾdyng KawT(1) M291a A 1; MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6

Pa ʾdyng MKG(880) M4578 B i 13

ʾdyšg, ʾʾdyšg Pa */āδēšag/ n.* 'watcher, watchman' (?). KPT, 115 and LN 81 (§6,1). Possibly two words: 1. 'watchman'; 2. 'sign'.

Pa ʾʾdyšg Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = M390 R 1 = M891b+ V 10

Pa ʾdyšg LN §6 M351 V 5 = oM5185 V 3

ʾfdn Pa */āfδan/ n.* 'palace'. MKG, 152. Cf. *ʾpdn*.

Pa ʾfdn M745c/6

ʾfr, ʾfry (abbreviated) *see* ʾfryn-

ʾfr'ẖ, ʾʾpr'ẖ MP */āfrāh/ n.* 'teaching, instruction'. ~ *kardan* 'to instruct, inform'.

MP ʾʾpr'ẖ BBB(15) M801a/p1 15; M177 R 14

MP ʾʾpr'hwṯ M543 V 3

MP ʾfr'ẖ MMiii,q(14) M454 I V 1; oOtani6151 R 5

MP ʾpr'ẖ MIK4974 V ii 13

ʾfr's Pa */āfrās/ n.* 'teaching, instruction'.

Pa ʾfr's MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10

ʾfrdr Pa */afradar/ a.; adv.* 'prior, superior, better'. Henning 1937a, 80: *ʾfrdrystr*.

Pa ʾfrdr MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; M6020 I R ii (35)12

Pa ʾfrdrystr *comp.* MKG(254) M270a II V 2

ʾfrdrystr Pa *see* ʾfrdr

ʾfrdwm Pa */afradom/ a., suprl.* 'first, foremost'.

Pa ʾfrdwm *suprl.* M1/258; oM176 R 5; RH(1032) M785 R 8; M224 II R 7; M274 V i 6; oOtani6155 B 1; M40 V 1

ʾfrs'g Pa */āfrasāg/ n.* 'contempt'. MKG, 150, corrected LN 99 (§30,7).

Pa ʾfrs'g MKG(1852) M6032 R 24

ʾfrs'gyft, ʾʾfrs'gyft Pa */āfrasāgīft/ n.* 'contempt, scorn'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. LN 99 (§30,7).

Pa ʾʾfrs'gyft LN §30 M457 V 8

Pa ʾfrs'gyft LN §89 oM34 V 8

Pa ʾfrsg:ft MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14

ʾfryd Pa *see* ʾfryn-

ʾfrydgyg, ʾʾfrydgyg Pa */āfrīdagīg/ a.* 'pertaining to *āfrīdag*, containing the word *āfrīdag*'.

Pa ʾʾfrydgyg RH(166) oM284a V-R H

Pa ʾfrydgyg RH(1) M137 I V H; RH(32) M280 I V-R H; RH(85) M5831 R 2; RH(86) M5831 R 3; RH(296) oM284b V-R H; RH(556) M5860 I V-R H; RH(629) M5070 V-R H

Pa ʾfrydgyyg M1/390

ʾfryn, ʾpryn MP */āfrīn/ n.* 'prayer, blessing, praise; creation'. Sundermann 1965.

PaR abrin TM327 V 7

MP ʾfryn MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 19; M315 I R 16; M315 I R 21 = M1607 A 3; M315 I V 1; M315 II R 6; oM315 II R 14; M315 II R 16; M74 I R 18; M554 R 6; M6230 R 3; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M82 V 17; RH(807) oM449a A 6; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(992) M485a R 6; M68a II V 10; M849c B 2; M849c/2

MP ʾfryn' M315 II V 11

MP ʾpryn Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M28 II R ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M224 I V 8;

MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 I V 7; MMii M31 I V 16; MMii M729 I R ii 14; MMii M729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 12; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; M198a R 6; M324 R 16; M11 R 2; M11 R 9; M11 R 11; M11 V 4; $_{o}$M11 V 12; L SIO 120 II R 5; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 16; M172 I V 2; S7 R i 19; S7 V ii 11; RH(78) M2053 V i 4; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M8 R i 1; M37 II R 7; M4a II R 11; M4a II R 21; M4a II V 8; M4a II V 14; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 10; M4b II V 12; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4

MPS ^{oo}βryn MannerheimE R 6

^{o}fryn- Pa/MP */āfrīn-/ v.tr.* 'to invoke blessings on, bless, pray; create' [Andreas-Henning 1934, 893] *^{o}fryd* and *^{o}frydg* 'blessed'. S. *^{o}prydgn^{o}m.*

WMIr ^{o}frydg M3040/1

WMIr ^{o}fryd *pp.I* Or Pa. M6855 V? H

Pa ^{o}fryn^{o}m *pres.1.sg.* Gloss.a M109 V (24)5; RH(53) M280 I V 6

Pa ^{o}frynyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(171) M44 V 9; Otani6160 B 2

Pa ^{o}fryn^{o}m *pres.1.pl.* BBB(268) M801a/p16 17; M315 I R 9 = $_{o}$M198a R 1; RH(306) M284b R i 15; RH(684) M73 R 2

Pa ^{o}frynyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(243) M284a V i 15

Pa ^{o}frynynd *pres.3.pl.* M730 R ii 5; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; M5560/6

Pa ^{o}fryn^{o}h *subj.2.sg.* M1/342; RH(19) M137 I V 3

Pa ^{o}fryn^{o}m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(118) M6 V ii 30; MMiii,f(44) M8171 V ii 8; MMiii,g(197) M7 II V i 21 = $_{o}$M496a V 5; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; M1/254 ^{o}fryn^{o}<m>; M1/259; M1/303; M1/338; M1/339 {^{o}frydg}<^{o}fryn^{o}m>; M1/340; M1/341; M1/369; M1/414; M1/415; M1/416; M1/432; BBBc(13) M5779 R 13; M6232+M6230 V 2; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(96) $_{o}$M86 R 5; RH(917) M749 R 10; $_{o}$M1971 A 8; M8050 B 4; M830+ R 15; $_{o}$Otani6214 B ii 1; $_{o}$Otani6214 B ii 2; Otani6214 B ii 3; Otani6214 B ii 4; Otani11075 V ii 7; $_{o}$Otani11075 V ii 8; $_{o}$M798d/1

Pa ^{o}frynyd *impv.pl.* M1/319; M1/411; M1/412; RH(502) M763 V i 21; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; ; $_{o}$Otani11075 V ii 3 (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida: *(^{o}fryn)[*); $_{o}$Otani11075 V ii 4

Pa ^{o}fryn^{o}[*pres. stem, unclear* $_{o}$S45 R 5

Pa ^{oo}fryd *pp.I* MMiii,m(52) M39 V i 9

Pa ^{o}fryd *pp.I* MKG(312) M1345 R 3; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(1254) M4585 B 5; $_{o}$M8286 I V 7; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; MMiii,m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,m(50) M39 V i 7; MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 = $_{o}$M480c V ii 11; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; M1/304; M1/322; M1/323; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/327; M1/328; M1/329; M1/330; M1/336; M1/337; M1/404; M1/405; M1/406; M1/407; M1/408; M1/409; M1/410; BBB(140) M801a/p9 8; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; M544 V 3; M6232+M6230 R 9; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 16; M83 I V 2; M730 R i 10; M3511 A 2; M779 R? 3; Abcd.A/23b/ $_{o}$M5315 V 5 = M173 V 4; $_{o}$M102 V 10; M102 V 19; RH(13) M137 I R 12; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(716) M798b A 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 9; M10 V 5; M57 V 4; M81 R 2; $_{o}$M203 II V 2; M445 B 9; M795 V 12; M500f A 10 = M1571 A 3; M800 B 2; M1872 II V 9; $_{o}$M2080 A 3; M2080 B 1; $_{o}$M2221 A 3; M797 II R 10; M797 II V 7; M851b B 4; Otani6164 V 2; Otani11075 V ii 1; $_{o}$Otani11075 V ii 2; M778a/2; M1392/2; M3839/x; M3839/x; M80 R 2; M80 R 6; M40 R 3; M80 V 1 = M40 R 3; M80 V 5 = M40 R 7; M40 R 11; M79 R 1; M79 R 11; M40 V 2

Pa ^{o}fryd^{o} *pp.I* M7422 R 7

Pa ^{o}fryyd *pp.I* MMiii,i M42 R i 8

Pa ^{o}fryyt *pp.I* M6232+M6230 R 9

Pa ^{o}pryd *pp.I* MKG(969) $_{o}$M4587 A 1; M40 R 7

Pa ^{o}frydg *pp.Ia* MMiii,g(194) M7 II V i 18 = M496a V 3; MMiii,h(109) M33 II V ii 8; M1/322; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/339; M1/345; M1/380; M1/382; M1/388; M1/443; M32a V 7; M1202 R 4; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12 = $_{o}$M1538 II V 1; Abcd.A/4a/ M6726/4a; Abcd.D M710 17b; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; $_{o}$M102 V 16; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(17) M137 I V 1; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(56) M280 I V 9; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(496) M763 V i 15; RH(535) M763 V ii 30; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(919) M749 V 1; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §97 M2331 A 6; $_{o}$MIK6279c R 2; Otani6143+/2; Otani6202 B 5; M79 R 2; M79 R 4

Pa ^{o}frydg^{o}n *pp.Ia, pl.* M6232+M6230 R 3; M538 V 10; LN §26 M27 R 7 = $_{o}$M1602 V 3; RH(692) M73 V 2

Pa ^{o}frydg:n *pp.Ia, pl.* RH(236) M284a V i 8

Pa ^{o}frydq *pp.Ia* RH(234) M284a V i 6

Pa ^{o}fryydg *pp.Ia* M730 V ii 8

Pa ^{o}fry *pp.Ia* Cut off. M1/383 ^{o}fry<dg>

Pa ^{o}fr *pp.Ia* Cut off. M1/439 ^{o}fr<ydg>

Pa ^{o}prydg *pp.Ia* $_{o}$M331 V 8

MP ^{o}fryd *pp.I* MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 20; M626 R 8; M271 V 15; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M1305 A 4; $_{o}$M916a/3; M2201 II R 1

MP ^{o}frydwd *pp.I + suff. -d*, s. *tw.* M6955 II R 2

MP ^{o}pryd *pp.I* KawA(4) M101c R 4; MMii M2 I R ii 8; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(186) M801a/p12 5;

BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M11 V 25; L SIO 120 II R 4; S7 R i 17; S7 R ii 19

MP °°frydg *pp.Ia* oM797 I R 15

MP °frydg *pp.Ia* MMii oM36 V 19; RH(652) M874 R 5; RH(659) M5847 A i 2; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M293 V 8; oM797 I R 11; M5405 R 3

MP °prydg *pp.Ia* Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 9; BBB(134) M801a/p8 18; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; M8 R i 4; MIK8259 I V i 13

MP °prydq *pp.Ia* RH(82) M2053 V ii 4

°frywn, °°frywn Pa */āfrīwan/ n.* 'blessing, prayer, praise'.

Pa °°frywn M1/271; M529 V 1 = Otani7117 V 3

Pa °frywn MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(1061) oM4573 R i 11; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1227) oM4574 R ii 9; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M1122 R 2; MMiii,d(62) M5 V i 2 = oM748 V 1 = oM1122 V 1; MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4; M1/305; M1/413; M1/435 °fr<yw>n; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; BBB(287) M801a/p17 18; CPar(164) M44 V 2; M315 I R 6; M32a R 2; oM75 R H; oM544 R H; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; M83 I V 3 = M234 V 8; M730 V i 2; Otani6229 R? 4; LN §1 oM351 R 1; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §97 M312 V 6 = M905 R 3; RH(458) M763 R i 31; RH(731) oM311 R 4; RH(929) M749 V 11; RH(1157) M30 R ii 3; M327 R 4; M328 A 4; M381 R H; M1830 I R H; M1965 A 5; oM5741 II V 9; Otani6229 A 4; oM1596 V? H; M3707/3; M8289 V 3; oOtani11075 V ii 5 (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida: *°(f)[rynyd* but the line will rather correspond to M1/413/.)

Pa °fr Cut off. M1/358 °fr<ywn>

PaS °°prywn 14570 R 6

°frywnsr Pa */āfrīwansar/ n.* 'choir-master'.

Pa °frywn#sr'n *pl.* BBB(270) M801a/p17 1

°fryyṯ Pa *see* °fryn-

°fs'ng Pa/MP */afsānag/ n.* 'fable'.

Pa °fs'ng'n *pl.* M765j R 1

°fswn MP *see* °pswn

°fwr-, °pwr- MP */āfur-/ v.tr.* 'to invoke blessings on, bless, pray; to create'. M7984/II/V/i/5/ for 'to create'. Henning 1933a, 200.37: Later form, derived from *āfrīd*, pp. of *āfrīn-* which it then partly replaces.

MP °fwryyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3a

MP °pwrym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 13; MMii M729 I R i 2; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; oM223 I R 5; M4a II R 16; M4a II V 20; oM650 I R 7

MP °pwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(268) M911 R 4; MMii M729 II V i 1; MIK8259 I V ii 15

MP °pwr'n *subj.1.sg.* M798a R ii 3; M798a V i 7; oM798a V ii 8

MP °pwr'd *subj.2.sg.* M324 R 11

MP °fwr'd' *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 22

MP °pwr''d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 12

MP °fwr'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(805) M449a A 4; RH(818) M449a B 7; RH(844) M782 R 8; M503h R 2

MP °pwr''m *subj.1.pl.* BBB(37) M801a/p3 11 = oM341a R 1; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1

MP °pwr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; M176 R 14; M176 R 16; RH(783) oM341a A 2; M7050 R 1; oM913 II R 2; M6360/6

MPR aburam *subj.1.pl.* TM339a V 1

MP °pwr'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(26) M801a/p2 18

MP °pwr'm'ẖ *subj.1.pl. + suff.?* BBB(24) M801a/p2 16

MP °fwr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M43 V 1

MP °fwr'nd' *subj.3.pl.* M315 II V 15

MP °fwr'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M7421 R 8

MP °pwr'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M539d/6

MP °pwr *impv.sg.* Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; MMii M31 II V 6; M546 R 4

MP °pwwr *impv.sg.* Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9

MP °pwryd *impv.pl.* MMii M31 I V 3

MP °pwryd *pp.II* Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16

MP °pwryyd *pp.II* M559 R 2

MP °pwrydn *inf.II* Hu(31) M98 I V 6

MP °fwr[*unclear* M715b V H

MP °pwr[*unclear* M4824/1

MP °pwryh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* oM762 V 9; M325 R 9; M325 V 16; MIK8259 I V ii 17

MP °fwryh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M83 I V 18 = M235 R 10

MP °pwryh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* BBB(121) M801a/p8 5; M762 R 5; RH(938) M647+ I R 13; oM1305 A 3

MP °pwryh''d *pass., pp.II* BBB(165) M801a/p10 18

°fwryšn, °pwryšn */āfurišn/ n.* 'praise, hymn of praise'. In Turk. runes: *ab,r,uš,n,* (identified with the kind help of P. Zieme).

MP °fwryšn oM1505 V H; oM2303 V? H

MP °pwryšn MMii oM224 I V H; BBB M801a/H8; *BBB M801a/H12; BBB M801a/H20;* BBB oM801a/H22; BBB(308) M801a/p19 3; BBB(310) M801a/p19 15; S7 R ii 9; RH(931) M647+ I R H; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; RH(937) M647+ I R 12; RH(957) M647+ II V H; M299e B 5; M715b R H; M1509 V H

MP °pwryšn'n *pl.* BBB M801a/H25

MP °pwryšn'y RH(941) oM647+ I V H

MP °pwryšnyg BBB(388) M801a/p25 5; oM26 I V H

MPS °pwryšn oTM406b V H

R abrušn Metathesis. TM327 R 4

R abrušni With metathesis *ur* > *ru* and Turk. possessive suffix. TM327 R H

R abrušnlr Metathesis and Turk. pl. suffix. TM327 V 4

°g Pa */ag/ conj.* 'if'. °g ... °g ...: 'if ... if ...'; 'either ... or ...'.

Pa ³g MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1141) M4570 R ii 2; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(2156) M2061 B 5; MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(2092) M338 A 1; M388 R 9; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; S31 V 9; M743 R 8; Otani11079 B 1

Pa ³gwb Gloss.e M124 V (10)3

Pa ³gyš³n MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11

³g MP */ag/ n.* 'damage, danger'. Henning 1940, 30.

MP ³g Gloss.e M124 V (10)3; M3841/i 4

³g' MP */āgā/ a.* 'aware, knowing' (+ ³*c* 'about'). KPT, 115. MPB *āgāh*.

MP ³g' KPT(1717) M47 II R 13

³g'dg, ³³g'dg, ³³γ'dg Pa */āγāδag/ n.* 'wish, desire'. See Bactr. αγαλγο, Sims-Williams 2000, 177.

Pa ³³γ'dg MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3

Pa ³³g'dg MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M1/264; ₀M1367 R 7; M1367 R 9; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; M2328/4; ₀M5460/3

Pa ³g'dg MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MMiii,e(115) M6 V ii 27; M1/331; BBB(65) M801a/p5 3; M32a V 5; M83 I R 4; RH(29) M137 I V 13; RH(177) M284a R i 11; RH(240) M284a V i 12; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21

Pa ³g'dgwm M5501+ A ii 7

³g'm Pa */āgām/ conj.* 'or' *agām .. agām ...* 'or ... or ...'; 'either ... or (+ *kw*)'. KPT, 115. MKG, 150; Henning 1958, 70 n.3: *āgām*. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 111: 'The fact that ³*g'm* occurs at the beginning of canto V of Huyadag-mān does not contradict the meaning 'or' as canto V is obviously closely connected with the last stanza of canto IVb'.

Pa ³g'm MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MKG(734) M4576 V ii 1; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; MKG(1384) M6041 R 25; KPT(2098) M338 A 7; M6033 A ii (10) 3; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = ₀M858e R 5 = So14615 R 25 = So14445 R H (³km³m!); GW §8 M259b+M453b R 8; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18 = M6680+ R 18; GW §144 M206 II V 6; M2015/3

Pa ³g'myš MKG(731) M4576 V i 15

³g'm'y, ³q'm'y Pa/MP */agāmāy/ a., adv.* 'unwilling, unwillingly'. Colditz 87, 292, Sundermann 1997b, 263.

Pa ³g'm'y MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24; KPT(1788) ₀M572 R 6

Pa ³q'm'y CPar(95) M333 V 4

MP ³g'm'y M545 R 2

³g'ryh- MP */agārīh-/ v.itr.* 'to be inactive, to become powerless' (?). Henning 1940, 21.

MP ³g'ryyhyyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 19

³gd, ³³gd Pa */āγad/ v.itr., pp.* 'to come'. Cf. ³*s*-.

Pa ³³gδyy *pp.I + cop.* MIK4979 R i 1

Pa ³gd *pp.I* Mo(72) M132a V 10; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(2108) ₀M502d A 4; MKG(2160) M5826+M3120 A 3; MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,p(13) M21 V 5; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; M1/292; M1/293; M1/294; M1/346; M1/364; M1/365; M1/382; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/402; M1/403; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; ₀M341a V 3; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; M4b I R 18; M4b I V 3; M4b I V 7; M4a I R 18; M18 R 9; M64 R 1; M64 V 1; ₀M680 R 2; M680 R 3; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = ₀K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 5; ₀M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 7 = ₀K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; M680 V 9; M6650 R 11; ₀M6650 R 15; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 6; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; Abcd.D M710 9a; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 11a; S37 V 3; RH(131) ₀M86 V 15; RH(352) M284b R ii 29; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(795) ₀M341a B 4; RH(914) M749 R 7; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 10; M10 R 11; M99 II R 8a; M327 R 2; M238 R 1; M238 R 2; M238 R 2; M238 R 3; ₀M238 R 3; M238 R 4; M238 R 4; M238 R 5; M797 II V 6; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 2; Otani11075 V i 4; M198b V 1; ₀M1818/3; M3232/2; M4470/1; M4878/1; M4878/2; M9072/2

Pa ³gd³ *pp.I* BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; RH(824) ₀M486 A 3

Pa ³yg³γ³δ³ *pp.I* M64 V 4

Pa ³yg³γ³yδ³ *pp.I* M64 R 6

PaS ³³γδ³ *pp.I* ₀TM406b R 9

PaS ³³γδ³y *pp.I* ₀M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; K24 R 13

³gdnyft Pa */āγadanīft/ n.* 'arrival'.

Pa ³gdnyft Gloss.e M124 V (12)5; M24 R 9

³gnd, ³³gnd Pa/MP */āgand/ v.tr., pp.* 'filled, filled in'.

Pa ³³gnd *pp.I* MMiii,a(132) M2 II V ii 21

Pa ³gnd *pp.I* CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; Abcd.C M533

R 3a
MP ³³gnd *pp.I* KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7
MP ³gnd *pp.I* KPT(240) ₀M1014+M1030 A 2

³gnyn, ³³gnyn, ³³gynyn MP */āginēn/ adv.* 'together'.
MP ³³gnyn KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(28) ₀M101j R 6; M733 V 4; M733 V 6; M733 V 8
MP ³³gynyn Šbrg.q(40) ₀M537a+ II V 16; Hu(532) M7980 I R i (24)3
MP ³gnyn KawA(65) ₀M101k R 9; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5; Hu(599) M7980 I V i (23)2; Hu(713) M7981 II R ii 27; Hu(913) M7984 V ii 23; Hu(929) M7982 R i 5; Hu(946) M7982 R i 22; Hu(1027) M7982 V ii 1; Hu(1299) M7983 II V ii 1; Hu(1315) M7983 II V ii 17; Hu(1332) M7983 II V ii 34; KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; KPT(1666) M46 V 12; BBB(741) ₀M801a/p47 10; S12c V i 15; M694 V 4; M5772/8

³gr MP */agar/ conj.* 'if'. *m³ ³gr* 'hopefully not'. *³gr ... k³ ...* in parallel sentences. Cf. *³gryc?*
MP ³gr Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; Šbrg(352) M542b+ I R 16; KawA(136) M101b R 3; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; KPT(1420) M5566+M4501 R ii 5; KPT(1446) ₀M5566+M4501 V ii 5; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1853) M825 I R 2; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; KPT(1860) ₀M825 I R 9; M97 R ii 17; M882a B 3; M341b A 3; M717 R 2a; M5794+ II R 11; M5794+ II R 12; M5794+ II R 12; M28 I R i 21; M28 I R ii 26; M28 I V i 28; M545 V 5; M415+ II R i 5; M6809/3
MP ³grt Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2
MP ³gryc Gloss.e ₀M124 V (9)2

³gr³w MP */agrāw/ a.* 'noble, excellent, fine'. S. *n³m.*
MP ³gr³³w M555 R 4b
MP ³gr³w MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; MMii ₀M28 II R i 16; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V ii 28; BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M74 I R 14; Gloss.e M124 V (12)5; Gloss.e M124 V (14)7; RH(877) M394 A 5; RH(984) M647+ II V 13; RH(1000) M485a V 4; RH(1002) ₀M485a V 6; M438 V 8; M1050 B 8; ₀MIK4969 I R 1; Otani6203 A 4; M184/3; M494 R 4
MP ³gr³w # n³m M4a II V 4
MP ³gr³w n³m³ BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
MP ³gr³w³n *pl.* M174 I R 8; ₀S9 V H; ₀MIK4959 R 3
MP ³gr³wtr *comp.* KPT(571) ₀M1020+M1022 V ii 8
MPR g#rau TM330 V 6

³gr³wqwnyšn MP */agrāwkunišn/ a.* 'acting in a nice, praiseworthy, decent manner'.
MP ³gr³wqwnyšn Gloss.e M124 V (13)6

³gr³yẖ, ³gr³yy MP */agrāyīh/ n.* 'fineness, nobility'. KPT, 115: 'Schönheit'.
MP ³gr³yẖ M11 V H; MIK7285 V ii 4
MP ³gr³yy Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26; Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(9) M464c A ii 4; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7
MP ³gr³yyẖ KPT(1988) M221 R 13; KPT(2013) M221 V 14

³gryc Pa */agrīž/ adv.* 'ever, never'. Henning 1940, 30.
Pa ³gryc Gloss.e M124 V (11)4

³gryft MP *see* gyr-

³gs, ³³gs Pa */āgas/ a.* 'apparent, visible'. Ghilain 1939, 51.
Pa ³gs MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = M891b+ R 5; MMiii,a(76) M2 II V i 2; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; A.R.I/16b/ M5930 R 3 = M673 R 4 = ₀M6264 V 1; A.R.VI/56b/ M88 I R 12 = M96 R 12; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ ₀M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M231 R 7; M24 R 4; ₀M7200 A 1

³γwb Pa */āγub/ n.* 'revelation' (?) or 'revealer' (or 'prone to reveal oneself', Ἐπιφάνιος). Morano 1982, 21-2. Sundermann replaced this with *³bhwmb* q.v.

³gwb Pa *see* -b

³gwc Pa */āgōž/ n.* 'side'. *hrw ³gwc* 'all sides, everywhere'.
Pa ³gwc MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; M5530 V 4; M6650 R 19

³gwd- Pa */āγōδ-/ v.tr.* 'to defile, soil'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.6. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. Boyce 1954, 181 *³gwst* 'hang up' is MP (the Pa verb in that meaning is *³gwxt*).
Pa ³gwdyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (65)16
Pa ³³gwd³ẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 5 = ₀M847 R 1
Pa ³gwst *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4
Pa ³gwstg *pp.Ia* RH(109) M86 R 18

³gwhyšn MP */āgōhišn/ n.* 'defilement'.
MP ³gwhyšn MMii M8251 I V 17

³gwmyg, ³gwmyq MP */agumēg/ a.* 'unmixed'. Boyce 1977, 9: *³gwmygyh³* 'adv. in form, but used as adj.'.
MP ³gwmyg MMii M9 I V 6; MMii M9 II V 4
MP ³gwmygyh³ *adv.* MMii M9 I V 2
MP ³gwmyq MMii M9 I R 4

³gwst MP */āgust/ v.tr., pp.* 'to hang up, fasten'. KPT, 115.
MP ³³gwst *pp.I* Hu(2) M98 I R 2; Hu(4) M98 I R 4
MP ³gwst *pp.I* KPT(433) ₀M1004+ V iv 11 (KPT, 29 n.61: 'Unsicher. Vielleicht *[pyw](s)t* 'verbunden'?')

³gwst Pa *see* ³gwd-

³gwstgyft Pa */āgustagīft/ n.* 'soiling, blemish'.
Pa ³gwstgyft LN §84 M34 R 10

³gwšt Pa */āγušt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to hide'. MKG, 150.
Pa ³gwšt *pp.I* MKG(983) ₀M4579 R ii 4; A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13

³gwxt Pa */āguxt/ v.tr. pp.* 'to hang up'. Henning

1937a, 79. MKG, 150.

Pa ʾgwxt *pp.1* MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; GW §22 M451 V 4

ʾgyrd MP */agird/ a. (neg.pp.)* 'unploughed, untilled'.

MP ʾgyrd *pp.1* MMii M49 II V 12; Gloss.a M109 R 14

ʾgyrdgʾr */agirdgār/ a.* 'ineffective, whose work is not done'.

MP ʾgyrdgʾr Gloss.e ₀M124 V (9)2

ʾgyryšnyy MP */agīrišnī/ n.* 'unseizability, unprehensibility'. Henning 1940, 30.

MP ʾgyryšnyy Gloss.e M124 R 5

ʾgyšʾn MP */agēšān/ a.* 'releasing' ('unbinding') (?). Colditz 2000, 98 n.177 with reference to MPT *gyš-*. The word may be incomplete.

MP ʃgyšʾn M849c A 2

ʾh- Pa */ah-/ v.itr.* 'to be'.

WMIr ʾst *pres.3.sg.* Or MP. M892 II V 4

Pa ʾhym *pres.1.sg.* MKG(104) M48+ I R 12; MKG(674) ₀M4575 V ii 3; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2; M1/298; M18 R 4; A.R.I/20a/ M831 R 4 = M673 R 11; A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; RH(154) M1610 B 6; M851a+M629c R ii 11; M7200 B 3; M7200 B 6; M5829 B 4; M5828 A 1

Pa ẖym *pres.1.sg.* M4b I V 4

Pa hym *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(148) M5815 II R ii 6; MKG(100) M48+ I R 8; MKG(107) M48+ I R 15; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; MKG(118) ₀M48+ I V 7; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10; MKG(123) M48+ I V 12; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1916) ₀M5805 A 5; MMiii,d(35) ₀M748 R 11; MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11; MMiii,g(202) M7 II V i 28; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,g(207) M7 II V ii 3; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(218) M7 II V ii 14; MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,g(225) M7 II V ii 21; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; M1/441; M1/442; M1/443; M4b I R 22; M4a I V 4; M4a I V 6; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 9; M4a I V 9; M4a I V 11; M4a I V 11; L A 1; L A 2; L A 2; M6033 B i 8; ₀M6033 B ii (25) 7; H.VIa/1a/ ₀M6223 R 1; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; A.R.I/15b/ ₀M780+M889 R 10 = M5570 V 6 = ₀M673 R 2; A.R.I/18b/ M5930 R 7 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = ₀M673 R 8; A.R.Ib/4a/ ₀M1890 R 7; A.R.Ib/4b/ ₀M1890 R 8; A.R.V/32b/ M1533 II V 3; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; RH(51) M280 I V 4; RH(144) M1610 A 3; RH(329) M284b R ii 6; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(374) M284b V i 19; RH(390) M284b V ii 9; RH(730) M311 R 3; M434 B ii 4; HCfrN M4727 B 11b; M830+ R 19 = ₀M275+ V i 4; Otani6160 A 2; M745b/ii 7; M2172/2; M2300/4

Pa ʾʾgδyy *pres.2.sg.* MIK4979 R i 1

Pa ʾstʾy *pres.2.sg.* Otani6229 V? 4; Otani 6229 V? 4; ₀M398 A 6; ₀Otani6229 B 4; Otani6229 B 4

Pa ʾyy *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(59) M48+ II R 23; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(916) M4580 V ii 3; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1379) ₀M6041 R 20; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1405) M6041 V 16; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; M8286 I R 13; M8286 I V 11; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1; MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(63) M39 V ii 1; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 = M480c V ii 12; MMiii,o(8) M67 V i 2 = M480c V ii 13; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; M1/291; M1/311; M1/318; M1/322; M1/323; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/404; M1/405; M1/406; M1/407; M1/408; M1/409; M315 I R 11; M4b I R 1; M4b I R 8; M4b I R 14; M331 V 8; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 11; M331 V 11; M331 V 12; M544 V 3; M679 V 9; M6020 I V i (48)11; M6232+M6230 V 4; M5530 V 3; ₀M680 R 2; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 5; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 9; M680 V 11; M680 V 11; M680 V 13; M680 V 14; ₀M6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 6 = M200 V 4 = ₀M105a R 1 = M1927 R 1; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M105a R 4; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = ₀M105a R 5; M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = M500e A 2; M83 I R 12 = ₀M200 V 8 = M234 R 6 = M500e A 2; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 7 = M500e A 3; M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 8; M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 =

M234 R 9 = M500e A 4; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 10; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 12 = oM234 R 12; M83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12; M83 I R 17 = M234 R 13; M83 I R 18 = oM234 R 14; M83 I R 18 = oM200 V 14 = M234 R 15; M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16; M83 I R 20; M83 I R 21; oM83 I R 22 = oM234 V 3; M234 V 4; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 5; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 6; M83 I V 2 = M234 V 7; M369 R 1; M369 R 2; M369 R 8; M369 R 10; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M369 V 5; M369 V 7; M369 V 10; M306 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 4; H.VIa/1b/ M6223 R 2; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/21a/ oM5503 R 1; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/55b/ oM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = oM1838 R 2; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = oM8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16a/ oM667+ V 11; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; Abcd.A/23a/ oM5315 V 4; Abcd.A/23b/ oM3703 V 2 = oM173 V 4; M737 R 5; M102 V 10; M102 V 11; M102 V 19; M176 R 6; M176 R 7; oS41 R 4; S54 B 2; RH(24) M137 I V 8; RH(636) oM6255+ R 3; RH(638) M6255+ R 5; RH(639) M6255+ R 6; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; RH(922) M749 V 4; RH(926) oM749 V 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1031) M785 R 7; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1034) M785 R 10; RH(1035) M785 R 11; RH(1035) oM785 R 11; RH(1036) oM785 R 12; RH(1037) oM785 R 13; RH(1038) M785 R 14; RH(1040) M785 R 16; GW §12 oM259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = oM6680+ R 10; GW §12 oM259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11; GW §12 M259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = oM6680+ R 11; oM10 R 11; M10 R 17; M10 V 4; M10 V 17; M29 V 6; M29 V 7; M57 V 4; M63 V 13; M81 R 2; M274 V i 7; oM274 V ii 6; M278 V i 11; M281 V i 13; M301 R 4; M327 R 3; M398 A 4; oM398 A 6; M398 A 6; M398 A 7; oM452a B 4; M460b V i 2; M500f A 10 = M1571 A 3; M465 B 9; M465 B 13; M584 R i 1; M584 R i 10; M756 V 9; M756 V 9; M764 V? 5; M772a R 1; M800 B 2; M1872 II V 9; M2080 B 1; M2221 A 3; M5500+ A i 7; M5785 I V 8; M279+M2000 V i 1; M1601 R? 2; M851b B 4; M851b B 4; oOtani6217 V 4; oOtani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6211 B 2; Otani6239 B 2; M511/4; M616/6; M765b/1; M1109/2; M1707/5; M1909 I V 2; M2211/1; oM3827/2; M4822/1; M5141/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; M80 R 11; M40 V 2; M40 V 5; M6281+ R 2; M7201 B 5; M7201 B 5

Pa ʾyy=ʾy *pres.2.sg.* M83 I R 20 = M234 R 17

Pa wxybyhʾy *pres.2.sg.* M6281+ R 3 (With unclear -ʾ*y*, poss. pres.2.sg. of ʾ*b*-? Morano 2000, 408: *wxybyh* (˚) which would be unusual in having *h* instead of *ḥ*)

PaS ˚˚γδʾy *pres.2.sg.* oM680 R 4 = K24 R 1; K24 R 13

Pa ʾst *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; CPar(38) oM332+M724 V 18; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(88) M333 R 12; CPar(116) M334a R 11; CPar(117) oM334a R 12; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = Otani6386 R 8; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = oM6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = oM2607 R 4; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; M741 R 3b; M102 V 1; LN §35 M457 V 10; S35 V 1; S41 R 4 = M103 R 6; GW §60 M340a R 4; M285 II V ii 3; M285 II V ii 9; M5700 II V i 8; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr32.11 M1669 B 3

Pa ʾst *pres.3.sg.* Mo(40) M734 V 5; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(28) M5815 I R i 28; MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31; MMiii,b(34) M5815 I R ii 3; MMiii,b(37) M5815 I R ii 6; MMiii,b(44) M5815 I R ii 18; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(144) oM216b V 4; MKG(146) M216b V 6; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(843) M4578 A i 13; MKG(941) M4582 A ii 1; MKG(1090) M4573 V i 6; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1646) M267b+M314 R i 17; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1716) M267b+M314 V ii 6; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(2117) M1118 A H; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a(82) M2 II V i 8; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,d(84) M5 V i 24; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 5; MMiii,h(65) M33 II R i 12 = M367 V 7; MMiii,i(82) M42 V ii 7; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; MMiii,n oM77 R 9; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; KPT(1251) M8802 B 7; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16;

CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(110) M334a R 5; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M18 R 1; M32a V 8; M32a V 9; M32a V 10; ₀M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (20)5; M1202 V (23)8; M1202 V (29)14; M6020 I R i 16; M103 R 5; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; H.I/18b/ ₀M603 R 2; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/28a/ ₀M6131 R 1; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5 = ₀M5587 V 5; H.I/64a/ ₀M5587 V 7; H.III/3b/ M5540 R 6; H.III/4b/ M5540 R 8; H.III/5a/ ₀M5540 R 9; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M5350 R 2; H.Vb/11a ₀M489b V 1; H.Vx/12a/ ₀M2339 V 3; H.Vx/12a/ ₀M2339 V 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIc/21a/ ₀M4970 V 3; H.VII/8a/ M588 R 1; A.R.I/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/28b/ M673 V 8; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = ₀M774 R 8 = M6265 R 3; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; M741 V 16b; M102 R 3; M102 R 5; M102 R 7; M102 R 7; ₀M102 R 9; M102 R 9; M102 R 11; M102 R 13; M102 R 16; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §27 M27 R 16 = ₀Otani6237 B 2; LN §28 M27 V 3; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 10; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §37 ₀M349 V 5; LN §38 M304 R 1; LN §40a M500a R 2; LN §40a ₀M500a R 7 = M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M304 V 1; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M304 V 6; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 ₀M5845 V 14; LN §76 ₀M818 V 4; LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; M35 V 2; RH(333) M284b R ii 10; RH(336) M284b R ii 13; RH(554) M5640 V 8; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §11 M259a R 5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4; GW §16 M259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 2; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; GW §31 ₀M83 II R 20 = M838 R 5; GW §33 M83 II V 1 = M838 R 10 = M342+M520 R 2; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = ₀M4352 R 1 = ₀M2410 R 2 = ₀M342+M520 V 16; GW §47 ₀M248+ R 16; GW §48 M890 R 10; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = ₀M890 V 3; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = ₀M890 V 11; GW §62 M340a V 2; GW §63 M295 R 2; GW §63 M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §95 M5531 A 4; M99 II R 6a; M171 I V 9; GW §143 M206 II R 4; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; M800 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 5; M799a V 3; ₀M1403/2b; M1545/2; M5541/i 5; M5660/5; ₀M8413/1; M8417/5; M40 V 5; M6281+ V 7

PaS ³st *pres.3.sg.* H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H.I/67b/ TM406a R 5; H.I/67b/ TM406a R 6; H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1

Pa hym³d *pres.1.pl.* MKG(316) M1345 V 3; M8286 I R 14; KPT(1803) M572 R 21; M544 R 1; M544 R 2; M544 V 4; M544 V 5; M538 R 3; M99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 24; M7105 B i 2; M1061/2; M1693/1; M1711/2

Pa ³hyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(1181) ₀M30 V i 1 = M468a V i 9; M2156/1

Pa hyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2026) ₀M580 R 3; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; CPar(80) M333 R 4; M779 R? 4; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; M88 II R 3a

Pa ³⁰hynd *pres.3.pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 14 = ₀M905 V 8

Pa ³ẖynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §82 ₀M5561+M5562 V 14 = M847 V 16

Pa ³hynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MKG(831) M4578 A i 1; MKG(833) ₀M4578 A i 3; MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12; MKG(1024) M4572 R i 9; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1063) ₀M4573 R i 13; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1143) ₀M4570 R ii 4; MKG(1145) M4570 R ii 6; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1149) ₀M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23; MKG(1307) M7915 B 2; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1323) M6040 R 14; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2083) M455 A ii 1; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MKG(2109) ₀M502d A 5; MKG(2148) ₀M2061 A 3; MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6; MMiii,a(76) M2 II V i 2; MMiii,d(82) M5 V i 22; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; KPT(944) ₀M316+M801d R 8; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; KPT(955) ₀M316+M801d V 7; KPT(993) ₀M8400 V 3 = ₀M211+ R 8; KPT(999) M211+ V 1; KPT(1194) ₀M183+ I V 6; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1222) ₀M183+ II V 3; KPT(1230) M354 V 1; KPT(1237) M354 V 7; KPT(1280) ₀M2098 A 9; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1531) ₀M8280 V i 1; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1887) ₀M6280 R 1; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(92) ₀M333 V 1; CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(111) M334a R

6; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(139) M413+M2086 A 2; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(156) M44 R 5; CPar(159) M44 R 8; M18 R 12; ₀M75 V 3; M75 V 6; ₀M331 R 11; M538 R 4; M538 V 5; H.I/51a/ M2851 R 1 = ₀M5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; A.R.I/15a/ ₀M780+M889 R 9 = ₀M5570 V 5 = ₀M673 R 1 = ₀M6943 R 1; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.I/28a/ M5930 V 6 = M673 V 7; A.R.Ia/4b/ ₀M518 R 8; A.R.Ia/13b/ ₀M518 V 6 = ₀M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = ₀M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11 = ₀M1539 II R 1; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.D ₀M5877/2b; Abcd.E ₀M722 V 12a; Abcd.K M2089 R 1b; M741 V 14b = ₀Otani6208+ V 10; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §18 ₀M428c R 2; LN §26 ₀M27 R 5; LN §32 M349 R 6; LN §40a M727b R 3; LN §41a ₀M727b R 8; LN §43a M727b V 1; LN §44 M500a V 5 = M727b V 3; LN §45 M1848 R 5; LN §103 M307a+b V 1; KawN(32) M35 V 14; KawN(35) ₀M740a V 5; RH(161) M502a B 2; RH(162) M502a B 3; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1142) M30 R i 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §21 M6680+ V 15; GW §61 ₀M340a R 5; GW §61 ₀M340a R 5; GW §77 ₀M847 R 19; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 8; GW §81 ₀M5561+M5562 V 10 = M847 V 12 = M1905 II R 4; GW §102 M6300 A 12; M10 V 2; M10 V 14; M92 R 7b; M92 V 15a = ₀M898 V 15a; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; ₀M398 B 4; KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; HCfrN M4727 A 2b; HCfr16.2 M387 B 4; ₀M6020 II V ii 12; M558/I R 3; ₀M778a/2; M6892/1; M40 R 3 (Morano); M80 V 4 = M40 R 6; M40 R 10; M79 R 5; M5829 B 2; M7200 B 4; M7201 B 3; ₀M7201 A 6 (Morano: V? 6: *]m(r)[*)

Pa ²hyynd *pres.3.pl.* M1/313; CPar(94) ₀M333 V 3

Pa hynd *pres.3.pl.* M102 V 12; M871m B 2; M6092/2

Pa ²h²z *past 3.sg.* MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(320) M1514 R 3; MKG(983) M4579 R ii 4; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; A.R.I/30a/ M673 V 11; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; M741 R 6b; S50 B 2b

Pa ²h²d *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(45) M5815 I R ii 19; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1757) M5055+ R ii 6; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; *MKG(2137) M330+M2238 V 5; KPT(1196)* ₀*M183+* I V 8; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 M5845 V 14; LN §76 M818 V 4; RH(427) M1316 V i 21

Pa ²hyndy *opt.* MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14

Pa ²hyndyẖ *opt.* MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MMiii,a(49) M2 II R ii 12

Pa ²hyndyy *opt.* MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; M813 I R 10

Pa ²hyndyyẖ *opt.* MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7

Pa w²xtynd *pret.3.pl.* MKG(145) M216b V 5

MP ²yy *pres.2.sg.* Pa in MP text. BBB(80) M801a/p5 18; BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; M315 II V 19

²h²r Pa */āhār/ n.* 'food'. Indian loan-word.

Pa ²h²r MKG(1932) M177 V 6; ₀M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (26)11

MP ²h²r² ₀M176 V 8

²hlmwg MP */ahlamōg/ n.* 'heretic'.

MP ²hlmwg²n *pl.* S9 V ii 3

²hlw MP */ahlaw/ a.* 'just, righteous'. Zoroastrian term. Andreas-Henning 1933, 320 note on 4a.

MP ²hlw²n *pl.* MMii M95 V 1b = ₀M1609 V 1b

²hnwn MP */ahanūn/ adv.* 'now'.

MP ²hnwn Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1292) M7983 II V i 28; Otani6213 B 1

MP ²hnwnc M3 R 6; MMii ₀M8251 I R 16

²hr²ft MP *see* ²hr²m-

²hr²m MP */ahrām/ n.* 'raising up'. Boyce 1977, 9: 'used of the physical redemption of light'. Sundermann 1979, 102 (and p. 132 n. 232) suggests that *²br ²hr²m <yzd>* is a term for The Column of Glory.

MP ²br # ²hr²m Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16

²hr²m- MP */ahrām-/ v.tr., itr.* tr.: 'to lift up, raise; lead up'; itr. 'rise up, ascend (= die)'. KPT, 115. Ps. *abrūft* Andreas-Barr 1933, 119. Gershevitch 1964, 202 n.1.

MP ²hr²myd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6; Šbrg(256) ₀M535+ R 16 (Or: *²(hr)²m[ynd].*); Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Šbrg.fm(26) M8256 V 2; Hu(542) M7980 I R i (34)13; ₀M5750 R i 18

MP ²hr²m:d *pres.3.sg.* M5750 R ii 4

MPS ²xr²myδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 3

MP ²hr²m²d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(164) ₀M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Hu(794) M7984 I R i 6; M570 A 3a; S7 R i 5; S36 R 2

MP ²hr²m²nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9

MP ²hr²m *impv.sg.* M315 II V 21; M1218 R 2

MP ²hr²ft *pp.I* S9 R ii 28

MP ²hr²ft *pp.I* MKG(2265) ₀M236+ V 16; M5794+ I R 17; ₀M1213 I R 3

MP ²hr²pt *pp.I* BBB(118) M801a/p8 2

MP ²hr²pt *pp.I* Šbrg(657) ₀M477 II V 9; Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(158) M7984 II R ii 24; M1/165; RH(1100) *M273 R 16*

MP ²hr²ptwm *pp.I* + *suff.* RH(1094) M273 R 10

MP ²hrpt *pp.I* Šbrg(565) ₀M472 II V 13; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 2

MP ²hr²ptn *inf.Ia* Hu(84) M99 I V 9

MP 'hr'ptn *inf.Ia* KPT(474) M1002+ R iii 9

'hr'm- Pa */abrām-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to lift up, raise; rise'.
Pa 'hr'm'd *pp.II* MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6

'hr'myšn MP */abrāmišn/ n.* [Boyce:] 'raising up, redemption'; [MacKenzie:] 'ascension'; [Sundermann:] 'guiding upwards'.
MP 'hr'myšn Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2257) M236+ V 8; M1/168; MKG(2204) oM5794+ I V H; oM7106/5

'hr'pt MP *see* 'hr'm-

'hr'ptwm MP *see* 'hr'm-

'hr's Pa */abrās/ n.* 'fear, terror'.
Pa 'hr's M1202 R 10

'hr's- Pa */abrās-/ v.tr.* 'to frighten, terrify'. *'hr'sg* in H.VII 19a is possibly a noun.
Pa 'hrsyd *pres.3.sg.* Sundermann: 'defektive Schreibung für *'hr'syd* ?' M5785 I R 7
Pa 'hr'sg *prp.I* H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2 = oM588 V 3
Pa 'hr's'd *pp.II* H.VIa/3b/ oM6223 R 6; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; oM4820/2

'hrm MP /?/ *n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Schwartz 2002, 233, 234 and n.19.
MP 'hrm KawA(24) oM101j R 2

'hrmyn, 'hrmyyn, 'hrmn Pa/MP */abremen/, /abreman/ n.* 'the Hostile Spirit, the Devil, the King of Darkness'. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.201.
Pa 'hrmn oOtani11076 A 3
Pa 'hrmyn MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; KPT(1352) oM715d B 2; CPar(52) M499+ R 13; CPar(116) oM334a R 11; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; LN §16 oM906 V 6; oS31 R 9; oS37 R 3; RH(749) M311 V 6; GW §86 oM715d A 2
Pa 'hrmyyn MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26; KPT(1190) M183+ I V 2; CPar(53) M499+ R 14
MP 'hrmn Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8
MP 'hrmyn Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(211) oM472+ I R 19; Šbrg(243) oM535+ R 3; Šbrg(248) oM535+ R 8; Šbrg(268) oM535+ V 4; Šbrg(285) oM535+ V 21; Šbrg(385) oM542b+ II R 1; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg.a(45) oM537a+ I V 21; Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; MKG(1508) M805a+ V 11; MKG(1521) oM6812 V 4; MKG(2304) M454+ II V 9; MKG(2305) oM454+ II V 10; MKG(2308) oM454+ II V 13; Hu(174) M7984 II V i 6; Hu(191) M7984 II V i 23; Hu(336) M7981 I V i 32; Hu(343) M7981 I V ii 5; Hu(353) M7981 I V ii 15; Hu(367) M7981 I V ii 29; Hu(404) M7980 I R i (32)13; Hu(532) M7980 I R i (24)3; Hu(789) M7984 I R i 1; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M49 II R 10; KPT(1678) M652+M526 R 3; S7 V i 20; M15 V H; M4b II R 22; M28 I R i 30; M28 I R ii 2; M28 I R ii 11; M5750 R ii 15

'hrmyng'n Pa */abremenagān/ a.* 'ahremenic, devilish'.
Pa 'hrmyng'n LN §2 oM351 R 7; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 oM384+ R 8; LN §6 oM351 V 1

'hrmynk MP */abremenak/ n.* 'creature of Ahremen'. MacKenzie 1980, 302.
MP 'hrmynk'n *pl.* Šbrg(396) oM542b+ II R 12

'hrpt MP *see* 'hr'm-

'hrsyd Pa *see* 'hr's-

'hryndws MP */abrendus/ n.pr. m.*
MP 'hryndws RH(951) M647+ I V 10

'hrywn MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP 'hrywn KPT(1872) oM825 II R 3; KPT(1874) M825 II R 5

'hrywr, 'hrywwr Pa/MP */abrewar/ n.* 'pit of death, deadly pit'. KPT, 115: 'Todespfuhl'.
Pa 'hrywr MMiii,k(11) oM104+ R 11; KPT(1143) M540b R 1; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; oOtani6155 A 4; M7901/3
Pa 'hrywwr H.VIa/7b/ M6223 V 4
MP 'hrywr Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(97) M99 I V 22

'hw'y, 'ẖw'y Pa */abwāy/ n.pr. f.* 'Eve'. Replacing the readings *hw'y, ẖw'y* (KPT, 125) s. Sundermann 1979, 99 and 118 n.22 and n.23.
Pa 'ẖw'y KPT(1520) M2309 R 3
Pa 'hw'y KPT(1525) oM8280 R i 3; M88 II V 9a

'hwg, ''hwg Pa/MP */āhūg/ n.* 'deer, gazelle'.
MP ''hwg KawA(51) M101l V 2
MP 'hwg KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9

'hwgyn- MP */āhōgēn-/ v.tr.* 'to defile'. Skjærvø 1997, 247. But the plural of an adj. *āhōgēn* 'blemished' seems more likely.
MP 'hwgyn'n *prp.III* Correct? M28 I V i 22

'hwn MP */āhun/ n.* 'iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*''hwn*; s. *g'w ''hwn* here). KPT, 115.
MP 'hwn KPT(1665) M46 V 11

'hwngr MP */āhungar/ n.* 'ironworker, blacksmith'. Henning 1937a, 79.
MP ''hwngr KawA(283) M101n V 3; KawA(285) oM101n V 5 (Poss. just *('h)wngr.*)
MP 'hwngr KawA(116) M101e R 6

'hxt Pa *see* 'hynj-

'hxt MP *see* 'hynz-

'hy MP */ahy/ n.* 'beginning'; *'c 'hy*: 'in the beginning'; adv. 'soon(est), first'. KPT, 115: '*dann'.
MP 'hy Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(791) M7984 I R i 3; MMii M28 II V i 13; KPT(524) M1002+ V iv 8

'hy' MP */ahya/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1943, 54 and 70. Milik 1976, 312: Aramaic *hhyh /hahyah/.*
MP 'hy' KawA(60) M101k R 4

'hy'n Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 48 suggest a n.pr.
Pa 'hy'n MMiii,n M77 R 13

'hy'ng Pa */ahyānag/ n.* 'nest'.
Pa 'hy'ng MMiii,e M6 R i 14
MP 'h'ng Henning: *''h'ng* corr. prima manu, now indistinct; meant to be *'hy'ng* ("nest")?' KawA(60) M101k R 4

'hyd, ''hyd MP */āhīd/ n.* 'state of being ashamed, sullenness' (?). Henning 1943, 64, n.6.
MP ''hyd KawA(247) M101d V 9; Hu(972) M7982 R ii 14; M415+ I V ii 2

MP ʾhyd Hu(1053) M7982 V ii 27

ʾhydgr MP */āhīdgar/ a.* 'one who pollutes, corrupts'. Henning 1937a, 80; s. *ʾhyd.*
MP ʾhyd#grʾn *pl.* KawF(43) M6120 colD 8

ʾhyng MP */ahēnag/ a.; n.* 'ancient, former'; pl. 'men of old'. S. Henning 1934a, 28 n.1.
MP ʾhyng M738 V 5
MP ʾhyngʾn *pl.* M299a R ii 4; ₀M5794+ I R 8

ʾhynj- Pa */āhenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to draw, draw up, draw out'.
Pa ʾhynjyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.Ga ₀M8828 V 11b; GW §34 M83 II V 5
Pa ʾhynjyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §35 M83 II V 9 = ₀M3413 V 3 = ₀M342+M520 R 9 ((M3413/V/3/ has *ʾhyn](j)ynd*).)
Pa ʾhynjynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VIII/2b/ ₀M89 R 4; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §30 M83 II R 17 = ₀M838 R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 11
Pa ʾhxt *pp.I* A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8

ʾhynz- MP */āhenz-/ v.tr.* 'to draw, draw up'. *ʾhynzʾg* 'towing, man towing a boat'.
MP ʾhynzyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(261) ₀M101m V 4
MP ʾhynzynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(722) M473a+ II R 2
MP ʾhynzʾd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(792) M7984 I R i 4; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6
MP ʾhynzʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8
MP ʾhynzʾg *prp.Ia* KawA(211) ₀M101a R 14
MP ʾhxt *pp.I* KawD M625c V ii 2; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13

ʾhynzyšn MP */āhenzišn/ n.* 'pulling up'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 327.
MP ʾhynzyšn Šbrg(327) ₀M470a+ V 15

ʾhyzynydʾr MP */āhēzēnīdār/ n.* 'the raiser up, he who raises up ..., he who makes ... get up'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 314, translation and n.1. S. *ʾhyz-* MP.
MP ʾhyzynydʾr MMii ₀M28 II R i 31

ʾj Pa *see* ʾc Pa

ʾjdhʾg Pa */aždahāg/ n.* 'dragon'.
Pa ʾjdẖʾg Gloss.b M111+M725 R 9
Pa ʾjdhʾg MMiii,g(228) M7 II V ii 24

ʾjwn, ²²jwn Pa */āžōn/ n.* 'rebirth'. Ghilain 1939, 88: prob. loan-word from Sogd.
Pa ²²jwn MMiii,g(163) M7 II R ii 15; CPar(60) ₀M499+ V 2; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; A.R./III/50a/ ₀M1533 I V 3; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; S32 A 4
Pa ʾjwn MKG(219) ₀M805b R 8; MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MMiii,g(144) M7 II R i 26; KPT(2040) M580 R 17; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = ₀Otani6187 A 1; RH(163) ₀M502a B 4; RH(163) M502a B 4
Pa ʾjwnʾn *pl.* MKG(1894) ₀M523a-c A 8

ʾjy-, ²²jy- Pa */āžay-/ v.itr.* 'to be reborn'. Ghilain 1939, 88: prob. loan-word from Sogd.
Pa ²²jyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 5b
Pa ²²jynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1
Pa ʾjynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15

ʾqʾmʾy Pa *see* ʾgʾmʾy

ʾqdnʾy MP */ākednāy/ n.* 'viper'. Henning 1940, 22: ultimately a loan-word from Greek.
MP ʾqdnʾy Gloss.b M111+M725 R 10

ʾqnʾrg MP */akanārag/ a.* 'without limit, boundless'.
MP ʾqnʾrg Gloss.d ₀M182+ R 10

ʾqnʾrgwmnd MP */akanāragōmand/ a.* 'unlimited, without boundary'.
MP ʾqnʾrgwmnd Gloss.d ₀M182+ R 6

ʾqrwg MP */akirrōg/ a.* 'unexperienced'.
MP ʾqrwg Hu() M98 I V H; Gloss.d M182+ R 11

ʾqšm[MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP ʾqšm[Gloss.d ₀M182+ R 7

ʾkwcyk */əkučīk/ a. (Sogd.)* 'of *ʾəkuči = Kučā'. Henning 1938, 566.
M ʾkwcyk M1/72

ʾqwmn MP */akōman/ n.* 'Evil Thought', an arch-demon. Henning 1940, 29: 'Not attested in Man. texts'.
MP ʾqwmn Gloss.d M182+ R 9

ʾqwn MP */akun/ a.* 'inactive'.
MP ʾqwn Gloss.d M182+ R 8

ʾkyndyg Pa/MP /?/ *a.* 'concerning/containing *ʾkynd*' (?). *ʾkynd* is not attested. Perhaps a place-name.
WMIr ʾkyndyg[M9186/2

ʾqyrd Pa */akird/ a.* 'abandoned, unworked'. Colditz 1987, 308 and 281. Cf. MPT *ʾgyrd*. *<q>* may mean */g/* here.
Pa ʾqyrd CPar(14) ₀M332+M724 R 13

ʾlʾstyft Pa */ālāstīft/ n.* 'wonder'. Morano 1982, 22-3. Sundermann replaces it with *rʾštyft*, q.v.

ʾlp */alp/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwγ*. S. also *ʾlpcwr*.
M ʾlp M1/10; ₀MIK36 R i 15; M158 I R 2
S ʾlp ₀MannerheimE V 4

ʾlpcwr */alpčor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* A name followed by the title *cwr*.
M ʾlpcwr M1/120

ʾlxsʾ */alxasā/ n.pr. m.* = Alchasaios of the Cologne Mani Codex etc., the eponymous leader of a group of baptists in which Mani grew up.
Pa ʾlxsʾ MKG(26) M1344+M5910 V 3

ʾlxsyndrgyrd MP */alaxsindargird/ n.pr.* 'Alexandria (in Egypt)'.
MP ʾlxsyndrgyrd MMii M2 I R i 27

ʾlyf, ²²lyf Pa */ālef/ n.* 'aleph', the first letter of the alphabet. MKG, 150. Cf. *ʾrb.*
Pa ²²lyf Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; M65 B 12
Pa ʾlyf MKG(1331) M6040 R 22

ʾmʾ Pa *see* ʾmʾẖ

ʾmʾbr Pa */amābar/ adv.* 'in the future, hereafter'.
Pa ʾmʾbr MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1205) ₀M4570 V ii 19

ʾmʾdg MP */āmādag/ a. (pp.)* 'prepared, ready'.
MP ʾmʾdg Gloss.a M109 R 14

ʾmʾẖ, ʾmʾ, ʾmẖ, ʾmʾh- Pa/MP */amāh/, /ammāh/ pron.1.pl.* 'we, us, our'. The encl. *-mʾn* expresses the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (the 'ergative' construction); sometimes *mʾn* is written separately, is this a non-enclitic use? The rare enclitic *-n* in MPT *pdʾn* and *pdʾnmʾn* and (previously unrecognized) PaT *xwdʾyn* also occurs in inscriptional Pa and MP. Sundermann, GW 37 n.150. S. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 47. Does Morano 1982, 39 interpret one attestation of *cšmʾn* in this way?

WMIr ʾmʾ Otani6162 R? 4

WMIr ʾmʾẖ M2314 B 3

Pa ʾbʾwmʾn MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20

Pa ʾmʾ MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MKG(1100) M4573 V i 16; MKG(1246) oM4585 A 3; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; M1/273; M1/289; BBB(290) M801a/p18 3; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M538 R 1; M538 R 8; oOtani6229 R? 3; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; S33 V 2; S33 V 3; S33 V 4; S50 B 2a; RH(799) M341a B 8; RH(813) M749 R 6; M84 V 2; Otani6217 V 5; Otani6214 A ii 3; oOtani6229 A 3

Pa ʾmʾẖ Mo(34) M390 R 9 (Morano: *ʾmd.*); MKG(315) oM1345 V 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(927) M4581 R i 7; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1092) M4573 V i 8; MKG(1121) oM4570 R i 3; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1134) M4570 R i 16; MKG(1151) oM4570 R ii 12; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; M8286 I R 13; M8286 I R 15; oM8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 1; M8286 I V 3; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1817) HWP B 7; MKG(1826) oHWP B 16; MKG(2398) M4523 A 2; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,d(95) M5 V ii 5 = oM748 V 15; MMiii,e M6 R i 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e(54) M6 R ii 24; MMiii,e(58) M6 R ii 28; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; M1/242; M1/328; M1/373; M1/383; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = oM341a V 7; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(302) M801a/p18 15; M315 I R 11 = M198a R 3 (M315/I/R/11/ has *ʾmʾhʾ*.); M448 A 1; M448 B 3; oM544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 V 3; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 9; oM544 V 10; M544 V 11; oM544 V 12; M679 V 11; M6232+M6230 V 12; oM680 R 2; M680 R 7 = oK24 R 4 = M189 R 3; M680 R 13; M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; oM680 V 2 = M327 R 8 = K24 V 8; M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = M189 V 2; oM680 V 5 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = oM327 R 10; M6650 R 1; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 15; M83 I V 7 = M496a V 13 = M759 II R 12; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; S44 A 2; RH(106) M86 R 15; RH(136) oM86 V 20; RH(140) oM86 V 24; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(551) M5640 V 5; RH(558) M5860 I R i 2; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(915) M749 R 8; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1139) M30 R i 11; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; oM99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 21; M327 R 3; M328 A 2; M400 B 4; M1050 B 6; M1209 A 8; M5785 I V 9; Otani11075 V i 6; oM2225/3; M4351/2a; M6202/2; M6281+ V 5

Pa ʾmʾhʾ M315 I R 5

Pa ʾmʾhyc MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M105a R 3; M5262 I R 5; M779 R? 5

Pa ʾndyšyšnmʾn M544 V 13

Pa ʾwmʾn MKG(647) oM4575 R i 3; M1/294; BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; M544 V 12; M680 R 10 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 8; M680 R 14 = K24 R 10; M680 R 16; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; o M327 R 4 = oK24 V 4; M327 R 6 = K24 V 6; M680 V 6 = K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M680 V 8; M680 V 16; M538 R 3; M538 R 6; M538 R 10; M327 R 1; M327 R 4; M6281+ V 7

Pa ʾwmʾn Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a

Pa ʾwšmʾn M680 R 15 = K24 R 11

Pa ʾxwʾmʾn M327 R 6 = oK24 V 6

Pa brmʾn oM680 V 4 = oK24 V 9 = M189 V 3

Pa bwjʾgrmn M306 R 4

Pa bwjmʾn RH(746) M311 V 3

Pa bwjydmʾn M4a I R 17

Pa bycmʾn MMiii,a M2 II R i 29

Pa bzyškmʾn M680 V 10

Pa cymʾʾn MKG(1167) M4570 V i 4

Pa cymʾn oM83 I R 23; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M98 II R 2b

Pa dhmʾn M83 I R 4; M369 R 5

Pa dšnmʾn M680 R 11 = K24 R 8

Pa fršʾwmʾn M448 A 1

Pa grywmʾn M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M680 V 15

Pa gyʾnmʾn RH(1028) M785 R 4

Pa hwydgmʾn H./H/ M233 R H = oM625b R 4; H.I/V/H/ M233 V H = M93 I V H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = oM625b R 5; H.Vb/ oM489b V H; H.VIb/H/V/ oM5846 V H; H.VIc/V/H/ M93+M289a II V H = M4970 V H; H.VIIIa/ M256 I R 7; HCfr16.3 oM1901 V H

Pa kwmʾʾʾʾʾn M4a I R 12

Pa kwmʾn BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; M32a V 6 (Not: *ky mʾn.*); M538 R 8

Pa kwmʾn Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(135) M216b R 5; MKG(752) oM4577 A i 2; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; oM6281+ V 6 (Morano: *kwm*)

Pa qwmʾn M795 R 2

Pa qwmʾn M1/270

Pa qwmʾn MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9

Pa kymʾn RH(554) M5640 V 8

Pa mʾn MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; M544 V 5; M680 R 16 = K24 R 12; Otani6229 R? 3

Pa ngʾdmʾn Otani6214 A ii 2

Pa ngwšm'n M1/387
Pa pw'gm'n M229 V i 11
Pa pydrm'n M680 V 8
Pa rgm'n M315 I R 6
Pa synm'n RH(747) M311 V 4
Pa šhrd'ryft̲ m'n M680 V 6 = ₀K24 V 11 = M189 V 5-6 = ₀M327 R 11
Pa twm'n M369 V 5
Pa w'd'gm:n M293 V 1
Pa xwd'ym'n M6232+M6230 V 8
Pa xwd'yn + *suff. -n* M2753 V? 2; ₀M2753 R? 1 (Sundermann: *xwd'[yn].* Morano 2000, 406: *(x)w(d)['y].)*
Pa zwwrm''n MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2
Pa zyrdm'n RH(1030) M785 R 6
PaS 'm' Ch/So20135 V 1
PaS 'wm'n ₀K24 V 1 (So Reck (personally), replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *['/m['].*)
PaR ama TM339a R 2
MP 'm' KawF(26) M6120 colC 2; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8; BBB(442) M801a/p29 2; M198a V 3
MP 'm''h̲ M2004 V 4
MP 'm'h̲ KawA(63) M101k R 7; MKG(2237) ₀M236+ R 8; MKG(2265) M236+ V 16; MKG(2268) M236+ V 19; Hu(172) M7984 II V i 4; Hu(370) ₀M7981 I V ii 32; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M31 I V 6; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(2087) M6005 B i 11; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(423) M801a/p27 17; M315 II V 19; M315 II V 21; M448 A 5 = M198a R 6; ₀M388 R 7; M731 V 5; S10 V 3; RH(776) M319 I V 7; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; RH(1071) M181 R 9; M291b B 7; M4a II V 7; M4a II V 9; M798c A ii 6; M797 I R 13; M336a R 3; Otani6152 R 7; Otani6154 B 1; M6959/3; M8530/4
MP 'm'h̲' BBB(55) M801a/p4 11
MP 'm'h'h̲ M176 R 1
MP 'm'hyc M22 V? 17; M293 V 12; M798c A ii 2
MP 'm'hyž BBB(176) ₀M801a/p11 11
MP 'mh̲ Šbrg(4) ₀M473a+ I R 4; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(326) ₀M470a+ V 14; Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18; Šbrg(345) ₀M542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(351) ₀M542b+ I R 15; Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(364) ₀M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(383) M542b+ I V 23; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V i 7; MMii M28 II V i 11; MMii ₀M28 II V i 13; MMii M28 II V i 32; S7 R i 10; S7 V ii 10; S7 V ii 19; S8 V 6; ₀S8 V 9
MP 'mhyc Šbrg(333) ₀M470a+ V 21
MP 'wd'ym'n ₀M32b A 14
MP 'wm'n Šbrg(50) ₀M475a I R 2; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(329) ₀M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(689) ₀M475a II R 17; Hu(1162) M7983 I V i 34; MMii M28 II R ii 21; MMii M28 II R ii 24; MMii M28 II R ii 27; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 8; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M36 R 6; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M729 I R i 10; MMii M729 I R i 13; BBB(180) M801a/p11 15; BBB(243) M801a/p15 8; M198a V 6; M448 A 5 = M1607 B 5; M7101 A 2; S7 R i 8; S12b R ii 29; S23 R 3; ₀M32b A 15; M38 R 7; M4b II R 22; M4b II V 4; Otani6152 V 3
MP 'wm'n Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19
MP 'y'bwm'n Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1
MP 'ym''n MMii M36 R 13
MP 'ym'n KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawD M625c R ii 1; KawF(32) M6120 colC 8; MMii ₀M28 II R ii 12; MMii M612 V 13; MMii M31 I V 2; MMii ₀M31 I V 21; M315 I R 14; M20 I V 4; M82 V 18
MP bwj'wm'n Pa in MP text. M448 A 5
MP bycwm'n Šbrg(331) ₀M470a+ V 19
MP cym'n Šbrg(341) ₀M542b+ I R 5; MMii M31 I V 18
MP h'nym'n Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20
MP hylm'n RH(660) M5847 A i 3; Otani6154 B 3
MP qm'n KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(68) ₀M101k V 2
MP kwm''n M4b II R 20
MP kwm'n KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M19 R 4; M4a II V 11; M4b II V 3; M7050 R 1; M3837/4
MP kwm'n Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33
MP qwm'n S7 R i 20; S34 V 4
MP m'dm'n MIK4974 V ii 6
MP nwnm'n RH(1109) M273 V 3
MP pd'n MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M224 I V 7; M798a R ii 2; M626 R 9; RH(737) M311 R 10; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M32b A 13; M297 A 3; M4b II R 1; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M527 R i 2
MP pd'nm'n Here with *-n* and *m'n* (because *-n* was no longer understood?) M102 R H
MP pdyrm'n M198a V 4
MP pydrm'n BBB(333) M801a/p21 2
MP pyšm'n BBB(241) M801a/p15 6
MP r'yn'gm'n MMii M36 R 7 r'yn<>gm'n; MMii M729 I R i 9
MP rwym'n KPT(570) M1020+M1022 V ii 7
MP w'xšm'n MMii M612 V 9
MP wc'rm'n MMii M28 II V i 2
MP xwd'ym'n MIK8259 I V i 4
MP xwdm''n M4b II V 15
MP yzdm''n BBB(318) M801a/p20 5
MP yzdm'n MIK4974 R ii 21
MP zwrm'n M1455/1
MPS 'm' TM406b R 4; MannerheimE R 5

'm'n Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear.
Pa 'm'n Abcd.B M507 V 14b

'm'nwd Pa */amanūd/ a.* 'sharing in support' (?), 'supporting one another' (?). Boyce 1954, 182.
Pa 'm'nwd A.R.IIIb/2b/ M2701 R 4

ʾmʾxš- MP */āmāxš-/, /amāxš-/ v.tr.* [Henning:] 'to plough, till'; [Sims-Williams:] 'to look after, take care of'. */āmāxš-/*: Andreas-Henning 1933, 308, n.5; */amāxš-/*: Sims-Williams 1989b, 257.
MP ʾmʾxšyḫ *opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M49 II V 13
MP ʾmʾxšyst *pp.II* Gloss.a M109 R 10

ʾmbʾγ Pa */ambāγ/ n.* 'competitor, rival, foe'.
Pa ʾmbʾγ MMiii,a(135) M2 II V ii 24

ʾmbʾhg Pa */ambāhag/ n.* 'drooping'. Boyce 1954, 182.
Pa ʾmbʾhg H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3

ʾmbʾr- Pa */ambār-/ v.tr.* 'to fill'.
Pa ʾmbʾrʾm *pres.1.sg.* M215 V 5

ʾmbʾrg Pa */ambārag/ n.* 'store-house, store'.
Pa ʾmbʾrg M538 V 6

ʾmbʾz Pa/MP */ambāz/ n.* 'partner'. Morano 2000, 410 for this word in a phrase meaning 'to embrace'.
Pa ʾmbʾz M6281+ R 10
MP ʾmbʾz KawA(224) M101a V 12

ʾmbd- Pa */ambad-/ v.itr.* 'to fall down, collapse'.
Pa ʾmbdynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/27b/ M489a V 5
Pa ʾmbst *pp.I* MMiii,d(76) M5 V i 16 = ₀M748 V 7

ʾmbrdg Pa */ambardag/ a. (pp.)* '*paid (of debts); even'. GW, 101 (§9,6). Sundermann 2003a, 424 n.20.
Pa ʾmbrdg ₀M35 R 10; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 12; M259b V 12

ʾmbsʾn MP */ambasān/ a.* 'opposed, adversary, inimical'. Henning 1940, 53.
MP ʾmbsʾn Gloss.t ₀M5052 R 2; Gloss.t ₀M5052 R 3

ʾmbst Pa *see* ʾmbd-

ʾmbwy- Pa */ambōy-/ v.tr.* 'to kiss'.
Pa ʾmbwyʾd *pp.II* M8286 I R 11; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9
Pa ʾmbwyʾd *inf.II* MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16

ʾmbys Pa */ambīs/ n.* 'heap of corn'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 150.
Pa ʾmbys MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14

ʾmd MP */āmad/ v.itr., pp.* suppl. to ʾʾy-.
MP ʾmd *pp.I* M3 R 1; M3 R 8; M3 R 20; MKG(2241) M236+ R 12; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M31 I V 11; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii ₀M31 II V 20; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1669) ₀M46 V 15; KPT(1671) ₀M46 V 17; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; KPT(1971) M2056 B 5; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(50) M801a/p4 6; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; BBB(437) M801a/p28 15; BBB(447) M801a/p29 8; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; M315 II R 9; L SIO 120 I V 6; L SIO 120 I V 8; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; RH(675) M234 V 10; RH(862) M1874 A 4; RH(889) M394 B 6; RH(890) M394 B 7; RH(890) M394 B 7 = ₀M5692 B 14; RH(892) M394 B 9; RH(904) M428b V 3; RH(999) M485a V 3; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M59 I V 12; M8430 II R 9; M468b R 7; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M897 R 4; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 4; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 2; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 4; P.M.914.2 V i 8; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; P.M.914.2 V ii 8; Otani6167A V 1; Otani6199 A 1; Otani6199 A 3; ₀Otani6199 A 4; Otani6199 A 5; Otani11075 R ii 3; Otani11075 R ii 4; ₀Otani11075 R ii 5; M212 B 3 = ₀M5756 R ii 6; M5692 B 5 = Otani6199 A 1; M5692 B 6; Otani6199 A 3; ₀M5692 B 7; M5692 B 8 = ₀Otani6199 A 4; ₀M5692 B 9 = Otani6199 A 5; ₀M5692 B 9; M5260 V 3; M546 R 7; M858b/3; M912 R 7; M2237/1; M2882/2; M2888/3; M7100/2
MP ʾmdym *pret.1.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 7
MP ʾmdyy *pret.2.sg.* RH(772) M319 I V 3
MPS ʾmδ *pp.I* MannerheimE R 2

ʾmdyšn MP */āmadišn/ n.* 'coming'. MKG, 151.
MP ʾmdyšn MKG(1556) ₀M2202 A H; MKG(1557) ₀M2202 B H; MMii M2 I H V
MP ʾmdyšnʿyg M276 R H

ʾmdyšnyḫ MP */āmadišnīh/ n.* 'coming'.
MP ʾmdyšnyḫ Šbrg M473a+ I V H; ₀M315 II R 3; S1 V 13; S9 V i 4; ₀M5750 V ii 2
MP ʾmdyšnyy Šbrg(154) M482+ I R 10

ʾmdyy MP *see* ʾmd

ʾmḫ MP *see* ʾmʾḫ

ʾmhrʾspndʾn, mhrʾspndʾn, mhryspndʾn MP */amahrāspandān/, /mahrāspandān/ n.pl.* Refers to the five Light Elements; and to the Elect. Also attested in sg. Boyce 1977, 10-11: 'Zor. religious term, 'the Bounteous Immortals', used for the 5 Light Elements imprisoned in matter; and for the Elect, as beings of Light.' Sundermann 1979, 101. S. also *mʾrʾspndʾn*.
MP ʾmhrʾspndʾn Hu(1189) M7983 I V ii 27; S9 R i 11; ₀MIK8259 II R 15
MP mhrʾspnd *sg.!* KawA(115) ₀M101e R 5; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(150) ₀M101b V 6; KawA(158) M101h R 3; M777 II V 1
MP mhrʾspndʾn *pl.* Hu(436) M7980 I R ii (30)10; MMii ₀M224 I V 9; KPT(48) M1001+ R iii 3 mhrʾspnd<ʾ>n; KPT(1128) ₀M302 R 2; ₀M781+ I R 1; M82 R 6 = ₀M235 V 1; MIK4974 V i 6; M798a R ii 10; ₀M22 V? 20; ₀MIK4964 V 2
MP mhryspndʾn *pl.* S7 R ii 13; S7 V ii 6

ʾmr MP */amar/ a.* 'countless, innumerable'. KPT, 115.
MP ʾmr KPT(1665) M46 V 11; KPT(1666) M46 V 12

ʾmrtyn Pa /?/ *?* '?'. KPT 115.
Pa ʾmrtyn KPT(2097) M338 A 6; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4

ʾmrz- Pa */āmarz-/ v.tr.* 'to break'. Boyce 1954, 182 (*ʾmrzg*).

Pa ʾmrzg *prp.I* H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4
ʾmšt Pa *see* ʾmz-

ʾmw Pa/MP */ammō/ n.pr. m.* mry ʾmw. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262. Mani's missionary in Parthia. Tubach 1997, 390-1.
Pa ʾmw MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MKG(198) M216a V H; RH(1086) M273 R 2; ₀M6844 R? H; M6844 V? H
MP ʾmw MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; ₀M1305 A 2
MP mryʾmw ₀M37 II R 3 (Colditz: *mr(y)[.](mw)[* = *mr(y)[ʾ](mw)[* or *mr(y)[z](qw)[..*)

ʾmwc- Pa */āmōž-/, /ammōž-/ v.tr.* 'to teach, instruct; learn'. *ʾmwxs- /āmōxs-/* 'to learn'. *ʾmwxtg* 'taught, learned; experienced'. S. also *ʾmwcg, ʾmwcʾg*. KPT 115.
Pa ʾmwxtg MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; KPT(2051) M580 V 10
Pa ʾmwcynd *pres.3.pl.* LN §96 ₀M312 V 2; ₀M743 V 7
Pa ʾmwcʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12
Pa ʾmwxt *pp.I* CPar(165) M44 V 3
Pa ʾmwxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; KPT(2051) M580 V 10
Pa ʾmwxtn *inf.Ia* LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §65 M5845 R 13
Pa ʾmwcʾd *pp.II* Mo(41) M734 V 6
Pa ʾmwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19

ʾmwcʾg Pa */āmōžāg/, /ammōžāg/ n.* 'teacher'. Cf. *ʾmwcg*.
Pa ʾmwcʾgʾn *pl.* MMiii,b(161) M5815 II R ii 25 (Prob. a mistake for *ʾmwcgʾn*); ₀M1145 R 2 (Boyce: *h]mwcʾgʾn.*)

ʾmwcg Pa */āmōžag/, /ammōžag/ n.* 'teacher; Teacher'. Boyce 1977, 11: 'title of high dignitary in the Manichaean church'. Cf. *ʾmwcʾg*.
Pa ʾmwcg MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16; Mo(30) M390 R 5; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MMiii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11; MKG(194) ₀M216a R 6; MKG(287) M320 R 11; MKG(2074) M455 A i 3; MKG(2101) M455 B ii 7; MMiii,e(61) M6 V i 1; M1/239; M229 R ii 15; ₀M6033 B ii (23) 5; M6232+M6230 R 10; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = ₀M818 R 6; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §71 M5845 V 9; M278 R i 6; ₀M7260 R i 4; M851a+M629c V i 11; M479/10; M5848/i 7
Pa ʾmwcgʾn *pl.* MKG(1172) M4570 V i 9; KPT(2093) ₀M338 A 2 (Sundermann: or *ʾm(w)[cʾgʾn.*)

ʾmwg Pa */āmōg/, /ammōg/ n.* 'teaching, doctrine'.
Pa ʾmwg Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; Mo(40) M734 V 5; MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(185) ₀M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2091) M455 B i 3; LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §65 M5845 R 13; LN §66 M4450 V 4

ʾmwjd, ʾʾmwjd Pa */āmužd/ n.* 'mercy'.
Pa ʾʾmwjd Gloss.l M3234 R 2; Gloss.l M3234 R 3
Pa ʾmwjd MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M1/273; M1/275; M1/348; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; RH(187) M284a R i 21; RH(197) M284a R ii 1; RH(219) M284a R ii 23; RH(1139) M30 R i 11; M5793 R 7; M6281+ V 2

ʾmwjdgr Pa */āmužd gar/ a., n.* 'bringing mercy, bringer of mercy'.
Pa ʾmwjdgr M1/274; M1/275 {ʾmwjrgr}<ʾmwjdgr>

ʾmwjdwʾr Pa */āmužd wār/ a.* 'merciful'. MKG, 151.
Pa ʾmwjdwʾr MKG(1828) ₀HWP B 18

ʾmwjdyft Pa */āmužd īft/ n.* 'mercifulness'.
Pa ʾmwjdyft M4a I V 15

ʾmwk Pa */āmōk/, /ammōk/ n.* 'teaching' (?). MKG 151.
Pa ʾmwkʾn *pl.* MKG(1711) ₀M267b+M314 V ii 1

ʾmwrd-, ʾmwrt- Pa */amward-/, /amwart-/? v.tr.* 'to bring together, gather, collect; come together'.
Pa ʾmwrdyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4
Pa ʾmwrdyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(179) ₀M216c+M1750 V 5
Pa ʾmwrtynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15 = ₀M891b+ V 4
Pa ʾmwrdʾ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,h(87) M33 II V i 3; MIK4983 V 2
Pa ʾmwrdʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* M6650 V 4; M5785 II R 18; M4623/3
Pa ʾmwrd *impv.sg.* MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4
Pa ʾmwrdyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 16; RH(374) M284b V i 19; RH(1146) M30 R i 18
Pa ʾmwrtyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(113) ₀M33 II V ii 14 (Henning: or *ʾmw[stʾn.*); M1/240; M1/359; M1/360; M1/361; M1/362; M1/418; RH(10) M137 I R 9; RH(531) M763 V ii 26; RH(1088) M273 R 4; ₀Otani6202 B 3
Pa ʾmwrtyyd *impv.pl.* RH(722) ₀M798b B 3
Pa ʾmwšt *pp.I* MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3
Pa ʾmwšt *pp.I* MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiii,p M21 R 2; BBB(276) M801a/p17 7; CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/19a/ M673 R 9 = M1892 R 3; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6
Pa ʾmwštg *pp.I* MKG(1023) ₀M4572 R i 8
Pa ʾmwštg *pp.Ia* M680 R 13 = ₀K24 R 10; M6650 R 19
Pa ʾmwrdn *inf.Ia* (!) LN §97 M312 V 7 = M905 R 4
Pa ʾmwrd *pp.II* MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5 (Presumably *ʾmwr(d)<ʾd>* (MKG, 151 sub *ʾmwr(d).*)

ʾmwrd- MP */amward-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to turn, turn towards; to come/bring together, gather, collect'.
MP ʾmwrdyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(481) M801a/p31 6
MP ʾmwrd *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II V 7
MP ʾmwrd[*pres. stem, unclear* ₀Otani6207 A 5
MP ʾmwšt *pp.I* ₀M3 R 4; BBB(416) ₀M801a/p27 10

ʾmwrd'd */amurdād/ n.* 'Immortality (the sixth Amahraspand, guardian of plants and food; cal. 5th month; 7th day)'. Henning 1940, 19.
MP ʾmwrd'd Gloss.a M109 R 16

ʾmwrdn Pa */amwardan/ n.* 'place of assembly, assembly'.
Pa ʾmwrdn Mo(31) M390 R 6; MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(1022) M4572 R i 7; MKG(1043) ₀M4572 V ii 1; LN §50a M509 R 7; S6 V 4; RH(122) M86 V 6; RH(207) M284a R ii 11; M218b/2
Pa ʾmwwrdn M6281+ V 10

ʾmwrdyšn Pa */amwardišn/ n.* 'collecting, collection'.
Pa ʾmwrdyšn MKG(200) ₀M216a V 2; MMiii,i(87) M42 V ii 12; ₀MIK6279c R 3

ʾmwrg MP */?/ n.?* '?'. Henning 1940, 20: 'It reminds one of NPers. *āmurγ* ("value, essence, particle"), but could be analysed in more than one way'.
MP ʾmwrg Gloss.a M109 V (22)3

ʾmwrt'dnyft Pa */amwartādanīft/*, */amwardādanīft/? n.* 'gathering, reunion'. KPT, 115.
Pa ʾmwrt'dnyft KPT(2034) ₀M580 R 11

ʾmwrtyd Pa *see* ʾmwrd- Pa

ʾmwrz-, ³³mwrz- MP */āmurz-/ v.tr.* 'to pity'.
MP ³³mwrzyynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.a M109 R 3
MP ³³mwrz[*pres. stem, unclear* Gloss.l ₀M3234 R 1
MP ʾmwrzyd *pp.II* Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4

ʾmwst Pa */amwast/ a. (pp.)* 'believing, faithful, devout' (< 'having believed'); n.: 'believer'. Sometimes a synonym for the Elect. Henning 1937b, 26, n.1. Henning 1943, 74 n.2.
Pa ʾmwst Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = ₀M491+ V 1
Pa ʾmwst MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MMiii,n M77 R 14; M4b I V 15; RH(694) M73 V 4; GW §74 M847 R 8
Pa ʾmwstʾ *pl.* Cut off. RH(691) M73 V 1
Pa ʾmwstʾn *pl.* MMiii,d(117) M5 V ii 27; BBB(136) M801a/p9 2; BBB(279) M801a/p17 10; CPar(43) ₀M499+ R 4; RH(528) ₀M763 V ii 23; ₀Otani6202 B 2; ₀Otani6202 B 4
Pa ʾmwstʾn *pl.* Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; MMiii,h(59) M33 II R i 6 = M367 V 3; MMiii,h(113) ₀M33 II V ii 14 (Henning places *ʾmw[rtyd* in the text but also suggests *ʾmw[stʾn.*); M1/364; M1/367; M1/368; M1/369; M1/411; M1/419; M1/424; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = ₀M509 R 5; RH(93) ₀M86 R 2; RH(188) M284a R i 22; RH(284) ₀M284a V ii 24; RH(463) M763 R ii 9; RH(689) ₀M73 R 7; M24 R 5; M56 R 2; M98 II R 1b; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 2; M1209 A 8; Otani6160 A 4; M569b/5; ₀M6281+ V 11
Pa ʾmwstn *pl.* RH(1162) M30 R ii 8
MP ʾmwstʾn *pl.* ₀Kao0111 R 6

ʾmwstyft Pa */amwastīft/ n.* 'profession (of faith)'. Henning 1943, 74.n.2. LN 103 (§35,1).
Pa ʾmwstyft LN §35 M457 V 10
Pa ʾmwstyft KawU ₀M4990 R 6; LN §81 M2453 V 3; RH(1143) M30 R i 15 ʾm(w)st<y>ft

ʾmwstyg'n Pa */amōstīgān/ a.* 'firm, strong'. Henning 1937b, 104 n.3.
Pa ʾmwstyg'n *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 5; M215 V 9

ʾmwšt Pa *see* ʾmwrd- Pa

ʾmwšt MP *see* ʾmwrd- MP

ʾmwxsyd Pa *see* ʾmwc-

ʾmwxt Pa *see* ʾmwc-

ʾmy'stg 1 Pa */āmayāstag/? a.* '*terrible'. LN 123 (§98,5).
Pa ʾmy'stg LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 7; RH(613) M5860 I V ii 9

ʾmy'stg 2 Pa */amyāstag/ v.tr., pp.* 'wreathed, entwined'. Reck 2004. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 182 s.v. *ʾmy'st* < **ham-yāb-*. But the extended form only is attested; in H.I 22b *ʾmy'st* is doubtful according to Boyce 1956, 320 who suggests *ʾm(yw)st* instead.
Pa ʾmy'stg *pp.Ia* RH(638) M6255+ R 5

ʾmyg, ³³myγ Pa */āmēγ/ n.* 'mixture'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa ³³myγ MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5
Pa ʾmyg LN §3 M384+ R 1

ʾmyj- Pa */āmēž-/ v.tr.* 'to mix'. MKG, 147.
Pa ʾmyjyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 12
Pa ʾmyxt *pp.I* MMiii,n M77 R 3; M741 V 15a
Pa ʾmyxtg *pp.Ia* M5530 V 5; M171 II R 4
Pa ʾmyxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a M2 II R i 36
Pa ʾmyxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 17
Pa ʾmyxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* GW §99 ₀M2331 B 7 = ₀M2601 A 2; GW §99 ₀M2601 A 7
MP ³³myjyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13

ʾmyn Pa/MP */āmēn/ interj.* 'amen'. Hebrew.
Pa ʾmyn MMiii,g M7 I R i 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 22; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M538 R 10; M98 II R 1a; M5801 V 2; M5801 V 2
MP ʾmyn MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMii M729 I R ii 11; M1/44; M1/158; M1/158; M389 R 8; MIK4959 R 6; MIK8259 I V ii 3; MIK4983 R 3 (BeDuhn: *ʾwnyn.*); M9142/1

ʾmywst Pa */?/ v.tr., pp.?* '?'. Hapax. Boyce 1956, 320.
Pa ʾmywst H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2 (Boyce 1956, 320 (replacing Boyce 1954: *ʾm(y')st*).)

ʾmyxsyd Pa *see* ʾmyj-

ʾmyxsyd MP *see* ʾmyz-

ʾmyxt Pa *see* ʾmyj-

ʾmyxt MP *see* ʾmyz-

ʾmyz- MP */āmēz-/ v.tr.* 'to mix'.
MP ʾmyzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; ₀S28 R 1
MP ³³myxt *pp.I* Šbrg.fm ₀M8256 R 4; Hu(1332) M7983 II V ii 34; S13 V 4
MP ʾmyxt *pp.I* Hu(243) M7981 I R i 7; Hu(530) M7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(930) M7982 R i 6; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; MMii M9 II R 17; KPT(1321) ₀M1208 B i 12; KPT(1597) ₀M8101 R ii 2; KPT(1965) M2056 A 9; MMii ₀M8251 I R 15;

MMii ₀M8251 I R 19
MP ³myxtg *pp.Ia* MMii M9 II V 8
MP ³myxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(1881) M825 II V 4
MP ³³myxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(2008) M221 V 9
MP ³myxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 2

³myzyšn, ³myzšn MP */āmēzišn/ n.* 'mixture'. Henning 1940, 16 and 17.
MP ³³myzyšn Gloss.a M109 R 4
MP ³myzšn Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31
MP ³myzyšn Hu(1208) M7983 II R i 12; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II V 1; MMii M9 II V 5; MMii M9 II V 9; KPT(1584) ₀M8101 R i 2

³mz- Pa */āmaz-/ v.tr.* 'to break, destroy'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.3. The interpretation of MKG(91) as */amaz-/* 'zusammentreiben(?)', MKG 151 is superseded by MKG 22 n.16 and Sundermann in Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9.
Pa ³mzyyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V i (43)6
Pa ³mz³d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(91) M48+ II V 27
Pa ³mšt *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 12
Pa ³mštg *pp.Ia* KawT(11) M291a B 4; A.R.VIIa/1a/ M8285 R 1
Pa ³mštn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21

³mzynyft Pa */amzēnīft/ n.* 'armour, state of being in armour'.
Pa ³mzy[Abcd.E ₀M722 V 13b (Boyce 1952, 447 note d: *'(zy)* rather doubtful; H[enning] suspects **³m(zy)[nyft] ...'*)

³n 1 MP */an/ pron.1.sg.* 'I'. Encl. *-m* and non-encl. *mn* express the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (the 'ergative' construction). In M210/R/6/ late use of *mn* instead of *³n.*
MP ³brwcydm MMii M95 V 5a
MP ³cwm Gloss.d M182+ R 5
MP ³d³xtwm RH(1097) M273 R 13
MP ³hr³ptwm RH(1094) M273 R 10
MP ³n M3 R 1; M3 R 11; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M95 V 1a = ₀M1609 V 1a; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6; M388 V 4; L B 2; M17 V i 12; M17 V i 17; S12b R ii 26; M422 V 1; Otani6152 V 5
MP ³n³ywm MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3
MP ³nc Otani6156+ A 9
MP ³ny MMii M2 I V i 28; RH(73) M2053 R ii 3; M567 V 2 = M651+M4290 V 2
MP ³šm³hycwm ₀M87 V 4a
MP ³šnwdwm RH(70) M2053 R i 8; RH(1049) M785 V 6; Otani11075 R ii 1
MP ³wd³ywm BBBc(34) M5779 V 10; RH(853) M782 V 6
MP ³wm KawA(86) ₀M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; Hu(870) ₀M7984 V i 14; MMii M49 II R 4; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M95 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3a; MMii M95 R 3b; MMii M95 V 3b; MMii M95 V 5b; MMii M564 R 1 a; MMii M564 R 1 b; MMii M564 R 2 a; MMii ₀M564 R 2 b; MMii M564 R 2 b; MMii ₀M564 R 3 a; MMii ₀M564 R 3 b; M781+ II R (28)3; M781+ II R (32)7; M781+ II R (35)10; M570 A 2a; M570 A 3a; M570 A 4a; M82 R 21 = M235 V 9; M174 I R 4; M882a A 6; L SIO 120 I R 7; M644 V 2 (Colditz instead of *ēē ³w(m): (³)³w(n).*); S9 R i 23; S12b R ii 25; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 28; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 37; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 43; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 37; RH(1095) M273 R 11; RH(1098) M273 R 14; M744d V 5; M842 V 6; ₀M842 V 8; M842 V 11; MIK4964 V 3; ₀M545 R 1; M545 V 5; OtaniCat102 I V 8; M651+M4290 V 12; M893/4
MP ³wmyš M28 I R i 15
MP ³wmyš³n ₀M3 (46) V 23
MP ³wwm S9 R ii 34
MP ³y³bm Šbrg(708) M475a II V 12
MP ³ygwm MMii M49 II V 6; M1/193
MP ³ymyd³n MKG(1980) M742 I R 16
MP ³ymyš BBB(17) M801a/p1 17; Otani6161 R 5
MP ³ym Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M564 R 4 a; MMii M564 R 4 b; MMii M564 R 5 a; BBB(2) M801a/p1 2; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; M781+ II R (38)13; S12b R ii 34
MP bšnywm M842 R 1
MP bwrdm MMii ₀M49 II R 4
MP bwzwm Otani6194 B 4
MP byc³rwm M28 I R i 19
MP c³wnmyd³n KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23
MP c³wnwm M82 R 22 = M235 V 9
MP cwnwm MMii M95 R 1a = ₀M1609 R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 3a = ₀M503f R 1
MP cyhrwm M842 R 3
MP cymyš S9 V i 29
MP cym M3 (36) V 13; M1/224
MP cym M733 V 15
MP cynydwm MMii M95 V 2a = ₀M1609 V 2a
MP d³dwm MMii M49 II R 3
MP d³nystwm KPT(1753) M45 V 1
MP dylwm RH(855) M782 V 8
MP dyswm M842 R 4
MP gw³m S9 V i 22 (Dot under <m>)
MP gy³nwm³ẖ M232 V 2
MP hylwm BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; RH(853) M782 V 6; RH(856) ₀M782 V 9
MP km KawA(14) M101c V 3; MMii M9 I V 20; M1/190; S12b R ii 35
MP qm M545 R 3
MP qwm M13 I V 2
MP kwm Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; MMii M95 V 6b; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15
MP kwm M559 R 6

MP kwm M3 (25) V 2; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M9 I V 15; M87 V 4b
MP kym M3 (39) V 16; oM3 (41) V 18; oM3 (43) V 20; Hu() M99 I R H; M1/42; M717 R 2b; MIK4959 R 3; M6944/2
MP kyrdwm M28 I R i 20
MP mhystwm M1549/2
MP mn *obl.* M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23; MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2257) oM236+ V 8; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; Hu() M98 I R H; Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii M2 I V i 12; MMii M2 I V i 14; MMii M2 I V i 24; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M95 R 6a = oM1876+ R 3; MMii M95 R 7b; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1690) M652+M526 V 2; KPT(1699) M652+M526 V 11; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1974) M2056 B 8; KPT(2085) M6005 B i 9; M1/189; M1/225; BBB(14) M801a/p1 14; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; M16 R 3; M733 V 9; M733 V 17; M210 R 6; oM781+ II V (48)8; M1738 A i 3; M176 V 15; S9 R ii 33; RH(652) M874 R 5; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M15 R 1; M85 V 2; M114 II V 6; oM114 II V 8; M203 I R 7; M776 R 5; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I R 9; MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 16; Otani6151 R 4; Otani6194 B 3
MP mnbyc' M176 V 13
MP mnc Šbrg(705) M475a II V 9; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; M5756 V i 6
MP mnyc *obl.* OtaniCat102 I V 7
MP nm'cwm RH(854) M782 V 7
MP nwnwm RH(667) M5847 A ii 2
MP p'ywm RH(755) M311 V 12
MP pm BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; S12b R ii 42
MP prm'dwm MMii M95 V 1b = oM1609 V 1b
MP prw'skwm M842 R 12 {unp.}
MP pry'dwm M501b R ii 6
MP pwsrwm M1/195
MP pyw'cydwm M82 R 20 = M235 V 8
MP r'ynwm Otani6194 B 4
MP sxwnwm M28 I V ii 9
MP trwm M87 V 5a
MP twm BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) oM5847 A i 4; M28 I V ii 1
MP tyswm M3 (24) V 1
MP w'synydwm M28 I R i 14
MP wcyh'gwm S9 V i 7
MP wy'nm'nwm M283 II V 4 {unp.}
MP xwd'ywm oM1086/2
MP yzdwm M6890/2
MPS sxykrwm MannerheimE V 3

'n 2 Pa/MP */an/ a.* 'other'. Late form of *'ny /any/.* MKG, 151.
Pa 'n MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1797) HWP A 2; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; M6031 I A ii 2
MP 'n BBB(400) M801a/p26 12

'n'by'd Pa */anaβyād/ a.* 'unremembered, forgotten'.
Pa 'n'by'd MMiii,a(78) M2 II V i 4

'n'byš MP */anābēš/ a.* 'without harm'.
MP 'n'byš Gloss.a M109 R 4

'n'd MP */anād/ v.aux.* 'was', as auxiliary with pp. See Szemerényi 1975, No.57; Skjærvø 1991.
MP 'n'd *pret.3.sg.* Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; KPT(1398) M4500 V ii 7; S13 V 6; S9 R i 8; S9 R ii 1; S9 R ii 14; S9 R ii 17; S9 R ii 23; M28 I V i 7; oM28 I V ii 15
MP 'n'nd *pret.3.pl.* Hu(286) M7981 I R ii 16; Hu(292) M7981 I R ii 22; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; KPT(140) M1001+ V iii 14; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(753) oM100 V ii 6; KPT(757) M100 V ii 10; RH(982) M647+ II V 11

'n'dynyg Pa */anādēnīg/ a.* 'without religion'. LN 124 (§100,11).
Pa 'n'dynyg'n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 12 = M905 V 6; M171 II V 15
MP 'n'dynyg'n *pl.* M38 R 9

'n'g MP */anāg/ a.* 'evil, wicked'.
MP 'n'g MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; M28 I V i 28

'n'g kwnyšn MP */anāg-kunišn/ a.* 'evil-doing, whose deeds are evil'.
MP 'n'g kwnyšn Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7

'n'gyḫ MP */anāgīh/ n.* 'evil, wickedness'.
MP 'n'gyḫ MMii M9 I R 9; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 5

'n'gyhgwmyg MP */anāgīhgumēg/ a.* 'mixed with evil'.
MP 'n'gyhgwmyg MMii M9 I R 1

'n'hyd MP */anāhīd/ a., n.pr. f.* 'immaculate'; name of a goddess; astr. 'Venus'.
MP 'n'hyd M8430 R 4; M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9

'n'm- MP */ānām-/ v.tr.* 'to remove, drive away; to remove oneself, go away'.
MP 'n'm'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 11
MP 'n'myd *impv.pl.* oM733 V 5
MP 'n'pṭ *pp.I* M3 (45) V 22
MP 'n'pt *pp.I* KPT(1364) M4500 R i 8 (Sundermann: *'(z)'pt* or *'(n)'pt.*); S12b R ii 34

'n'mwrz'yd MP */anāmurzīd/ a. (neg.pp.)* 'unpitied'.
MP 'n'mwrz'yd *(pp.II, neg.)* Gloss.a M109 R 6

'n'mwrzyg MP */anāmurzīg/ a.* 'pitiless'.
MP 'n'mwrzg Hu(1111) M7983 I R ii 17

'n'mwrzygyḫ, 'nmwrzygyy MP */anāmurzīgīh/ n.* 'pitilessness'.
MP 'n'mwrzygyḫ MMii M49 I R 10
MP 'nmwrzygyy MMii M49 I V 5

'n'myg Pa */anāmīg/ a.* 'without name, nameless'.

Pa ʾn'myg RH(334) M284b R ii 11; RH(336) M284b R ii 13

ʾn'pdm'n Pa */anāpadmān/ a.* 'measureless'. Boyce 1952, 444, transl. of verse 14.
Pa ʾn'pdm'n H.I/4a/ ₀M233 V 7 (Boyce 1956, 320. (Boyce 1954: *ʾby wy](m)nd* ʾ).); Abcd.C ₀M533 V 14a; M800 B 5

ʾn'pdm's Pa */anāpadmās/ a.* 'unreasonable'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdm's*. GW 102 (§12,3).
Pa ʾn'pdm's GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = ₀M6680+ R 7

ʾn'przptg MP */anāfrazaftag/ a.* 'unfinished'. LN 124 (§100,11). Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 10-11.
MP ʾn'przptg M1/184

ʾn'pt MP *see* ʾn'm-

ʾn'pt MP *see* ʾz'pt

ʾn'rz'n MP */anarzān/ a.* 'unworthy'.
MP ʾn'rz'n'n *pl.* MMii M729 I R i 6

ʾn's'g, ʾn's' Pa */anāsāg/ a.* 'numberless'.
Pa ʾn's' RH(608) M5860 I V ii 4
Pa ʾn's'g MMiii,e(98) M6 V ii 8; MMiii,i(84) M42 V ii 9; M75 R 3; M6232+M6230 R 6; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; RH(407) M284b V ii 26; M285 I R i 3
Pa ʾn's:g MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15

ʾn'spyn MP */anaspīn/ adv.* 'ceaselessly, relentlessly'. Hapax. Poss. to be read *ʾnspyn*. Cf. *hspyn*.
MP ʾn'spyn Hu(5) M98 I R 5 {ʾn(.){corr.}spyn} <ʾnspyn>{?}

ʾn'w- Pa */ānāw-/ v.tr.* 'to set in motion, move'.
Pa ʾn'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4
Pa ʾn'w'd *pp.II* MMiii,h(34) M33 I V i 8

ʾn'wdyr MP */anāwider/ a.* 'not passing, abiding'.
MP ʾn'wdyr BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5

ʾn'wrd Pa */anāward/ a.* 'endless'. Ghilain 1939, 54. Cf. *ʾnwryd*.
Pa ʾn'wrd M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 18
Pa ʾn'wrd'n *pl.* M1853 V? 5
MP ʾn'wrd'n *pl.* RH(670) M5847 A ii 5

ʾn'y MP */anē/ part.* 'yet, but, otherwise'.
MP ʾn'š M627 V ii 10
MP ʾn'y Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; KawA(67) M101k V 1; KawA(68) M101k V 2; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(74) ₀M101k V 8; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(80) M101g R 4; KawA(81) ₀M101g R 5; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawF(34) M6120 colC 10; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii ₀M219 V 3; KPT(202) M1003+M1025 B i 14; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; M97 R ii 15; M733 V 15; M210 R 8; MKG(2211) ₀M5794+ I V 2; MMii M8251 I R 16; M627 V ii 3; M1124/2
MP ʾn'yḫ Cf. the same spelling under *ʾny-*. M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Subjunctive or imperative with superfluous *-ḫ*. Still, *ʾny'y* or *ʾny* would be expected. It seems both scribes have confused this with *ʾn'y* 'but'.) Now s. Morano 2004, 223.
MP ʾn'ywm MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3

ʾn'y'd MP */anayyād/ a.* 'without remembrance, forgotten'. KPT, 115.
MP ʾn'y'd KPT(1692) ₀M652+M526 V 4

ʾn'z'r Pa */anāzār/ a.* 'without harm, not harming'. Sundermann 2004a, 524 n.27.
Pa ʾn'z'r MMiii,e(93) M6 V ii 3; MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11 (Misplaced.); MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15

ʾn'z'ryft Pa */anāzārīft/ n.* 'harmlessness, freedom from harm'. Boyce 1954, 19: 'freedom from hurt'; Reck 2004, n. on RH(593): 'Leidlosigkeit'.
Pa ʾn'z'ryft RH(593) M5860 I V i 1

ʾnd MP */and/ a.*, 'so much, so many'.
MP ʾnd Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1465) M5567 R i 11; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 38; M5794+ II R 14; M199+ V ii 20

ʾnd'[...]stg Pa */andā[...]stg/ ?* '?'. Colditz 1987, 292: derivative of *ʾnd'm* 'limb', therefore '*Gliederstrick' = 'rope for/around the limbs'? Sundermann (personally) kindly suggests *ʾnd'mbstg* 'with bound limbs'.
Pa ʾnd'[...]stg CPar(99) ₀M333 V 8

ʾnd'g, ʾnd'γ Pa */andāγ/ n.* 'sorrow, grief'.
Pa ʾnd'γ MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27
Pa ʾnd'g MKG(690) ₀M4576 R i 8; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; H.I/2b/ ₀M233 V 4 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.II/11b/ M863 V 2; LN §86 M34 R 18; M460b V i 6; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 17; Otani6143+/4

ʾnd'γyn, ʾnd'gyn Pa */andāγēn/ a.* 'sorrowful, sad'.
Pa ʾnd'γyn MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26
Pa ʾnd'gyn LN §74 M818 V 1

ʾnd'm, ʾndm Pa */andām/ n.* 'part'.
Pa ʾndm LN §21 ₀M208+M638 R 11

ʾnd's- Pa */andās-/ v.tr.* 'to leave, abandon'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *bnds-*.
Pa ʾnd'syd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V i (42)5; RH(220) M284a R ii 24
Pa ʾnd's'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 33
Pa ʾnd's'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1131) ₀M30 R i 3
Pa ʾnd's *impv.sg.* MKG(752) ₀M4577 A i 2
Pa ʾnd'syd *impv.pl.* RH(210) M284a R ii 14; RH(505) M763 V i 24; RH(552) M5640 V 6
Pa ʾnd's'd *pp.II* MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,m(77) M39 V ii 15; Abcd.A/27b/ ₀M94+/27b
Pa ʾnd's'd *inf.II* A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7

ʾndg Pa */andag/ a.* 'little, few'. LN, 123-4 (§100.4).
Pa ʾndg M205 V 5

ʾndk, ʾndq MP */andak/ a., adv.* 'little, a little'.
MP ʾndk KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; ₀S12b R ii 24
MP ʾndq M1/181

ʾndm Pa *see* ʾnd'm

ʾndm- Pa */andam-/ v.itr.* 'to sigh; bleat (of sheep)'.
Pa ʾndmyd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/11b/ M5540 V 2
Pa ʾndm'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(74) M6 V i 14

Pa ³ndmynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,e(40) M6 R ii 10

Pa ³ndm[*unclear* ₀Otani6175A B 3

³ndr Pa/MP */andar/ prep.* 'in'. *³c ³ndr* 'within, inside'. LN 124 (§100,9).

WMIr ³ndr M850/3; ₀M1746/3; M4828/2

Pa ³ndr MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(167) M216c+M1750 R 6; MKG(171) ₀M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(192) M216a R 4; MKG(666) ₀M4575 V i 4; MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; MKG(980) M4579 R ii 1; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1353) M6040 V 20; MKG(1360) M6041 R 1; M8286 I V 9; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MKG(1886) ₀M6032 V 29; MKG(1896) ₀M523a-c A 10; MKG(2075) M455 A i 4; MKG(2076) ₀M455 A i 5; MKG(2130) M330+M2238 R 9; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; MMiii,n M77 R 9; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13 = M354 V 3; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; CPar(11) ₀M332+M724 R 10; CPar(27) ₀M332+M724 V 7; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; CPar(79) ₀M333 R 3; CPar(83) M333 R 7; M6033 B i (15) 3; M194 II R 11; ₀Otani6229 R? 2; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/39b/ M6131 V 4; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = ₀M6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = ₀M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.V/20a/ ₀M5350 V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIb/21a/ M502b V 1; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/24b/ ₀M780+M889 V 8; A.R.I/25b/ M5930 V 1; A.R.I/28b/ M1540 I V 2 = ₀M5930 V 7 = M673 V 8 = ₀M1892 V 2; A.R.Ib/13a/ ₀M1890 V 5; A.R.VII/21b/ M287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4; Abcd.A/15b/ M3703 R 4 = M173 R 6; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.I M352 V 12b; M737 (15) V 6; M102 R 2; LN §4 M384+ R 8; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §11 M500c V 5 = M5931 V 1; LN §26 M27 R 7; LN §45 ₀M1848 R 1; LN §45 M1848 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 ₀M4450 R 2; LN §63 M5845 R 9; LN §63 M5845 R 10; LN §73 ₀M5845 V 14; LN §76 M818 V 4; LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5; LN §100 M905 V 7; RH(317) M284b R i 26; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = M4515 R 3 = ₀M342+M520 V 13; GW §56 ₀M248+ V 16 = M5906 V 1; M65 B 12; ₀M65 B 13; M285 I V ii 5; M347 R ii 12; M795 V 8; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; M1201 V 18; ₀M1201 V 19; ₀Otani6229 A 2; M470/2; M502i/2b; M1740/4

PaS ³ntr H.I/67b/ TM406a R 6

MP ³ndr Šbrg(11) ₀M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(270) M535+ V 6; Šbrg(279) ₀M535+ V 15; Šbrg(283) ₀M535+ V 19; Šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23; Šbrg(315) M470a+ V 3; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; Šbrg(377) M542b+ I V 17; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(406) M805a+ R 3; Šbrg(410) ₀M542b+ II V 2; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg(565) M472 II V 13; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.fk ₀M1502 V 1; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(147) ₀M101b V 3; KawA(206) M101a R 9; KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; MKG(1474) M464a A 2; MKG(1971) M742 I R 7; MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; MKG(2415) ₀M624a A 3; MKG(2429) M624b B 1; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(26) M98 I V 1; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(87) M99 I V 12; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(114) M7984 II R i 14; Hu(195) M7984 II V i 27; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23; Hu(344) M7981 I V ii 6; Hu(354) M7981 I V ii 16; Hu(496) ₀M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(530) M7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33; Hu(891) M7984 V ii 1; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(985) M7982 R ii 27; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; Hu(1127) M7983 I R ii 33; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 11; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii M9 II V 1; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii M2 I R i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 10; MMii M49 I R 7; MMii M49 II V 12; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 7; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(77) ₀M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(163) M1003+M1025 A ii 6; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(301) ₀M1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(317) ₀M1009 A ii 4; KPT(325) M1009 B i 4; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; KPT(392) ₀M1004+ V i 5; KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18; KPT(421) M1004+ V iii 20; KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(448) M1002+ R i 5; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(554) M1020+M1022 R i 4; KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(761) M100 V ii 14; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4; KPT(838) M853 R 4; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; KPT(1139) ₀M302 V 5; KPT(1264) M871i B 3; M1/198; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 18; M97 V i 15; M74 I V 18; M543 R 6; M210 V 5; M210 V 10; M781+ I R 6; M781+ I R 7; ₀M781+ II R

(29)4; M738 V 14; M882a B 5; M762 R 8; L SIO 120 II R 3; L SIO 120 II V 12; M12 R 16; S1 V 2; S9 R i 9; S9 R i 15; S9 R i 27; S9 V i 11; S10 R 3; S10 R 6; S12c V i 28; S14 R 4; S14 R 6; RH(1062) M785 V 19; M32b A 9; M87 V 4b; M203 I R 10; oM556 R 1; oM556 R 2; M717 R 1b; M882b A 1; MIK8259 II V 4; M5794+ I R 15; M28 I R i 29; M596a V 3; MIK4958ab V 6; MMii oM8251 I V 18; MMii oM8251 I V 19; M627 R i 10; M627 V ii 14; M671 I R 6; M747b V 4; M1211/5

ʾndrb:d Pa *see* ʾndrbyd

ʾndrbyd Pa */andarbed/ n.* 'mediator'. Morano 1982, 39.

Pa ʾndrbyd M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3

Pa ʾndrb:d MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6 {ʾnrd(b):[d]}<ʾndr(b):[d]>

ʾndrw'dgyft Pa */andarwāδagīft/ n.* 'intercession' (?). Henning 1940, 50. Or just 'guiding, piloting' or the like?

Pa ʾndrwʾdgyft Gloss.r M5542 R 1

ʾndrwʾz, ʾndrwʾʾz Pa/MP */andarwāz/ n.* 'atmosphere, sky'.

Pa ʾndrwʾʾz M10 V 9; M67 R i 7

Pa ʾndrwʾz MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(323) M1514 V 3; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(857) oM4578 A ii 10; MKG(862) oM4578 A ii 15; MKG(1959) oM502e B 3; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M538 V 6; LN §26 M27 R 13; GW §97 oM2331 A 3; oM1631/2

MP ʾndrwʾz KPT(265) oM1014+M1030 B 11; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4

ʾndrwʾzyg Pa */andarwāzīg/ a.* 'of the atmosphere, sky'.

Pa ʾndrwʾzyg oM10 R 19

Pa ʾndrwʾzyq H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3

ʾndrwn MP */andarōn/. /andarrōn/ adv.* 'within, inwardly'; (also a. 'inner'). *az andarōn*: 'inside'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.

MP ʾndrwn Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(369) oM542b+ I V 9; MKG(2017) M742 II R 9; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; MMii M219 V 18; KPT(389) M1004+ V i 2; KPT(394) M1004+ V i 7; KPT(1665) M46 V 11; KPT(2000) oM221 V 1; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M4b II R 16; M4b II V 5

ʾndrxs- Pa *see* ʾndrynj-

ʾndrxt *see* ʾndrynj-

ʾndrxtgʾn MP *see* ʾndrynj-

ʾndrxtgyft Pa */andraxtagīft/ n.* 'condemnation, state of being condemned'. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 894.

Pa ʾndrxtgyft MMiii,g(162) M7 II R ii 14

ʾndryn Pa */andarēn/ a.* 'inner, interior'.

Pa ʾndryn MMiii,g(120) M7 II R i 2; RH(39) M280 I R 7

ʾndrynj- Pa */andrenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to defeat, condemn'. *ʾndrxs-* 'to be compressed, constricted'. pp.Ia *ʾndrxtg* 'condemned, damned'. Boyce 1977, 12 enters *ʾndrxt* as MP only. Boyce 1954, 182. MKG, 151. Colditz 1987, 295.

Pa ʾndrynjynd *pres.3.pl.* M589 I R 8

Pa ʾndrxt *pp.I* MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; LN §44 oM516 V 2 = M727b V 5

Pa ʾndrxtgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,g(141) M7 II R i 23; MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23 ʾndrxtg<ʾ>n; A.R.FragDO/12a/ oM449b+M503c V 3

Pa ʾndrxtn *inf.Ia* CPar(126) oM334a V 5

Pa ʾndrynjʾd *pp.II* MKG(142) M216b V 2; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24

Pa ʾndrxsʾd *pass., pp.II* A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12

MP ʾndrxṯ *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 25

MP ʾndrxt *pp.I* RH(1013) oM799c A 6; oM5901 V 2

MP ʾndrxtgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* M798a V i 5

ʾndryw Pa */andarēw/ ?* '?'. Colditz 1987, 803.

Pa ʾndrywʾn *pl.* M5861 R ii 2

ʾndryw- Pa */andrēw-/ v.tr.* 'to make run' (?). Hapax. Morano 1998, 137: < **ham-drāwaya-*, with the alternative suggestions 'to make run' and 'to deceive'.

Pa ʾndrywʾd *pp.II* Mo(50) M132a R 4 = M5861 R ii 2

ʾndrz Pa/MP */andarz/ n.* 'precept, command; respect'. Sundermann: *īm rāz andarz dārēd* 'guard this secret' or 'respect this secret'. Ghilain 1939, 52. MKG 99 n.2 and 151 (s.v. *ʾndrzyw*). LN 111 (§46,1): 'Zusammenbindung' > 'verborgen'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(560): 'Achtung'. GW 123 (§70,1).

Pa ʾndrz MKG(188) M216a R H; MKG(682) oM4576 R H; MKG(1551) M5651 B 4; MMiii,d(120) M5 V ii 40; MMiii,g(32) M7 I R ii 2; M18 R 6; oM229 R ii 16; LN §48 M509 R 3; RH(525) M763 V ii 20; RH(560) M5860 I R i 4; RH(565) M5860 I R i 9; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §73 oM5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §77 M847 R 17; M743 R 5; M2754/2; oM8411/1

MP ʾndrz KawA(162) M101h R 7; MKG(1538) M6810 B 5; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2046) M742 II V 18; KPT(1681) oM652+M526 R 6; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; M731 R 5; S9 R ii 20; RH(1069) M181 R 7; M5794+ I R 19; M5794+ II R 15; M5794+ II R 16; M5794+ II V 11; MMii M8251 I R 16; M627 R i 8; Otani6204 A ii 1; M828/4

MP ʾndrzʾn *pl.* MKG(2007) oM742 I V 21; MKG(2022) M742 II R 14; M74 I V 14; M174 I R 7

ʾndrzbyd Pa */andarzbed/ n.* 'counsellor'. MKG, 71: *šʾḫ ʾnd(r)[zbyd*.

Pa ʾndyšʾd/ʾndrzbyd oM6031 I B i (13) 7 (Henning 1942a, 948: 'Or possibly *ʾnd[yšyd]*'. MKG, 71: *šʾḫ ʾnd(r)[zbyd* = Gr. Μαγίστωρ in the Coptic Crucifixion Homily.)

ʾndrzyw Pa */andarzēw/ a.* '*cautious, *careful'. MKG, 151; GW, 123 (§70,1).

Pa ʾndrzyw MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; LN §48 oM509 R 3; LN §70 M5845 V 7 = oM818 R 5; LN §78 oM2453 R 3; M540a R 1

PaS ʾntrzyw TM406b V 2

ʾndrzywyft Pa */andarzēwīft/ n.* 'cautiousness'. LN 103 (§34,5).
Pa ʾndrzywyft LN §34 M457 V 8

ʾndwc- MP */andōz-/ v.tr.* 'to gain, acquire, amass'.
MP ʾndwcyhyynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* Gloss.a M109 R 5

ʾndwm MP */andom/ adv.* 'so long, as long'. *ʾndwm ... dʾ*: 'as long as, until'. Skjærvø 1997, 242.
MP ʾndwm Šbrg(534) oM472 II R 6; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; M5794+ I R 14; M28 I R i 2; MMii M8251 I V 3; M627 V ii 15; M840o/2

ʾndwš MP */andōš/ a.* '•familiar with'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 337.
MP ʾndwš MMii M2 I R i 1

ʾndwšyẖ MP */andōšīh/ n.* 'familiarity'.
MP ʾndwšyẖ M630+M691 R 3

ʾndwxyn MP */andōxēn/ n.* 'sad, sorrowful'. Cf. MPB *andōhgen.*
MP ʾndwxyndr *comp.* Gloss.a M109 V (20)1

ʾndyš- Pa */andēš-/ v.tr.* 'to think, intend, plot; think of/about (+ *pd*), consider'.
Pa ʾndyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2047) M580 V 6
Pa ʾndyšynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = oM891b+ V 4
Pa ʾndyšʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2054) M580 V 13; M873e A 3
Pa ʾndyšʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg.? M1/377
Pa ʾndyš *impv.sg.* M1/244; M4b I V 13; M4b I V 16; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; M6281+ V 8
Pa ʾndyšyd *impv.pl.* RH(378) oM284b V i 23; RH(512) M763 V i 31
Pa ʾndyšʾd *pp.II* MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(950) M4582 B ii 2; MMiii,g(121) M7 II R i 3; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5
Pa ʾndyšʾd/ʾndrzbyd *pp.II* oM6031 I B i (13) 7 (Henning 1942a, 948: 'Or possibly *ʾnd[yšyd]*'. MKG, 71: *šʾẖ ʾnd(r)[zbyd* = Gr. Μαγίστωρ in the Coptic Crucifixion Homily.)

ʾndyšt Pa */andišt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to heap together' or 'to tie up'. Boyce 1952, 446, n.3.
Pa ʾndyšt *pp.I* A.R.VII/26b/ M578 R 6; Abcd.D M710 8a

ʾndyšyšn Pa */andēšišn/ n.* 'thought, intelligence, sentiment'. (Gr. ἐνθύμησις), s. Sundermann 1978, esp. p.491. The fourth element of the soul.
Pa ʾndyšyšn MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MMiii,g(124) M7 II R i 6; M32a R 7; M75 V 1; M75 V 2; M680 R 15 = oK24 R 12; H.I/58b/ M2306 V 2; A.R.Ib/2a/ oM1890 R 3; LN §9 M500c R 5 = M5931 R 3; LN §23 oM208+M638 V 7; LN §26 oM27 R 6; LN §30 M27 V 13; LN §37 oM349 V 5; LN §85 M34 R 17; LN §89 M34 V 6; S50 A 3a; M2221 A 3
Pa ʾndyšyšnmʾn M544 V 13

ʾng'f- Pa */angāf-/ v.tr.* 'to tear, lacerate'.
Pa ʾngʾfʾd *pp.II* MMiii,g(224) M7 II V ii 20; KawN(29) M35 V 11; KawN(32) M35 V 14 = M740a V 2; KawN(34) M35 V 16

ʾngʾm Pa */angām/ n.* 'gathering'. Ghilain 1939, 72; Henning 1945a, 485 and n.7; MKG 151.
Pa ʾngʾm MKG(307) M344a V 2; M1/367; RH(8) M137 I R 7; RH(121) M86 V 5

ʾngʾm MP */angām/ n.* 'account; process of law'. Henning 1945a, 485. S. *hngʾm.*
MP ʾngʾm Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9

ʾngʾr, ʾnngʾr MP */angār/ n.?* [Boyce:] 'reckoning(?)'; [MacKenzie:] '•recounted'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 118. Henning 1933a, 192.14. Skjærvø 1997, 248 suggests 'disrespect, shame'.
MP ʾngʾr oM20 II R 2
MP ʾnngʾr Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; M28 I R i 16

ʾngʾw- Pa */angāw-/ v.tr.* 'to end, make an end'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾngʾwʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/8a/ oM6223 V 5
Pa ʾngʾwyd *impv.pl.* RH(1231) M30 V ii 23
Pa ʾngʾwʾʾd *pp.II* oM730 V i 3 (Henning 1937a, 80. Sundermann in BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 214 n. 44 different.)

ʾngʾwg Pa */angāwag/ n.* 'end'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾngʾw-*.
Pa ʾngʾwg M4b I V 8

ʾngʾz- Pa */angāz-/ v.* '?'. MP or Parth.? Henning 1940, 21: 'MPers. *ʾngʾz-* probably connected with NPers. *angāz* 'instrument(s)', ...'.
Pa ʾngʾzyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.a M109 V (24)5; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4

ʾngd Pa */angad/ v.itr., pp.* > *a.* 'arrived; finished, complete; fulfilled, happy, rich'. KPT, 116; MKG, 151. Szemerényi 1971, 513-14. Though not a syntagma, the first words in A.R.I/1a/ *ʾngd rwšnʾn* are also the title for the Hymn-Cycle A.R.
MP ʾngdʾn *pl.* M97 R ii 23; M174 II R 5
Pa ʾngd *pp.I* MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MMiii,h(107) M33 II V ii 6; M1/376; M4a I V 18; A.R.I/1a/ M4900 V 1; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Otani1075 V i 3; M1757/9; oM3236/1
Pa ʾngd rwšnʾn *pp.I* A.R.I/H/ M855 R H; A.R.Ia/V/H/ oM518 V H; A.R.II/H/ oM863 V H; A.R.VI/V/H/ M96 V H = M175 V H = oM675 V H = oM5503 V H; A.R.VII/V/H/ = oM91 V H = oM287+M1223 V H = oM517 V H = oM774 V H = oM8285 V H; A.R.VIIa/V/H/ oM667+ V H = oM8285 V H; A.R.VIII/V/H/ M89 V H
MP ʾngd *pp.I* KPT(1867) M825 I V 7

ʾngd frwx Pa */angad farrox/ n.pr. m.* Reck 2004, n. on RH(118). Sundermann 1994b, 262.
Pa ʾngd frwx RH(118) M86 V 2

ʾngd rwšnʾny Pa */angad-rōšnānī/ a.* 'of *angad rōšnān*'.
Pa ʾngd rwšnʾny M4a I V 17

ʾngdg Pa */angadag/ a.* 'complete, perfect'. 'rich' (MKG 151) is unnecessary.
Pa ʾngdg MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; BBB(297) M801a/p18 10 = oM5225 R 4; CPar(125) oM334a V 4;

Otani6229 R? 4; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; M392 A 5; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; Otani6229 A 4; M9187/2

PaS ³nγδ³k Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = ₀Ch/So10000(3) V 6

³ngryšn Pa */angarišn/ n.* 'meditation'.

Pa ³ngryšn M1/363

³ngw- Pa */angaw-/ v.itr.* 'to find rest, rest, remain'.

Pa ³ngwyd *pres.3.sg.* M830+ V 19 = ₀M275+ V ii 13

Pa ³ngwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(89) ₀M333 R 13; M741 V 10b = ₀Otani6208+ V 2; M737 (11) V 2

Pa ³ngw³³n *subj.1.sg.* Gloss.r M5542 V (7)3

Pa ³ngw³n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(803) M4577 B i 16

Pa ³ngwd *pp.I* MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25

³ngwbyn Pa */angubēn/ n.* 'honey'. KPT 116, LN 143.

Pa ³ngwbyn KPT(968) M8400 R 8; LN §2 M384+ R 1

³ngwhr MP */?/ ?* '?'. KPT, 116.

MP ³ngwhr KPT(869) M263f+ A ii 2

³ngwn Pa */angōn/ n.* 'cessation, rest, peace'.

Pa ³ngwn KawU M4990 R 7; MKG(687) M4576 R i 5; MKG(741) M4576 V ii 8; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; KPT(2107) M338 B 5; M1/231; M1/284; CPar(117) M334a R 12; ₀M448 B 3; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5; H.VIc/2a/ ₀M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; M741 V 11b = ₀M2853 V x1b; RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(610) M5860 I V i 9; RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 = M468a V ii 11; GW §15 ₀M4526+M7265 I R 19 = ₀M6680+ R 19; HCfrA M859 A 1b; M1174/2; M1466/2

³ngwst MP */angust/ n.* 'finger, toe; unit of length (3/4 inch)'. KPT, 116.

MP ³ngwst KPT(377) ₀M1004+ R iii 9

³ngwšt, ³ngwšṯ Pa */angušt/ n.* 'finger, toe'. Boyce 1954, 182; MKG, 151.

Pa ³ngwšṯ A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3

Pa ³ngwšt MKG(2135) M330+M2238 V 3; A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1

³ngwšydg MP */angōšīdag/ n.* 'likeness, manner, way'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 300 n.5.

MP ³ngwšydg MMii M9 II V 13

³nj³m- Pa */anǰām-/ v.tr.* 'to complete, fulfil'.

MP ³nj³m[*pres. stem, unclear* M1213 II R 3

³nj³myšn Pa */anǰāmišn/ n.* 'completion, fulfilment'.

Pa ³nj³myšn Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; MKG(1761) ₀M5055+ R ii 10

³nj³r Pa */anǰār/ n.* 'behaviour'. Ghilain 1939, 74.

Pa ³nj³rwm M1/300

³nḏgyft Pa *see* ³njwgyft

³njmn Pa */anǰaman/ n.* 'gathering, assembly, community'. Ghilain 1939, 73. Henning 1937b, 10-11: 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' [= 'all the Electi of a smallish area'].

Pa ³njmn Mo(32) M390 R 7; MKG(309) M344a V 4; MKG(738) M4576 V ii 5; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; BBB(275) M801a/p17 6; RH(477) M763 R ii 23

Pa ³njmn³ RH(847) M782 R 11

³njwgyft Pa */anǰūgīft/ n.* 'anguish, distress'.

Pa ³njwgf:t A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3

Pa ³njwgyft MMiii,g(148) M7 II R i 30; MMiii,g(189) M7 II V i 13; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.VIIIa/3b/ M256 I R 6 = ₀M855 R 6; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M5570 V 3 = ₀M6238+ R 4; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8

Pa ³njwgyft MMiii,i(78) M42 V i 26; H.I/28a/ ₀M603 V 1 = M6131 R 1; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; H.VII/11b/ M5263 R 7 = M871f V 2; H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5; A.R.VI/34a/ ₀M5503 V 7; A.R.VI/46b/ ₀M675 R 10; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/17a/ ₀M287+M1223 R 1; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/5a/ ₀M89 R 9; A.R.VIII/17b/ ₀M89 V 14; HCfrA ₀M859 A 1a; HCfrN ₀M4727 A 3b; HCfr31.2 ₀M6741 ‾ 2; ₀Otani6148 V 2; ₀M1520/2; ₀M6798 V 1

Pa ³nḏgyft KPT(1285) M2098 B 4

³njyw- Pa */anǰīw-/ v.tr.* 'to give life to, revive'.

Pa ³njyw³³d *pp.II* Abcd.D ₀M710 8a

³njywg Pa */anǰīwag/ n.* 'life-giver, saviour'.

Pa ³njywg MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3; M4b I V 12; M229 R ii 11; M1202 R 2; M680 R 5 = ₀K24 R 1 = M189 R 1; M6650 R 4; M369 V 6; M306 R 4; RH(59) M280 I V 12; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(751) M311 V 8; RH(791) ₀M341a A 10; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(1027) M785 R 3; Otani6160 A 6; M6281+ V 4

Pa ³njywg³ M501b R i 3; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(849) M782 V 2

Pa ³njywg³ḫ RH(803) ₀M449a A 2

Pa ³njywg³n *pl.* M680 R 5 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2

Pa ³njywq ₀S54 A 5

³njywgyft Pa */anǰīwagīft/ n.* 'revivication, redemption'.

Pa ³njywgyft A.R.VII/30b/ ₀M817+M459a V 1

Pa ³njywgyft A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1

³nm- MP */ānam-/ v.itr.* 'to turn away, stray'. Henning 1940, 17 (7b). Skjærvø 1997, 248. de Blois 1998, 483 'perverted'.

MP ³nmyy *pres.2.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 7

MP ³npt *pp.I* ₀M28 I R ii 21 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)

MP ³nptg *pp.I* M28 I R i 24

³nmbr Pa */ambar/? n.* 'collection (?), gathering (?)'. Hapax. S. *³nmbr-*.

Pa ³nmbr M2318/ii 3

³nmbr- Pa */ambar-/? v.* 'to be gathered together' (?). Hapax (but s. *³nmbr*). Sundermann 1900, 15: perhaps as a mistake for *³mbrynd/³nbrynd*. [I.e. the <n> is the analytical spelling, <m> the phonetic: *³nbr- /ambar-/*].

Pa ʾnmbrynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2 (Sundermann: *ʾn{m}brynd.*)

ʾnng'r MP *see* ʾng'r

ʾnptg MP *see* ʾnm-

ʾnrg Pa */anarγ/ a.* 'without value'.
Pa ʾnrg M8255 II V 7 = M205 V 5

ʾnrgypt Pa */anarγīft/ n.* 'worthlessness, indignity'.
Pa ʾnrgyft M837 A 5
Pa ʾnrgypt A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10

ʾnw'y Pa */anwāy/ postp.* 'according to, corresponding to'.
Pa ʾnw'y MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28

ʾnwd'n, ʾnwd''n MP */anūdān/ adv.* 'ceaselessly' (?), or 'without refuge' (?).
MP ʾnwd''n Hu(356) M7981 I V ii 18
MP ʾnwd'n Hu(1193) M7983 I V ii 31; oM797 I R 4

ʾnwdg 1 MP */anōdag/ a.; n.* 'strange, alien'; pl. 'strangers'. S. *ʾnwdg /annōdag/*; Reck-Sundermann 1998, 14-15.
MP ʾnwdg KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; M556 R 11
MP ʾnwdg'n *pl.* MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; M388 V 2

ʾnwdg 2 MP */annōdag/ a., n.* 'the annointed one, Messiah'. Henning 1933a, 181.34-5. Or not to be distinguished from the preceding?
MP ʾnwdg'n *pl.* S9 V ii 24

ʾnwh MP */anōh/ adv.* 'there'.
MP ʾnwh MKG(1480) M464a B 4; MKG(1531) M6810 A 4; MKG(2233) M236+ R 4; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; Hu(328) M7981 I V i 24; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M729 II V i 7 = M897 V 9; KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; M466b/3

ʾnwryd Pa */?/ a.* 'endless, boundless'. Cf. *ʾnʾwrd.*
Pa ʾnwryd A.R.VI/7a/ oM6222 V 3 (Sundermann: very doubtful.)

ʾnwš 1 Pa/MP */anōš/ a.* 'immortal'.
WMlr ʾnwš M4918/1
Pa ʾnwš Otani6160 A 8
MP ʾnwš M1321/4

ʾnwš 2 Pa/MP */enōš/ n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet. Semitic.
Pa ʾnwš M3509/4
MP ʾnwš M299a R ii 5

ʾnwšg Pa/MP */anōšag/ a.* 'immortal'.
Pa ʾnwšg oM8286 I V 16; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1648) M267b+M314 R i 19; MKG(1768) M5055+ V i 6; MMiii,d(56) M5 R ii 26 = oM748 R 19; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,m(64) oM39 V ii 2; MMiii,n M77 R 12; MMiii,n M77 R 15; KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14; BBB(66) M801a/p5 4; M64 R 10; M679 V 9; M6232+M6230 R 1; M369 R 2; M369 V 1; oM369 V 10; M306 R 6; RH(169) oM284a R i 3; RH(492) M763 V i 11; RH(603) oM5860 I V i 11; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; oM10 R 14; M285 I R i 25; M374 A ii 11; oM238 R 4; M2302 A 4; M5785 I V 8; M797 II R 11; M187 R 1; oM5164/3
Pa ʾnwwšʾ#yg'gy S6 V 1
MP ʾnwšg Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; M74 I R 10; M74 I V 19; M438 V 8; oM596f V 2; Otani6156+ A 4; M747b V 4; M2002/2
MP ʾnwšg'n *pl.* M738 R 13; MIK8259 I V ii 6

ʾnwšgyft Pa */anōšagīft/ n.* 'immortality'.
Pa ʾnwšgft Otani6193 R 2
Pa ʾnwšgyft M279+M2000 V i 1

ʾnwšgyh MP */anōšagīh/ n.* 'immortality'.
MP ʾnwšgyh S7 R i 7

ʾnwšyn Pa */anōšēn/ a.* 'ambrosial, sweet'.
Pa ʾnwšyn MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5; M64 R 4; oM103 R 5; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = oM234 R 7 = oM105a R 6 = oM500e A 3; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.A/29b/ oM94+/29b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; RH(1034) M785 R 10; M281 V ii 4; M285 II R i 29; oM198b V 1
Pa ʾnwšynʾ M64 R 13
Pa ʾnwšyyn MMiii,e(68) M6 V i 8
MP ʾnwšyn M388 R 8; RH(1050) M785 V 7; RH(1079) M181 V 6; M1856/3

ʾnxšdyg Pa */anaxšadīg/ a.* 'unmerciful'. MKG, 152.
Pa ʾnxšdyg MKG(1903) oM523a-c B 5; CPar(54) M499+ R 15

ʾny Pa/MP */any/ a.* 'other, next; another, a different thing'. *ʾnyc* 'and other(s)'. In MP see also *ʾn 2.*
Pa ʾny MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; KPT(2054) M580 V 13; LN §69 oM818 R 2; LN §102 M307a+ R 5; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5
Pa ʾnyc MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; CPar(108) M334a R 3; LN §100 M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; M24 V 9; oM6281+ R 5
Pa ʾn:ž MMiii,b(65) M5815 I V i 15
MP ʾny MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; Hu(677) M7981 II R i 25; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M2 I R i 10; MMii M2 I V ii 3 (MKG, 18 reads *(ʾn).*); MMii M49 II R 3; KPT(828) M819+M2154 V 14; KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(1647) M46 R 14 (Possibly *ʾn* with hypercorrect <y>.); KPT(1933) M466a A 6; M97 R i 10; oM733 V 8; M733 V 10; M12 V 17; S14 V 3; M28 I V i 18; M199+ V i 13; M2052/i 4
MP ʾnyc KawA(86) M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M16 V 8; M731 R 13
MP ʾnyž Pa in MP text. BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; oM733 R 3

ʾny-, ʾʾny- Pa/MP */ānay-/ v.tr.* 'to bring, lead'. KPT, 114.
MP ʾʾnym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1648) oM46 R 15
MP ʾʾnyy *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1649) M46 R 16

MP ʾnyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(1635) M46 R 2
MP ʾnʾyẖ *subj.2.sg.* Misspelled! Colditz 2000, 91 and n.145. Otherwise imperative. M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Subjunctive or imperative with superfluous *-ẖ*. Still, *ʾnyʾy* or *ʾny* would be expected. It seems both scribes have confused this with *ʾnʾy* 'but'.) Now s. Morano 2004, 223.
MP ʾnyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5
MP ʾʾnyd *pp.I* KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3

ʾnyc MP */anīz/ a.* 'other'.
MP ʾnycʾn *pl.* MIK4959 R 3

ʾnyc Pa *see* -c Pa

ʾnyl Pa */anēl/ n.pr. m.*
Pa ʾnyl M1202 R 7

ʾnyrʾn MP */anērān/ n.pr.* 'Non-Iran, foreign lands'.
MP ʾnyrʾn Hu(781) M7981 II V ii 27
MP ʾnyrʾnz Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32

ʾnž Pa *see* -c Pa

ʾpʾ */apa/ n. (Turk.)* ʾpʾ sʾnsz pʾcʾg. Part of Uighur title/name.
M ʾpʾ M1/50

ʾpdn Pa */appaδan/ n.* 'palace'. Cf. Arm. *aparank'* (pl.). MKG, 152. If *ʾbdn* (duplicate M4970/R/3/ to H.VIc/11a/) is not a mistake (or a MP form) the transcription */appaδan/* may be wrong. See Henning 1944a, 110 n.1 and MP *ʾʾywn* as a metathesis of the same. Szemerényi 233-7 esp. 235. See also *ʾfdn*.
Pa ʾpdn KawT(10) M291a 8 3; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MMiii,d M5 R i 18 = M748 R 5; M35 R 12; M10 R 22
Pa ʾpdn=ʾbdn H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3

ʾpr 1 MP */appar/ n.* 'theft, robbery'. Henning 1933a, 175.12-3.
MP ʾpr Hu(247) M7981 I R i 11; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; MMii M49 I R 8
MP ʾprdr *comp.* Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19; Hu(1100) M7983 I R ii 6
MP ʾpryc MMii M49 I V 4

ʾpr 2 Pa/MP */appar/, /'pr/ a., n.* 'predatory, thievish'; pl. as n., name of a class of demons. Henning 1933a, 175.12-3, 37ff. KPT 16 n.15.
Pa ʾpr KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; RH(749) ₀M311 V 6
MP ʾprʾn *pl.* KPT(764) M100 V ii 17; M781+ II V (45)5
MP ʾpr KPT(90) ₀M1001+ V i 6; M199+ R ii 11
MP ʾpr S9 R i 24

ʾpr- MP */appar-/ v.tr.* 'to carry off, steal'. S. *ʾpwr-*; the pp.I *ʾpwrd* properly belongs here.
MP ʾprʾn *subj.1.sg.* ₀M781+ II V (49)9; M781+ II V (51)11
MP ʾprʾd *subj.3.sg.* S13 R 7

ʾprʾẖ MP *see* ʾfrʾẖ

ʾprg MP */apparag/ n.* 'thief'.
MP ʾprg Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23

ʾprgyẖ MP */apparagīb/ n.* 'thievishness' (?).
MP ʾprgyẖ Hu(1067) M7983 I R i 7
MP ʾprgyy Hu(985) M7982 R ii 27

ʾprsʾgyẖ MP */āfrasāgīb/ n.* 'contempt, scorn' (?). Tafazzoli 1979, 569. LN 99 (§30,7).
MP ʾprsʾgyẖ MMii M564 R 1 b

ʾpryd Pa/MP *see* ʾfryn-

ʾprydgnʾm MP */āfrīdagnām/ a.* 'whose name is blessed'. Cf. Pa *nʾm ʾfrydg*.
MP ʾfrydg#nʾm MIK36 R i 12
MP ʾprydg#nʾm MIK8259 I V i 4
MP ʾprydgnʾm ₀M23 B 5 (BeDuhn: *ʾ(gr)[ʾw](nʾm)[* attributed to Sundermann.)

ʾpryn MP *see* ʾfryn

ʾprynsr MP */āfrīnsar/ n.* 'choir-master'.
MP ʾprynsrʾn *pl.* BBB(219) M801a/p14 2

ʾpryy MP */apparī/ n.* 'theft, robbery' (?).
MP ʾpryy Hu(976) M7982 R ii 18; Hu(1057) M7982 V ii 31

ʾpsʾryšn MP */afsārišn/ n.* 'cooling'.
MP ʾpsʾryšn Gloss.b M111+M725 R 12; Gloss.b ₀M111+M725 R 13

ʾpsʾyh- MP */afsāyīb-/ v.itr. (pass.)* 'to be put under a spell, enchanted'. Henning apud Boyce 1960, sub M1314. Cf. MPB *afsāy-*.
MP ʾpsʾyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M781+ I R 9

ʾpsʾyy MP */afsāyī/ n.* 'enchantment'.
MP ʾpsʾyy M781+ I R 11

ʾpswn, ʾfswn MP */afsōn/ n.* 'spell, incantation'. Henning 1937a, 80 and cf. Bailey 1934, 284.
MP ʾfswn ₀M7917/2
MP ʾpswn M781+ I R 3

ʾpswsg MP */afsōsag/ n.* 'scorn, mockery'. Cf. *ʾfsws-*. Skjærvø 1997, 251: 'woe to (*pd*)'.
MP ʾpswsg M28 I V ii 14

ʾptʾb MP */āftāb/ n.* 'sunshine'. *wšʾd-ʾptʾb* 'released by sunshine'.
MP ʾptʾb Hu(665) M7981 II R i 13 = ₀M506 V 1; KPT(1337) ₀M506 V 1

ʾptwd MP */aftūd/ v., pp.* 'to tolerate'. Sundermann (personally) refers to MP *ptwd*.
MP ʾptwd *pp.I* M15 R 2

ʾpwn Pa */apun/ n.* 'non-merit'.
Pa ʾpwn M8286 I V 4

ʾpwr, ʾpwwr MP */āfur/ n.* 'creation'.
MP ʾpwr Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20

ʾpwr- MP */appur-/ v.tr.* 'to carry off, steal'. S. *ʾpr-* to which this is prob. a secondary formation based on the pp.I.
MP ʾpwryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(572) M7980 I R ii (30)9
MP ʾpwrd *pp.I* KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(103) M101i V 1; MMii M2 I V ii 21; Kao0111 V 2
MP ʾpwrdn *inf.Ia* KawA(27) ₀M101j R 5

ʾpwrʾ(ʾ)d MP *see* ʾfwr-

ʾpwryšn MP *see* ʾfwryšn

ʾpwryšnʾy MP *see* ʾfwryšn

ʾpwryšnyg MP *see* ʾfwryšn

ʾpyd Pa */apēd/ v.itr., pp.* 'departed, vanished'. *ʾpydg* 'lost, strayed'. MacKenzie 1974, 274.
Pa ʾpyd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 26; KawN(32) M35 V 14
Pa ʾpydgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2

ʾr'm, ʾʾr'm, ʾʾr''m Pa */ārām/ n.* 'abode'. Ghilain 1939, 73; LN 105 (§36,7) = 'Kloster'. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 218 n.4: '... Parthian *ārām* "rest, resting-place, dwelling-place" may have been influenced in meaning by Skt. *ārāma-*'.
Pa ʾʾr'm M4b I R 1; M4a I R 3; M10 V 20
Pa ʾr'm MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20; MMiii,d(56) M5 R ii 26 = M748 R 19; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; M1/230; M1/283; M1/284; M4a I R 2; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6232+M6230 R 5; H.I/6a/ ₀M625b V 2; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10; A.R.VII/15b/ ₀M1539 II V 4; A.R.FragDO/3a/ ₀M449b+M503c R 5; LN §36 M349 V 4; LN §50a M509 R 8; LN §96 M312 R 16; RH(490) M763 V i 9; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(1182) M30 V i 2 = M468a V i 10; RH(1195) M30 V i 15; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; Otani6171 A 1; Otani6236 R 2
PaS ʾr'm H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 5

ʾrb, ʾrβ MP */ārab/, /araβ/ n.* 'aleph', the first letter of the alphabet. Cf. *ʾlyf.*
MP ʾrb M17 R H; S51 B i 2
MP ʾrβ S1 V 4

ʾrcwwn Pa */arčūn/*? *n.* '*flail'. Henning 1937a, 80; Colditz 1987, 288.
Pa ʾrcwwn CPar(65) ₀M499+ V 7; CPar(73) M499+ V 15

ʾrδ'myn, ʾrd'myn */ārδämin/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwγ.*
M ʾrd'myn ₀Otani6203 B 4
M ʾrδ'myn MIK36 R i 14

ʾrd'w Pa/MP */ardāw/ a., n.* 'just, righteous'; used sometimes as a synonym for the Elect. *ʾrd'w'n mʾd* and *mʾd ʾrd'w'n* Sundermann 1979, 102 'Mother of the righteous' = The Mother of the Living.
Pa ʾrd'w MKG(34) M1344+M5910 V 11; MKG(37) ₀M48+ II R 1; MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(40) M48+ II R 4; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(1576) M47 I R 1; MMiii,g(86) M7 I V i 28; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 5; M1/342; M64 V 1; M6650 V 5; LN §105 M307a+b V 7; RH(20) M137 I V 4; GW §96 M5642 A 8; ₀M1506/3
Pa ʾrd'w # frwrdyn LN §15 M240 V 3
Pa ʾrd'w frwrdyn Gloss.r M5542 R 4; LN §10 ₀M240 R 1; GW §21 ₀M4526+M7265 I V 18 = ₀M6680+ V 15; GW §22 ₀M6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §26 M83 II R 6 = ₀M500h V 1; GW §28 M83 II R 12; GW §29 M83 II R 14; GW §30 ₀M83 II R 17-18 = M838 R 2; GW §31 ₀M83 II R 19 = ₀M838 R 4; GW §99 M5642 B 9 = ₀M2331 B 10 = ₀M2601 A 5
Pa ʾrd'w frwrdyyn M468a R i 18
Pa ʾrd'w prwrdyn GW §25 ₀M83 II R 4 = ₀M451 V 10
Pa ʾrd'w''n *pl.* M1/427
Pa ʾrd'w'n *pl.* MKG(169) ₀M216c+M1750 R 8; ₀M8286 I V 15; MMiii,h(104) M33 II V ii 3; M1/420; BBB(136) M801a/p9 2; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; M194 I V 11; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; LN §45 ₀M1848 R 2; RH(93) M86 R 2; Otani6143+/4; ₀Otani10170 V 3
Pa ʾrd'w'n # mʾd *pl.* MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28; LN §4 ₀M384+ R 4
Pa ʾrd'w'n mʾd *pl.* MMiii,p M21 R H; MMiii,p(16) ₀M21 V 8; KPT(1001) ₀M211+ V 3; M5262 I V 3; LN §2 ₀M351 R 5 (*ʾrd'w* on p.62 is wrong.)
Pa ʾrd'w'n ˚ mʾd *pl.* M795 R 13; M795 V 14
Pa ʾryy#δ'yg'w M64 V 5
Pa mʾd # ʾrd'w'n *pl.* MMiii,n(21) ₀M77 R 22
Pa mʾd ʾrd'w'n = ʾrd'w'n mʾd = srygrqyrb KPT(992) ₀M8400 V 2 = ₀M2082 R 2 = ₀M211+ R 7
MP ʾrd'w KawA(113) M101e R 3; KawA(192) ₀M101f V 7; KawA(263) M101m V 6 (Henning's *ʾrd'n* is a mistake.); MMii M2 I V i 19; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; M74 I V 2; GW §140 S11 V 18
MP ʾrd'w'n *pl.* Šbrg(426) ₀M542b+ II V 18; KawA(96) ₀M101i R 3; KawF(2) ₀M6120 colA 2; KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MKG(2261) M236+ V 12; MMii M95 R 2a = M1609 R 2a ʾ(rd'w<ʾ>n); MMiii,q(19) M454 I V 6; MMiii,q(25) M454 I V 12; KPT(933) M1741 B 2; KPT(1681) M652+M526 R 6; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6 (ʾ is in the text (pace Sundermann) though cursively written almost as a straight line.); M1/14; MIK36 R i 10; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; Gloss.d ₀M182+ V (16)1; M11 V 4; M2023 B H; S7 R i 11; S7 V ii 20; S9 V i 9; S9 V i 21; RH(932) M647+ I R 1; RH(1114) M273 V 8; ₀M19 R 4; M788 V 6; MIK8259 I V i 2; MMii M8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 7; MMii M8251 I V 8; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M8502/3

ʾrd'wyft Pa */ardāwīft/ n.* coll. 'community of the righteous', i.e. 'the Manichaean church'.
Pa ʾrd'wyft̲ MMiii,d(109) M5 V ii 19; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; IB4968 V 3
Pa ʾrd'wyft MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2; M6650 V 8; M35 R 15; RH(97) ₀M86 R 6; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; M99 II R 7b; ₀M99 II R 9a; M7260 R i 7; M830+ R 15; Otani6193 V 3; M550b I R 3; M716a/4; M844a/2; M24 V 8
Pa ʾrd'wypt̲ MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15 = M891b+ R 12

ʾrd'wyftyg Pa */ardāwīftīg/ a.* 'of the community of the righteous'.
Pa ʾrd'wyyftyg M5680 V H
MP ʾrd'wyftyg S1 V 17

ʾrd'yh̲, ʾrd'yy MP */ardāyīh/ n.* 'justice, righteousness'; coll. 'community of the righteous', i.e. 'the Man. church'.

MP ʾrdʾyẖ BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; M174 I R 6; S9 V ii 17; RH(945) M647+ I V 4 (More like *ʾrdʾwẖ.*); M5921/2

MP ʾrdʾyy KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; M97 R ii 11; M501c R 7

ʾrdβʾn */ardaβān/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1986 II, 287-9.

MP ʾrdβʾn MMii M2 I R ii 5

ʾrdhng, ʾ²rdhng Pa */ārdahang/ n.* Title of one of Mani's works. S. Sundermann 2003a, 423.

Pa ʾ²rdhng MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25

Pa ʾrdẖng M35 V H

Pa ʾrdhng MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23; MMiii,c(40) M5569 V 19; M8255 I R H

Pa ʾrghng M8255 II V H (Boyce 1960: *ʾr(d)hng.*)

Pa ẖng Correct? ₀M416 A H

ʾrdwʾn Pa */ardawān/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 152. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa ʾrdwʾn MKG(195) M216a R 7

ʾrdwʾngʾn */ardawānagān/ n.pr. patr.* 'descendant of *Ardawān*'. Sundermann 1986 II, 287.

MP ʾrdwʾngʾn ₀M3 R 19

ʾrdyg MP */ardīg/ n.* 'battle'.

WMIr ʾrdyg M1810/2

MP ʾrdyg Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17; KawA(59) M101k R 3; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; KPT(319) ₀M1009 A ii 6; KPT(800) ₀M819+M2154 R 6; M554 R 5; S12a R 2; M871e A ii 3; M5750 R i 14; M761 R 14; M2460/3

MP ʾrdyyg M798a R ii 6

ʾrdygcʾr MP */ardīgzār/ n.* 'battlefield'.

MP ʾrdygcʾr Gloss.d M182+ V (22)7

ʾrdyqr, ʾrdykr MP */ardīkkar/ a., n.* 'warlike, striving; warrior, combatant'.

MP ʾrdykrʾn *pl.* KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; BBB(114) M801a/p7 16; M315 I V 4; M28 I V ii 2

MP ʾrdyqr MMii M49 I V 13; M43 R 5; Gloss.d M182+ V (23)8; Gloss.d ₀M182+ V (24)9

ʾrdykryẖ MP */ardīkkarīh/ n.* 'battle; doing battle'. KPT, 116.

MP ʾrdykryẖ KPT(633) M5740 A ii 1; Gloss.d ₀M182+ V (28)13; ₀M415+ I V i 3

ʾrdywhyšt MP */ardewahišt/ n.* 'Right', the second Amahraspand, guardian of light. Name of the second month and of the third day of each month. Henning 1940, 28: '= Av. *aša- vahišta-*. Not met with in Man. texts, therefore function in Man. system unknown.' Sundermann 1979, 101 and 126 n.156 (on Sogdian forms).

MP ʾrdywhyšt Gloss.d ₀M182+ V (20)5; Gloss.d ₀M182+ V (21)6

ʾrg, ʾ²rg Pa/MP */ārag/ n.* 'side'.

Pa ʾ²rg MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/25b/ M780+M889 V 10 = ₀M6943 V 2 = M673 V 2; GW §88 M715d B 3

Pa ʾrg MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; MMiii,d(77) M5 V i 17 = ₀M748 V 7; CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2; M2753 R? 2; M730 R ii 3; M7201 A 5

MP ʾ²rg Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(74) ₀M475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; M501p+ R 4

ʾrgʾw, ʾrgʾ²w Pa */aryāw/ a.* 'noble, fine, pleasing'.

WMIr ʾrgʾw M1309/2

Pa ʾrgʾ²w M8286 I V 13

Pa ʾrgʾw MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3 = M891b+ R 4; MMiii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; M8286 I R 1; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MMiii,d(92) M5 V ii 2; MMiii,g(195) M7 II V i 19 = M496a V 4; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; KPT(963) ₀M8400 R 3; M1/422; BBBc(10) M5779 R 10; BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M4b I R 7; M544 R 7; M229 R i 15; M6650 R 16; ₀M369 V 8; M538 V 7; M5262 I R 5; M5262 I V 5; H.I/51a/ ₀M2851 R 1 = ₀M5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H.Vb/11a ₀M489b V 1; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; A.R.V/54b/ M5586+M1534 II V 8; A.R.VI/68a/ ₀M96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/70b/ ₀M175 R 18; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; M102 V 3; ₀M102 V 4; M176 R 7; S45 R 8; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(468) M763 R ii 14; RH(745) M311 V 2; RH(1151) M30 R i 23; RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 13 = M347 V ii 2; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; M81 R 3; M99 II V 12a; M285 II R i 19; M468a R i 17; M800 B 6; M800 B 8; ₀M1186 A 1b; M218a/4; M1186/2; M1691/3; M3232/2; ₀M3713/2; M4521/4; ₀M9188 R 1; M40 R 8; M80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M4422 V 2

Pa ʾrgʾwʾ M38 V 5; M501b V ii 3; M501b V ii 6

Pa ʾrgʾwʾẖ ₀M501b R i 8

Pa ʾrgʾwʾn *pl.* GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6

Pa ʾrgʾwystr *suprl.* ₀M369 V 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 1

ʾrgʾwyft Pa */aryāwīft/ n.* 'honour, respect; majesty, state'.

Pa ʾryʾwyft Gloss.a M109 V (23)4

Pa ʾrgʾwyft MKG(1541) M5651 A 1; MMiii,f M8171 R i 4; RH(93) ₀M86 R 2

Pa ʾrgʾwyft MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; CPar(165) M44 V 3; ₀M6033 B i (13) 1; M6031 I B i (9) 3 {ʾdgʾwyf(t)}<ʾrgʾwyf(t)>; M6232+M6230 R 7; ₀M1677 A 11; ₀Otani6223 R 2; Otani6230 B 3; ₀Otani10170 V 3; M79 R 7

ʾrghng Pa *see* ʾrdhng

ʾrjʾn Pa */aržān/ a.* 'worthy' (with *ʾw* 'of').

Pa ʾrjʾn MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; M1/311; M1/318; M1/431; M315 I R 4; M4b I R 1; M32a R 2; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M83 I R 6 = M200 V 4 = M1927 R 1; Abcd.A/23a/ ₀M5315 V 4 = ₀M173 V 3; Ab⁻¹Gb M8829 V 11b; RH(450) M763 R i 23; M279+M2000 V i 1

'rk, 'rq MP */ark/ n.pr. place-name* Chin. *yan qi*, skt. *Agni* (< *akeñe* < **arkeñe*) = Argi = Ark or Arg (attested 800 - 1050) = *sulmï* (?) = *čalïš* (14th - 17th cent.) = Qarašahr (modern). Henning 1938, 566-7, 569-71.
MP 'rk M1/187
MP 'rq M297 B 5

'rkcyq */arkčīk/ a. (Sogd.)* 'of Ark'. Henning 1938, 566.
M 'rkcyq M1/88

'rqlg */ärklig/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M 'rqlg M1/53

'rm's MP */armās/ n.* 'hardest metal, steel'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP 'rm's M781+ II R (33)8

'rmyn MP */armen/ n.pr. place-name* 'Armenia'.
MP 'rmyn M1524 V 3

'rs MP */ars/ n.* 'tear (drop)'.
MP 'rs Gloss.d M182+ V (31)16

'rsl'n */arslan/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M 'rsl'n MIK4979 R ii 8

'rsny'ẖ Pa */arseniyāh/ n.pr.* 'Arsenoe'. Greek name.
Pa 'rsny'ẖ M18 V 3

'rsws MP */arsus/ n.pr. m.*
MP 'rsws RH(947) M647+ I V 6

'rt Pa */ard/ a.* Only in *'rt prwhr*, term for the first light element: 'aether, air'. LN 96 (§26,6).
Pa 'rt LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7

'rw'n Pa/MP */arwān/ n.* 'soul'. S. *rw'n.*
Pa 'rw'n M8286 I V 11; MKG(1761) oM5055+ R ii 10; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M23 A 4; RH(851) M782 V 4; M1364/3
Pa 'rw'n' M38 V 11; M38 V 12
Pa 'rw'n'n *pl.* MKG(20) M1344+M5910 R 10; M6135 R 5
Pa rw'n='rw'n GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
MP 'rw'n oM798c A ii 9

'rw'ng'n *see* rw'ng'n

'rw'yst'n */arwāyestān/ n.pr.* The province Bēṯ ᶜArḇāyē in upper Mesopotamia. MKG, 95, n.4: 'Die obermesopotamische, iranisch-römische Grenzprovinz Bēṯ ᶜArḇāyē, parthI. *['rbys]tny* usw., um Nisibis ....'.
MP 'rw'yst'n MKG(1478) M464a B 2

'rwdg MP */ārūdag/ n. (pp.)* 'dirt'. KPT, 116.
MP 'rwdg KPT(1444) M5566+M4501 V ii 3

'rwr'n Pa *see* 'wrwr

'rws-, ''rws- Pa */ārwis-/ v.itr.* 'to turn towards, turn to, face'. Despite Ghilain 1939, 49 and 81, *'rws-* and *''rws-* belong together. KPT, 52 translation: 'sich gegen ... wenden' ['to turn against s.o.'].
Pa 'rwsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5; KPT(2047) M580 V 6
Pa 'rwsynd *pres.3.pl.* oM446 A 4
Pa 'rws'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33
Pa 'rws *impv.sg.* M1/306; M1/307; M4b I R 11; M6850/2
Pa 'rwst *pp.I* RH(923) M749 V 5
Pa ''rws'd *pp.II* CPar(173) M44 V 11
Pa 'rws'd *pp.II* M7201 A 5
Pa 'rws'd *inf.II* M6020 I V i (47)10

'rwy MP */ārōy/ n.* 'plants, herbs'. Hutter 1992, 50.
MP 'rwy Hu(239) M7981 I R i 3

'rwys MP */arwēs/ n.* 'rope'.
MP 'rwys Gloss.d M182+ V (32)17

'ry'm'n MP */aryāmān/ n.* 'friend'; used as an epithet of Jesus. Sundermann 1979, 103 and n.246. S. also *yyšw'ᶜ'ry'm'n* n.pr. entered separetely.
MP 'ry'm'n M324 R 18 'ry'm<'>n; S9 R ii 34; M461b B 2
MP 'ry'm'n yyšwᶜ MMii oM36 V 7
MP 'ry'm'n#yyšwᶜ zyndkr M90 R 2a
MP by 'ry'm'n BBB(461) M801a/p30 4
MP yyšwᶜ # 'ry'm'n M17 V i 13
MP yyšwᶜ 'ry'm'n oM781+ I V (16)5

'ry'm'n rwšn MP */aryāmān rōšn/ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.196.
MP 'ry'm'n rwšn MIK4974 R i 22

'ry'n Pa */aryān/ a.* 'Aryan'. In *['ry']n wyjn* place-name 'Aryana Vaejah'. See also MPT *'ry'nš'ẖ* n.pr.
Pa 'ry'n KawU oM4990 R 4

'ry'nš'ẖ MP */aryānšāh/ n.pr. m.* yzd mry 'ry'nš' hmwz'. The name is Parth. in form. Sundermann 1994b, 253, 262. In M6011/R/ii/17/ a second person, a pupil.
MP 'ry'nš' M1/207
MP 'ry'nš'ẖ oM6011 R ii 17

'ry'yl MP */ari'ēl/ n.pr.*
MP 'ry'yl M389 R 11

'ryšk MP */arešk/ n.* 'envy'. S. *ryšk.*
MP 'ryšk Hu(971) M7982 R ii 13; Hu(1051) M7982 V ii 25
MP 'ryšq L SIO 120 II R 2

'ryškyn MP */areškēn/ a.* 'envious, jealous'. Cf. *ryškyn.*
MP 'ryškyn M28 I V ii 15

'rz'n MP */arzān/ a.* 'valuable, worthy'.
MP 'rz''n BBB(79) M801a/p5 17
MP 'rz'n MMii M224 I V 6; MIK36 R i 6; BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2; M174 II V 5; Otani6195 A 6; M2752/1

'rz'nyg MP */arzānīg/ a.* 'worthy'.
MP 'rz'nyg'n *pl.* M871h B 1

'rzx MP */arzax/ n.* Name of the eastern *kišwar.* Henning 1940, 28-9.
MP 'rzx Gloss.d M182+ V (29)14

'rzyz MP */arzīz/ n.* 'tin, lead'. Henning 1940, 29. KPT, 85, n.5.
MP 'rzyz KPT(1666) M46 V 12; Gloss.d M182+ V (30)15

'rzyzyn MP */arzīzēn/ a.* 'tin, leaden'. KPT, 116.
MP 'rzyzyn KPT(1664) oM46 V 10

ʾs-, ʾʾs- Pa */ās-/ v.itr.* 'to come'. Suppl. pp. *ʾgd.*
Pa ʾsyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(215) M805b R 4
Pa ʾʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25
Pa ʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MKG(220) M805b R 9; MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; LN §14 M906 R 4; M35 R 13; KawN(26) M35 V 8; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; GW §89 M5531 A 2; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M5792 V 6
Pa ʾsyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; M6893/1
Pa ʾʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1753) M5055+ R ii 2; CPar(76) oM499+ V 18
Pa ʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 2; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; A.R.II/2b/ M863 R 4; RH(860) M1874 A 2; oOtani6219 B 2
Pa ʾʾsʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(302) M344a R 1
Pa ʾsʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1552) oM5651 B 5
Pa ʾʾsʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* M4b I V 10; M4a I R 4
Pa ʾsʾ *subj.2.sg.* M8286 I R 15
Pa ʾsʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(964) M4586 B 2; M8286 I V 4; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = oM517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; M203 II V 1
Pa ʾsʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; M448 B 1; M448 B 2; H.V/15b/ oM2607 V 4; M383 A 3
Pa ʾʾsyd *impv.pl.* M4b I R 5; M2753 R? 3
Pa ʾsyd *impv.pl.* M8286 I R 8; M1/241; M1/308; M1/309; M1/310; RH(569) M5860 I R i 13; RH(1091) M273 R 7
Pa ʾsyyd *impv.pl.* RH(723) oM798b B 4
Pa ʾsyndyḫ *opt.* MKG(808) M4577 B i 21
Pa ʾsʾg *prp.Ia* CPar(173) M44 V 11; M9114/2
Pa ʾsyl *unclear pres.* MKG(214) oM805b R 3

ʾsʾg MP */asāg/ a.* 'numberless'.
MP ʾsʾg MMii M9 I R 8
MP ʾsʾgʾn *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 3

ʾsʾmʾn MP */asāmān/ a.* 'unbounded'.
MP ʾsʾmʾn MMii M9 I R 4; MMii M9 I R 8

ʾsʾncwr */āsānčor/ n.pr.m. (Turk.).* Uighur name written together with the title *cwr.*
M ʾsʾncwr MIK4979 R ii 3

ʾsd MP */āsad/ v.itr., pp.* 'to go up, rise (of the sun)' (?). To **āsan-* 'to go up, rise (of sun)', cf. *ʾwsn-.*
MP ʾsd RH(882) M394 A 10

ʾskʾdr Pa */askādar/ a., adv. (comp.)* 'higher, in a higher degree, more'. Henning 1937a, 80; Boyce 1954, 183; MKG, 152.
Pa ʾskʾdr MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1
Pa ʾskʾdrystr *comp.* MKG(1918) M5805 A 7

ʾskʾdryg Pa */askādarīg/ n.* 'more'. MKG, 152.
Pa ʾskʾdrg: MKG(1921) M5805 B 2

ʾskyy Pa */askī/, /askē/ adv.* 'above'.
Pa ʾskyy A.R.Ia/3b/ oM518 R 6

ʾsm- MP */asam-/, /āsam-/? v.tr.* 'to swallow'. Henning 1940, 23-4.
MP ʾsmʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (20)6
MP ʾsmyhyst *pass., pp.II* Gloss.b oM111+M725 V (22)8

ʾsmʾn, ʾʾsmʾn, ʾsmʾʾn, ʾsmn Pa/MP */āsmān/, /asmān/ n.* 'sky'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 11 n.2.
Pa ʾʾsmʾn M4a I R 9
Pa ʾsmʾn MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6 = oM891b+ R 6; Mo(80) M390 V 4; MKG(48) oM48+ II R 12; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MMiii,h(100) M33 II V i 16; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; M6650 V 1; A.R.VI/57b/ M88 I R 14 = M96 R 14; A.R.VI/66a/ oM88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VII/20b/ M774 V 6 = oM817 R 1; A.R.VII/28b/ M287+M1223 V 4; LN §4 oM384+ R 5; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §8 oM384+ V 4; LN §26 oM27 R 1; LN §94a M312 R 5; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 6 = M500h R 2; GW §97 M2331 A 6; M836 R 10; oOtani6159 A 4
Pa ʾsmʾnʾn *pl.* MMiii,h M33 I R i 12; MMiii,h(15) M33 I R ii 3; KPT(1236) M354 V 6; A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6
MP ʾsmʾʾn KawA(89) oM101g V 4; Hu(118) M7984 II R i 18; Gloss.b M111+M725 R 5
MP ʾsmʾn Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(27) oM473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(255) M535+ R 15; Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(411) M805a+ R 8; Šbrg(723) oM473a+ II R 3; Šbrg.fc(25) oM497a I V 1; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(80) oM101g R 4; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; Hu(149) M7984 II R ii 15; Hu(196) M7984 II V i 28; Hu(226) M7984 II V ii 24; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(323) M7981 I V i 19; Hu(540) M7980 I R i (32)11; Hu(822) M7984 I R i 34; Hu(829) M7984 I R ii 7; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8; Hu(1140) M7983 I V i 12; KPT(267) oM1014+M1030 B 13; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(552) oM1020+M1022 R i 2; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(676) oM100 R i 25; KPT(685) M100 R ii 8; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(845) M853 V 3; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1090) oM308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1119) M308a+M308b B ii 6; KPT(1618) M8101 V i 11; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 12; S14 V 5; oMIK7283 V 2; M545 R 6
MP ʾsmʾn ʾsmʾn *double* Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12
MP ʾsmʾnʾn *pl.* Šbrg(31) oM473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(233) M472+ I V 17; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(62) M99 I R

12; Hu(738) M7981 II V i 18; KPT(428) ₀M1004+ V iv 6; KPT(1085) ₀M308a+M308b A ii 1; BBB(439) M801a/p28 17; MIK8259 II R 4; M5603/1

MP ʾsmʾnc Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30

MP ʾsmn Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23

ʾsmʾng Pa */āsmānag/ a.* 'of the sky'.

Pa ʾsmʾng MMiii,d(75) M5 V i 15 = ₀M748 V 7

ʾsmg MP */asamag/, /āsamag/? n.* 'gulp'. *ʾsmg ʾsmg* 'by gulps'. Henning 1940, 23.

MP ʾsmg ʾsmg *double* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (23)9

ʾsmn MP *see* ʾsmʾn

ʾsng, ʾsnng Pa */asang/ n.* 'stone'.

Pa ʾsng MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; M6281+ R 5; M7201 B 4

Pa ʾsnng MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22

ʾsngryzg Pa */asangrēzag/ n.* 'sand, flint'. Henning 1937a, 80.

Pa ʾsngryzg M8255 I R 2 {unp.}

ʾsngsʾr Pa */asangsār/ n.* 'stony, a stony place'. 'stone-like'. Morano 2000, 410. Part of the Caiaphas/Petros etymology. See also *sngsʾr* which may be identical with this word.

Pa ʾsngsʾr M6281+ R 5

ʾsp Pa/MP */asp/ n.* 'horse'.

Pa ʾspʾn *pl.* GW §37 ₀M838 V 5 = M83 II V 16 = ₀M342+M520 R 15

MP ʾsp KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1645) M46 R 12; M1423/3

ʾspʾs Pa/MP */aspās/ n.* 'service'. S. *ʿspʾs.*

Pa ʾspʾs KPT(2112) M1916 A 3; M6020 I R i 6

MP ʾspʾs KawA(104) ₀M101i V 2; ₀M188/5

ʾsp:s Pa *see* ʿspʾs

ʾspst */aspast/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*

M ʾspst M1/71

ʾspšwn MP */aspšōn/ n.* 'horse-whip, whip'. Henning 1940, 23. Gershevitch 1971, 289 n.36.

MP ʾspšwn Gloss.b M111+M725 V (18)4; M781+ II R (35)10

ʾspzn MP */aspazan/ n.* 'whip'. Henning 1940, 23.

MP ʾspzn Gloss.b M111+M725 V (17)3

ʾsr MP */asr/ n.* 'tear'.

MP ʾsr RH(1098) M273 R 14

ʾsryšt'r MP */āsarēštār/, /āsarēštār/ n.* 'arch-demon, arch-fiend', a class of demons. Skjærvø 1997, 165 and n.10 'standing at the head'.

MP ʾsršt'rn Hu(1158) M7983 I V i 30

MP ʾsryšt'r Hu(309) M7981 I V i 5; Hu(882) M7984 V i 26; Hu(883) M7984 V i 27; Hu(925) M7982 R i 1; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28

MP ʾsryšt'r''n *pl.* Hu(935) M7982 R i 11; Hu(1136) M7983 I V i 8

MP ʾsryšt'r'n *pl.* Šbrg(212) ₀M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(269) ₀M535+ V 5; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13; Hu(898) ₀M7984 V ii 8; Hu(951) M7982 R i 27; Hu(1002) M7982 V i 10

MP ʾsryšt'rn *pl.* Hu(285) M7981 I R ii 15; Hu(827) M7984 I R ii 5; Hu(904) M7984 V ii 14; Hu(1131) M7983 I V i 3

MP ʾsryštr'n Hu(1133) M7983 I V i 5

ʾst Pa */ast/ adv.* In *ast ab-* 'to dwell, abide' (rather: 'to be at home'). Rather YAv. *asta-* 'home' than Henning's explanation (1936, 107: *ʾst* 'is'). Does *ʾst'y* really belong here? Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1989, 171, n.16 suggests: 'werfen, verstreuen' = 'to throw'. Yoshida-Sundermann 1992, 130: *ʾst'yy* 'you are'. Cf. NP *hastī.*

Pa ʾst'y Otani6229 V? 4; Otani 6229 V? 4; ₀M398 A 6; ₀Otani6229 B 4; Otani6229 B 4

Pa ʾst BBB(274) M801a/p17 5

Pa ʾst BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 11; M331 V 11; M398 A 6

ʾst MP */ast/ n.* 'bone'.

MP ʾst MMii M9 II V 15

ʾst'ng, ʾ''st'ng Pa/MP */āstānag/ n.* 'threshold, a single house'; an astronomical technical term for one month.

Pa ʾst'ng MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; MMiii,o(52) M67 V ii 14

MP ʾ''st'ng Hu(124) M7984 II R i 24

MP ʾst'ng Šbrg(262) M535+ R 22; Hu(655) M7981 II R i 3; Hu(671) M7981 II R i 19 = M506 V 3; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20 = M506 V 4; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; KPT(1339) M506 V 3; KPT(1340) M506 V 4

ʾst'r, ʾst'r, ʾst''r Pa/MP */āstār/ n.* 'sin, guilt'.

Pa ʾst''r BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(141) M86 V 25; RH(828) M486 A 7

Pa ʾst'r MMiii,e(117) M6 V ii 29; MMiii,g(119) M7 II R i 1; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; M1883 V 5

Pa ʾst'r M8286 I V 5; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; M4a I V 15; A.R.VIII/2a/ ₀M89 R 3; RH(208) M284a R ii 12; RH(219) M284a R ii 23; RH(227) M284a R ii 31; RH(275) M284a V ii 15; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(405) M284b V ii 24; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(505) M763 V i 24; RH(518) ₀M763 V ii 13; RH(537) ₀M763 V ii 32; RH(555) ₀M5640 V 9; RH(591) ₀M5860 I R ii 11; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; ₀Otani6202 B 8; M3839/4

Pa ʾstr RH(159) ₀M502a A 5

Pa mnʾstʾr M176 V 10; M357 R 10; ₀M1112/1

PaR mnastr TM327 R 5

MP ʾstʾr ₀M1569/1

MP ʾstʾr KawA(92) M101g V 7; MMii M31 I V 14; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; BBB(251) M801a/p15 16; BBB(598) M801a/p39 5; BBB(740) M801a/p47 9; BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; M198a V 6; M97 R ii 19; M16 R 11; ₀M16 V 1; M177 R 8; M177 R 17; RH(76) M2053 V i 2; RH(660) M5847 A i 3; RH(854) M782 V 7; RH(856) M782 V 9; M32b A 15; ₀M546 R 5; M1370/3

ʾst'rd MP */āstārd/? v.?* 'sinned' (?). Sundermann 1976, 187 translates with 'Sünde' = 'sin', but that

leaves the final *d* unexplained. Perhaps a pp. of a denominative verb **āstār-* 'to sin'? The word is damaged and may be miswritten (there are a number of mistakes in the same text). A present stem *ʾstʾryf* is possibly attested. Cf. *ʾstyrd*.
MP ʾstʾryf *pres. stem, unclear* M415+ I R ii 2
MP ʾstʾrd *pp.I* ₀M199+ V ii 12

ʾstʾrg Pa */astārag/ n.* 'star, planet'.
Pa ʾstʾrg A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9; Otani6217 R 2
Pa ʾstʾrgʾn *pl.* Gloss.b ₀M111+M725 R 6; LN §94a M312 R 6

ʾstʾrgr, ʾsṯʾrgr Pa */āstārgar/ n.* 'sinner'.
Pa ʾsṯʾrgr MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11
Pa ʾstʾrgr M8286 I R 14

ʾstʾy Pa *see* ʾh-

ʾstʾy Pa *see* ʾst

ʾstg MP */astag/ n.* 'bone; (fruit) stone'.
Pa ʾstg LN §9 M500c R 1; LN §15 ₀M240 V 3; GW §67 ₀M295 V 1 = M6090 V 1
MP ʾstg ₀M781+ I R 7 (rather than Henning 1947, 43: *[bʾ]dg* 'must')
MP ʾstg Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(146) M101b V 2; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(100) M1001+ V i 16; L SIO 120 II R 3

ʾstr MP */astar/ n.* 'star'.
MP ʾstr M545 R 5

ʾstr Pa *see* ʾstʾr

ʾstwʾn, ʾʾstwʾn MP */āstawān/ a.* 'professing'. Nyberg 1974, 32.
MP ʾstwʾn BBB(234) M801a/p14 17
MP ʾʾstwʾn *prp.III* MMii M28 II V i 1

ʾstwʾnyḫ, ʾʾstwʾnyy MP */āstawānīh/ n.* 'belief, profession'.
MP ʾʾstwʾnyḫ M882a A 2
MP ʾʾstwʾnyy KawA(165) ₀M101h V 2; MMii M219 R 20

ʾstwδ pwxr Pa */astūδ puxr/ n.pr.m.* = Parth. *ʿstwd pwhr*. Sundermann 1994b, 258, 263.
PaS ʾstwδ pwxr MIK6918/2nd row

ʾstwδ rwšn Pa */astūδ rōšn/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
PaS ʾstwδ rwšn MIK6918/3rd row

ʾstwdʾʾn MP */astōdān/ n.* 'ossuary'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on l.145.
MP ʾstwdʾʾn Šbrg(145) M482+ I R 1

ʾstwnd, ʾʾstwnd, ʾstwynd MP */astwend/ a.* 'substantial, corporeal, material'. KPT, 116.
MP ʾʾstwnd Hu() M7984 II R H
MP ʾstwnd Hu() M7984 II V H; Hu(206) M7984 II V ii 4; ₀M1894/1
MP ʾstwynd KPT(363) ₀M1004+ R ii 11; KPT(418) ₀M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1; KPT(558) ₀M1020+M1022 R i 8

ʾstyḫ MP */astīh/ n.* 'being, existence'.
MP ʾstyḫ MMii M9 II R 8

ʾstyrd MP */āstird/ v.itr.* 'to sin against'. MKG, 152: *ʾstyrd*. Cf. *ʾstʾrd*.
MP ʾstyrd *pp.I* MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4

ʾswʾr MP */aswār/ n.* 'horseman, rider'. KPT, 116.
MP ʾswʾr KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(1930) ₀M466a A 3

ʾswddnd MP */asūddand/, /āsūddand/ a.* 'having blunted (*/āsūd/*) or not blunted (*/asūd/*) teeth'. Henning 1940, 23. Gershevitch 1970a, 305-306: < **ārsūd* < **abr-sūta-* 'blood-rubbed'.
MP ʾswddndʾn *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (19)5

ʾswn Pa */āsun/ n.* 'iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*ʾʾswn*).
Pa ʾswn MKG(860) ₀M4578 A ii 13; M6020 I V ii (57)8

ʾswnyn, ʾʾswnyn Pa */āsunēn/ a.* 'of iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*ʾʾswnyn*). MKG, 18.
Pa ʾʾswnyn M99 II R 6b
Pa ʾswnyn M6020 I V ii (59)10; A.R.I/26b/ ₀M780+M889 V 12 = ₀M673 V 4

ʾswrystʾn Pa/MP */asūrestān/ n.pr. place-name* '(Northern) Mesopotamia'.
WMIr ʾswrystʾn ₀M4471/2

ʾsym MP */asēm/ n.* 'silver'. Loan-word from Greek.
MP ʾsym MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 13; M736 V 6

ʾsymyn MP */asēmēn/ a.* 'of silver'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 338.
MP ʾsymyn MMii ₀M8251 I R 20

ʾšʾmʾḫ Pa *see* ʾšmʾḫ

ʾšk Pa */ašk/ n.* 'tear'. Morano 2000, 416. But see *ʾʾwšt* above. Perhaps to be read *ʾškʾʾwšt* of unknown meaning.
Pa ʾšk M7200 B 5

ʾškʾn MP */aškān/ a. n.pr.* 'Arsacid'. KPT, 116.
MP ʾškʾn KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4

ʾškʾrg, ʾšqʾrg, ʾʾškʾrg Pa/MP */āškārag/ a.* 'obvious, apparent'.
Pa ʾšqʾrg CPar(40) M499+ R 1
MP ʾʾškʾrg H. M233 R 1
MP ʾšqʾrg KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; KPT(159) ₀M1003+M1025 A ii 2; S9 R ii 6; M765g/2b

ʾšqʾrg *see* ʾškʾrg

ʾšmʾḫ, ʾšmʾh-, ʾšmʾ, ʾšmḫ, ʿšmʾḫ, šmʾḫ MP */ašmāh/ pron.2.pl.* 'you (pl.)'. Encl. *-tʾn* (also *-dʾn*), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent of a transitive sentence in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction). See also *ʿšmʾḫ* where all the Pa spellings with initial ʾ are listed.
MP ʾcydʾn Gloss.d ₀M182+ R 4
MP ʾšmʾ KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; M16 R 4; M6230 R 1; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; ₀M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 17; M4b II V 14; M753 A 1; MIK4976a R ii 14; ₀MIK4976a V i 12; ₀Otani6152 R 11
MP ʾšmʾḫ M3 (35) V 12; M3 (37) V 14; M3 (39) V 16; Šbrg(5) ₀M473a+ I R 5 (MacKenzie: *(.m.)*; Sundermann apud MacKenzie: *(w:')[š](m)[ʾḫ].*); KawA(45) M101l R 4; KawF(22)

M6120 colB 8; KawF(41) M6120 colD 6; MKG(2241) M236+ R 12; MKG(2245) ₀M236+ R 16; MKG(2420) ₀M624a B 4; MMii M95 R 6b = ₀M1876+ R 4; KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3; KPT(1428) ₀M5566+M4501 R ii 13; KPT(1451) M5566+M4501 V ii 10; KPT(1782) ₀M382 B 8; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; BBB(257) M801a/p16 4; M731 R 9; M731 R 11; M731 V 6; ₀M733 V 13; M733 V 16; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; M15 R 1; M501p+ R 3; ₀M415+ II V ii 5; M765g/2b; M1850/2a; M2325/1a; ₀M3420/2; M5538 R 3

MP ʾšmʾhyc MKG(1982) M742 I R 18

MP ʾšmʾhycwm ₀M87 V 4a

MP ʾšmḫ Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23; Šbrg(340) M542b+ I R 4; Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(384) ₀M542b+ I V 24; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(425) ₀M542b+ II V 17; Šbrg(710) M475a II V 14; M501p+ R 7

MP ʾtʾn M502k B 3

MP ʾwtʾʾn Šbrg(96) M475a I V 24

MP ʾwṯʾn M733 R 6

MP ʾwtʾn M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(69) ₀M475a I R 21; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(82) ₀M475a I V 10; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(119) ₀M477 I R 23; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(346) M542b+ I R 10; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(349) ₀M542b+ I R 13; Šbrg(390) ₀M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg(711) M475a II V 15; KawA(58) ₀M101k R 2; KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; MMii M95 R 5a = ₀M503f R 4; S17 R 1; M501p+ R 7; M555 R 2b = M442 V 4; P.M.914.1 R? 7; M1664 R 3; M882c R 6

MP ʾygydʾn MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6

MP ʿšmʾḫ M20 II V 5; ₀M6030/4

MP ʿymydʾn MKG(1980) M742 I R 16

MP ʿytʾʾn M731 V 8

MP ʿytʾn KawA(46) M101l R 5; MKG(1978) M742 I R 14; MMii M95 R 6a = M1876+ R 3; M733 R 11; ₀M555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = M5361 R 3; M1756/3

MP cʾwnmydʾn KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23

MP cʾwnytʾn M299a R ii 9

MP cytʾn Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R i 30

MP hʾntʾn Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23

MP ktʾn MIK4976a V i 14

MP kwtʾn ₀Otani6152 R 8

MP kwtʾn MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MMii M95 R 4b = ₀M503f R 4; MMiii,q M454 I R 9

MP kwtʾn KawF(37) M6120 colD 2

MP kwtʾn Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; KawA(44) M101l R 3

MP kytʾn M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18

MP ptʾn M8 R i 4

MP šmʾḫ KPT(1489) ₀M5567 V ii 8

MP ṯwʾnydʾn M87 V 4b

MP zwrydʾn M82 R 8 = ₀M235 V 2

MP]tʾn KPT(816) ₀M819+M2154 V 2

ʾšmʾr- MP */ašmār-/ v.tr.* 'to count, reckon'. Only pass. *ašmār-īh-* attested. Read *ušmār-*? Cf. MPB *ōšmār-*.

MP ʾšmʾryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(636) M7980 I V ii (26)6

ʾšmḫ MP *see* ʾšmʾḫ

ʾšnʾs MP *see* ʿšnʾs-

ʾšnʾsynd MP *see* ʿšnʾs-

ʾšnw- MP */ašnaw-/, /āšnaw-/ v.tr.* 'to hear, understand'.

MP ʾšnwynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1769) M382 A 6; MMii M8251 I R 13

MP ʾšnwʾy *subj.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 9

MP ʾšnww *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 14

MP ʾšnwʾg *prp.Ia* BBB(199) M801a/p12 18

MP ʾšnwʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* P.M.914.2 V ii 3; M714 R9

MP ʾšnwd *pp.I* KPT(1669) M46 V 15; M176 V 14

MP ʾšnwdwm *pp.I + suff.* RH(70) M2053 R i 8; RH(1049) M785 V 6; Otani1075 R ii 1

ʾšnwd Pa *see* ʿšnw-

ʾšnwhr Pa *see* ʿšnwhr

ʾšnwhryḫ MP *see* ʿšnwhryḫ

ʾšnwhryy MP *see* ʿšnwhryḫ

ʾšnwyšn MP */ašnawišn/, /āšnawišn/ n.* 'hearing'.

MP ʾšnwyšn M781+ II R (36)11; M842 V 8

ʾšpʾrʾ */ašpārā/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ bwylʾ. Uighur name, followed by a title. Cf. *špʾrʾ*.

M ʾšpʾrʾ MIK36 R ii 16

ʾštgr Pa */āštgar/ a., n.* 'peacemaker'. GW, 121 (§57,1).

Pa ʾštgr GW §57 M5906 V 3

ʾšwb, ʾʾšwb Pa */āšōβ/ n.* 'turmoil, disturbance'. Also MP.

Pa ʾʾšwb A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2

Pa ʾšwb MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5

MP ʾʾšwb S13 V 8; S9 R i 2

ʾšwbgr Pa */āšōβgar/ a.* 'turbulent, unruly'.

Pa ʾšwbgr A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9 = ₀M5359 V 4; ₀M102 R 14 (So Müller (text lost).)

ʾšwbgryft Pa */āšōβgarīft/ n.* 'disturbance'.

Pa ʾšwbgryft LN §84 M34 R 9 = ₀M366 R 7

ʾšyft, ʾʾšyft Pa */āšift/ v.pp.* 'to trouble, vex'.

Pa ʾʾšyft *pp.I* A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1

Pa ʾšyft *pp.I* Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17

ʾšyj- Pa */āšēž-/ v., pp.II* 'to be excited, start up' (?). MKG, 152.

Pa ʾšyjʾʾd *pp.II* MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9

Pa ʾšyf'd *pp.I I* Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 7

ʾšynz- MP */āšinz-/ v.tr.* 'to draw up (+ ʾ*wl*)'. KPT, 116 sub ʾ*šyxt*.
MP ʾšynzyd *pres.3.sg.* M3022/ii 3
MP ʾšyxt *pp.I* KPT(1256) ₀M871i A 5
MP ʾšyxtn *inf.Ia* KawA(110) ₀M101i V 8
MP ʾšynzhʾd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12 (Hutter: ʾ*šynzyhʾd*.)

ʾšyxt, ʾšyxṯ Pa */āšixt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to pour, flow, overflow; sprinkle'.
Pa ʾšyxṯ *pp.I* A.R./III/30a/ ₀M1534 I V 3
Pa ʾšyxt *pp.I* Abcd.B M507 V 15a

ʾšyxt MP *see* ʾšynz-

ʾtnbyš */atnabiš/*, */utnabiš/ n.pr. m.* 'Atambiš'. KPT, 116; 78, n.1. Reeves 1993, 114-115: Utnapishtim of the Gilgames epic. Schwartz 2002, 237.
MP ʾtnbyš KPT(1551) M5900 A 1; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10; KPT(1566) M5900 A 16; L SIO 120 I V 5

ʾty */ati/ conj. (Sogd.).* Sogd. conjunction 'and' in a list of Sogd. and Turk. names (Henning 1940, 13) in M1.
M ʾty M1/120

ʾw Pa/MP */ō/ prep.* 'to, at, in'; used to indicate the indirect object; sometimes marks the direct object. For uses, s. Brunner 1977, 132-141. S. also *rwn* and ʾ*wrwn*
WMIr ʾw M1679/3; M1885/2; M4552/2; M6851/3; M6958 I V 2
Pa ʾw KawT(11) M291a B 4; KawU M4990 R 8; MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = M891b+ R 5; MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7; MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10; Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = M390 R 1 = M891b+ V 10; Mo(31) M390 R 6; Mo(85) M390 V 9; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(42) M734 V 7; Mo(45) M734 V 10; Mo(55) M132a R 9; Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(67) M5861 V ii 2; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(43) M5815 I R ii 17; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(69) M5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(145) M5815 II R ii 3; MMiii,b(153) M5815 II R ii 17; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MMiii,b(171) M5815 II V i 4; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(18) M1344+M5910 R 8; MKG(38) ₀M48+ II R 2; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(57) ₀M48+ II R 21; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(99) M48+ I R 7; MKG(117) M48+ I V 6; MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(155) M2230 R 6; MKG(157) M2230 V 2; MKG(159) M2230 V 4; MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(175) M216c+M1750 V 1; MKG(195) M216a R 7; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(209) M1343 A 2; MKG(212) M805b R 1; MKG(218) M805b R 7; MKG(229) M805b V 7; MKG(250) M270a II R 3; MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(312) M1345 R 3; MKG(317) ₀M1345 V 4; MKG(322) M1514 V 2; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(744) M4576 V ii 11; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(792) M4577 B i 5; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MKG(811) M4577 B ii 1; MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MKG(934) M4581 V ii 4; MKG(965) M4586 B 3; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1013) M4525 B i 3; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1083) M4573 R ii 16; MKG(1100) M4573 V i 16; MKG(1103) M4573 V ii 2; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1195) ₀M4570 V ii 9; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *{ʾbdhyyg ʾw}<ʾbrʾyygʾw>*); MKG(1304) M6720 B 5; MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1335) M6040 V 2; MKG(1349) M6040 V 16; MKG(1377) M6041 R 18; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1414) ₀M6041 V 25; MKG(1420) M5965 A 3; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; M8286 I R 6; M8286 I R 11; M8286 I V 1; M8286 I V 3; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1576) M47 I R 1; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1583) ₀M47 I R 8; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1614)

M1964+M822 R ii 1; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1651) M267b+M314 R i 22; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) M267b+M314 R ii 20; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2; MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1732) M267b+M314 V ii 22; MKG(1742) M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1785) M5055+ V ii 12; MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1814) HWP B 4; MKG(1815) HWP B 5; MKG(1841) M6032 R 13; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1861) $_0$M6032 V 4; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; MKG(1865) $_0$M6032 V 8; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; MKG(1873) $_0$M6032 V 16; MKG(1908) $_0$M523a-c B 10; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2108) M502d A 4; MKG(2112) M502d B 2; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; MKG(2128) M330+M2238 R 7; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MKG(2391) $_0$M380a-b V 2; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5 (MKG, 140 n.3: 'Unsicher. *'wdyn* irrtümlich aus *'w dyn* zusammengeschrieben?'); MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 26; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,a(123) $_0$M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M748 R 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 20; MMiii,d(31) M5 R ii 1 = M748 R 9; MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7 = M748 R 12; MMiii,d(38) M5 R ii 8 (Missing in M748/R/12/); MMiii,d(52) M5 R ii 22 = M748 R 18; MMiii,d(55) M5 R ii 25 = M748 R 19; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13 = $_0$M748 V 6 (M748/V/6/ has *°)c.*); MMiii,d(76) M5 V i 16 = M748 V 7; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 4; MMiii,e M6 R i 13; MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18; MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; MMiii,e(81) M6 V i 21; MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30; MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10; MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; MMiii,e(118) M6 V ii 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; MMiii,g M7 I R i 17; MMiii,g(46) M7 I R ii 16; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i 16; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21; MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,g(144) M7 II R i 26; MMiii,g(153) M7 II R ii 5; MMiii,g(155) M7 II R ii 7; MMiii,g(167) M7 II R ii 19; MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = $_0$M496a R 2; MMiii,g(175) M7 II R ii 29 = M496a R 7; MMiii,g(187) M7 II V i 11; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; MMiii,g(206) M7 II V ii 2; MMiii,g(218) M7 II V ii 14; MMiii,h(14) M33 I R ii 2; MMiii,h(17) M33 I R ii 5; MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii,h(21) M33 I R ii 11; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; MMiii,h(102) M33 II V ii 1; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 20; MMiii,i(30) M42 R ii 4; MMiii,i(38) M42 R ii 12; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; MMiii,i(55) M42 V i 3; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12; MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17; MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4; MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n M77 R 15; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(42) $_0$M67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; MMiii,o(58) $_0$M67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30; KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(949) M316+M801d V 1; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 6; MMiii,p M21 R 6; KPT(987) M211+ R 2; KPT(993) M211+ R 8; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 12; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; KPT(1151) M540b V 4; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5; KPT(1204) M183+ II R 1; KPT(1274) M2098 A 3; KPT(1278) M2098 A 7; KPT(1283) M2098 B 2; KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; KPT(1538) M8280 V ii 3; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; KPT(1837) M6470 V 5; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(1902) M168 R 3;

KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; KPT(2098) M338 A 7; KPT(2100) M338 A 9; KPT(2101) M338 A 10; KPT(2108) M338 B 6; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/230; M1/231; M1/234; M1/237; M1/240; M1/241; M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/254; M1/255; M1/256; M1/257; M1/258; M1/259; M1/260; M1/261; M1/262; M1/263; M1/264; M1/265; M1/266; M1/267; M1/268; M1/281; M1/288; M1/289; M1/290; M1/299; M1/306; M1/307; M1/338; M1/339; M1/341; M1/342; M1/345; M1/353; M1/354; M1/355; M1/356; M1/356; M1/357; M1/358; M1/364; M1/370; M1/388; M1/412; M1/415; M1/416; M1/417; M1/418; M1/430; M1/431; M1/433; M1/434; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/438; M1/439; M1/440; M1/444; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = M341a V 7; BBB(97) M801a/p6 17; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(138) M801a/p9 4; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; BBB(299) M801a/p18 12; BBBc(8) M5779 R 8; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(43) M499+ R 4; CPar(46) M499+ R 7; CPar(49) M499+ R 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(55) $_0$M499+ R 16; CPar(59) M499+ V 1; CPar(60) M499+ V 2; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; CPar(70) M499+ V 12; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(76) M499+ V 18; CPar(76) $_0$M499+ V 18; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(81) M333 R 5; CPar(95) M333 V 4; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(120) M334a R 15; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; CPar(147) $_0$M413+M2086 B 2; CPar(150) M413+M2086 B 5; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(168) M44 V 6; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(171) $_0$M44 V 9; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M315 I R 8; M315 I R 9 = M198a R 1; M315 I R 11; M448 A 1; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I R 2; M4b I R 2; M4b I R 5; M4b I R 7; M4b I R 13; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 3; M4b I V 6; M4b I V 15; M4b I V 18; M4b I V 19; M4a I R 3; M4a I R 11; M4a I R 11; M4a I V 13; M4a I V 15; M18 R 12; M18 V 3; M18 V 7; M18 V 11; M18 V 12; M32a R 3; M32a R 9; M32a V 1; M32a V 3; M32a V 4; M32a V 7; M64 R 2; M75 R 4; M75 R 7; M75 R 7; M75 R 9; M75 V 1; $_0$M75 V 4; M75 V 7; M75 V 8; M331 R 3; M331 R 4; M331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; M331 V 7; M544 R 3; M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 R 6; M544 R 8; M544 R 9; M544 V 2; M544 V 5; M229 R i 12; M6033 A ii (8) 1; M6033 A ii (11) 4; M6033 B i (13) 1; M1202 R 4; $_0$M1202 R 8; M1202 R 14; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (25)10; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 19; M6020 I R ii (28)5; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M6020 I V ii (59)10; M6232+M6230 R 1; M6232+M6230 R 10; M6232+M6230 V 2; $_0$M6232+M6230 V 10; $_0$M6232+M6230 V 12; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M6650 R 14; M6650 V 5; M6650 V 7; M6650 V 10; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M306 V 1; M306 V 7; M538 R 1; M538 R 5; M538 R 5; $_0$M538 R 11; M538 V 1; M538 V 3; M538 V 5; M538 V 8; M538 V 9; M5262 I R 4; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 3; M194 I R 4; M194 I R 10; M194 I V 4; M194 I V 7; M194 II R 9; M1367 R 2; M1367 R 4; $_0$M501b V ii 8; M730 R ii 9; M730 V i 6; M730 V ii 5; Ch/So20135 V 7 = M779 V 2; Otani6229 R? 5; H.I/2b/ $_0$M233 V 4; H.I/39b/ M6131 V 4; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3 = Otani6386 R 7; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2; H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/7a/ M6223 V 3; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1; H.VIII/11a/ $_0$M689 V 1 (Boyce 1954: *'](w) m(n)*; Boyce 1956: *](.)ym*; Sundermann: or *](.)ymn*.); H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; A.R.I/28a/ M1540 I V 1 = $_0$M5930 V 6 = M673 V 7; A.R.I/28b/ $_0$M5930 V 7; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R./III/19a/ M1534 I R 1; A.R./III/39a/ M1533 I R 1; A.R./III/61a/ M1532 I R 6; A.R.IIIb/10b/ M1673 R 2; A.R./IV/62b/ M1531 II R 3; A.R.V/2a/ M1532 II R 2; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15; A.R.VI/70a/ M175 R 17; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M517 R 8 = M774 R 8; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6;

A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8; A.R.VII/18a/ M774 V 1; A.R.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; A.R.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.VII/32a/ M817+M459a V 4; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ ₀M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.A/5b/ M6726/5b; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.D M5877/4a; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.D M5877/11b; Abcd.D ₀M5877/12a; Abcd.D M710 18b; M741 R 2a; M741 R 2b; M741 R 3a; M741 R 3b = ₀Otani6208+ R 6; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 R 6b; M741 R 7b; M741 V 10b; M741 V 11b; ₀M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8; M741 V 15b; M737 R 2; M737 (10) V 1; M737 (16) V 8; M102 R 4; M102 V 6; LN §1 M351 R 1; LN §1 M351 R 2; LN §1 M351 R 3; LN §6 M351 V 5 = M5185 V 2; LN §13 ₀M906 R 3; LN §15 M240 V 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §15 M240 V 5; LN §16 M906 V 2; LN §16 ₀M906 V 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §24 ₀M1603 R 1; LN §25 M1603 R 6; LN §26 M27 R 3; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §27 M27 R 15 = Otani6237 B 1; LN §28 M27 V 1 = ₀M2705 V 1; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 13 = M457 V 2; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §31 M349 R 1 = M457 R 9; LN §40a M500a R 5 = M516 R 3; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5; LN §47 M1848 V 3 = M509 R 1; LN §55 M509 V 11; LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §72 M5845 V 11; S31 V 4; S33 V 1; S33 V 2; S33 V 4; S35 R 1; S41 V 4; S45 V 3; S45 V 6; M35 R 2; M35 R 3; M35 R 9; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(20) M137 I V 4; RH(24) M137 I V 8; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(38) M280 I R 6; RH(52) M280 I V 5; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(57) M280 I V 10; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(89) M5831 V 2; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(103) M86 R 12; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(139) M86 V 23; RH(181) M284a R i 15; RH(199) M284a R ii 3; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(211) M284a R ii 15; RH(226) M284a R ii 30; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(258) M284a V i 30; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; RH(340) M284b R ii 17; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(462) M763 R ii 8; RH(477) M763 R ii 23; RH(493) M763 V i 12; RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(530) M763 V ii 25; RH(594) ₀M5860 I V i 2; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(645) M6255+ V 4; RH(726) M798b B 7; RH(747) M311 V 4; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(793) M341a B 2; RH(799) ₀M341a B 8; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(867) M1874 B 2; RH(908) M749 R 1; RH(909) ₀M749 R 2; RH(912) M749 R 5; RH(918) M749 R 11; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1036) M785 R 12; RH(1041) M785 R 17; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; RH(1143) M30 R i 15; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1209) M468a V ii 4; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M6680+ R 9; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 15; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §28 M3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §34 M83 II V 5; GW §41 M248+ R 4 = ₀M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 ₀M248+ R 7 = ₀M342+M520 V 10; GW §43 M248+ R 8; GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §75 M847 R 13; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M4350 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5; GW §81 M847 V 12 = M1905 II R 4; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 11; GW §88 M715d B 3; GW §88 M715d B 4; GW §96 M5642 A 8; GW §96 M5642 A 10; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §105 M6300 B 16; M10 R 7; M10 R 15; M10 V 5; M10 V 8; M10 V 11; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2; M10 V 15; M10 V 16 = M540c B 4; M10 V 17; M10 V 18; M24 R 5; M24 V 3; M24 V 8; M29 R 1; M41 R 1; M56 R 2; M58 A 18; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3b; M88 II R 9b; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M99 II V 12b; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 15; GW §143 M206 II R 3; GW §144 M206 II V 6; M261 I R 5; M282 II V ii 4; M285 I V i 9; M285 I V ii 3; M285 I V ii 6; M285 I V ii 30; M329a A 2; M368 V 3; M398 B 1; M398 B 2; M398 B 5; M398 B 5; M400 B 4; M405b A 2a; M434 B ii 4; M468a R ii 12; M726 V i 24; M743 V 7; M852 I? V 1; M795 R 10; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; HCfrA M859 B 12a; HCfrE M1541 I B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 3a; HCfr16.2 M387

A 4; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 2; M238 V 3; M502f A 2; M7105 B ii 3; M185 R? 12; M226 R ii? 2; M465 B 9; M465 B 13; M584 R i 2; M764 V? 6; M800 B 3; M885 R ii 10; M1201 V 2; M1201 V 15; M1201 V 17; M2221 B 2; M2302 A 1; M2332 B 6; M5500+ A ii 6; M6455 V? 3; M7105 B i 3; M8050 B 5; M807e R 1; M797 II R 12; M797 II V 6; M5858 V 3; M830+ R 22; Otani6143+/1; Otani6155 A 2; Otani6155 B 2; Otani6160 B 5; Otani6172 R 1; Otani6174 A 2; Otani6192 I R 4; Otani6193 R 6; Otani6198 R 2; Otani6202 A 3; Otani6202 B 2; Otani6214 B ii 1; Otani6214 B ii 2; Otani6214 B ii 3; Otani6229 A 5; LN? Otani6237 A 1; LN? Otani6237 A 2; Otani6242 A 2; Otani11079 B 4; Otani11079 B 5; Otani11079 B 5; Otani11079 B 6; Otani11079 B 6; M228 V ii 1; M812 R 2; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 4; M6281+ R 10; M6281+ V 1; M6281+ V 5; M6281+ V 9 (*'wmn*); M6281+ V 10; M260 R 8; M260 R 8; M260 R 9; M262 A 6; M480c R i 14; M215 V 5; M215 V 7; M186 I R 3; M569a V i 6; M616/6; M747a R 11; M791a I V 6; M801b V 5; M1129/1; M1404/6; M1466/2; M1841/4; M1865/3; M1866/2; M1883 V 5; M2158/2; M2172/2; M2227/2; M2407/5; M2885/1; M3233/2; M4511/2b; M5504/ii 5; M5582/3; M5583 R 9; M5762/6; M5801 V 2; M6651/2; M6844 R? H; M6850/2; M7271 R 1; M5825 R 2; M5825 V 2; M5828 B 3; M4422 R 1; M7200 B 4; M7201 A 2; M7201 A 5; M7201 B 5

Pa 'w' M64 R 10; RH(764) M319 I R 4

Pa 'wm'n Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a

Pa 'wt'n MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24

Pa 'wyš LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 18

PaS 'w Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; TM406b V 5

PaS 'wtw 10200 1 A 7

PaR au TM339a R 2

MP 't'n M502k B 3

MP 'w M3 R 9; M3 R 11; M3 R 13; M3 R 15; M3 R 21; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (29) V 6; M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18; Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(128) M477 I V 8; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(163) oM482+ I R 19; Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4; Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(233) oM472+ I V 17; Šbrg(256) M535+ R 16; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15; Šbrg(345) oM542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 11; Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(24) M101j R 2; KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(30) M101j R 8; KawA(32) M101j R 10; KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(44) M101l R 3; KawA(58) M101k R 2; KawA(61) M101k R 5; KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawA(89) M101g V 4; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawA(104) M101i V 2; KawA(107) M101i V 5; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(162) M101h R 7; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(191) M101f V 6; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(236) M101d R 9; KawA(238) M101d R 11; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawA(262) oM101m V 5; KawA(276) M101n R 2; KawA(281) M101n V 1; KawA(284) M101n V 4; KawA(285) M101n V 5; KawA(286) M101n V 6; KawF(3) oM6120 colA 3; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(26) M6120 colC 2; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; MKG(1464) M3414 A 4; MKG(1470) M3414 B 4; MKG(1471) M3414 B 5; MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9; MKG(1530) M6810 A 3; MKG(1535) M6810 B 2; MKG(1981) M742 I R 17; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; MKG(2030) oM742 II V 2; MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; MKG(2037) M742 II V 9; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; MKG(2263) M236+ V 14; MKG(2266) M236+ V 17; MKG(2268) M236+ V 19; MKG(2406) M422 A 4; MKG(2416) M624a A 4; MKG(2421) M624b A 1; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; Hu() M98 I R H; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(51) M99 I R 1; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1; Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; Hu(203) M7984 II V ii 1; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12; Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; Hu(542) M7980 I R i (34)13; Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12; Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20; Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31; Hu(792) M7984 I R i 4; Hu(794) M7984 I R i 6; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; Hu(1264) M7983 II R ii 34; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R i 11; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M2 I R i 28; MMii M2 I R i 36;

MMii M2 I R ii 4; MMii M2 I R ii 17; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V i 1; MMii M2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 20; MMii M2 I V ii 22; MMii M2 I V ii 34; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M49 II V 6; MMii M49 II V 14; MMii M219 R 2; MMii M219 R 4; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 16; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II R i 10; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II V i 23; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 36; MMii M95 R 1b = M1609 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3b = M503f R 2; MMii M95 V 1b = M1609 V 1b; MMii M95 V 3b; M95 V 8b = M1876+ V 8; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M36 R 10; MMii M36 R 14; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 11; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 I V 6; MMii M31 I V 16; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M729 I R i 2; MMii M729 I R i 8; MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; KPT(95) M1001+ V i 11; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1; KPT(141) M1001+ V iii 15; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(548) M1011 B i 7; KPT(565) M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(578) M1019 A ii 3; KPT(669) M100 R i 18; KPT(676) M100 R i 25; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8; KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(858) M263f+ A i 6; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; KPT(904) M263f+ B ii 7; KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; KPT(1119) ₀M308a+M308b B ii 6; KPT(1269) M871i B 8; KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5; KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4; KPT(1449) M5566+M4501 V ii 8; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1632) ₀M8101 V ii 11; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1661) M46 V 7; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1670) M46 V 16; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; KPT(1686) M652+M526 R 11; KPT(1688) ₀M652+M526 R 13; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; KPT(1697) ₀M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1702) ₀M652+M526 V 14; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(1932) M466a A 5; KPT(1946) M1926 A 7; KPT(1951) M1926 B 3; KPT(1975) M2056 B 9; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1983) M221 R 8 (KPT, 102 note d.) {hw}<°w>; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2063) M6005 A ii 2; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12; M1/3; M1/5; M1/18; M1/44; M1/157; M1/194; M1/196; MIK36 R i 3; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R ii 7; MIK36 R ii 19; ₀MIK36 R ii 23; BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(15) M801a/p1 15; BBB(24) M801a/p2 16; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = M341a R 4; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8; BBB(55) M801a/p4 11; BBB(67) M801a/p5 5; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1; BBB(86) M801a/p6 6; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; BBB(198) M801a/p12 17; BBB(199) M801a/p12 18; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; BBB(343) M801a/p21 12; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; BBB(353) M801a/p22 4; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(366) M801a/p22 17; BBB(367) M801a/p22 18; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; BBB(459) M801a/p30 2; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; BBB(741) M801a/p47 10; M315 I R 13; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 16; M315 II R 7; M315 II R 15; M315 II R 21; M315 II R 22; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 6; M315 II V 7; M315 II V 15; M315 II V 21; M198a V 3; M198a V 7; M448 A 3 = M198a R 4 = M1607 B 3; M448 A 4 = M198a R 6; M97 R i 6; M97 R i 19; M16 R 1; M16 R 4; M16 V 11; M20 I R 1; M43 R 4; M43 V 1; M43 V 7; M74 I R 7; M74 I R 19; M177 R 5; M324 R 7; M324 R 11; M543 R 9; M554 R 6; M731 R 7; M731 V 6; ₀M733 R 3; ₀M733 V 12; M299a R ii 6; M299a R ii 8; Gloss.r M5542 V (6)2; M210 R 3; M210 V 2; M570 A 3b; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 9; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; M82 R 21 = M235 V 8; M82 V 2 = M235 V 10; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11; M82 V 4 = M235 V 11; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; M82 V 11; M82 V 17; M174 I V 4; ₀M174 I V 5; M174 I V 8; M174 I V 10; M174 II R 9; M174 II R 9; M174 II V 5; M174 II V 8; M11 R 11; MIK4974 V i 4; MIK4974 V i 16; MIK4974 V i 21; MIK4974 V ii 8; MIK4974 V ii 23; M798a R ii 3; M798a R ii 10; M798a V i 7; M798a V i 13; M798a V ii 7; M738 R 8; M738 R 15; M738 V 20; M433a+M3706 A 4; M433a+M3706 A 5; M433a+M3706 B 1; M433a+M3706 B 4; L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 4; L SIO 120 I R 9; L SIO 120 I V 1; L SIO 120 I V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 1; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii

14; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 15; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 16; M172 I V 11; M176 R 1; ₀M176 R 3; M176 R 13; ₀M176 R 14; M176 V 16; S7 R i 6; S7 R i 10; S7 R i 13; S7 R ii 4; S7 V i 12; S7 V ii 17; S9 R ii 2; S9 R ii 27; S9 R ii 29; S9 R ii 29; S9 R ii 33; S9 V i 16; S9 V i 19; S10 R 5; S10 V 4; S12a R 12; S12a R 27; ₀S12c V i 18; S12c V i 26; S12c V i 29; S16 V 3; S20 R 2; RH(68) M2053 R i 6; RH(739) M311 R 12; RH(740) M311 R 13; RH(769) ₀M319 I R 9; RH(786) M341a A 5; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(808) M449a A 7; RH(809) M449a A 8; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(893) M394 B 10 = ₀M468b B 6; RH(894) M394 B 11; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; RH(960) M647+ II R 4; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; RH(1047) M785 V 4; RH(1047) M785 V 4; RH(1054) M785 V 11; RH(1075) M181 V 2; RH(1101) M273 R 17; RH(1121) M273 V 15; RH(1123) M273 V 17; RH(1124) M273 V 18; RH(1127) M273 V 21; M8 R i 2; M8 R i 3; M19 R 1; M19 R 6; M87 V 4b; M203 I R 9; M223 I R 5; M291b B 7; M389 R 1; M389 R 3; M389 V 5; M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; M463 I V 3; M653 R i 8; M788 R 3; M871c B ii 2; M871c B ii 3; ₀MIK4959 R 5 (BeDuhn: *'[c].*); MIK4964 V 2; MIK4979 R i 3; MIK8259 I V ii 11; MIK8259 I V ii 23; MIK8259 II V 6; MIK8259 II V 12; M4a II R 3; M4a II R 10; M4a II R 12; M4a II R 14; M4a II R 16; M4a II R 17; M4a II R 19; M4a II R 22; M4a II R 23; M4a II V 1; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 10; M4a II V 19; M4a II V 20; M4a II V 22; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 15; M4b II R 18; M4b II R 23; M4b II V 6; MKG(2205) M5794+ I R 1; M5794+ I V 7; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 18; MKG(2225) ₀M5794+ II V 5; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R i 9; M28 I R i 13; M28 I R i 37; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I R ii 24; M28 I R ii 30; M28 I V i 8; M28 I V i 11; M28 I V i 24; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V i 35; M28 I V ii 16; M28 I V ii 21; M28 I V ii 25; M502f B 2; M503m B 6; M650 I R 4; M686 R 7; M753 A 1; M849c A 4; M849c A 5; M897 R 7; MIK4976a R ii 14; MIK4976a V i 12; P.M.914.1 R? 5; P.M.914.1 V? 2; Kao0111 R 7; MIK4972a R 3; MIK4962a V 1; MIK4958ab V 5; M797 I R 9; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 11; M627 R i 15; Otani6152 R 7; Otani6161 R 4; Otani6195 A 7; Otani6197 R 1; M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 6; M199+ V i 10; M199+ V i 11; M199+ V i 12; M199+ V ii 2; M199+ V ii 3; M199+ V ii 15; M199+ V ii 18; M5750 R i 14; M5750 R ii 8; M5750 V ii 6; M263a A i 2; M871k A 2; M546 R 5; ₀M415+ I V i 4; M415+ I V i 6; M415+ I V ii 1; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 6; M415+ I V ii 7; ₀M415+ I V ii 12; M5436+ I V 2; M197 I R 5; ₀M202 R 4; M501u/3; M913 II R 2; M1066/2; M1686/ii 3; M1735/3; M2001/4; M2004 V 4; M2810/3a; M2811/1b; M5220/ii 2; M5230/ii 1; M5261/3; M6363/2; M6602 R? H; M6782/2; M6804 II V 4; M6932/2; M9003/3; M9142/1

MP ²wc M6230 R 1

MP ²wm²n Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19

MP ²wt MMii M28 II V i 36

MP ²wyš Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28; Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(27) M1001+ R i 10

MPS ²w TM406b V 4

MPS ²wtw TM406b V 7

²w²bryg MP */awābarīg/ a.* 'false'. KPT, 117 (unsure).

MP ²w²bryg²n *pl.* KPT(1993) ₀M221 R 18 (Sundermann: or *[²b²]ryg²n.*)

²w²c- MP */āwāz-/ v.tr.* 'to call'.

MP ²w²cynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 8

²w²gwn, ²w²γwn Pa */awāγōn/ adv., correl.a.* 'of such a kind, in such a way, so'; *²w²gwn ... cw²gwn*: 'even as ... so wie ... so'.

Pa ²w²γwn MMiii,a ₀M2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18

Pa ²w²gwn MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8; MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(144) M5815 II R ii 2; MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(58) M48+ II R 22; MKG(660) ₀M4575 R ii 7; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(1120) M4570 R i 2; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1168) M4570 V i 5; MKG(1305) M7915 A 2; MKG(1337) M6040 V 4; MKG(1345) ₀M6040 V 12; MKG(1372) ₀M6041 R 13; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1612) ₀M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1876) ₀M6032 V 19; MKG(1879) ₀M6032 V 22; MKG(2150) M2061 A 5; MKG(2188) M5385 B 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5; KPT(950) M316+M801d V 2; KPT(1230) M183+ II V 11; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2057) M580 V 16; CPar(68) ₀M499+ V 10; Gloss.r M5542 V (8)4; ₀M8201 R i 4; A.R.IIa/31a/ ₀M1536 I R 2; LN §4 ₀M384+ R 3; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §13 M906 R 1; KawN(35) M35 V 17 = ₀M740a V 5; GW §25 ₀M83 II R 3 = M451 V 9; GW §28 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11; GW §30 M83 II R 16 = ₀M838 R 1; GW §43 M248+ R 7 = ₀M4515 R 1 = ₀M342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11 = ₀M2410 R 1 = ₀M342+M520 V 15; GW §51 ₀M248+ V 5 = ₀M5906 R 4; GW §56 M248+ V 14; GW §96 ₀M5642 A 6 = ₀M5531 B 4; GW §103 M6300 B 4; GW §104 ₀M6300 B 6; GW §105 M6300 B 11; M171 I V 12; M5700 I R ii 19; Otani6219 A 4; M1658/3

Pa ²w²gwnyc M8286 I V 11; GW §23 ₀M451 V 5

²w²hm²n MP */awāhmān/ n.* 'so-and-so, someone'. Henning 1934b, 9. KPT, 117.

MP ²w²hm²n KPT(1952) M1926 B 4; M781+ I V (13)2;

$_0$M781+ I V (14)3; M174 II V 9

ʾw'hs Pa */awāhas/ adv.* 'now' (?). S. *ʾw's.*
Pa ʾw'hs MMiii,e(63) M6 V i 3

ʾw'm, ʾʾw'm MP */āwām/ n.* 'time, space of time; age, epoch; point of time, occasion'.
MP ʾʾw'm ʾʾw'm *double* KawA(152) $_0$M101b V 8
MP ʾʾw'm'n *pl.* S9 V i 33
MP ʾw'm Šbrg(22) $_0$M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; KPT(1642) M46 R 9; M1/180; M299a R ii 1; M299a R ii 1
MP ʾw'm#ʾw'm *double* Šbrg(20) $_0$M473a+ I R 20

ʾw'm MP */awwām/ n.* 'trouble, labour'.
MP ʾw'm M1/216

ʾw'nm'n, ʾwnm'n Pa */awānmān/ s.* 'so-and-so, a certain'. Colditz 1987, 308 and 281.
Pa ʾw'nm'n CPar(17) $_0$M332+M724 R 16; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4
Pa ʾwnm'n CPar(31) $_0$M332+M724 V 11

ʾw'ryδ' Pa *see* ʾwr-

ʾw's Pa */awās/ adv.* 'now'. S. *ʾw'hs.*
Pa ʾw's MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(689) M4576 R i 7; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(1398) M6041 V 9; MKG(1403) M6041 V 14; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1907) $_0$M523a-c B 9; MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27; MMiii,d(107) M5 V ii 17 = M748 V 20; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13; KPT(1797) $_0$M572 R 15; CPar(41) $_0$M499+ R 2; CPar(103) M333 V 12; CPar(156) M44 R 5; H.VIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; LN M500c V H; LN §17 M906 V 7; M1120/1
Pa ʾw'swm M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6
Pa ʾw'syc MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11

ʾw'wryft Pa */awāwarīft/ n.* 'disbelief, non-belief'.
Pa ʾw'wryft LN §28 $_0$M27 V 3 = M2705 V 3; LN §87 M34 V 3

ʾw'wryg Pa */awāwarīg/ a.* 'unbelieving, sceptical'. MKG, 153.
Pa ʾw'wrg'n *pl.* CPar(38) M499+ V H
Pa ʾw'wryg MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; M4a I R 15; M6020 I V ii (64)15
Pa ʾw'wryg'n CPar(20) $_0$M332+M724 V H

ʾw'y-, ʾʾw'y- Pa */āwāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lead to, bring'. *dybhr ʾw'y- ʾw ...* 'bring anger to', i.e. 'be angry with'.
Pa ʾʾw'y'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(37) M48+ II R 1
Pa ʾw'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7
Pa ʾʾw'st *pp.I* MKG(1941) M177 V 15
Pa ʾw'st *pp.I* Mo(30) $_0$M390 R 5; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17

ʾw'z MP */āwāz/ n.* 'voice, sound, tune'.
MP ʾw'z $_0$M546 V 4

ʾwb'r- MP */ōbār-/ v.tr.* 'to swallow, devour'.
MP ʾwb'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(133) $_0$M1001+ V iii 7
MP ʾwb'rd *pp.I* Hu(344) M7981 I V ii 6; Hu(503) M7980 I V ii (29)10; KPT(1314) $_0$M1208 B i 5; L SIO 120 I V 9
MP ʾwb'ryhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(1254) $_0$M871i A 3

ʾwb'y MP */ōbāy/ a.* 'victorious'.
MP ʾwp'y Gloss.a M109 R 9

ʾwb'y- MP */ōbāy-/ v.tr.* 'to defend, protect, guard'. Caus. *ōbāyēn-*. Some of the attestations may belong to other verb(s), s. GW 148 (§142,1). There Sundermann prefers 'to place' for GW §142 S11/R/19/.
MP ʾwb'yd *pres.3.sg.* GW §142 S11 R 19 (If *ʾwb'yd hynd* form a unit, then rather pp.II.)
MP ʾwb'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; M781+ II R (34)9
MP ʾwb'yn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* $_0$M315 II R 15
MP ʾwb'ynyd *caus., pp.II* Hu(40) M98 I V 15

ʾwbd'r MP */ubdār/ a.* 'crucified'.
MP ʾwbd'r M28 I R ii 28; M28 I V i 9

ʾwbxt MP */ōbaxt/ v.tr. (pp.)* 'to apportion'.
MP ʾwbxt *pp.I* Gloss.a M109 V (22)3

ʾwbyst MP */ōbest/ v.itr., pp.* 'to fall down, fall'. S. MPB *ōbad-*.
MP ʾwbyst *pp.I* Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(830) M7984 I R ii 8; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7

ʾwcwrcyk */učürčīk/ a. (Sogd.)* 'of *Učür* (= Uč(-Turfan))'. Henning 1938, 566-9.
M ʾwcwrcyk M1/110

ʾwd, ʾwṯ, w: Pa/MP */ud/, /u-/ conj.* 'and'. *u-* before enclitics.
WMIr ʾwd M2314 B 3; Otani6222 R 4; Otani6258 R 3; M1113/1; M1166/1; M1465/3; $_0$M1583/2; M1806 R 3; M1924/2; M2212/1; M2216 R 1; M3024/2; M4792/2; M5058 R 1; M6855 V? H; M9149/2; M9152/2
WMIr ʾwš See *ʾwy.* KPT(1544) M1859 A 2
WMIr ʾwš'n $_0$M4629/2
WMIr ʾwṯ KPT(1548) M1859 B 3; Otani5757 B 1; $_0$Otani6115 A 2
WMIr w: M1309/2; M1583/2
Pa ʾwd *passim.*
Pa ʾwd=ʾwṯ A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = $_0$M517 R 2
Pa ʾwd=w: M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16
Pa ʾwm See *ʾz.*
Pa ʾwm'n See *ʾm'ẖ.*
Pa ʾwš See *hw.*
Pa ʾwš'n See *hw.*
Pa ʾwṯ *passim.*
Pa ʾwt See *tw.*
Pa ʾwt'n See *ʿšm'ẖ.*
Pa ʾwṯ=w: M79 V 2 = M40 V 7
Pa PPPʿIII M1/390
Pa PPPẖʿII M1/321
Pa PIIII Abcd.D M5877/3a
Pa š See *hw.*
Pa š: See *hw.*
Pa š:'n See *hw.*

Pa š:=ʾwš MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = oM748 R 16
Pa w: *passim.*
Pa w:=ʾwd MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11; KPT(949) M8400 R 10 = M316+M801d V 1; M80 V 9 = M40 R 10
Pa w:=ʾwṯ LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5
PaS ʾwδ o10200 1 A 4; o10200 1 A 5; o10200 1 A 6; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; H.I/66b/ TM406a R 1; H.I/67a/ TM406a R 3; H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6; H.I/68a/ Otani6386 V 7; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 1; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5; TM406b V 2
PaS ʾwm See *ʾn.* H.VI/1a/ So14615 V 10
PaS ʾwmʾn See *ʾmʾḫ.* oK24 V 1 (So Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *[ʾ]m[ʾ].*)
PaS ʾwš See *ʾwy.*
PaR ud TM327 V 2; oTM327 V 7
MP ʾwd *passim.*
MP ʾwm See *ʾn.*
MP ʾwmʾn See *ʾmʾḫ.*
MP ʾwmʾn See *ʾmʾḫ.*
MP ʾwmyš See *ʾn* and *ʾwy.* M28 I R i 15
MP ʾwmyšʾn See *ʾn* and *ʾwy.* oM3 (46) V 23
MP ʾwš See *ʾwy.*
MP ʾwšʾʾn See *ʾwy.*
MP ʾwšʾn See *ʾwy.*
MP ʾwšn See *ʾwy.*
MP ʾwšn: See *ʾwy.*
MP ʾwṯ KawA(61) M101k R 5; KPT(1135) oM302 V 1; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1 = M5225 V 1; M6230 R 2; M82 R 11 = M235 V 4; M82 V 20; M12 R 2; M12 R 16; M867 R +M3845 R i 1; M389 R 12; P.M.914.2 V ii 5
MP ʾwt See *tw.*
MP ʾwtʾʾn See *ʾšmʾḫ.*
MP ʾwṯʾn See *ʾšmʾḫ.*
MP ʾwtʾn See *ʾšmʾḫ.*
MP ʾwtyšʾn See *tw* and *ʾwy.* M738 V 15
MP ʾwwm See *ʾn.* S9 R ii 34
MP ʾwwšʾn See *ʾwy.* MMii M219 R 18
MP PP^{e} S1 V 3
MP š: See *ʾwy.*
MP w: *passim.*
MP {ʾyd}<ʾwd> M738 R 14
MPR ud TM330 R 5; TM330 V 2; TM330 V 5
MPS ʾwδ TM406b R 3; TM406b V 2; MannerheimE R 6; MannerheimE R 9; Otani7003 V 3; Otani7003 V 4

ʾwdʾy- Pa/MP */udāy-/ v.tr.* 'to help, save'. KPT, 108 n.2. Apparently construed with *ʾbr* in RH(657) M874/V/5/. Poss. Pa */uδāy-/*, MP */udāy-/*.
Pa ʾwdʾyʾ *subj.2.sg.* KPT(2095) M338 A 4
Pa ʾwdʾy *impv.sg.* Otani6166 B 4
Pa ʾwdʾyʾd *pp.II* MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18
Pa ʾwdʾyʾdn *inf.II* A.R.Ib/1b/ oM1890 R 2
MP ʾwdʾʾʾy *impv.sg.* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10
MP ʾwdʾy *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II R ii 27; RH(652) oM874 R 5; RH(853) M782 V 6; M9001 I R 1
MP ʾwdʾyʾ *impv.sg.* Or subj.2.sg.? M198a V 5
MP ʾwdʾymʾn *impv.sg.* oM32b A 14
MP ʾwdʾywm *impv.sg.* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10; RH(853) M782 V 6
MP ʾwdʾy[*pres. stem, unclear* M5543/1
MP ʾwdʾyʾg *prp.Ia* M744c R 6

ʾwdjn Pa */udažan/*? *n.* 'rigour, harshness'. Benveniste 1936, 206. Unclear formation. S. *djn.*
Pa ʾwdjn H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2

ʾwdrnz- MP */ōdranz-/ v.tr.* 'to condemn'. Skjærvø 1997, 249 prefers */udranz-/* 'condemn' from which he separates */ōdranz-/* 'suppress, subdue'.
MP ʾwdrnzʾd *subj.3.sg.* M651+M4290 R 12
MP ʾwdrnzydwš *pp.II + suff.* M28 I V i 8

ʾwδwzmyš */uδuzmïš/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)*
M ʾwδwzmyš M1/137

ʾwdyn, ʾʾwdyn Pa */āwadīn/ a.* 'such, so much, so long'. Henning 1937a, 79. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 94, n.1.
Pa ʾʾwdyn GW §8 M259b+M453b R 12
Pa ʾwdyn MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22
PaS ʾʾwδyn H.VI/1a/ So14615 V 10

ʾwdyryšnyg MP */awiderišnīg/ a.* 'unchanging, abiding'.
MP ʾwdyryšnyg MMii M9 I V 7

ʾwft- MP */ōft-/ v.itr.* 'to fall, lie about'.
MP ʾwftʾdg *pp.II* M1/188; M1/193

ʾwgʾ, wgʾ */ügä/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M ʾwgʾ M1/19; M1/34; M1/39
M wgʾ M1/33; M1/36; M1/37; M1/38

ʾwgwj- Pa */ōgōž-/ v.tr.* 'to mount (a horse)' (?).
Pa ʾwgwjynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 1

ʾwḫ Pa/MP */ōb/ adv.* 'thus, so'. *ʾwhwb* 'just so' (*ōb* with particle *-(u)b*) (Henning 1940, 30). MP *ʾwhbyḫ*, *ʾwḫ byḫ* 'may it be so!'.
WMIr ʾwḫ M1733/2
Pa ʾwḫ MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(57) M5815 I R ii 31; MMiii,b(116) M5815 II R i 5; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23; MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1427) M5965 B 4; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MKG(1835) M6032 R 7; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; KPT(1821) M572 V 17; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; M1/159; M1/312; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161)

M801a/p10 11; BBB(307) M801a/p19 2 = M5225 V 2; CPar(43) M499+ R 4; CPar(103) M333 V 12; M18 R 5; M331 V 7; oM6033 A i 4; M6033 B ii (25) 7; M6020 I R i 15; M176 R 11; M10 V 11; M98 II R 1a; M743 R 8; MIK7251 V 1; KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9; M791a II V 3; M4904/3

Pa 'whwb MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26

Pa 'whwm MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; M1/232

MP 'wẖ M3 R 21; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(74) M475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(113) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(339) oM542b+ I R 3; KawD M625c R ii 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M28 II R ii 29; MMii M28 II V i 11; MMii M28 II V i 27; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; KPT(1370) oM4500 R ii 3; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1441) oM5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1631) M8101 V ii 10; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10; oMIK36 R ii 19; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8; BBB(267) M801a/p16 14; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; M97 R ii 18; M781+ I R 2; M174 I V 6; M1738 A i 1; M433a+M3706 B 5; S7 R i 14; oS7 V ii 2; S16 R 5; RH(654) M874 V 2; RH(958) M647+ II R 1; RH(998) oM485a V 2; RH(1104) M273 R 20; RH(1110) M273 V 4; RH(1113) M273 V 7; RH(1116) M273 V 10; RH(1118) M273 V 12; RH(1122) M273 V 16; oM501p+ R 3; M798c A ii 1; M797 I R 2; M1900 B 6; M627 R i 13; M576 R iii 14; M52a/4; oM6662/3

MP 'wh RH(935) M647+ I R 4

MP 'whbyẖ MMii M729 I R ii 11; BBB(185) M801a/p12 2; S7 R ii 5; M809 R H; Otani6156+ A 8; M40 R H

'wh'y MP */ōhāy/ part., interj.* 'perhaps'.

MP 'wh'y M3 (31) V 8; MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; KPT(194) oM1003+M1025 B i 6; KPT(633) M5740 A ii 1; M733 V 10; S12c V i 22; Otani6213 A 2

'whm- Pa */ōham-/ v.tr.?* '?'. Designates a proceedure in minting coins? GW, 133 (§102,2).

Pa 'whmyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §102 M6300 A 13

Pa 'whmynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §101 oM6300 A 9

'whng MP */ōhang/ n.* 'sorrow'. Henning 1937a, 80.

MP 'whng RH(1096) M273 R 12

MP 'whng M20 I V 4; M5742/3

'whngyn, 'whnngyn MP */ōhangēn/ a.* 'sorrowful'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *'whng*.

MP 'whngyn RH(1119) M273 V 13

MP 'whnngyn M20 II V 4

'whnj- Pa */ōhenǰ-/ v.tr.?* 'to pull up' (?). Hapax.

Pa 'whnjy[*pres. stem, unclear* pres. oS26 V 2

'whnwyt g'ẖ Pa */uhnawait gāh/, /ohnawait gāh/ n.pr.* = Av. *Ahunauuaiti- gāθā-*. GW, 114 (§32,2).

Pa 'whnwyt g'ẖ GW §32 oM838 R 9 = M419+M3824 R 3

'whrmyzd, 'whrmyzd, 'wrm(y)zd Pa/MP */ohrmezd/, /ohrmazd, ormezd/ n.pr.* 'Ohrmezd', proper name of 'First Man'. Zoroastrian figure (opposed by Ahriman), occuring as such in Manichaean texts besides the more common use as a term for the Manichaean First Man, for which see also *'whrmyzd by* and *'whrmyzd bg*. Sundermann 1975, 302, n.55. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 125 n.144 and 145. There (n.144) also *'whrmyzd xwd'y* and variants. Sundermann 1979, 102 includes *'whrmyzd m'd* (reference M 472/1/V/14-15/ in n. 211 on p. 129) under *'wmhryzdby m'd*. Also a n.pr. of humans.

Pa 'whrmyzd MKG(2185) oM5385 A 4; KPT(1351) oM715d B 1; LN §104 oM307a+b V 6; GW §86 oM715d A 1; Otani11079 A 3; oM1602/1

PaR urm#zt T II T 14 R 7

MP 'whrmyzd Šbrg(540) oM472 II R 12; MKG(2303) M454+ II V 8; MKG(2306) oM454+ II V 11; Hu(531) M7980 I R i (23)2; S19c R 2; M28 I R ii 1; M28 I R ii 6; M28 I R ii 10; oM6655 B i 3

MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw xwd'y S9 R ii 18

MP 'whrmyzd # m'd Šbrg(231) M472+ I V 15

MP 'whrmyzd 'y # xwd'y S9 R i 31

MP 'whrmyzd 'yg # xwd'y S9 R ii 11

MP 'whrmyzd xwd'y S9 R i 12

MP 'whrmzd Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25

MP 'wrmyzd Šbrg(184) oM482+ I V 16; Šbrg(189) oM482+ I V 21; M7101 B 1 (Boyce: */ *'wd myzd.*)

MP 'wrmzd Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5

'whrmyzd 'y nyw MP */ohrmezd ī nēw/ n.pr. m.* Ohrmezd, Sasanian king (272-4). Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa 'whrmyzd nyw MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H

Pa 'whrmyzd MKG(2120) M330+M2238 R H; MKG(2128) oM330+M2238 R 7; MKG(2131) oM330+M2238 R 10; MKG(2140) oM330+M2238 V 8; MKG(2159) oM5826+M3120 A 2; MKG(2162) M5826+M3120 A 5; MKG(2169) oM5826+M3120 B 3

MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw MKG(2137) oM330+M2238 V 5

MP 'whrmyzd 'y nyw MKG(2146) oM2061 A 1

MP 'whrmyzd MKG(2144) oM2061 A H

'whrmyzd bg Pa */ohrmezd bay/ n.pr. m.* 'God Ohrmezd', name of 'First Man'. Sundermann 1979, 101.

Pa 'whrmyzd # bg MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13

Pa 'whrmyzd by Mo(46) oM734 V 11

Pa 'whrmyzd bg MKG(877) oM4578 B i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(951) oM8400 R 11-12 = M316+M801d V 3; KPT(993) oM2082 R 3 = M211+ R 9; MMiii,p(13) oM21 V 5; M5262 I V 4; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M313 R 4; GW

§21 M6680+ V 18; M468a R ii 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; M791b I R 5; M24 V 7

Pa ʾwhrmyzd ˚ bg ₀M795 R 14

Pa ʾwhrmyzd#bg ₀M41 R 1 (*ʾwhrmyzd* is conjectured.); Otani6193 R 5

Pa ʾwhrmyzdbg MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a M2 II R i 31; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,p M21 V H; MMiii,p M21 R 4; LN §2 ₀M351 R 5

Pa ʾwhrmzd # bg MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22

PaR ormz#t. bg TM327 R 7

ʾwhrmyzd by MP */ohrmezd bay/ n.pr. m.* 'God Ohrmezd', name of 'First Man'. Sundermann 1979, 101. Sundermann 1979, 102: *ʾwhrmyzdby mʾd* 'Mother of God Ohrmezd' = The Mother of the Living.

MP ʾwhrmyz by Sundermann 1979, 125, n.144. M4590 R 2

MP ʾwhrmyzd # by M798a R ii 2

MP ʾwhrmyzd by S8 V 3; ₀M897 V 7 {unp.}; M5750 R i 13; ₀M1518/2

MP ʾwhrmyzdby Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Hu(160) M7984 II R ii 26; Hu(438) M7980 I R ii (32)12; Hu(473) M7980 I V i (33)13; Hu(600) ₀M7980 I V i (24)3; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Otani11075 R ii 2

MP ʾwhrmyzdby # mʾd Hu(143) M7984 II R ii 9

MP ʾwhrmyzdby yzd Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11

MP ʾwhrmzd by MKG(1519) ₀M6812 V 2; MMii M729 II V i 4-5 = ₀M897 V 7

MP ʾwhrmzdby Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12

MP ʾwrmyzd # by Sundermann 1979, 125 n.144 'eine schnellsprachige Form'. KPT(819) ₀M819+M2154 V 5

ʾwhrmyzd */ohrmezd/ n.pr. m. ʾwhrmyzd dbyrbyd.* MKG 106 n.8. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa ʾwhrmyzd MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

ʾwhrmyzd ʾrdxšyhr Pa */ohrmezd-ardaxšihr/ n.pr. place-name* Present-day Ahwāz. MKG, 153 and 70 n.2.

Pa ʾwhrmyzd#ʾrdxšyhr MKG(980) M4579 R ii 1

ʾwhrmyzdbgyg Pa */ohrmezdbayīg/ a.* 'of God Ohrmezd (= First Man)'. Parth. form in MP Text or a Parth. caption.

MP ʾwhrmyzdbgyg S1 V 7

ʾwhrmzdyg Pa/MP */ohrmezdīg/ a.* 'referring to or containing *ʾwhrmzd*'.

WMIr ʾwhrmzdyg ₀M868 R H

ʾwhwb Pa *see* -b

ʾwhwm Pa *see* ʾz

ʾwhy², ʾhy² */ōhya/ n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 311-313: Aramaic *ʾwhyh /ōhyah/.*

Pa ʾwhy² M813 I R 10

Pa ʾwhy²=ʾhy² KawN(30) M35 V 12 = M740a V 1

MP ʾwhy² KawA(60) M101k R 4

ʾwhyr-, ʾwhr-, ʾwẖr- MP */ōher-/ v.itr.* 'to arise, ascend'.

MP ʾwẖryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(862) M263f+ A i 10

MP ʾwhryd *pres.3.sg.* S14 V 7

MP ʾwhyryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1294) M1208 A i 3; KPT(1301) M1208 A ii 5

MP ʾwhyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(61) M1001+ R iii 16

MP ʾwhyrʾd *subj.3.sg.* BBB(240) M801a/p15 5

ʾwhyrʾd MP *see* ʾwhyr-

ʾwhyryšn MP */ōherišn/ n.* 'rising'.

MP ʾwhyryšn RH(974) M647+ II V 3

ʾwjd Pa *see* ʾwjn-

ʾwjn- Pa */ōžan-/ v.tr.* 'to kill, slay'.

Pa ʾwjnyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1015) M4525 B i 5

Pa ʾwjnyy *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1618) ₀M1964+M822 R ii 5

Pa ʾwjnyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 ₀M208+M638 R 5

Pa ʾwjnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1175) ₀M4570 V i 12

Pa ʾwjnʾn *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1

Pa ʾwjnʾ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1621) ₀M1964+M822 V i 2; M10 V 15 = M540c B 3

Pa ʾwjnʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1614) M1964+M822 R ii 1

Pa ʾwjnʾ[*pres. stem, unclear* Abcd.Gc ₀M8830 V? 11b

Pa ʾwjd *pp.I* Mo(85) ₀M390 V 9; MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(2154) M2061 B 3; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; LN §20 M428c V 2

Pa ʾwjd *inf.I* MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19

MP ʾwjd *pp.I* Pa in MP text. M770b II R 4b

ʾwjyʾn Pa */ōžayān/ n.* 'killing'. Henning 1937a, 80. GW, 124 (§72,2).

Pa ʾwjyʾn GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = M847 R 3; HCfrK ₀M1543 B 12a

ʾwl MP */ul/ adv.* 'up(wards)'.

MP ʾwl M3 R 16; Šbrg(152) ₀M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(163) M482+ I R 19; Šbrg(166) M482+ I R 22; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; KawA(89) M101g V 4; KawA(262) M101m V 5; MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1535) ₀M6810 B 2; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(84) M99 I V 9; Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; Hu(349) M7981 I V ii 11; Hu(541) M7980 I R i (33)12; Hu(676) M7981 II R i 24 = ₀M506 V 6; Hu(791) M7984 I R i 3; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; Hu(1242) M7983 II R ii 12; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(1120) M308a+M308b B ii 7; KPT(1300) ₀M1208 A ii 4; KPT(1306) M1208 A ii 10; KPT(1342) ₀M506 V 6; KPT(1422) M5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12; ₀M733 V 4; M570 A 3b; S9 R ii 28; S14 V 7; RH(1101) M273 R 17; M5750 R ii 4

ʾwlrwn MP */ulrōn/ a.* 'upwards, above'. KPT, 117. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.

MP ʾwlrwn KPT(1615) M8101 V i 8

ʾwlwγ */uluγ/ (Turk.)* ʾwlwγ ʿylyg t̲nγryδʾ q:wt̲ (b)wlmys ʾrδʾ(m)yn ʿyl t̲wt̲mys ʾl[p.K.) q:wt̲lwγ qwylwg bylgʾ) ʾwyγwr xngʾn. Part of Uighur title.

M ʾwlwγ MIK36 R i 13; Otani6203 B 5

ʾwlwgfwšy */ulugfušī/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* <g> instead of <γ>. Combined with a Chinese title, s. *fwšyy*.
M ʾwlwgfwšy M1/94

ʾwmws- Pa */ōmūs-/ v.tr.* 'to begin, incite (misfortune)' (?).
Pa ʾwmwsʾd *pp.II* Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = ₀M891b+ V 2

ʾwmwšt MP */ōmušt/ a. (pp.)* 'freed, redeemed'.
MP ʾwmšt MMii M28 II V ii 25
MP ʾwmwšt *pp.I* MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II V ii 1

ʾwmyšʾn MP *see* ʾwd

ʾwn Pa/MP */ōn/ interj.* 'O!' (in verse only).
Pa ʾwn MMiii,e M6 R i 1; MMiii,e M6 R i 7; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,e M6 R i 15; MMiii,e M6 R i 20; MMiii,e M6 R i 24; MMiii,e M6 R i 29; MMiii,e(34) M6 R ii 4; MMiii,e(40) M6 R ii 10; MMiii,e(45) M6 R ii 15; MMiii,e(50) M6 R ii 20; MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30; MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11; M1/238; M1/239; M1/268; M1/269; M1/270; M1/271; M1/272; M1/373; M1/374; M1/375; M1/386; M1/389; M1/420; M1/421; M1/422; M1/423; M4b I R 2; M4a I R 15; M32a R 1; M32a R 3; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a R 6; M32a R 7; M32a R 9; M32a R 10; ₀M32a R 11; M32a R 12; M23 A 2; RH(147) ₀M1610 A 6; RH(742) M311 R 15; RH(857) M782 V 10; M1677 A 9; Otani11075 V i 9; ₀Otani11075 V i 10
MP ʾwn KawA(102) M101i R 9; RH(1110) M273 V 4; MIK4964 V 1; M4903/2

ʾwncwr */ončor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Name + title.
M ʾwncwr M1/96

ʾwnglywn Pa/MP */ewangelyōn/ n.* 'Evangel, Gospel'. Loan-word from Greek.
WMIr ʾwnglywn ₀M6941/1
Pa ʾwnglywn MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; RH(792) ₀M341a B 1; M558 II R 5
PaS ʾwnklywn TM406b V 6
MP ʾwnglywn MMii M2 I R i 10; M733 R 15; M172 I V 11 = ₀M644 A 1; S1 V 4; S1 V 5; S1 V 6; M5439/ii 2

ʾwnglywnyg Pa/MP */ewangelyōnīg/ a.* 'of the Gospel'.
Pa ʾwnglywnʿyg M532 V? H
Pa ʾwnglywnyg M88 II V H; Abcd.F ₀M888a V H; Abcd.Ga ₀M8828 V H; Abcd.Gb ₀M8829 V H; RH(87) ₀M5831 R 4
MP ʾwnglywnyg M17 V H

ʾwp MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax in a destroyed context.
MP ʾwp S18 R 4

ʾwpʾy MP *see* ʾwbʾy

ʾwr 1 Pa/MP */awar/ adv.* 'here, hither'.
Pa ʾwrʾ M176 V 2
Pa ʾwr MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MKG(924) M4581 R i 4; M8286 I R 7; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; M1/362; M1/418; M4b I V 19; M6033 B i 7; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; RH(9) M137 I R 8
MP ʾwr KPT(1867) M825 I V 7
MPS ʾwr MannerheimE R 7; MannerheimE R 8

ʾwr 2 Pa/MP */awar-/ v.def.* defective verb, imper.sg. (also with poss.suffix *-t*): 'come'; imper.pl. *awarēd*: 'come (pl.)'. Ghilain 1939, 47.
Pa ʾʾwrṯ MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27
Pa ʾʾwrt M1/384; M1/385; RH(392) M284b V ii 11
Pa ʾwrd GW §7 ₀M259c+M453c V 2
Pa ʾwrt M1/282; M1/383; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7
Pa ʾwrtʾḫ Reck 2004, n.2 on RH(632): 'du mögest kommen'. *-ʾḫ* seems to be the hymnic *-ʾ*. RH(632) M5070 V 1
MP ʾwrʾ MMii M31 II R 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; M315 II R 11; M176 V 7
Pa ʾwr *impv.sg.* M1/276; M1/277; M1/278; M1/279; M1/369; M1/429; M1/430; M6033 A ii (10) 3; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; M7260 R i 12; M830+ R 15; M478b/8
Pa ʾʾwryyd *impv.pl.* Correct? M32a V 1
Pa ʾwrd *impv.pl.* ₀M529 V 7; ₀M453c V 3
Pa ʾwryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,e(112) M6 V ii 24; KPT(1250) M8802 B 6; M1/234; M1/280; M1/281; M1/363; M1/425; M1/426; M1/427; M1/428
MP ʾwr *impv.sg.* M3 R 22; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II R i 28; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II R i 34; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M28 II R ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 5; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMii M28 II V ii 9; MMii M28 II V ii 11; MMii M28 II V ii 13; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 16; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 20; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 33 = M612 V 2; MMii ₀M28 II V ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 36; MMii M612 V 9; MMii M612 V 11; M612 V 14; MMii M612 R 12; MMii M612 R 14; MMii M31 II R 3; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; BBB(374) M801a/p23 17; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1; BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2; M315 II V 21; M7351 R 1; M4a II R 1; Otani6227 B 3; ₀Otani11075 R ii 6
MP ʾwryd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; MMii M219 V 16; BBBd(4) M114 I R 4; L SIO 120 I V 2; M4b II V 22; M650 I R 4; M650 I R 4
MP ʾwryyd *impv.pl.* RH(677) M234 V 12

ʾwr-, ʾʾwr- Pa/MP */āwar-/ v.tr.* 'to bring, carry'.
Pa ʾʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* M64 R 5; LN §9 oM500c R 2; LN §9 oM500c R 5 = M5931 R 3
Pa ʾʾwryyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §53a M509 V 4
Pa ʾwʾryδʾ *pres.3.sg.* Cantillated. M64 R 14
Pa ʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §9 M5931 R 1
Pa ʾʾwrd *pp.I* MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(239) M270a+M869 I R 4; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; KPT(1811) oM572 V 7; BBB(93) M801a/p6 13; M18 R 12; RH(826) M486 A 5
MP ʾwryy *pres.2.sg.* MMii oM2 I V i 8
MP ʾʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* M731 R 3; M433a+M3706 B 2
MP ʾʾwryyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2010) M221 V 11
MP ʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* Kao0111 R 8
MP ʾʾwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(714) oM100 R iii 16; KPT(731) M100 V i 9; MIK8259 II R 9; M546 V 3
MP ʾʾwrʾnd *subj.3.pl.* M543 V 6
MP ʾʾwryd *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 4a = M503f V 3
MP ʾʾwrd *pp.I* KPT(1563) oM5900 A 13; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 4; M97 R i 21; M433a+M3706 B 3
MP ʾwrd *pp.I* L oSIO 120 I R 8

ʾwrd Pa *see* ʾwr 2

ʾwrjwg, ʾwrjwq Pa */āwaržōg/ n.* 'desire, lust'.
Pa ʾwrjwg MKG(862) M4578 A ii 15; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MMiii,n M77 R 1; KPT(1175) M183+ I R 2; M5700 I R ii 14; oM6020 I V ii (72)23; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa+/2a/ Otani4617 R 3; H.V/10a/ oM858e V 3 = M5350 R 3; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6 = oM774 R 14; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13 = oM817+M459a R 8; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; M741 V 14b; LN §9 o M500c R 5 = oM5931 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 5; LN §15 oM240 V 5; LN §22 M208+M638 V 1; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §42a M500a V 1; LN §43a oM500a V 3; LN §84 oM34 R 8 = oM366 R 6; LN §88 M34 V 4; M35 R 8; RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(224) M284a R ii 28; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; M92 R 7b; M5700 I R ii 18; oOtani6187 B 2; M1391/3; M4160/2
Pa ʾwrjwq M4b I R 15

ʾwrnʾnmyš */ornanmïš/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name.
M ʾwrnʾnmyš M158 I R 1; oMIK8259 I V i 15 (Sundermann 1992b, 68.)

ʾwrngw */orungu/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title.
M ʾwrngw M1/64

ʾwrt Pa *see* ʾwr 2

ʾwrtʾdgyft Pa */awartādagīft/ n.* '?'. Sundermann's reading of *(ʾ)wr(t.gy)ft*. Complete word?
Pa ʾwrtʾdgyft MKG(1422) oM5965 A 5

ʾwrtʾẖ *see* ʾwr

ʾwrwʾhmygr MP */urwāhmīgar/ a.* 'giving joy'.
MP ʾwrwʾhmygr M871g B 3
MP ʾwrwʾhmygrʾʾn *pl.* BBB(113) M801a/p7 15

ʾwrwʾhmy(y)ẖ, ʾwrwʾhmy(y) MP */urwāhmīb/ n.* 'joy'.
MP ʾwrwʾhmy M4b II V 18; M2455/2
MP ʾwrwʾhmyẖ Šbrg.q(39) oM537a+ II V 15
MP ʾwrwʾhmyy M277 R ii 9
MP ʾwrwʾhmyyẖ M26 II R 7

ʾwrwʾr- MP */urwār-/ v.tr.* 'to adore' (?).
MP ʾwrwʾrym *pres.1.pl.* BBB(40) M801a/p3 14 = oM341a R 4; M315 II V 7; RH(786) oM341a A 5; M4a II R 19; M4b II V 6
MP ʾwrwʾryn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* ? M738 R 9

ʾwrwʾryšn MP */urwārišn/ n.* 'adoration'.
MP ʾwrwʾryšn M315 I V 5; M618 R? H; oM2054 V? H

ʾwrwn MP */ōrōn/ adv.* 'hither; nearer'; comp. *ʾwrwntr* 'nearer'. Gignoux 1972, 16 n.1; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50: */ōrōn/*.
MP ʾwrwn Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; MMii M2 I R i 12
MP ʾwrwntr *comp.* Hu(328) M7981 I V i 24

ʾwrwr, ʾrwr Pa/MP */urwar/ n.* 'plants'.
Pa ʾrwrʾn *pl.* oM8287 A 9
Pa ʾwrwr M1/298
PaS ʾrwrʾn *pl.* 10200 1 A 3
MP ʾwrwr Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; Hu(237) M7981 I R i 1; Hu(696) M7981 II R ii 10; Hu(730) M7981 II V i 10; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(1114) M7983 I R ii 20; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20; Hu(1253) M7983 II R ii 23; Hu(1262) M7983 II R ii 32; Hu(1331) M7983 II V ii 33; MMii M49 I V 8

ʾwryšn MP */āwarišn/ n.* 1. 'dwelling-place'; 2. 'bringing'. KPT, 117: 'Wohnung'.
MP ʾwryšn KPT(836) M853 R 2
MP ʾwryšnʾn *pl.* MMii M36 V 14

ʾwrzwg, ʾʾwrzwg, ʾwrzwwg MP */āwarzōg/ n.* 'desire, lust'.
MP ʾʾwrzwg MMii M9 II R 16
MP ʾwrzwg Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(358) oM542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; Šbrg(381) M542b+ I V 21; Šbrg(389) oM542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(394) oM542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(410) M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(417) oM542b+ II V 9 = M805a+ R 14; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; Šbrg(544) oM472 II R 16; Šbrg(567) oM472 II V 15; Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; Šbrg.fa oM470b A 4; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10; Hu(1008) M7982 V i 16; Hu(1048) M7982 V ii 22; Hu(1104) M7983 I R ii 10; Hu(1115) M7983 I R ii 21; Hu(1212) M7983 II R i 16; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; KPT(227) oM1021 A 3; KPT(1362) oM4500 R i 6; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; M177 R 4; L SIO 120 II V 10; MIK8259 II V 11; MKG(2210) oM5794+ I V 1; MMii M8251 I R 18; M5056a I R 1 8
MP ʾwrzwwg Hu(967) M7982 R ii 9

ʾwrzwgpyys MP */āwarzōgpēs/ a.* 'lustful'.

MacKenzie 1979, p.532, note on 342 f.
MP ʾwrzwg#pyys Šbrg(342) oM542b+ I R 6

ʾwrzwgyn MP */āwarzōgēn/ a.* 'lustful'.
MP ʾwrzwgyn Hu(1012) M7982 V i 20; Hu(1102) M7983 I R ii 8; Hu(1109) M7983 I R ii 15; KPT(1359) oM4500 R i 3
MP ʾwrzwgynʾn *pl.* Hu(939) M7982 R i 15

ʾwsʾn- MP */ōsān-/ v.tr.* 'to push (s.o. or s.th.) off, throw down'. KPT, 117.
MP ʾwsʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1860) M825 I R 9
MP ʾwsʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 R 9

ʾwsn- Pa */ōsan-/ v.itr.* 'to descend'. MKG, 153.
Pa ʾwsnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; CPar(49) oM499+ R 10; M35 R 2
Pa ʾwsnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1871) M6032 V 14

ʾwsnyndyft Pa */ōsanēndīft/ n.* 'descent'.
Pa ʾwsnyndyft MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18 ʾwsnynd<y>ft

ʾwst Pa *see* ʾwyst-

ʾwstʾd Pa *see* ʾwyst-

ʾwstʾn Pa *see* ʾwyst-

ʾwstyg Pa */ōstīg/ a.* 'firm, stable'. Cf. *ʾwstygʾn.*
Pa ʾwstyg M10 R 22

ʾwstygʾn Pa */ōstīgān/ a.* 'firm, strong, sure, reliable; strong (place)'. LN 46, n.31. Cf. MPT *hwstygʾn* and *ʾwsytg.*
Pa ʾwstygʾn=zyndʾn LN §6 oM351 V 3 = M5187 R 2

ʾwsxt Pa */ōsaxt/ v.itr., pp.* 'descended'. (In Colditz 87, 308 *ʾwsxtn* is placed under *ʾwsn-*.).
Pa ʾwsxt *pp.I* MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13; MMiii,i(38) M42 R ii 12; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/55a/ oM88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 (wsxt); M741 R 7a; M88 II V 8a; M501o/2
Pa ʾwsxtn *inf.Ia* CPar(51) M499+ R 12

ʾwš 1, ʾwšy Pa/MP */ošʲ/, /oši, ōši/ n.* 'consciousness, awareness'. ~ *dʾr-* 'to pay attention'. See also *ʾby ʾwš, ʾbywš.* Gr. *φρόνησις*, KPT, 63, n.9.
Pa ʾwšmʾn M680 R 15 = K24 R 11
Pa ʾwš KPT(2115) M1916 A 6
Pa ʾwš MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; KPT(1204) M183+ II R 1; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 5; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §82 oM2453 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; LN §88 M34 V 3; M481 R ii 5; M40 R 7; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9
MP ʾwšy BBB(367) M801a/p22 18
MP ʾwš KPT(1668) M46 V 14

ʾwš 2 Pa */ōšʲ/ n.* 'death'. MKG, 153.
Pa ʾwš MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8

ʾwštʾd Pa *see* ʾwyšt-

ʾwšṯʾft MP *see* ʾwyštʾb-

ʾwšwʾrg MP */ōšwārag/ a.* '*bringing destruction'. Sundermann 1976, 187, n.144.
MP ʾwšwʾrg M199+ V ii 11

ʾwšybʾm Pa/MP */ōšebām/ n.* 'dawn'.
MP ʾwšybʾm Hu(776) M7981 II V ii 22; oM440 A ii 1

ʾwtyšʾn MP *see* ʾwd

ʾwwd Pa */ōδ/ adv.* 'there'.
Pa ʾwwd MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(176) M216c+M1750 V 2; MKG(803) oM4577 B i 16; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1344) M6040 V 11; M8286 I R 9; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 10; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2 (Colditz, 280.) {ʾwd}<ʾwwd>; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1; Gloss.r M5542 V (7)3; H.I/7a/ M625b V 4; H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6; RH(181) M284a R i 15; RH(184) M284a R i 18; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; M10 V 22; M468a R i 15; Otani11079 B 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4; M799a V 3
PaS ʾwwδ H.I/66b/ Otani6386 V 3 = TM406a R 2; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6

ʾwwdʾyšn MP */udāyišn/ n.* 'help'.
MP ʾwwdʾyšn M4a II V 15

ʾwwrd Pa */āwurd/ n.* 'battle'. Tedesco 1921, 231 n.1.
Pa ʾwwrd M102 R 2; M102 V 16

ʾwwšʾn MP *see* ʾwd

ʾwx 1 MP */ōx/ n.* 'existence, life'.
MP ʾwx M731 V 9 (*ʾwx* 1 or 2?); M738 V 4; MIK4976a V i 14; M4728/2

ʾwx 2 MP */ōx/ n.* 'mind'.
MP ʾwx BBB(366) M801a/p22 17; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (28)14; RH(966) M647+ II R 10

ʾwxr- Pa */āwxar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat'. MKG, 153. See also *ʾxwr-*.
Pa ʾwxrynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(22) oM332+M724 V 2; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6
Pa ʾwxryd *impv.pl.* CPar(28) M332+M724 V 8; CPar(29) M332+M724 V 9
Pa ʾwxrd *pp.I* MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3
Pa ʾwxrdn *inf.Ia* CPar(34) oM332+M724 V 14

ʾwxrn Pa */āwxaran/ n.* 'meal, banquet'. *ʾxwrn* is also attested.
Pa ʾwxrn LN §31 oM349 R 5

ʾwxyst MP *see* ʾwxyz-

ʾwxyz- MP */ōxēz-/ v.itr.* 'to descend'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
MP ʾwxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1304) oM1208 A ii 8; oS14 V 6
MP ʾwxyst *pp.I* Hu(30) M98 I V 5; KPT(47) oM1001+ R iii 2; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; S9 R ii 1; oM627 V ii 2

ʾwy 1 MP */ōy/ dem.a., pron.* 'that; the; he, she, it'. Encl. *-š* (sg.), *-šʾn* (pl.), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction).
WMIr ʾwšʾn oM4629/2
Pa ʾwy KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; M1/302
MP ʾʾcyš M5403/1b

MP ʾbxšʾydwš S9 R i 32

MP ʾcyš M3 (40) V 17; M3 (44) V 21; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; KawF(58) M6120 colE 5; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2294) M454+ II R 19; Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M1/204; BBB(373) ₀M801a/p23 16; ₀M97 R i 21; Gloss.d ₀M182+ R 1; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 7; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 II V 10; M17 V i 17; RH(72) M2053 R ii 2; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M842 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii ₀M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 16

MP ʾcyyš Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; M9138/5

MP ʾnʾš M627 V ii 10

MP ʾwʿyn *pl. (-īn)* With line-filler ʿ. Kao0111 R 9

MP ʾwdrnzydwš M28 I V i 8

MP ʾwmyš M28 I R i 15

MP ʾwmyšʾn ₀M3 (46) V 23

MP ʾwš M3 R 5; M3 R 17; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) ₀M473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; Šbrg(560) ₀M472 II V 8; Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14; Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; KawA(142) ₀M101b R 9; KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; KawF(83) M6120 colF 9; MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1470) ₀M3414 B 4; MKG(1522) M6812 II R 1; MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3; MKG(2066) M631 V 1; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2242) ₀M236+ R 13; MKG(2248) M236+ R 19; MKG(2322) M7143 B 3; MKG(2410) M422 B 3; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(222) M7984 II V ii 20; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; Hu(468) M7980 I V i (28)8; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; Hu(859) M7984 V i 3; Hu(954) M7982 R i 30; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12; Hu(1089) M7983 I R i 29; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4; Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21; Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V ii 4; MMii M2 I V ii 21; MMii M49 II R 6; MMii M49 II V 14; MMii ₀M219 R 13; MMii M219 R 13; MMii M95 V 1b = M1609 V 1b; MMii M31 I R 6; MMiii,q(18) ₀M454 I V 5; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(75) M1001+ R iv 9; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(89) M1001+ V i 5; KPT(97) ₀M1001+ V i 13; KPT(140) M1001+ V iii 14; KPT(159) M1003+M1025 A ii 2; KPT(177) M1003+M1025 A iii 7; KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6; KPT(204) M1003+M1025 B i 16; KPT(226) M1021 A 2; KPT(233) M1021 B 2; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(381) M1004+ R iv 1; KPT(407) M1004+ V iii 1; KPT(418) M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19; KPT(422) M1004+ V iii 21; KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(433) M1004+ V iv 11; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(694) M100 R ii 17; KPT(696) M100 R ii 19; KPT(710) M100 R iii 12; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2; KPT(1137) ₀M302 V 3; KPT(1257) M871i A 6; KPT(1369) M4500 R ii 2; KPT(1398) M4500 V ii 7; KPT(1404) ₀M5566+M4501 R i 2; KPT(1408) ₀M5566+M4501 R i 6; KPT(1410) M5566+M4501 R i 8; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; KPT(1475) M5567 V i 2; KPT(1484) M5567 V ii 3; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7; KPT(1556) M5900 A 6; KPT(1558) M5900 A 8; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; KPT(1882) M825 II V 5; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1; KPT(2088) M6005 B i 12; M1/177; M97 R i 7; ₀M97 R i 22; M97 V ii 12; M20 II V 3; M20 II V 6; M554 V 1; ₀M781+ I R 4; M781+ I R 5; M781+ I R 11; M1367 V 7; MIK4974 V i 7; L SIO 120 II V 2; L ₀SIO 120 II V 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 1; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; S1 V 2; S7 V i 4; S7 V ii 14; S8 V 5; ₀S13 V 8; ₀S13 V 10; S9 R i 1; S9 R i 4; S9 R i 9; S9 R i 14; S9 R ii 4; S9 R ii 6; S9 R ii 12; GW §140 ₀S11 V 11; S12a R 9; S12a R 14; ₀S12a R

19; oS12b R ii 15; S20 R 2; S30 R 1; M653 R i 9; M788 V 4; M916d B 2; M8110 I V 11; MIK8259 I V ii 13; MIK8259 II R 9; MIK8259 II R 11; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 4; MKG(2206) M5794+ I R 2; M28 I R i 10; M28 I R i 14; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R i 20; M28 I R i 30; M28 I V i 3; Kao0111 R 4; MIK6377c B 1; MMii M8251 I V 6; MMii M8251 I V 8; M627 V ii 12; oOtani6151 R 2; oOtani6152 R 7; M6831 A 4; M1304/2; M3403/1; M5098/5; M5230/ii 1; M5620/3

MP °wš°°n KawA(139) M101b R 6; Hu(166) M7984 II R ii 32; Hu(1178) M7983 I V ii 16; KPT(801) oM819+M2154 R 7; M97 V ii 19

MP °wš°n M3 R 7; Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(52) oM475a I R 4; Šbrg(60) oM475a I R 12; Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(116) oM477 I R 20; Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2; Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12; KawA(54) oM101l V 5; KawA(56) M101l V 7; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(105) M101i V 3; KawF(81) M6120 colF 7; MKG(1502) oM805a+ V 5; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2024) M742 II R 16; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(24) oM98 I R 24; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; Hu(297) M7981 I R ii 27; Hu(306) M7981 I V i 2; KPT(1333)=Hu(649) M506 R 5; Hu(815) M7984 I R i 27; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(831) M7984 I R ii 9; Hu(837) M7984 I R ii 15; Hu(867) oM7984 V i 11; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(931) M7982 R i 7; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; MMii M49 I V 10; MMii M49 II R 10; MMii M49 II V 8; MMii M219 R 20; MMii M28 II V i 10; MMii M36 R 16; MMii M36 R 16; KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5; KPT(35) M1001+ R ii 8; KPT(54) M1001+ R iii 9; KPT(56) M1001+ R iii 11; KPT(95) M1001+ V i 11; KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(241) oM1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(252) oM1014+M1030 A 14; KPT(325) oM1009 B i 4; KPT(344) M1004+ R i 14; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(521) oM1002+ V iv 5; KPT(534) oM1011 A ii 2; KPT(540) oM1011 A ii 8; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(751) M100 V ii 4; KPT(757) oM100 V ii 10; KPT(1315) oM1208 B i 6; KPT(1419) oM5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1663) oM46 V 9; KPT(1764) M382 A 1; KPT(1765) M382 A 2; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(2002) M221 V 3; M97 V i 6; M781+ II V (46)6; M781+ II V (49)9; M781+ II V (51)11 °wš<°n>; MIK4974 V ii 1; MIK4974 V ii 20; MIK4974 V ii 22; M738 R 6; M433a+M3706 B 4; oS2 V ii 2; oS14 R 6; S20 V 2; M15 V 2; M26 II R 5; oM85 V 2; oM788 R 7; MIK8259 II V 7; oM5794+ I V 11; M5794+ II R 14; M28 I R ii 36; P.M.914.1 V? 6; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 4; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 8; M5750 R ii 12; oM546 R 4

MP °wšn Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(1192) M7983 I V ii 30

MP °wšn: Šbrg(127) M477 I V 7

MP °wtyš°n M738 V 15

MP °wwš°n MMii M219 R 18

MP °wy Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(308) oM470a+ R 20; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; Šbrg(322) oM470a+ V 10; Šbrg(425) M542b+ II V 17; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawF(24) M6120 colB 10; KawF(45) M6120 colD 10; Hu(44) M98 I V 19; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(140) M7984 II R ii 6; Hu(147) oM7984 II R ii 13; Hu(163) M7984 II R ii 29; Hu(199) M7984 II V i 31; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6; Hu(654) M7981 II R i 2; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9; Hu(1133) M7983 I V i 5; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M9 I V 18; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(43) M1001+ R ii 16; KPT(65) M1001+ R iii 20; KPT(77) M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(193) M1003+M1025 B i 5; KPT(297) M1007+M1027 B i 7; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(602) M1026 A 20; KPT(683) M100 R ii 6; KPT(688) oM100 R ii 11; KPT(716) M100 R iii 18; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1360) M4500 R i 4; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1436) M5566+M4501 V i 8; KPT(1443) M5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1614) M8101 V i 7; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1750) oM45 R 9; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(2015) M221 V 16; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; KPT(2022) oM221 V 23; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(651) M801a/p42 4; M16 R 10; M16 V 3; M554 V 5; M554 V 10; M738 V 4; M867 R +M3845 R i 4; M867 R +M3845 R ii 7; M17 V ii 4; S13 R 4; S13 R 7; oS12b R ii 40; oS12b R ii 42; S34 R 2; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M277 R ii 10; MIK8259 I V ii 15; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V i 21; M5532 R 1; M199+ V ii 5; M5750 R ii 14; M5436+ I V 5; M501s/2; M6452 I R i 5

MP °wyc Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M28 I V ii 11

MP °wyn *pl. (-īn)* KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M2 I V ii 10; KPT(2007) M221 V

8; M97 R ii 15; ₀S10 R 3 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbryz.*); MIK8259 I V ii 13; M596e V 2; M627 R i 12

MP ʾwyš Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28; Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(27) M1001+ R i 10

MP ʾwyšʾn *pl.* M1/41

MP ʾwyšʾn *pl.* Šbrg(10) ₀M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(86) ₀M475a I V 14; Šbrg(98) ₀M477 I R 2; Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(256) ₀M535+ R 16; Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; KawF(11) ₀M6120 colA 11; KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(62) M6120 colE 9; MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; MKG(2035) M742 II V 7; Hu(150) M7984 II R ii 16; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(469) M7980 I V i (29)9; Hu(494) ₀M7980 I V ii (20)1; Hu(604) M7980 I V i (28)7; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; Hu(934) M7982 R i 10; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(988) M7982 R ii 30; Hu(1075) M7983 I R i 15; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1152) M7983 I V i 24; Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9; Hu(1297) M7983 II V i 33; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 10; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(196) M1003+M1025 B i 8; KPT(210) M1003+M1025 B ii 5; KPT(343) M1004+ R i 13; KPT(348) M1004+ R i 18; KPT(376) ₀M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(520) M1002+ V iv 4; KPT(561) M1020+M1022 V i 2; KPT(607) ₀M1026 A 25; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1385) M4500 V i 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1562) M5900 A 12; KPT(1565) ₀M5900 A 15; KPT(1593) M8101 R i 11; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1780) ₀M382 B 6; KPT(1992) ₀M221 R 17; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; M97 R ii 7; M97 V i 15; ₀M97 V ii 2; M97 V ii 15; M731 R 6; M781+ II V (53)13; S9 V ii 9; S12a R 11; ₀S12a R 22; M32b A 8; M463 I V 3; ₀M5794+ I V 8; M1305 A 3; Kao0111 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 10; M524b R 6

MP ʾwyšʾnc *pl.* Šbrg(310) ₀M470a+ R 22; MMii M49 I V 11

MP ʾwyšʾnz *pl.* Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18

MP ʾwyšn *pl.* Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29; Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1

MP ʾwyž BBB(744) M801a/p47 13

MP ʾydʾwnyš M16 R 5

MP ʾydyš KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6

MP ʾygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8

MP ʾygyš Šbrg(86) ₀M475a I V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M9 I V 3; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(1400) ₀M4500 V ii 9; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1422) ₀M5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7

MP ʾygyšʾn Šbrg(147) ₀M482+ I R 3; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; M97 R ii 19; ₀M433a+M3706 B 3; M5794+ I R 18; M5750 R ii 16

MP ʾzyš KPT(1333)=Hu(649) ₀M506 R 5; Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; S7 V ii 15; M5755 R 3; MIK6279b' R 1

MP ʾžyš KPT(615) M1026 B 8; P.M.914.2 V i 7

MP ʿymyš BBB(17) M801a/p1 17; Otani6161 R 5

MP ʿyš Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(8) M101c R 8; KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(67) M101k V 1; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawF(72) M6120 colE 19; MKG(1968) M742 I R 4; MKG(1971) M742 I R 7; MKG(1988) M742 I V 2; MKG(2287) M454+ II R 12; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1086) M7983 I R i 26; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M219 V 8; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(731) M100 V i 9; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1624) M8101 V ii 3; KPT(2022) M221 V 23; KPT(2080) M6005 B i 4; M781+ I V (16)5; M12 R 8; M12 V 8; M12 V 12; S9 V ii 23; M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10; M408b R 5; M28 I V i 6; M28 I V i 21; M28 I V ii 19; M627 V ii 4; M627 V ii 6

MP ʿyšʾn KawA(87) ₀M101g V 2; Hu(948) M7982 R i 24; Hu(1030) M7982 V ii 4; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(250) M1014+M1030 A 12; KPT(397) M1004+ V ii 3; KPT(470) M1002+ R iii 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(663) M100 R i 12; KPT(1313) M1208 B i 4; KPT(1320) ₀M1208 B i 11; KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; MKG(2216) ₀M5794+ II R 3; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I R 12

MP bʾmwš Otani6167A R 1 (Otani Catalogue: */bʾmwc* with the alternative */bʾmwš.*)

MP brʾzystwš BBB(439) M801a/p28 17

MP bwʾdyš S9 V ii 13

MP bycyšʾn M97 V i 4

MP cʾwnšʾn Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11

MP cʾwnyš KPT(1751) M45 R 10; S9 R i 16

MP cwnyšʾn S9 V ii 6

MP cymyš S9 V i 29

MP cyšʾn Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; M28 I R ii 30; MMii M8251 I V 14

MP cyšʾn MKG(1997) M742 I V 11; KPT(641) M6060 A 3; S9 V ii 8; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 33; M5750 R ii 14

MP cyš Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179
MP cyš KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; M28 I R ii 35
MP d°š M5794+ I R 14; M627 V ii 15
MP d°š°n Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3
MP dwdyš KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; L SIO 120 I R 1
MP ghyš Šbrg.fm ₀M8256 R 7; KPT(1758) M45 V 6
MP ghyš°n Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12
MP gnzyš MMii M2 I V ii 21
MP h°ncyš Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27
MP h°nš KPT(1329)=Hu(645) ₀M506 R 1; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1
MP h°nš°n Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11
MP h°nyš Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; M433a+M3706 A 5; M199+ V ii 7; M503h R 2; M5663/1
MP h°nyš°n Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(149) ₀M1001+ V iv 7; M97 R i 3; MMii ₀M8251 I V 3
MP hyštwš°n M28 I R i 11
MP kš M3 R 1; M28 I V i 7
MP qš M627 V ii 9
MP qš°°n Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6
MP kš°n MMii M8251 I R 4
MP qš°n M97 R ii 13
MP kwš KPT(93) ₀M1001+ V i 9; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(417) ₀M1004+ V iii 16; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M20 II R 7; M177 R 10; M28 I R ii 7; Gloss.(unp.) M1696 R 3
MP kwš Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M389 R 6
MP kwš KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3
MP qwš Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14
MP kwš°n KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; S9 V i 23; M28 I R i 36; MMii M8251 I V 6
MP kwš°n BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5
MP kwš°n MMii M8251 I V 4
MP kwš°n Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26
MP kybycwš°n Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151.)
MP qyrdwš S9 R i 21
MP kyrdwš°n M28 I V i 2
MP kyš KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 2; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; M1/174; M1/218; M315 I R 22; M16 R 9; MIK4974 V ii 12; M6804 I V 2; M6804 II V 4
MP kyš°n MMii M224 I V 5; M1/221; ₀M501p+ R 5
MP ns°hyš S9 R ii 25
MP nwnyš MIK8259 I V ii 20
MP nywšydyš M20 II V 5
MP pd°yš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17
MP pdyrwš MMii M31 II R 10; M546 R 2
MP pdyš Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(402) ₀M542b+ II R 18; Hu(84) ₀M99 I V 9; KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(997) M7982 V i 5; Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M36 V 16; KPT(91) M1001+ V i 7; KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(1130) M302 R 4; KPT(1321) M1208 B i 12; KPT(1326) M1208 B ii 4; M1/202; M97 R ii 11; M97 V ii 21; M16 R 10; M64 R 15; M210 R 6; M738 R 4; L SIO 120 II R 4; M12 V 5; M12 V 9; GW §140 S11 V 17; S34 R 4; RH(975) M647+ II V 4; M389 R 10; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2; M717 R 2a; M739 R 17; M842 V 4; M5098/5
MP ps°š KPT(1649) M46 R 16; S9 R i 10
MP pwsyš M28 I R ii 27
MP r°stwš S9 R i 26
MP rnjyš°n Otani6199 B 2
MP ryst°hyzyš S9 R ii 16
MP šr°syn°dwš S9 R ii 3
MP š: Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Hu(74) M99 I R 24; Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; MMii M729 I V i 6; KPT(1138) M302 V 4; KPT(1362) M4500 R i 6; KPT(1553) M5900 A 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; M1/180; M1/183; M762 v 4; S9 R i 22; S9 R i 28; S9 V i 8; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 1; M5750 R i 15
MP txtyh°ywš S9 R ii 8
MP wcystyš S9 R i 29
MP wrwystwwš S9 R ii 17
MP wyspyš S9 R ii 20
MP xwmbwyš RH(1075) M181 V 2
MP xwmbwyš°n RH(1080) M181 V 7
MP zdš°n M28 I V ii 34
MP]mrdš°n Šbrg(685) ₀M475a II R 13
MPR win *pl. (-īn)* TM330 R 5

°wy 2 MP */ōy/ adv.* 'there'. KPT, 15, n.10.
MP °wy KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; M554 V 6

°wyg MP */āwīg/ a.* 'eternal'. Sundermann 1992c, 314, n.43.
MP °wyg M5750 R ii 10

°wyγwr */uiγur/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *°wlwγ*.
M °wyγwr M1/91; M1/92
M °wyγwr M1/11; MIK36 R i 17
S °wy-γwr MannerheimE V 5

°wyn°m MP */ōynām/ a.* 'of such, of that name,

fame'. Henning 1940, 22.
MP ʾwynʾm Gloss.b M111+M725 R 4

ʾwynd Pa */awend/ a.* 'so much, so many, so great'.
Pa ʾwynd M8286 I V 4; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; M1/295; GW §144 M206 II V 3

ʾwyrd MP */awird/ v.itr., pp.* 'to enter'.
MP ʾwyrd *pp.I* KawA(148) M101b V 4; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(702) M100 R iii 4; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M762 R 8; S9 R i 9; M596a V 3; M671 I R 6; M3037/3

ʾwyst-, ʾwst- Pa */awest-/ v.tr.* 'to put, place, lay'.
Pa ʾwystʾm *pres.1.pl.* M7200 A 4
Pa ʾwystynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(67) ₀M499+ V 9
Pa ʾwstʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8
Pa ʾwystʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; KPT(1807) ₀M572 V 3
Pa ʾwyst̲ʾ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26
Pa ʾwst *impv.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 11
Pa ʾwystyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1
Pa ʾwstʾd *pp.I* M730 R i 10; A.R.VII/27a/ M489a V 4
Pa ʾwyst̲ʾd *pp.I* MMiii,a M2 II R i 6; M5785 II R 14
Pa ʾwystʾd *pp.I* Mo(82) ₀M390 V 6; Mo(66) M132a V 4; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; KPT(1226) M183+ II V 7; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; ₀M795 V 8
Pa ʾwyst[*unclear* ₀M306 V 9

ʾwyst'd MP */awestād/ n.* 'master (craftsman)'. Henning 1933a, 195.9.
MP ʾwystʾdʾn *pl.* MMii M95 R 2b; Otani6168 B 3

ʾwyst'm Pa/MP */awestām/ n.* 'province; region, place'.
Pa ʾwystʾm MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MMiii,c(41) M5569 V 20; MKG(1397) M6041 V 8; ₀M5828 A 3
MP ʾwystʾʾm M4b II V 20
MP ʾwystʾm MMii M729 I V i 9; KPT(703) M100 R iii 5; ₀M214 II V 6

ʾwyst'm MP */awestām/ n.* In: *[d](st){?} ʾwys(t)[ʾm{?}*: 'hand support, walking-stick'. MKG, 158.
MP ʾwystʾm MKG(1559) ₀M2202 A 2 (MKG, 100 n.1: alternative conjecture. e.g. *dst ʾwystʾd* 'hand laid on'.)

ʾwystr- Pa */awestar-/ v.tr.* 'to keep clean'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾwystr *impv.sg.* M5700 I R i 22 {unp.}

ʾwystwʾr MP */awestwār/ a.; n.* 'firm, reliable; elder (of the family), guardian'. Sundermann 1982c, 58.
MP ʾwystwʾrʾn *pl.* MMii M49 II V 7

ʾwyšt MP */āwišt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to seal (a letter, etc.)'. Henning 1946b, 725-6.
MP ʾwyšt *pp.I* RH(1053) M785 V 10
MP ʾwyštg *pp.Ia* L ₀SIO 120 II V 5

ʾwyšt-, ʾwšt- Pa */awešt-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to stand, to place; stand waiting'; also 'be'.
Pa ʾwyšt[₀M740a V 7; HCfrC ₀M1891 B 11a
Pa ʾwšt̲yd *pres.3.sg.* M1201 V 17
Pa ʾwyštyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(770) M4577 A ii 6
Pa ʾwyštʾm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj.? RH(691) M73 V 1
Pa ʾwyšt̲ynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(98) M2 II V i 24
Pa ʾwyštynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(891) ₀M4578 B ii 5; MKG(897) M4578 B ii 11; MKG(1848) M6032 R 20; H.I/7a/ ₀M625b V 5
Pa ʾwyštʾh̲ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/3a/ M502h+M2751 R 3 {ʾwyšwʾ[h̲}<ʾwyštʾ[h̲>; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5
Pa ʾwyštʾ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1426) ₀M5965 B 3
Pa ʾwštʾd *pp.I* Abcd.B ₀M507 V 15b
Pa ʾwyštʾʾd *pp.I* M4a I V 8
Pa ʾwyšt̲ʾd *pp.I* MMiii,a(93) M2 II V i 19
Pa ʾwyštʾd *pp.I* Mo(60) M5861 V i 1; MKG(123) M48+ I V 12; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; M8286 I R 5; M8286 I R 9; MMiii,d M5 R i 9 = ₀M748 R 1; KPT(1836) ₀M6470 V 4; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M4b I R 22; ₀M680 V 10; GW §145 ₀Kao.0103 1906 V 3; M6722 R 5; M24 R 10; M812 R 1 (Morano 2000, 403)
Pa ʾwyštːd *pp.I* MKG(1376) M6041 R 17
Pa ʾwyštʾdn *inf.Ia* A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8 = ₀M6265 R 3
Pa ʾwyyštnʾd *caus., pp.II* MKG ,153: shortening (not of MP *-ēn-*, but) of -ān- > *-an-*. Boyce 1977, 19: **ʾwyyštʾnʾd /awištānād/* pp.II. MKG(1942) M177 V 16 (Or *ʾwyyšt<y>nʾd* or even *ʾwy{y}št<y>nʾd* as an anticipatory mistake.)

ʾwyšt'b, ʾwyštb MP */awištāb/ n.* 'oppression, tyranny; hurry'. *pd* ~ 'hastily, in a hurry'.
MP ʾwyštʾb Hu(1240) M7983 II R ii 10
MP ʾwyštb Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5

ʾwyšt'b-, ʾwšt'b- MP */awištāb-/ v.tr.* 'to oppress, press; hasten'. KPT, 117. MKG, 153.
MP ʾwyštʾbyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2256) ₀M236+ V 7
MP ʾwšt̲ʾft *pp.I* Correct? M1809/4
MP ʾwyštʾpt *pp.I* KPT(796) ₀M819+M2154 R 2
MP ʾwyštʾptg *pp.Ia* M11 R 8; ₀M11 V 12
MP ʾwštʾbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M12 R 1

ʾwyšt'bydgyyh̲ MP */awištābīdagīh/ n.* 'oppression'.
MP ʾwyštʾbydgyyh̲ S9 V ii 27

ʾwyšt'byšn Pa/MP */awištābišn/, /awištāβišn/ n.* 'oppression, harrying, insistence, hurry'.
Pa ʾwyštʾbyšn Mo(33) ₀M390 R 8; Mo(57) M132a R 11
MP ʾwyšt̲ʾbyšn ₀P.M.914.1 V? 3
MP ʾwyštʾbyšn M12 V 18; ₀MIK4979 R i 2; M534/ii 4
MP ʾwyštʾbyšnʾn *pl.* M12 V 14

ʾwyštʾpt MP *see* ʾwyštʾb-

ʾwyštb MP *see* ʾwyštʾb

ʾwyštn MP */ōyštan/? n.* 'life-force, energy' (?). So Boyce 1977, 19.
MP ʾwyštnʾn *pl.* M738 R 4

ʾwyštwyt g'h̲ Pa */uištawait gāh/ n.pr.* = Av. *Uštauuaitī- gāϑā-*'. GW 119 (§46,1).
Pa ʾwyštwyt gʾh̲ GW §46 ₀M248+ R 14 = ₀M890 R 2

ʾwyštz'nd MP /?/ *?* '?'. Quoted Boyce 1960 sub M362. Is there a verb *ʾwyštz-*? Henning's notebook has: 'hardly: *ʾwyš tzʾnd*!' *tzʾ[nd]* does occur in

Šrbg(136) but the context in M362/A/5/ does not allow a decision.
MP ʾwyštzʾnd M362 A 5

ʾwyṯwr */ötür/ (Turk.)* ʿyl ʾwgʾsyy ʾwyṯwr bwylʾ ṯrxʾn. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M ʾwyṯwr MIK36 R ii 6; MIK36 R ii 24

ʾwytyr */ötir/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ wgʾ.
M ʾwytyr M1/33

ʾwyz */öz/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name, s. *ygʾn*.
M ʾwyz MIK36 R ii 11

ʾwyz ʾδgw */öz äδgü/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M ʾwyz ʾδgw MIK4979 R ii 5

ʾwyzmʾʾn Pa *see* ʾwzmʾn

ʾwyzmʾḫ MP *see* ʾwzmʾḫ

ʾwyznyšn MP *see* ʾwzynyšn

ʾwyzxtyy MP *see* ʾwzxtyy

ʾwyzygʾn */öz yägän/ n.pr. (Turk.)*. de Blois 2003a, 117.
M ʾwyzygʾn M82 V 15

ʾwyzynyšn MP *see* ʾwzynyšn

ʾwzʿy MP *see* ʾwzyy

ʾwzʿyy Pa *see* ʾwzyy

ʾwzd MP *see* ʾwzn-

ʾwzdḫ MP *see* ʾwzdyḫ

ʾwzdhʾg MP */uzdahāg/ n.* 'dragon'. S. *ʾzdhʾg* und MPB *dahāg*.
MP ʾwzdhʾg Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26

ʾwzdyḫ, ʾwzdḫ MP */uzdeh/ a* 'exiled'. Perh. also n.
MP ʾwzdḫ Šbrg(26) ₀M473a+ I V 2; Šbrg(84) ₀M475a I V 12
MP ʾwzdyḫ Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; L B 3; M6351/2

ʾwzdyḫ MP *see* ʾwzdyḫ

ʾwzdys Pa/MP */uzdēs/ n.* 'image, icon; idol'.
Pa ʾwzdysʾn *pl.* ₀M1202 R 9; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1 = ₀M6729 V 1; LN §95a M312 R 13
MP ʾwzdysʾn *pl.* KawA(126) ₀M101e V 5; MMii M219 R 17; M28 I R i 6; M28 I V i 34

ʾwzdyscʾr MP */uzdēszār/ n.* 'image-hall, idol-temple'.
MP ʾwzdyscʾr MMii M219 V 8

ʾwzdyspryst MP */uzdēsparist/ n.* 'image-worshipper, idolator'.
MP ʾwzdysprystʾn *pl.* M174 II R 8

ʾwzmʾḫ, ʾwyzmʾḫ, ʾwzmʾ MP */awezmāh/ n.* 'lewdness, lust'.
MP ʾwyzmʾḫ MMii M49 I V 1
MP ʾwzmʾ Hu(900) M7984 V ii 10; Hu(927) M7982 R i 3; Hu(968) M7982 R ii 10; Hu(1025) M7982 V i 33; Hu(1097) M7983 I R ii 3
MP ʾwzmʾḫ Šbrg.fm(29) ₀M8256 V 5; Hu(909) M7984 V ii 19; Hu(1048) M7982 V ii 22

ʾwzmʾh- MP */awezmāh-/ v.itr.* 'to be lewd, be lustful'.
MP ʾwzmʾhʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(912) M7984 V ii 22
MP ʾwzmʾhyd *pp.II* Hu(944) M7982 R i 20

ʾwzmʾhgyn MP */awezmāhgēn/ a.* 'lewd, lustful'.
MP ʾwzmʾhgyn Hu(1101) M7983 I R ii 7

ʾwzmʾhwr MP */awezmāhwar/ a.* 'lewd, lustful'.
MP ʾwzmʾhwr Hu(275) M7981 I R ii 5; ₀M781+ I R 10

ʾwzmʾn, ʾwyzmʾn, ʾwyzmʾʾn Pa */awezmān/ n.* '*condemnation, punishment'. MKG, 154. LN 124 (§100,5).
Pa ʾwyzmʾʾn MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23
Pa ʾwyzmʾn RH(351) M284b R ii 28; M171 I R 2
Pa ʾwzmʾn=ʾwyzmʾʾn LN §100 M491+ R 5 = M905 V 2

ʾwzn- MP */ōzan-/ v.tr.* 'to kill'.
MP ʾwznym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1755) M45 V 3
MP ʾwznyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii ₀M2 I V ii 4; M177 R 12; M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
MP ʾwznynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2215) ₀M5794+ II R 2; MKG(2220) M5794+ II R 7
MP ʾwznʾn *subj.1.sg.* KPT(1757) M45 V 5
MP ʾwznʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2219) ₀M5794+ II R 6
MP ʾwzng *prp.I* KPT(832) M819+M2154 V 18 (KPT, 45, n.11 corrects to *ʾwzn<ʾ>g*.)
MP ʾwznʾg *prp.Ia* ₀M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9
MP ʾwzd *pp.I* KawA(96) M101i R 3; KawA(254) ₀M101m R 5; MMii M2 I V ii 21; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1643) ₀M46 R 10; M269 R 7; M5794+ II R 10; M28 I R ii 37
MP ʾwzdn *inf.Ia* KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(28) M101j R 6; M177 R 10

ʾwznyšn MP */ōzanišn/ n.* 'killing'.
MP ʾwznyšn KawA(113) ₀M101e R 3; KawA(130) M101e V 9; KPT(816) ₀M819+M2154 V 2

ʾwznyšnyq MP */ōzanišnīg/ a.* 'containing or referring to *ʾwznyšn*'.
MP ʾwznyšnyq M461a V H

ʾwzxt, ʾwzyxt MP */awezaxt/, /awezext/ a. (pp.); n.* 'pardoned'; n.: 'the pardoned'. Reck 2004: 'der Begnadigte'.
MP ʾwzxṯ *pp.I* M82 R 5 = ₀M235 V 1; M3503/1
MP ʾwzxt *pp.I* MMii M31 II R 6; S17 V 1; RH(809) ₀M449a A 8; RH(1047) M785 V 4
MP ʾwzxtʾḫ *pp.I + suff.*, Henning 1934b, 9. M90 R 1b
MP ʾwzxtʾn *pp.I, pl.* M11 V 7
MP ʾwzyxtʾn *pp.I, pl.* M11 R 3

ʾwzxtyy, ʾwyzxtyy MP */awezaxtīh/ n.* 'pardon'.
MP ʾwyzxtyy BBB(240) M801a/p15 5
MP ʾwzxtyy M22 V? 18

ʾwzyʾn MP */ōzayān/ n.* 'killing, slaughter'. Henning 1944, 135 n.8.
MP ʾwzyʾn M177 R 11

ʾwzyd MP *see* ʾwzyh-

ʾwzydʾr Pa */ōzīdār/, /ōzīδār/ a.* 'harmful'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 299, n.7. Parth. word in MP text.
MP ʾwzydʾr MMii M9 II R 7

ʾwzyh-, ʾzyh- Pa/MP */uzīh-/ v.itr.* 'to leave, depart, go out'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wzyb-*. *ʾzyb-* may be */azīb-/*.
Pa ʾzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; M6031

I B i (10) 4; GW §27 M3413 R 4 = M83 II R 10
Pa ʾzyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1041) ₀M4572 V i 8; CPar(114) M334a R 9; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8
Pa ʾwzyhʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VIIa/12a/ ₀M667+ V 3 = ₀M8285 V 3
Pa ʾwzyhʾ *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 12
Pa ʾzyhʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg.? KPT(2096) ₀M338 A 5
Pa ʾzyhyd *impv.pl.* CPar(85) M333 R 9 (Colditz, p.292: perh. ʾ*zyhy<n>d.*); RH(570) M5860 I R i 14
Pa ʾzyhyyd *impv.pl.* ₀M1202 R 13
MP ʾwzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; M733 R 8; M199+ V ii 2; M9003/3
MP ʾzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(143) M101b R 10
MP ʾwzyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2015) M742 II R 7; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6
MP ʾwzyhʾd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(296) ₀M470a+ R 8; M781+ I V (14)3
MP ʾwzyhʾm *subj.1.pl.* ? MMii ₀M219 R 1
MP ʾwzyhʾg *prp.Ia* M6011 V i 3
MP ʾwzyhʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* ₀M90 R 3a
MP ʾwzyd *pp.I* KawA(41) M101j V 9; KawD M625c V i 2; KawD M625c V i 5; MMiii,q(24) ₀M454 I V 11; KPT(209) M1003+M1025 B ii 4; KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; BBB(375) M801a/p23 18; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 I V 10; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; P.M.914.2 V i 4; M1903 A 4

ʾwzynyšn, ʾwyz(y)nyšn MP */uzēnišn/ n.* 'the causing to depart [i.e. from the cycle of rebirth], delivering, redeeming'. Despite ʾ*wy-* hardly to be read */awe-/* (or */ōy-/*). Reck 2004. S. Skjærvø 1990, 98.
MP ʾwyznyšn RH(1116) M273 V 10
MP ʾwyzynyšn RH(1112) M273 V 6
MP ʾwzynyšn ₀M5794+ I V 12

ʾwzyy, ʾwzʿy(y) */uzzī/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1942a, 944: = Copt. (Gr.) Ozeos. Tubach 1997, 388.
Pa ʾwzʿyy MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13
MP ʾwzʿy MMiii,q(24) M454 I V 11
MP ʾwzyy MKG(2263) M236+ V 14

ʾxʾšt Pa *see* ʾxyz- Pa

ʾxʾz Pa */āxāz/ n.* 'battle, struggle'. KPT, 117. But Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 90 takes it as = *āhāz* 'was'.
Pa ʾxʾz KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3

ʾxʾz- Pa */āxāz-/ v.itr.* 'to fight, do battle'.
Pa ʾxʾzynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3

ʾxrʾw Pa */āxrāw/ n.* 'scab, graze'. Henning 1937a, 80: 'graze'; Ghilain 1939, 76; KPT, 117. Equally possible: 'bloody sore/wound'.
Pa ʾxrʾw KPT(2048) M580 V 7

ʾxrʾw- Pa */āxrāw-/ v.tr.* 'to scratch oneself, graze'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub ʾ*xrʾw*; KPT, 117.
Pa ʾxrʾwyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2046) M580 V 5

ʾxšʾd MP */axšād/ a., n.* 'troubled, distressed; distress'. Henning 1937a, 81.
MP ʾxšʾd Šbrg(70) M475a I R 22; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(408) M542b+ II R 24 = M805a+ R 5; MIK8259 II V 8
MP ʾxšʾdʾn *pl.* ₀MIK4976a R ii 15

ʾxšʾdyft */axšādīft/ n.* 'wretchedness'. Bailey 1933, 86.
Pa ʾxšʾdyft H.VIa/4b/ M6223 R 8; Abcd.D ₀M5877/12a
Pa ʾxšʾdyft A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; LN §100 ₀M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; GW §15 ₀M259a V 3; GW §63 ₀M340a V 8 = M295 R 5

ʾxšʾdyẖ, ʾxšʾdyy MP */axšādīh/ n.* 'suffering, distress'. Henning 1933a, 189.15. Bailey 1933, 86.
MP ʾxšʾdyẖ Šbrg(337) ₀M542b+ I R 1; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(390) ₀M542b+ II R 6; Hu(873) M7984 V i 17; MMii M8251 I V 16
MP ʾxšʾdyy Šbrg(290) ₀M470a+ R 2; KawF(5) M6120 colA 5; Hu(198) M7984 II V i 30; M206 I R 4; M5750 R ii 13; M1827 II R ii 3

ʾxšd Pa */axšad/ n.* 'pity, mercy'. S. PaT ʾ*byʾxšd*.
Pa ʾxšd MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; M1/348; M4a I V 19; M544 R 10; M6232+M6230 V 9; M538 R 7; M8287 A 4; H.III/12a/ M5540 V 3; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = ₀M5350 R 1; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = ₀M871f V 1; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = M256 I V 1; A.R.IIa/21b/ M1537 I V 3; A.R.IIIb/1b/ M2701 R 2; Abcd.D ₀M5877/5a; Abcd.F M888a V 11a; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(291) M284a V ii 31; RH(359) M284b V i 4; HCfr30.8 M3023 A 1; ₀Otani6217 V 3; ₀M2225/3; M6281+ V 2

ʾxšdʾg Pa */axšadāg/ a.* 'pitying, merciful'.
Pa ʾxšdʾg MMiii,e(94) M6 V ii 4; MMiii,g(193) M7 II V i 17 = M496a V 2; M1/274; M1/343; M1/344; M1/345; M1/346; M38 V 10; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; M737 (16) V 8; S6 R 1; RH(2) M137 I R 1; RH(6) M137 I R 5; HCfr16.2 M387 B 4; Otani6160 A 7; ₀Otani6214 B ii 5; ₀Otani6214 B ii 6
Pa ʾxš Cut off. M1/247 ʾxš<dʾg>

ʾxšdʾgyft Pa */axšadāgīft/ n.* 'mercy'. KPT, 117; MKG, 154.
Pa ʾxšdʾgft RH(375) M284b V i 20
Pa ʾxšdʾgyft RH(55) M280 I V 8; ₀Otani6202 A 8
Pa ʾxšdʾgyft MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2035) ₀M580 R 12; M1/347; M544 V 4; M83 I R 4; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; RH(195) M284a R i 29 ʾxšd<ʾ>gyft; RH(552) ₀M5640 V 6; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17
Pa ʾxšdʾgft H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = ₀M625b R 7

ʾxšnd Pa *see* ʾxšynd

ʾxšndft Pa *see* ʾxšyndyft

ʾxšwz MP */axšōz/ a.* 'desirous'. Bailey 1933, 84-85.
MP ʾxšwz Hu(885) M7984 V i 29

MP ʾxšwzʾn *pl.* Could also be a participle or subj3.pl. of *ʾxšwz-* which is attested only with *-yb-*. M9189/3

ʾxšwzyḫ MP */axšōzīb/ n.* 'desire'.
MP ʾxšwzyḫ Hu(953) M7982 R i 29

ʾxšwzyh- MP */axšōzīb-/ v.itr.* 'to become desirous, be desired' (?).
MP ʾxšwzyhyst *pp.II* Hu(891) M7984 V ii 1; Gloss.a M109 R 2

ʾxšy- Pa */āxšīy-/ v.itr. (pass.)* 'to be heard'. See MP *ʾxšyn-*.
Pa ʾxšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2
Pa ʾxšyʾd *pp.II* MKG(934) M4581 V ii 4; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MMiii,d(79) M5 V i 19 = M748 V 8; CPar(17) ₀M332+M724 R 16
MP ʾxšyʾd *subj.3.sg.* Otani6154 A 5
MP ʾxšy[*pres. stem, unclear* M1547/3

ʾxšyd MP *see* ʾxšyn-

ʾxšyn- MP */āxšīn-/ v.tr.* 'to hear'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 202 (in translation): 'sich belehren lassen' ['to receive instruction'].
MP ʾxšynyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1227) M7983 II R i 31
MP ʾxšyd *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10

ʾxšynd, ʾxšnd Pa */axšēnd/ n.* 'prince'. Lentz 1926, 273; Ghilain 1939, 88.
Pa ʾxšnd CPar(54) M499+ R 15
Pa ʾxšynd M1/233; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(105) M333 V 14; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; M737 R 5; M10 V 19; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; ₀M606a/1
Pa ʾxšyndʾn *pl.* MKG(2119) ₀M1118 B 1; H.VIb/14a/ M6139 R 3 = ₀M5846 R 1; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VII/18a/ M588 V 1; A.R.I/18a/ M6238+ V 2 = ₀M5930 R 6 = ₀M673 R 7; A.R.VII/23a/ ₀M774 V 11 = ₀M817 R 6; ₀MIK4970b R 1

ʾxšyndyft, ʾxšyndyft Pa */axšēndīft/ n.* 'regentship, rule, tyranny'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʾxšndft M1348 R 2b
Pa ʾxšndft Abcd.B M507 V 12b
Pa ʾxšyndyft MKG(23) ₀M1344+M5910 R 13; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12 = ₀M1838 R 4

ʾxtr Pa/MP */axtar/ n.* '(fixed) star; constellation, sign of the zodiac'.
Pa ʾxtr MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; GW §97 ₀M2331 A 7; M1201 V 2
Pa ʾxtrʾn *pl.* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; LN §8 ₀M384+ V 4; M5785 I R 8
MP ʾxtr KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(692) M7981 II R ii 6; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; Hu(755) M7981 II V ii 1; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; M543 R 6
MP ʾxtr ʾxtr *double* Hu(748) M7981 II V i 28 ʾxtr <ʾxtr>
MP ʾxtrʾʾn *pl.* Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28
MP ʾxtrʾn *pl.* Šbrg(14) M473a+ I R 14; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(1003) M7982 V i 11; Hu(1007) M7982 V i 15; Hu(1091) M7983 I R i 31; Hu(1096) M7983 I R ii 2; KPT(430) M1004+ V iv 8; M762 R 17

ʾxtrmʾr MP */axtarmār/ n.* 'interpreter of stars, astrologer'. MKG, 154.
MP ʾxtrmʾrʾn *pl.* MKG(2016) ₀M742 II R 8 (MKG, 122 n.5: 'Beziehentlich *ʾxtrmʾ(r)[yy* 'Sterndeuter[eil']')
MP ʾxtrmrʾn *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 11

ʾxtrwzn Pa */axtarwazan/ n.* 'zodiac'. Boyce 1954, 183. Sundermann 1991b, 13 n.26: 'Ort, wo die Zodiakalzeichen sich bewegen'.
Pa ʾxtrwzn A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4

ʾxwʾ Pa /?/ '?'. Henning's notebook contains *ʾxwʾḫ* with some attestations but without a translation.
Pa ʾxwʾmʾn M327 R 6 = ₀K24 V 6

ʾxwr- Pa */āxwar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat, consume, devour (of a fire)'. See *ʾwxr-*.
Pa ʾxwryd *pres.3.sg.* KawN(22) M35 V 4; KawN(26) M35 V 8
Pa ʾxwrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1815) ₀HWP B 5; MKG(1823) ₀HWP B 13; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3

ʾxwrn Pa */āxwaran/ n.* 'meal, banquet'. See *ʾwxrn.*
Pa ʾxwrn MMiii,g(47) M7 I R ii 17; RH(439) ₀M763 R i 12
MP ʾxwrn Kao0111 R 7

ʾxyst MP *see* ʾxyz- MP

ʾxyz- Pa */āxēz-/ v.itr.* 'to rise, rise up'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
Pa ʾxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2046) ₀M580 V 5
Pa ʾxyzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22
Pa ʾxyzʾn *subj.1.sg.* M18 V 10
Pa ʾxyzʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1802) HWP A 7
Pa ʾxyzyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; M1/319; M1/391; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10
Pa ʾʾxʾšt *pp.I* MKG(278) M320 R 2
Pa ʾxʾšt *pp.I* M8286 I R 3
Pa ʾxʾšt *pp.I* MKG(1589) M47 I R 14; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15
Pa ʾxyznyd *caus., pres.3.pl.* M7390/5

ʾxyz- MP */āxēz-/ v.itr.* 'to rise, rise up'. *āxēzēn-* 'to raise up'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Cf. *ʾhyzynydʾr.*
MP ʾxyzyḫ *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8
MP ʾxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; M555 V 3a; Kao0111 R 6
MP ʾxyz *impv.sg.* KawA(61) M101k R 5; KPT(626) M1026 B 19
MP ʾxyst *pp.I* M3 R 16
MP ʾxyznʾd *caus., pp.II* M3 (42) V 19 (Boyce: *ʾxyzynʾd* but no second <y> is present.)

ʾxyzyšn Pa */āxēzišn/ n.* 'rise up, rising up'.
Pa ʾxyzyšn H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5 (So Sundermann; Boyce: *(pr)xy(z)yšn.*)

ʾy- MP *see* ʾʾy-

ʾyʾb MP */ayāb/ conj. (disj.)* 'or'.
Pa ʾyʾb S31 R 7
MP ʾyʾb Hu(1281) M7983 II V i 17; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 12; KPT(198) ₀M1003+M1025 B i 10; KPT(199) M1003+M1025 B i 11; KPT(200) ₀M1003+M1025 B i 12; KPT(201) ₀M1003+M1025 B i 13; M444 R ii 7; M444 R ii 8; M444 R ii 9; ₀M556 R 2; M556 R 4; M556 R 12; MIK8259 II V 4; M5794+ II R 9; M694 V 1; M694 V 5; MIK7283 V 3; ₀MIK4958ab V 2; M495/8
MP ʾyʾbm Šbrg(708) M475a II V 12
MP ʾyʾbwmʾn Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1

ʾyʾb- MP */ayyāb-/, /ayāb-/ v.tr.* 'to obtain, acquire, attain; achieve success'.
MP ʾyʾbʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres. KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1
MP ʾyʾpt *pp.I* L SIO 120 I V 8
MP ʾyʾbhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M199+ V i 18

ʾyʾd MP */ayyād/ n.* 'memory, recollection'; *ʾyʾd qwn- / bw-* 'to remember'. Henning 1933a, 224.
MP ʾyʾd Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (26)12; M210 V 6; S12b R ii 35; S14 R 13; RH(1098) M273 R 14; MIK4979 R i 5; M6011 R i 4

ʾyʾdgʾryẖ, ʾyʾdgʾryy MP */ayyādgārīh/ n.* 'remembrance'.
MP ʾyʾdgʾryẖ M555 V 4b
MP ʾyʾdgʾryy BBB(365) M801a/p22 16

ʾyʾg, ʾʾyʾg MP */āyāg/ n. (pres.part.)* 'coming'. *sinān āyāgān*: 'the three coming ones' = Jesus, the Maiden of Light and the Nous. Andreas-Henning 1933, 328, n.1. S. *ʾʾy-*.
MP ʾʾyʾg RH(1045) M785 V 2
MP ʾʾyʾgʾʾn *pl.* MMii M31 I V 1
MP ʾyʾgʾn *pl.* M6792/2
MP ʾʾyʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* M74 I R 15; ₀M543 R 8; M9133 R 2

ʾyʾpt MP *see* ʾyʾb-

ʾyʾrd- MP */ayyārd-/, /ayārd-/ v.itr.* 'to be distressed, tormented; suffer, seethe'.
MP ʾyʾrdyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(347) M7981 I V ii 9
MP ʾyʾrdynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(378) ₀M542b+ I V 18
MP ʾyʾrdʾn *subj.1.sg.* RH(1125) M273 V 19
MP ʾyʾrdʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(290) ₀M470a+ R 2; Šbrg(316) M470a+ V 4; Šbrg(322) ₀M470a+ V 10; MKG(1512) ₀M805a+ V 15; MKG(1513) M805a+ V 16

ʾyʾrdyšn MP */ayyārdišn/, /ayārdišn/ n.* 'distress, torment'.
MP ʾyʾrdyšn MMii M8251 I V 15

ʾyʾs- MP */ayyās-/, /ayās-/ v.tr.* 'to remember'.
MP ʾyʾsʾm *subj.1.pl.* M731 V 7
MP ʾyʾst *pp.I* M1/42
MP ʾyʾsyd *pp.II* MIK4959 R 4 (Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194 suggests that this is a pp.II (and that ʾyʾst in M1/42/ is falsely written for ʾyʾsyd).)

ʾyʾsyšn MP */ayyāsišn/, /ayāsišn/ n.* 'memory'.
MP ʾyʾsyšn BBB(366) M801a/p22 17

ʾyd, ʿyd Pa/MP */ēd/ dem.a., pron.* 'this'; Pa. *ʾyd rʾd*, MP *ʾyd rʾy* 'on account of this, because'.
Pa ʾyd MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; A.R.VI/34a/ M5503 V 7; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; Otani6230 B 4
Pa ʾydrʾd MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15
Pa ʿyd MKG(786) M4577 A ii 22; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,i M42 R i 6; MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12; A.R.VIIa/17a/ M667+ V 13; GW §55 ₀M248+ V 13 = M890 V 4; GW §101 M6300 A 6; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; M1558/2
MP ʾyd Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(375) ₀M542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2001) M742 I V 15; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II V i 23; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(450) M1002+ R i 7; KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; M16 V 4; ₀MIK4960 V 3; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii ₀M8251 I V 1; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 6; M199+ V i 10; M415+ I R i 1; M1870 I R i 3
MP ʾydrʾy M882a A 3
MP ʾydyš KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6
MP ʾydyšʾn *pl.* KPT(1316) ₀M1208 B i 7; M627 R i 15
MP {ʾyd}<ʾwd> M738 R 14

ʾydʾwn MP */ēdaʾōn/ adv.* 'thus, so'.
MP ʾydʾʾwn M781+ I R 11
MP ʾydʾwn Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; MKG(1990) M742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; KPT(670) M100 R i 19; KPT(1302) M1208 A ii 6; KPT(1585) M8101 R i 3; KPT(1593) M8101 R i 11; KPT(1628) M8101 V ii 7; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1931) ₀M466a A 4; M1/191; ₀M97 R i 23; ₀S2 R i 6; M28 I V ii 12; MIK4976a R ii 7
MP ʾydʾwnyš M16 R 5

ʾydr MP */ēdar/ dem. adv.* 'here'. Cf. PaT *ʿydr*.
MP ʾydr KPT(1634) M46 R 1; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; M28 I R i 35

ʾydrʾd Pa *see* ʿyd and rʾd

ʾydrʾy MP *see* ʾyd and rʾy

ʾyg MP */ēg/ conj., adv.* 'then, thereupon'.
MP ʾyg Šbrg(12) ₀M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(184) M482+ I V 16; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; Šbrg(360) M542b+ I R 24; Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Šbrg(722) M473a+ II R 2; KawA(148) M101b V 4; KawA(151) M101b V 7;

MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; Hu(139) M7984 II R ii 5; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(352) M7981 I V ii 14; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; Hu(656) M7981 II R i 4; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13; Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I V i 17; MMii M2 I V i 29; KPT(468) M1002+ R iii 3; KPT(496) M1002+ V ii 6; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(847) M853 V 5; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1319) M1208 B i 10; KPT(1417) M5566+M4501 R ii 2; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1762) M45 V 10; KPT(1769) M382 A 6; M1/205; M97 V ii 14; M16 R 10; M433a+M3706 B 7; M2451 A 2; S10 V 6; S12a R 26; S12b R ii 36; M268 A 6; ₀M268 A 9; M501p+ R 8; M5794+ I R 9; M28 I V i 25; Otani6152 R 10

MP ʾygwm MMii M49 II V 6; M1/193

MP ʾygyc MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9

MP ʾygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8

MP ʾygydʾn MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6

MP ʾygyš Šbrg(86) ₀M475a I V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M9 I V 3; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(1400) ₀M4500 V ii 9; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1422) ₀M5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7

MP ʾygyšʾn Šbrg(147) ₀M482+ I R 3; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; M97 R ii 19; ₀M433a+M3706 B 3; M5794+ I R 18; M5750 R ii 16

ʾygycyš MP *see* ʾyg

ʾyl Pa *see* ʿyl

ʾyngyy */ingi/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*

M ʾyngyy M1/59

ʾynyẖ MP */ēnīh/ n.* 'similarity'.

MP ʾynyẖ MMii M9 II V 6

MP ʾynyy M199+ V i 18

ʾyr, (ʿyr) MP */ēr/ adv.* 'down, below'. *ʾc ʾyr* 'under'; prep. 'under' in KPT(1651). On *ʾyr dst* KPT(476), s. KPT 31, 70 and *ʾyrdst*.

MP ʾyr MMii M2 I V ii 36; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; KPT(1293) M1208 A i 2; KPT(1300) M1208 A ii 4; KPT(1651) M46 R 18; S14 R 7

MP ʾyrwdʾ M315 II R 1

MP ʿyr KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4

ʾyr MP */ēr/ a.* 'lower'. Cf. *ʿyr 2.*

MP ʾyrdr *comp., adv.?* KPT(96) M1001+ V i 12; M738 R 8

MP ʾyrdrʾn *comp., pl.* KPT(87) M1001+ V i 3; KPT(303) M1007+M1027 B ii 6; KPT(687) M100 R ii 10; KPT(743) M100 V i 21

MP ʾyrdwm *suprl.* Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(88) M99 I V 13

ʾyrʾn Pa *see* ʿyrʾn

ʾyrd MP */ērad/ adv.* 'here'. ? Twice attested in one text; metathesis of *ʾydr* or point placed on <d> instead of on <r>?

MP ʾyrd MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 7

ʾyrdst Pa/MP */ērdast/ a.* 'subordinate, vassal'. On *ʾyr dst* KPT(476) see *ʾyr*.

Pa ʾyrdst RH(349) ₀M284b R ii 26

MP ʾyrdst M738 V 16

ʾyrg MP */ērag/ n.* 'south'.

MP ʾyrg Šbrg(238) M472+ I V 22; Šbrg(279) M535+ V 15; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(271) M7981 I R ii 1; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15

MP ʾyrgyhʾẖ *adv.* Hu(39) M98 I V 14; Hu(75) ₀M99 I R 25

ʾyrgyg MP */ēragīg/ a.* 'southern'.

MP ʾyrgyg Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(54) M99 I R 4

ʾyrkš MP */ērkaš/ n.* '(arms under the armpits in respectful) salutation, greeting'. Henning 1940, 22-3; Colditz 1992, 334, n.71.

MP ʾyrkš M198a V 1; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (15)1; Gloss.b ₀M111+M725 V (16)2

ʾyrnz- MP */ēranz-/ v.tr.* 'to conquer, defeat; blame, condemn, damn'.

MP ʾyrnzʾʾn *subj.1.sg.* M174 I V 8

MP ʾyrnzʾg *prp.Ia* M74 I V 5; M798a R ii 6 (So Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560; Boyce 1975, cc 1 *ʾyrnjʾg* is unjustified.)

MP ʿyrxt *pp.I* RH(1107) M273 V 1

ʾyrpʾy MP */ērpāy/ a.* 'underfoot, spurned'.

MP ʾyrpʾyʾn *pl.* M781+ II V (47)7; ₀P.M.914.1 V? 4 (de Menasce: *ʿy](r)pʾyʾn*, but initial <ʿ> is to be expected in MPT.)

ʾyryst MP */ērist/ v.itr., pp.* 'having applied oneself' (?). Unclear, s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 8 n.23.

MP ʾyryst *pp.I?* M1/180

ʾywʾr, ʾywʾʾr MP */ēwār/ n.* 'buds' (?).

MP ʾywʾʾr Hu(962) M7982 R ii 4

MP ʾywʾr Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16

ʾywʾr Pa */ēwār/ n.* 'theft, thieving'. KPT, 118. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 79.

Pa ʾywʾr KPT(1178) ₀M183+ I R 5

ʾywr- MP */aywar-/, /ēwar-/ v.tr.* 'to acquire' (?). Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194: 'herbeibringen', '*sich verschaffen'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 'receive'.

MP ʾywrʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MIK4959 R 5

ʾywšt Pa *see* ʾʾywz-

ʾywštg, ʾʾywštg Pa/MP */āyuštag/ a.(pp.)* 'agitated, turbulent'. Henning 1945a, 480 'perplexing'. pp.Ia of *ʾʾywz-*.

Pa ʾʾywštg A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4 = ₀M6264 R 3

Pa ʾywštg H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; Abcd.C ₀M533 R 3b; LN §26 M27 R 14

MP ʾywštgyhʾ *adv.* M733 R 5

MP ʾʾywštgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* M204 B 4

ʾywštgyft Pa */āyuštagīft/ n.* 'rebellion, muddle'. LN 99 (§30,3).

Pa ʾʾywštgyft RH(108) M86 R 17

Pa ʾywštgyft LN §30 M27 V 16 = ₀M457 V 5; LN §90 M34 V 10

ʾywyn MP */ēwēn/ n.* 'custom; sort'.

MP ʾywyn MMii M729 II R i 3; RH(1065) M181 R 3; M28 I V i 26; Kao0111 R 4

ʾywyng MP */ēwēnag/ n.* 'manner, kind, fashion, propriety'. Henning 1958, 71.

MP ʾywyng MMii M9 II V 13; KPT(878) M263f+ A ii 11; M733 V 9; M627 V ii 12

MP ʾywyngʾn *pl.* KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18; KPT(553) M1020+M1022 R i 3; KPT(553) ₀M1020+M1022 R i 3

ʾywz 1, ʾʾywwz, ʾʾᶜywz Pa/MP */āyōz/ a.* 'disturbed, aroused'.

Pa ʾʾᶜywz A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2

Pa ʾywz A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3

MP ʾʾywwz Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10

ʾywz 2 Pa */āyōz/ n.* 'disturbance'. Ghilain 1939, 64.

Pa ʾywz H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7

ʾywzg, ʾʾywzg Pa */āyōzag/ n.* '*strife'. MKG, 154.

Pa ʾʾywzg LN §98 M312 V 11 = ₀M905 R 8

Pa ʾywzg MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5

ʾyy */ay/ interj.* 'O (dismissive)'. Henning 1942a, 951 'Eh'. Sims-Williams-Halén 10 take it as a positive 'Oh'; unless that should be Pa pres.2sg. of the copula instead of MP *hy*. Weinreich 1994, 184 also has an apparently positive *ē*.

MP ʾyy M3 (28) V 5

MPS ʾʾy MannerheimE R 4

ʾz Pa */az/ pron.1.sg.* 'I'. Encl. *-m* and non-enclitic *mn* express the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' constrcution). See also *mnʾn*.

WMIr mn Or MP. M2421/2; M8416/1

Pa ʾbʾwm MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13

Pa ʾbdʾcwm A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4

Pa ʾbdyštwm M1/370

Pa ʾbyʾʾdwm M4b I V 17

Pa ʾgʾdgwm M5501+ A ii 7

Pa ʾnǰʾrwm M1/300

Pa ʾwʾswm M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6

Pa ʾwhwm MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; M1/232

Pa ʾwm MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(154) ₀M5815 II R ii 18; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(941) M4582 A ii 1; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(2079) ₀M455 A i 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 13 = M748 R 3; MMiii,d M5 R i 15; MMiii,d M5 R i 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 30; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = ₀M480c V ii 10; M1/306; BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; M4b I V 1; M6033 B ii (21) 3; M6031 I A ii 6; M6650 V 10; H.III/11b/ ₀M5540 V 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.Vb/1b/ ₀M489b R 2; H.VIII/12a/ ₀M689 V 3; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = M256 I V 3; A.R.I/5b/ ₀M5570 R 6; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.Ib/11a/ M1890 V 1; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.IIa/31b/ M1536 I R 3; A.R./III/1b/ M1535 I R 4; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2; A.R./IV/42a/ M1530 II R 3; A.R./IV/62a/ M1531 II R 2; A.R.V/22a/ M1533 II R 2; A.R.V/42b/ M5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.V/54a/ M2206 R 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; S50 A 3a; RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18; M215 V 11; M1463/2; M1500/1; M1504/3; M5825 V 1; ₀M7201 A 5

Pa ʾz MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MKG(117) M48+ I V 6; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; M1/298; M1/299; M1/441; M1/442; M1/443; M1/444; M18 R 2; L A 1; L A 2; H.VIa/1a/ M6223 R 1; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/38a/ ₀M326 R 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VII/15b/ M489a R 1 = M690+M439 V 8 = M6265 V 1; RH(183) M284a R i 17; M4511/2b; M5829 A 1; M6281+ R 1; M7201 A 2; M5829 A 2

Pa ʾzʾz *double* RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6

Pa ʾzyc MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; Gloss.r M5542 V (6)2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5

Pa ʾzyšʾn A.R.VI/39b/ M326 R 5 = ₀M1537 II R 4

Pa ᶜsprwm ₀M215 V 9

Pa ᶜšnwm RH(150) M1610 B 2

Pa ᶜymwm MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14; RH(370) M284b V i 15

Pa ᶜzwʾywm MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14

Pa brʾdwm MKG(1578) M47 I R 3

Pa brwm RH(736) M311 R 9

Pa bwjwm M1/250; M4b I V 8; RH(358) M284b V i 3; RH(812) M449a B 1; RH(840) M782 R 4

Pa bycwm MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; M7201 A 3
Pa cšmwm MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27
Pa cw'gwnwm MKG(1428) M5965 B 5; CPar(45) M499+ R 6
Pa cy#myš'n Mo(40) M734 V 5
Pa cym MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1622) oM1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8
Pa cym Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; M32a R 9; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 13 = oM6680+ R 12
Pa cyrgwm M215 R 14
Pa d'dwm MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
Pa dhwm M4a I V 19; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 1
Pa dhydwm BBB(64) oM801a/p5 2; M1367 R 6
Pa drdwm MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26
Pa dydwm A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2
Pa fryhwm MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5
Pa grywm M1/302; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = oM588 R 5
Pa gy'nwm MMiii,n M77 R 15; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii,n(41) oM77 V 21; M4b I R 6; oOtani6202 A 2
Pa hnjftwm MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2
Pa hwfry'dwm M4b I V 19
Pa hyrzwm BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(404) M284b V ii 23; RH(850) M782 V 3
Pa hyrzydwm RH(398) M284b V ii 17
Pa j'mwm MMiii,m(64) oM39 V ii 2
Pa kdwm RH(352) M284b R ii 29
Pa krwm M6281+ V 9
Pa kwm MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M6650 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(430) M1316 V i 24
Pa kwm Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,d oM5 R i 12; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M18 V 8; RH(425) M1316 V i 19
Pa qwm RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10
Pa qwm MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; CPar(97) M333 V 6
Pa qym M1/249; A.R.IIIb/10a/ M1673 R 1; A.R./IV/1a/ oM1531 I R 1; A.R./IV/3a/ oM1531 I R 5
Pa kym H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5 = oM1544 R 1; H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7 = M1544 R 3; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = oOtani6206 V 1; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/16a/ oM2607 V 5; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.IIa/50b/ M1535 I R 2; A.R.IIIa/11a/ M2457 V 1; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; A.R.IIIb/11a/ M1673 R 3 = M2701 V 1; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3; A.R./IV/2a/ M1531 I R 3; A.R./IV/22a/ M1530 I R 3; A.R.V/41a/ oM1534 II R 1; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5; A.R.V/61a/ oM1535 II R 1
Pa kyštwm MMiii,d oM5 R i 23 = oM748 R 7
Pa mn *obl.* Mo(39) M734 V 4; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(149) M5815 II R ii 7; MMiii,b(153) M5815 II R ii 17; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(129) M48+ I V 18; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(1053) M4573 R i 3; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1295) M4798 A 1; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; MKG(1550) M5651 B 3; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; M8286 I R 8; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MKG(1672) oM267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1941) M177 V 15; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2108) M502d A 4; MKG(2109) M502d A 5; MMiii,d M5 R i 17; MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = M748 R 8; MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7 = M748 R 12; MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4; MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24; MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30; MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3; MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11; MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15; MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26; MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26; MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = M480c V ii 10; KPT(1792) oM572 R 10; KPT(1893) oM6280 V 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4 (Sundermann: *man* instead of *az* (KPT, 97, n.5).); KPT(2094) M338 A 3; KPT(2098) M338 A 7; M1/237; M1/264; M1/265; M1/278; M1/286; M1/288; M1/290; M1/291; M1/301; M1/306; M1/307; M1/349; M1/351; M1/352; M1/366; M1/385; M1/386; M1/437; BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; BBBc(41) M5779 V 17; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; CPar(70) M499+ V 12; CPar(71) M499+ V 13; CPar(74) M499+ V 16; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(120) M334a R 15; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 3; M4b I V 5; M4b I V 7; M4b I V 8; M4b I V 11; M4b I V 17; M4b I V 19; M4a I R 3; M4a I R 5; M4a I V 15; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a R 7; M32a R 8; M32a R 10; M32a R 13; M38

V 9; M38 V 11; M38 V 12; ₀M6033 A ii (8) 1; M501b R i 4; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = M588 R 5; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1 (Boyce 1954: *)(w) m(n)*; Boyce 1956: *)(.)ym*; Sundermann: or *)(.)ymn.*); H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; A.R.I/3a/ M256 I V 5; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = ₀M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/49b/ M1539 I V 4; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.Ia/5a/ M518 R 9; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.Ib/3a/ ₀M1890 R 5; A.R.Ib/13b/ M1890 V 6; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = M2206 V 5; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/51a/ ₀M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = M675 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; M176 V 5; M176 V 12; M176 V 13; S37 V 4; M23 A 3; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(44) M280 I R 12; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(151) M1610 B 3; RH(164) M502a B 5; RH(298) M284b R i 7; RH(300) M284b R i 9; RH(302) M284b R i 11; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(316) M284b R i 25; RH(318) M284b R i 27; RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(344) ₀M284b R ii 21; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(352) M284b R ii 29; RH(357) M284b V i 2; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(364) M284b V i 9; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(851) M782 V 4; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; M452c A 5; HCfrN M4727 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 B 11a; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; HCfrN M4727 B 13b; M791a II V 5; M837 A 3; M807e R 1; Otani6198 R 3; M215 R 11; M633 V 11; M1632/2; M1883 V 5; M3839/4; M6838/1; M6850/2; M6281+ V 9 (*°wmn*); M6281+ V 9; M7201 B 5

Pa mn mn *double* RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5

Pa mn° BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M176 V 5; M176 V 11

Pa mn°st°r M176 V 10; M357 R 10; ₀M1112/1

Pa mnyc MKG(673) M4575 V ii 2; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23

Pa mnyž MMiii,b(170) M5815 II V i 3

Pa ng°dwm MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M1/315; S6 V 6; RH(393) M284b V ii 12

Pa ngwšwm S6 V 7

Pa nm°#yg°yg°ygg°jww#wwm° S6 V 8

Pa nm°cwm M1/315; S6 V 6

Pa p°dgyrbwm ₀M215 R 12

Pa pdw°cwm RH(743) M311 R 16

Pa rgwm M6281+ V 10

Pa rw°nwm MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20

Pa s°nwm MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18

Pa sfsyrwm ₀M215 V 10

Pa synwm RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(857) M782 V

Pa š°dwm BBB(31) M801a/p3 5

Pa t°stgwm M215 V 6

Pa tnwm M1367 R 7; M361 A 6

Pa twm M1905 I V 3

Pa w°#hyštwm° M64 R 10

Pa w°xtwm A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1

Pa whyštm M501b R i 4

Pa whyštwm M64 R 3

Pa wxdwm RH(374) M284b V i 19

Pa wxrdygwm M215 V 4

Pa wynd°rwm MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17

Pa zynwm M851a+M629c R i 10

PaS °wm H.VI/1a/ So14615 V 10

PaS °z 10200 1 A 4

PaR mnastr TM327 R 5

°z°d, °°z°d Pa/MP */āzād/ a.* 'noble; free'. Ghilain 1939, 87 M737/R/3-4/ Also 'freed': *°wṯ rwšn °(°)z°d bwṯ °c bndgyft* 'and/but the light was freed from captivity' (Boyce 1951, 915). On aristocratic rank cf. Christensen 1944, 111ff. (MKG 59, n.8). de Blois 1985; Colditz 2000, 53ff.

Pa °°z°d MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18 (s. *pwstg*); M1/404; M1/422; M1/423; M1/445; M83 I R 16 = ₀M200 V 12 = M234 R 13; M737 R 4; RH(452) M763 R i 25; GW §99 ₀M5642 B 6 = ₀M2331 B 6; GW §100 ₀M2601 B 7; M285 II V ii 24; M791a II V 3; M1201 V 20; M1872 II V 10

Pa °°z°d°n *pl.* MKG(72) M48+ II V 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(736) M4576 V ii 3; CPar(168) M44 V 6

Pa °z°d CPar(82) M333 R 6; M306 V 2; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; LN §15 ₀M240 V 5; LN §15 ₀M240 V 6; RH(466) M763 R ii 12; M98 II R 1b; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9a; M5785 II R 15; M5785 II R 18

Pa °z°d°n *pl.* MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8; CPar(111) M334a R 6

MP °°z°d ₀M555 R 1b = M442 V 2; M1050 B 7; M849c A 3; ₀M576 R iii 14

MP °°z°d°n *pl.* M297 B 6; M389 V 10 = ₀M8430 II R 14; Kao0111 R 3

MP °z°d M738 V 15; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 14; M527 R i 8; M798c A ii 3

MP °z°d°n *pl.* KPT(1705) M47 II R 1 °z°d<°>n

°z°dg MP */āzādag/ a.* 'free, noble; freed'. KPT, 118. See *°z°d*.

MP ʾz'dg KPT(341) M1004+ R i 11

ʾz'dyft, ʾʾz'dyft Pa */āzādīft/ n.* 'freedom, liberty'.
Pa ʾʾz'dyft MKG(1550) M5651 B 3; MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
Pa ʾz'dyft M229 V i 11; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2

ʾz'dyḫ, ʾʾz'dyy MP */āzādīh/ n.* 'freedom, liberty; status of being a freeman'.
MP ʾʾz'dyy MMii M36 R 14
MP ʾz'dyḫ Kao0111 R 4

ʾz'pt MP */āzāft/ v.tr., pp.* '*to bring in/up to'. KPT, 118 (possibly *ʾn'pt*, s. there).
MP ʾn'pt *pp.I* KPT(1364) M4500 R i 8 (Sundermann: *ʾ(z)'pt* or *ʾ(n)'pt.*); S12b R ii 34

ʾz'r-, ʾʾz'r- Pa */āzār-/ v.tr.* 'to injure'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾz'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1431) oM5966 A 2
Pa ʾz'ryd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5
Pa ʾʾz'r'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* M6705/7
Pa ʾʾzyrd *pp.I* MKG(1906) oM523a-c B 8

ʾz'r-, ʾʾz'r- MP */āzār-/ v.tr.* 'to injure, (to torment (?))'. MKG, 154.
MP ʾʾz'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M653 R ii 5 (Colditz: *ʾʾz(q)ryd* with a note that <q> is squashed, but generally <q> is used to stretch a spelling.); M199+ V ii 8
MP ʾz'ryd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(120) M101e R 10
MP ʾʾz'r'd *subj.3.sg.* KawA(171) M101h V 8
MP ʾʾz'r'g *prp.Ia* Hu(1226) M7983 II R i 30

ʾzd Pa/MP */azd/ a.* 'known, public'.
Pa ʾzd MKG(39) M48+ II R 3; M18 V 12; GW §81 M847 V 14
MP ʾzd Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2

ʾzd'g Pa */azdāg/ a.* 'knowing'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʾzd'g M24 R 6 = M812 V 2

ʾzdh'g MP */azdahāg/ n.* 'dragon'; signifies the nodes of the moon. Cf. *ʾwzdh'g* and MPB *dahāg*.
MP ʾzdh'g Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Hu(2) M98 I R 2; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; Gloss.b M111+M725 R 8

ʾzdygr, ʾzdyqr Pa/MP */azdegar/, /azdēgar/? n.* 'messenger, herald'. *ʾzdygr yzd*: 'Herald God', name for the divinity Answer (Sundermann 1979, 102).
Pa ʾzdygr M4b I R 18; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(914) oM749 R 7
Pa ʾzdyqr M5904/5
MP ʾzdygr RH(1051) M785 V 8; Otani11075 R ii 4; M1852/2
MP ʾzdygr yzd Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7

ʾzdyh- MP */azdīh-/ v.pass. (denom.)* 'to be made known, be informed'.
MP ʾzdyh'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(625) oM477 II R 1
MP ʾzdyhd: *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(29) oM473a+ I V 5

ʾzm'n MP */azamān/ a.* 'timeless'.
MP ʾzm'n MMii M9 I R 4; MMii M9 I V 1

ʾzn MP */āzn/ a.* 'noble'. Henning 1940, 22.
MP ʾzn''n *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 7

ʾznd MP *see* ʾzynd

ʾzrwb- MP */uzrōb-/! v.tr.* 'to rob completely'. Hapax. Uncertain. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.48.
MP ʾzrwbyd *impv.pl.* MMii oM95 V 2b

ʾztwz */az-tuz/ n.pr. (Turk.).* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 212: */ūz-tuz/*.
M ʾztwz MIK7251 R 3

ʾzwr MP */āzwar/ a.* 'greedy'.
MP ʾzwr KPT(1417) M5566+M4501 R ii 2

ʾzygr, ʾʾzygr MP */āzegar/ a.* 'greedy, lustful'.
MP ʾʾzygr Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg.a(46) M537a+ I V 22; Hu(1012) M7982 V i 20; Hu(1108) M7983 I R ii 14; Hu(1185) M7983 I V ii 23
MP ʾzygr M199+ R i 3

ʾzyh- *see* ʾwzyh-

ʾzynd, ʾʾzynd, ʾznd Pa/MP */āzend/ n.* 'parable, story'. Sundermann 1984a, 236-8.
WMIr ʾʾzynd M1185 V? H
Pa ʾʾznd KawN(21) M35 V 3
Pa ʾʾzynd KPT(1824) oM572 V 20; KPT(1829) oM6470 R 2; KPT(1885) oM6280 V H; GW §100 M2601 B 1
Pa ʾzynd MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; M6281+ V 6
MP ʾʾzynd MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2; M5794+ I V 19
MP ʾʾzynd'n *pl.* KPT(1826) oM6470 V H
MP ʾznd KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; M28 I V ii 27

ʾž MP *see* ʾc MP

ʾžyš MP *see* ʾc Pa

ᶜ MP *see* pnc *and* hft

ᶜdb'g Pa */idbāg/, /iδβāγ/ a.* '-fold' (with numerals). Henning 1965a, 32, n.1.
Pa ᶜdb'g M6020 I V i (39)2

ᶜdgd Pa */idγad/ v., pp.* 'gone in'. suppletive to *ʾdyḫ-*.
Pa ᶜdgd *pp.I* MKG(107) oM48+ I R 15 (Müller and Boyce: *[ʾ]gd*. MKG, 23 note nn.); MKG(125) oM48+ I V 14 (Boyce 1975, 34: *ʾwd*); MKG(990) oM4579 V i 5; MKG(2148) M2061 A 3; MKG(2150) M2061 A 5; M2753 V? 5; M6033 B i (14) 2

ᶜdw'ynd Pa *see* ᶜydw'y-

ᶜfr'mwc- Pa */ifrāmōž-/ v.tr. = fr'mwc-*.
Pa ᶜfr'mwcyd *impv.pl.* RH(264) oM284a V ii 4

ᶜfrg'r- Pa */ifragār-/ v.itr.* 'to be dejected'.
Pa ᶜfrg'r'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(73) M6 V i 13

ᶜfry'ng Pa *see* fry'ng

ᶜfryhn'm *see* fryhn'm

ᶜfryštg Pa */ifrēštag/ n. = fryštg*.
Pa ᶜfryštg M1/287; RH(1037) M785 R 13
Pa ᶜfryštg'n *pl.* MMiii,m(56) M39 V i 13

ᶜjgnd Pa/MP */ižgand/ n.* 'messenger'.
Pa ᶜjgnd M341a V 3; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; M38 V 6; M83 I R 19 = M234 R 17; RH(795) M341a B 4; M1847 R? i 3
MP ᶜjgnd KPT(1723) M47 II V 2

ᶜlwg'syy, ᶜylwg'syt */il-ügäsi/ n.* (Turk.). A Uighur title. *ᶜylwg'syt* has a Sogdian plural ending.
M ᶜylwg'syt *pl. (Sogd.)* M1/32

M ʿylwgʾsyy M1/29

ʿMPPʿI MP *see* pnz

ʿskd, ʿsqd, ʿsqyd Pa */isked/ n.* 'thorn(s)'. Henning 1937a, 81; Colditz 1987, 308.
Pa ʿskd CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9
Pa ʿsqd CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5
Pa ʿsqyd CPar(28) oM332+M724 V 8

ʿsknd Pa */iskand/ a.* 'lame'. GW 127 (§79,1).
Pa ʿsknd GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 5 = oM4350 V 3

ʿskrfyšn Pa */iskarfišn/ n.* 'stumbling'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʿskrfyšn A.R.VIIa/15a/ oM667+ V 9; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; RH(320) oM284b R i 29; RH(611) M5860 I V ii 7; M851a+M629c R i 10; M503g A 1; oM1739/3
Pa ʿskrfyyšn A.R.FragP/2a/ M1668 R 3 {ʿsxrpyyšn}<ʿskrfyyšn>

ʿskwḫ, ʿskw(w) Pa */iskōh/, /iskō/ a.* 'poor'. Andreas apud Henning 1933a, 179 n.1; Colditz 1987, 302. Colditz 2000, 166-208.
Pa ʿskw M1186 A 1b; M1186/2
Pa ʿskwḫ MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; CPar(161) oM44 R 10; oM741 V 19b; M6898 B 3; M824a B 4; M1201 V 1; M6020 II V ii 18; M1369/2
Pa ʿskwhʾn *pl.* MKG(1746) M5055+ R i 9; M5858 V 1
Pa ʿskww KPT(1904) M168 R 5
MP ʿskwḫ M653 R ii 2

ʿskwhyft Pa */iskōhīft/ n.* 'poverty'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʿskwhyft MKG(1766) oM5055+ V i 4; M229 R i 9; RH(588) M5860 I R ii 8; M88 II R 4b; M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; oM98 II R 2a (Colditz: *ʿskwb(y)[yn]* or (n.13): *ʿskwhy[ft]*. Justification for the first reading/restoration in Colditz 2000, 202, n.127. But the reference to MKG, 173 is wrong. The very slight traces would support <ft>.)

ʿskww Pa *see* ʿskwḫ

ʿsqyd Pa *see* ʿskd

ʿskym Pa */iskēm/ n.* 'form, shape, outward show' (?). Greek loan-word.
Pa ʿskym MMiii,n M77 R 1; RH(444) oM763 R i 17

ʿspʾd Pa */ispāδ/ n.* 'army'.
Pa ʿspʾd MMiii,e M6 R i 8

ʿspʾḫ MP */ispāb/ n.* 'army'. KPT, 118.
MP ʿspʾḫ KPT(837) M853 R 3

ʿspʾs MP */ispās/ n.* 'service'.
Pa ʾspːs MMiii,i M42 R i 9
Pa pd spʾs MKG(688) M4576 R i 6
MP ʿspʾs Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(96) oM475a I V 24; Šbrg(711) M475a II V 15; Šbrg.q(44) oM537a+ II V 20; oMIK4979 R H

ʿspʾsyg MP */ispāsīg/ n.* 'servant, attendant'.
MP ʿspʾsygʾn *pl.* KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13

ʿspʾw Pa */ispāw/ n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʾspʾw[HCfr29.2 M2420 B 3
Pa ʿspʾw H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.I/30a/ oM831 V 4 = M673 V 11; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8; A.R.VII/19a/ oM287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VIII/13b/ o M89 V 6 = oM5359 V 1

ʿspʾw- Pa */ispāw-/ v.tr.* 'to terrify, affright'. MKG, 154: *ʿspwd* '*verjagen, *schrecken'.
Pa ʿspʾwyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B oM507 R 2b
Pa ʿspʾwynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; HCfr16.4 oM6725 B 2
Pa {ʿstʾwynd}<ʿspʾwynd> *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 (? Or caus. of *ʿstwb-?*)
Pa ʿspʾwyd *impv.pl.* RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = oM468a V i 21
Pa ʿspwd *pp.I* MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13

ʿspg Pa */ispag/ n.* 'dog'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʿspgʾn *pl.* KPT(949) M316+M801d V 1

ʿspgjyḫ MP */ispagžīh/ n.* 'slander'.
MP ʿspgjyḫ M5794+ II V 12

ʿspndʾrmyd Pa */ispandārmed/ n.* 'the pure earth'. LN 95 (§26,3). Sundermann 1979, 101 and 127 n.169. Used as a positive term as opposed to neutral *zmyg*.
Pa ʿspndʾrmyd LN §26 M27 R 8 = M1602 V 4

ʿspr Pa/MP */ispar/ n.* 'shield'.
Pa ʿsprwm oM215 V 9
MP ʿspr S7 V i 7

ʿsprhm Pa/MP */isprahm/ n.* 'flower'.
MP ʿsprhm KawA(267) M911 R 3; Hu(237) M7981 I R i 1; RH(1077) M181 V 4; M797 I V 12 (Part of a name? See *nʾzwg*.)
MP ʿsprhmʾn *pl.* MMii M36 V 20

ʿsprhmʾwynd Pa */isprahmāwend/ a.* 'flowery, full of flowers'.
Pa ʿsprhmʾwynd M6232+M6230 R 5

ʿsprhmcʾr Pa */isprahmžār/ n.* 'garden'. Ghilain 1939, 97-8.
Pa ʿsprhmcʾr MMiii,d M5 R i 24 = oM748 R 7

ʿsprhmg Pa/MP */isprahmag/ n.* 'flower'. Ghilain 1939, 97.
Pa ʿsprhmg MMiii,b(19) M5815 I R i 19; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; H.III/4a/ oM5540 R 7
Pa ʿsprhmgʾn *pl.* GW §96 oM5642 A 11 = oM5531 B 8
MP ʿsprhmg:n *pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 34

ʿsprhmyn Pa */isprahmēn/ a.* 'of flowers, flowery'.
Pa ʿsprhmyn M1202 V (26)11

ʿsps- Pa/MP */ispas-/ v.tr.* 'to serve'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʿspsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1920) M5805 B 1; CPar(91) M333 R 15; CPar(96) M333 V 5
Pa ʿspyšt *pp.I* MMiii,i(98) M42 V ii 23
MP ʿspsyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(119) M101e R 9

ʿspsg Pa/MP */ispasag/ n.* 'servant; bishop'. Jones 2004 shows that the Elchasaites had a similar usage.
Pa ʿspsg MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11; M680 V 14; M7200 A 3
Pa ʿspsgʾn *pl.* Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11 = M891b+ V 1; MMiii,b(160) oM5815 II R ii 24; oM1147/3
MP ʿspsg MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 1; MMii

M31 II V 15; M1/210; H. M233 R 2; M102 V H; oM293 R 9; oMIK8259 I V i 11; Otani6154 A 3

MP ʿspsgʾʾn *pl.* BBB(218) M801a/p14 1

MP ʿspsgʾn *pl.* MMii M36 R 15; MMii M31 II R H; BBB(7) M801a/p1 7; BBB(200) M801a/p13 1; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; M11 R 16; oM5794+ I V 5; M4410/8; oM6604/2

ʿspwd Pa *see* ʿspʾw-

ʿspwh- Pa */ispōb-/ v.itr.* 'to be terrified, frightened'.

Pa ʿspwhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4

Pa ʿspwhyd *impv.pl.* M1202 R 13

ʿspwr Pa/MP */ispurr/ a.* 'full, complete, perfect'. MP *mrd ʿyg ʿyspwr* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.

WMIr ʿspwr oOtani6258 V 4; M4832 R 2a

Pa ʿspwr MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = M748 R 10; MMiii,d(103) M5 V ii 13 = M748 V 18; MMiii,f(20) M8171 R ii 8; MMiii,g(51) M7 I R ii 21; MMiii,g(134) M7 II R i 16; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; M6020 I V ii (61)12; M6020 I V ii (68)19; M6232+M6230 V 11; M730 V i 7; A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10; A.R.VI/21b/ M5503 R 2; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/48b/ M326 V 3 = M1537 II V 2; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; LN §8 oM384+ V 3; oS35 V 3; RH(420) oM1316 V i 14; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 8

Pa ʿspwrʾn *pl.* KPT(2111) oM1916 A 2; RH(1151) M30 R i 23

MP ʿspwr Šbrg(375) M542b+ I V 15; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; MMii M36 V 13; M1/183; M1/223; BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; BBB(631) M801a/p41 2; M74 I V 16; MMii M8251 I V 11

MP ʿspwryhʾ *adv.* MMii M8251 I V 7

MP myrd # ʿyg ʿspwr BBB(374) oM801a/p23 17

MP myrd#ʿspwr M277 V i 10

MPS ʾspwr TM406b V 3

ʿspwrgʾr MP */ispurrgār/ a.* 'perfecting, becoming perfect'.

MP ʿspwrgʾrʾʾn *pl.* M210 R 5

MP ʿspwrgʾrʾn *pl.* BBB(12) M801a/p1 12

ʿspwrgʾryh, ʿspwrgʾry(y) MP */ispurrgārīh/ n.* 'completion, fulfilment'.

MP ʿspwrgʾry M3838/3

MP ʿspwrgʾryẖ MKG(1968) M742 I R 4

MP ʿspwrgʾryy MMii M36 V 9; BBB(250) M801a/p15 15

MP ʿspwrgʾry[oM1552/3

ʿspwryft Pa */ispurrīft/ n.* 'completeness'.

Pa ʿspwryft GW §6 M259c+M453c R 13

Pa ʿspwryft M529 V 5; LN §82 oM2453 V 4; M24 R 7 = oM812 V 3

ʿspwryg Pa/MP */ispurrīg/ a.* 'full, complete, perfect'. *mrd ʿspwryg* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.

Pa ʿspwryg BBB(298) M801a/p18 11 = M5225 R 5; M32a R 6; oM680 R 15; H.I/26b/ oM93 I R 10; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; LN §108 M307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 4; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; M70 V 5; M5785 I V 16

Pa ʿspwryg # mrd MKG(1879) M6032 V 22

Pa mrd # ʿspwryg oM224 II R 5

Pa mrd ʿspwryg BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; M5530 R 15; RH(302) M284b R i 11; oM70 V 4; M772a V 2

MP ʿspwryg oM8250 R 1; oM1578/2; oM5590/3

ʿspwrzygyn MP */ispurzīgēn/? a.* 'splenic'. Henning 1940, 32.

MP ʿspwrzyqyn Gloss.f oM614 R 1

ʿspwxt MP */ispōxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to press, thrust'. KPT, 118: 'verjagen'.

MP ʿspwxt *pp.I* Hu(263) M7981 I R i 27; KPT(901) oM263f+ B ii 4

ʿspxr MP */ispaxr/ n.* 'banquet, revelry'.

MP ʿspxr MMii M2 I V ii 8

ʿspyd Pa/MP */ispēd/ a.* 'white'.

Pa ʿspyd MKG(840) M4578 A i 10; MKG(847) oM4578 A i 17; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; Gloss.c oM875+M699 I R 3; GW §8 oM259b+M453b R 8; M8534/3

MP ʿspyd M415+ I R i 3

ʿspydd'r MP */ispēddār/ n.* 'white poplar, aspen'. Henning 1940, 32.

MP ʿspydd'r Gloss.f oM614 R 2

ʿspydpr MP */ispēdparr/ a.* 'white-feathered'.

MP ʿspydpr M393 A 4

MP ʿspydprʾn *pl.* MMii M36 V 6

ʿspydyft Pa */ispēdīft/ n.* 'whiteness'. MKG, 154.

Pa ʿspydyft MKG(841) M4578 A i 11

ʿspyg MP */ispīg/ n.* 'radiance'.

MP ʿspyg MMii M28 II R i 35

ʿspync MP *see* ʿspynj

ʿspynj, ʿspync Pa/MP */ispenǰ/ n.* 'hostel, place to stay'.

Pa ʿspynj MMiii,g(48) M7 I R ii 18

MP ʿspync M501p+ R 6

MP ʿspynj M87 V 4b

ʿspyr 1 Pa/MP */ispīr/, /ispēr/ n.* 'globe, sphere'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1937a, 81. KPT 48, n.20: 'Der Zodiacus'.

Pa ʿspyr MKG(43) oM48+ II R 7; GW §97 oM2331 A 4

MP ʿspyhr *h*! oM570 A 3b (Sundermann 1985b, 638 n.48.)

MP ʿspyr KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; M762 R 17

MP ʿspyrʾn *pl.* KPT(430) M1004+ V iv 8

ʿspyr 2 Pa */ispēr/ n.* 'troop of soldiers, soldiery, army'. Henning 1937a, 81. Gr. loan-word *speira*. MKG 30 is sceptical and regards all these attestations as belonging to *ʿspyr* 'globe, sphere'.

Pa ʿspyrʾn *pl.* M5785 I R 8 (Sundermann: 'die Sphären (oder: Heerscharen?)')
Pa ʿspyr MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MMiii,p M21 R 3; MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1

ʿspyst Pa */ispist/ a.* 'violent, abusive'.
Pa ʿspyst RH(108) ₀M86 R 17
Pa ʿspyst MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25

ʿspystwʾg MP */ispistwāg/ a.* 'violent of speech, foul-mouthed'.
MP ʿspystwʾg M177 R 20

ʿspystyft Pa */ispistīft/ n.* 'vulgarity'. LN 97 (§28,4).
Pa ʿspystyft LN §28 M27 V 5 = ₀M2705 V 4

ʿspyš MP */ispiš/ n.* 'louse'. Skjærvø 1994, 272.
MP ʿspyš KPT(395) ₀M1004+ V ii 1

ʿspyšt Pa *see* ʿsps-

ʿspyxt 1 Pa/MP */ispixt/ a. (pp.)* 'bright, shining, radiant'. Pl. as noun 'radiance, splendour', as attribute of Jesus. Sundermann 1979, 99. S. *ʿspyz-*.
WMIr ʿspyxṯ M6839/1
Pa ʿspyxtʾn *pl.* ₀M500f A 11 = ₀M1571 A 4
Pa ʿspyxt KawT(10) M291a B 3; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9
MP ʿspyxt BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; M501c R 6; M275b A i 2; M5260 V 4
MP ʿspyxtʾn *pl.* KawF(55) ₀M6120 colE 2; MMii ₀M36 V 5; ₀M596a V 2
MP yyšw#ʿspyxtʾn MMii M28 II R i 12
MP yyšwʿ ʿspyxtʾn MMii M28 II V i 37
MP yyšwʿ#ʿspyxtʾn BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; M738 R 18

ʿspyxt 2 Pa */ispixt/ n.* '*caution'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʿspyxt MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5

ʿspyxtyn Pa */ispixtēn/ a.* 'bright'.
Pa ʿspyxtyn M285 II V ii 12

ʿspyz- MP */ispīz-/, /ispiz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine, be bright; sprout, blossom, grow green'. S. also *ʿspyxt* used as an adjective.
MP ʿspyzyd *pres.3.sg.* S8 R 10 ʿspyz<y>d
MP ʿspyzydʾḫ *pres.3.sg.* RH(775) M319 I V 6
MP ʿspyzynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(728) M7981 II V i 8; M627 R i 11
MP ʿspyz *impv.sg.* M309a R 1
MP ʿspyzʾn *prp.III* Hu(773) M7981 II V ii 19
MP ʿspyxt *pp.I* BBB(437) M801a/p28 15; M315 II V 19
MP ʿspyxt *pp.I* M468b R 7

ʿspyzyšn MP */ispīzišn/ n.* 'radiance, brightness'.
MP ʿspyzyšn KawA(206) ₀M101a R 9; KawF(82) M6120 colF 8; MMii M28 II V i 20; MMii M28 II V ii 27; M781+ II V (50)10

ʿstʾ Pa *see* ʿstʾw-

ʿstʾḫ MP */istāh/ n.* 'branch' (?). Henning 1943, 64 translation.
MP ʿstʾḫ KawA(215) ₀M101a V 3

ʿstʾm Pa */istām/ ?* '?'. GW, 132 (§101,2) with some possible interpretations.
Pa ʿsṯʾm GW §101 M6300 A 5

ʿstʾn- Pa/MP */istān-/ v.tr.* 'to take, take away'.
Pa ʿsṯʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14 = ₀M347 V ii 3
Pa ʿstʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; M741 R 1a = ₀Otani6208+ R 1; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; Otani6231 A 1
Pa ʿsṯʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5
Pa ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1371) M6041 R 12; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; M737 (13) V 4
Pa ʾtʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1299a) ₀M6720 A 5
Pa ʿstʾnʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; A.R.VI/67a/ M96 V 13 = M175 R 11
Pa ʿstʾnʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1903) M168 R 4
Pa ʿstʾnʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2054) ₀M580 V 13
Pa ʿstʾnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1785) ₀M572 R 3
Pa ʿstʾnyd *impv.pl.* RH(594) M5860 I V i 2
Pa ʿstʾnndy *opt.* M6020 I R ii (32)9
Pa ʿstʾnyndyḫ *opt.* M6020 I R ii (24)1
Pa ʿstd *pp.I* MKG(114) M48+ I V 3; MKG(694) M4576 R i 12; MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; KPT(1207) M183 II R 4 = ₀M354 R 1; ₀M6232+M6230 V 9 (Boyce: *ʿst[ʿd].*)
Pa ʿstdn *inf.Ia* MKG(677) M4575 V ii 6
MP ʿstʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3
MP ʿsṯʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* M97 R i 5
MP ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5
MP ʿstʾnʾd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(1422) M5566+M4501 R ii 7 (ʿst<ʾ>nʾd)
MP ʿstʾnʾm *subj.1.pl.* KawA(62) ₀M101k R 6
MP ʿsṯʾnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 4
MP ʿstʾnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* M781+ II V (48)8 ʿstʾnʾn<d>
MP ʿsṯʾnyd *impv.pl.* RH(654) M874 V 2 (Pres.3.sg. or impv.2.pl.?)
MP ʿstd *pp.I* M26 I R 4
MP ʿstd *pp.I* KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1650) ₀M46 R 17; L SIO 120 II V 8; M627 V ii 11
MP ʿstʾnyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(706) M7981 II R ii 20
MP ʿstʾnyhʾd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Hu(872) M7984 V i 16

ʿstʾrg MP */istārag/ n.* 'star'.
MP ʿsṯʾrgʾn *pl.* Šbrg(15) ₀M473a+ I R 15
MP ʿstʾrgʾn *pl.* Hu(129) M7984 II R i 29; KPT(431) M1004+ V iv 9

ʿstʾw-, ʿsṯʾw- Pa */istāw-/ v.tr.* 'to praise'.
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,n(39) ₀M77 V 19; RH(45) ₀M280 I R 13
Pa ʿstʾwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(256) ₀M270a II V 4 (Sundermann regards this as impv.pl.: 'lobpreiset' or 'überwindet'.); CPar(171) M44 V 9; LN §72 M5845 V 12

Pa ʿstʾ *pres.1.pl.* Cut off. RH(684) M73 R 2
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; BBB(268) M801a/p16 17; RH(918) M749 R 11; M29 R 1; M8501/1
Pa ʿstʾwyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(277) M284a V ii 17
Pa ʿstʾwnd *pres.3.pl.* M730 R ii 5
Pa ʿstʾwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; H.I/61a/ M6130 V 3 = ₀M2851 V 1 = ₀M5587 V 1 = ₀Otani6386 R 5; ₀M5560/6
Pa {ʿstʾwynd}<ʿspʾwynd> *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 (? Or caus. of ʿ*stwb-*?)
Pa ʿstwʾm *subj.1.pl.* M32a V 4; M538 R 1
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *subj.1.pl.* M1/340; M1/414; M1/434; M1/435; M1/439; M6650 R 1; ₀Otani6214 B ii 4
Pa ʿstwyd *impv.pl.* M32a V 1; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; RH(1210) M30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5
Pa ʿstʾwyd *impv.pl.* M6650 R 13; RH(249) M284a V i 21
Pa ʿstwyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 29
Pa ʿstʾwʾ[*pres. stem, unclear* M3822/1
Pa ʿstwd *pp.I* MKG(24) M1344+M5910 V 1
Pa ʿstwʾd *pp.II* BBB(140) M801a/p9 8; M544 V 3; S35 R 1; ₀M500f A 9; ₀M2080 A 3
Pa ʿstʾwʾd *pp.II* MKG(98) M48+ I R 6; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1652) M267b+M314 R i 23; M5530 R 13; M83 I V 3 = ₀M234 V 7; M779 R? 3; M102 V 4; M102 V 10; M102 V 13; ₀M102 V 15; M102 V 20; M81 R 1; ₀M800 B 4 (Colditz: ʿ*stʾwn.*); ₀M800 B 7; M2221 A 2; ₀Otani6226 A H; M80 R 1 (The scribe wrote ʿsʾw or even ʿsʾwʾd, realised his mistake, converted <w> to <t> (and <d> to <w>), but forgot to cancel the first <ʾ>.) ʿs{ʾ}tʾwʾd; M80 R 6; ₀M80 R 10; M40 R 3; M80 V 5 = M40 R 6; ₀M80 V 10; M79 R 1; M79 R 6; M79 R 9; M40 V 1
Pa ʿstʾwʾdg *pp.II* ₀M544 V 15; M538 V 8; RH(1152) M30 R i 24
Pa ʿstʾwʾdg *pp.II* MKG(2079) M455 A i 8; M1/380; M75 R 6; M75 V 8; M679 V 8; ₀M1202 R 3; M680 V 7 = ₀K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M369 R 1; M369 V 9; ₀M306 R 6; ₀M730 V H (BeDuhn rejects Waldschmidt-Lentz's *[ʿst]ʾ(w)[ʾ](d)g{?}* and suggests *[3-5](ẖ)ʾw(s)g* with <s> on the basis of M6601. But, if anything, the letter looks like <m>.); M779 R? 2; H.I/48b/ ₀M2306 R 2; A.R.I/4a/ ₀M256 I V 7 = ₀M5570 R 3; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16; M102 V 5; M102 V 7; ₀M102 V 10; LN §45 ₀M1848 R 4; ₀M224 II R 1; M5785 I R H; M5785 I V 7; M5785 II R H
Pa ʿstʾwʾdgʾn *pp.II, pl.* M544 R 8
Pa ʿstʾwʾdn *inf.II* CPar(168) M44 V 6
PaS ʿstʾwʾδ *inf.II* TM406b V 6
Pa ʿstʾw[*unclear* ₀Otani6230 A 3
MP ʿstʾwd *pres.3.sg.* S9 V ii 34
MP ʿstʾwʾm *pres.1.pl.* M176 R 13

ʿstʾwyšn, ʿstʾwšn Pa */istāwišn/ n.* 'praising, praise'. MKG, 154 suggests as an alternative: 'Überwindung' ['overcoming'] for MKG(1032).
Pa ʿstʾwšn M1/311; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; M10 R 14
Pa ʿstʾwyšn MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; KPT(1008) M211+ V 10; M1/318; BBB(287) M801a/p17 18; M4b I V 11; ₀M32a V 2; M32a V 6; LN §1 M351 R 3; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 1; M3508/2; M9031/3
Pa ʿstʾwyšn MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1554) ₀M5651 B 7; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; M1/253; M1/305; M1/317; M1/355; M1/431; M1/436; ₀M331 V 2; M331 V 5; M6232+M6230 R 8; M529 V 2 = Otani 7117 V 3; ₀M5262 I R 3; M779 R? 4; H.I/59a/ ₀M1663 R 2; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; Abcd.A/23a/ M173 V 3; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; Abcd.C ₀M533 V 11b; Abcd.D M710 17a; LN §103 ₀M307a+b V 3; S6 R; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(930) M749 V 12; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1136) M30 R i 8 ʿst<ʾ>wyšn; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10 ʿst<ʾ>wyšn; GW §7 ₀M259c+M453c V 11; M10 V 4; M328 B 6; M502f A 2; M185 R? 13; M1965 A 3; Otani6230 B 5; M5650/1
Pa ʿstʾwyyšn M730 V ii 5
Pa stʾwyšn Ch/So20135 V 5 = ₀80.T.B.I.644 = ₀Ch/So10000(3) V 2 = M779 V 1
Pa yystʾ#ygʾygg'wyyy#yšʾnyy S6 R 4
MP ʿstwyšn Pa in MP text. M235 I R 2
MP ʿstʾwyšn Pa in MP text. M6230 R 2

ʿstʾy-, ʿstʾy- MP */istāy-/ v.tr.* 'to praise'.
WMIr ʿstwd *pp.I* Or to ʿ*stʾw-*. M6954/1
MP ʿstʾyd *pres.3.sg.* S34 V 1; ₀M559 V 2
MP ʿstʾyyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3a
MP ʿstʾym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M729 I R i 7; M324 R 10
MP ʿstʾywm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 12
MP ʿstʾynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 9
MP ʿstʾyʾd *subj.3.sg.* M738 V 17
MP ʿstʾyʾdʾ *subj.3.sg.* M315 II V 1
MP ʿstʾyʾm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(68) M801a/p5 6; RH(869) ₀M1874 B 4; M502f B 2
MP ʿstʾyʾm *subj.1.pl.* M388 R 2; M388 R 3; ₀M798a R ii 12; RH(815) M449a B 4; RH(834) M486 B 6; RH(963) M647+ II R 7
MP ʿstʾyʾmʾ *subj.1.pl.* BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; M315 I R 17
MP ʿstʾyd *impv.pl.* M733 R 13
MP ʿstwd *pp.I* MIK36 R i 12 (ʿ*štwd w: ʾfrydg nʾm.*)
MP ʿstwd *pp.I* BBB(453) M801a/p29 14; M501b R ii 8; M11 R 15; M11 V 25; M626 R 8; M172 I R 6; M172 I R 11 = M17 R i 12; S7 R ii 18; M277 V ii 7; ₀MIK8259 I V i 13; M559 V 2; ₀Otani6194 A 1
MP ʿstwwd *pp.I* BBB(186) M801a/p12 5
MP ʿstʾydʾn *pp.II, pl.* KPT(547) M1011 B i 6
MP ʿstʾydg *pp.II* BBB(316) M801a/p20 3; RH(1105) M273 R 21; RH(1110) M273 V 4; M272 V 1; MMii M8251 I V 18

MP ʿst²ydg *pp.II* KPT(215) M1003+M1025 B ii 10; BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; M174 II V 9; M11 R 22; MIK4974 R i 24; M738 V 13; M277 R ii 11; ₀Otani6195 B 1; M52a/4; M676/ii 2

MP ʿst²ydg²n *pp.II, pl.* BBB(104) M801a/p7 6 = M629b R ii 4

MP ʿst²ydn *pp.II, pl.* S7 R ii 13

MP ʿst²ydn: *pp.II, pl.* S7 V ii 6

MP ʿst²yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MKG(2137) ₀M330+ M2238 V 5; ₀M501b R ii 9; M172 I R 6; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 13

MP ʿst²yh²y *pass., subj.2.sg.* BBB(454) M801a/p29 15

MP ʿst²yh²d *pass., subj.3.sg.* M11 R 8; M762 V 10; M325 R 9; MIK8259 I V ii 17

MP ʿst²y#h²nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* ₀M83 I V 19 = ₀M235 R 10-11

MP ʿst²yh²°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* BBB(124) M801a/p8 8

MP ʿst²yh²nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M762 R 5

MP ʿst̲²yh:nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M4b II R 10

MP ʿst̲²yhyd *pass., impv.pl.* M82 R 9 = M235 V 3

ʿst²ydg MP */istāyīdag/ n.pr. m.*

MP ʿst²ydg BBB(427) M801a/p28 3

ʿst²yšn, ʿst̲²yšn MP */istāyišn/ n.* 'praising, praise'.

Pa ʿst²yšn MP in Pa text. CPar(164) M44 V 2; M315 I R 5

PaR istyišn ₀TM327 V 6

MP ʿst̲²yšn MMii M28 II R i 9; MMii M28 II V i 23; MMii M36 R 17; BBB(79) M801a/p5 17; BBB(236) M801a/p15 1; S9 V ii 18; ₀M5692 A 11; ₀M6362/1

MP ʿst²yšn KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MMii ₀M28 II V i 33; MMii M224 I V 8; MMii M729 I R H; MMii M729 II V ii 13; KPT(150) ₀M1001+ V iv 7; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; BBB(125) M801a/p8 9; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 20 = ₀M1607 A 3; M315 I V 1; M315 II R 6; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8-9; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 18 = ₀M235 V 7; ₀M90 R 1a; M11 V 6 ʿst<²>(y)šn; ₀M172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 13; S7 V ii 11; RH(881) ₀M394 A 9; RH(969) ₀M647+ II R 13; RH(1009) ₀M799c A 2; M8 R i 1; ₀M8 R i 7; M26 II R 1; M68a II V 11; M4a II V 8; M4b II V 10; ₀M897 R 6; ₀MIK4983 R 3; Otani6194 A 1; M2050 V H; M3820/4; ₀M6889/4; M7139/1

MP ʿst²yšn² ₀M501b V i 3

MP ʿst²yšn²n *pl.* KPT(581) ₀M1019 A ii 6; ₀M3128 R H

MP ʿst̲²yšnʿyg MMii M28 II V H

MP ʿst̲²yš[n RH(939) ₀M647+ I R 14

MP ʿst²yyšn ₀M2808/2

MP ʿyst²yšn RH(808) ₀M449a A 7; ₀M15 V 3

MPS ²st²yšn TM406b V 7; ₀MannerheimE R 6

ʿstbr MP */istabr/ a.* 'strong, firm'.

Pa ʿstbr MP in Pa text. ₀M5785 II R 13 (Colditz: *ʿs(t)[f](t)* but I can't see it.)

MP ʿstbr Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Gloss.a M109 R 13

ʿstbryḫ MP */istabrīh/ n.* 'strength, firmness'.

MP ʿstbryḫ MMii M9 II V 14

ʿstd *see* ʿst²n-

ʿstft, ʿstpt, ʿstft̲, ʿst̲ft̲, ʿst̲ft, ʿystft Pa/MP */istaft/ a.* 'hard; firm, strong; harsh, cruel; savage, fierce'. As a n. 'tyrant' in Henning 1943, 67.

Pa ʿstft̲ MMiii,p ₀M21 R 2; MMiii,p M21 R 3; ₀M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8 (Boyce's *ʿs[pyr]* is rendered obsolete by Otani6208+)

Pa ʿst̲ft MMiii,h(36) ₀M33 I V i 10; CPar(54) M499+ R 15; CPar(59) ₀M499+ V 1

Pa ʿstft̲ MMiii,g(145) M7 II R i 27; M741 R 1b = ₀Otani6208+ R 2

Pa ʿstft MKG(888) ₀M4578 B ii 2; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; M4b I V 9; M4a I R 14; M32a R 9; M5700 I R ii 16; M1202 R 11; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3; A.R./IV/52b/ ₀M1530 II V 4; Abcd.E ₀M722 V 13b; S31 V 7; RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11; ₀M99 II R 9b; ₀M5700 I R ii 20; M5785 II V 5; M1515/4

Pa ʿstft²n *pl.* LN? ₀Otani6237 A 3

Pa ʿst̲ftystr *comp./suprl.* MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9

Pa ʿstpt²n *pl.* KPT(1157) M5932 A 5

Pa ʿstptc KPT(1158) M5932 A 6

Pa ʿystft RH(128) ₀M86 V 12

MP ʿst̲ft M781+ II R (38)13

MP ʿstft Otani6207 A 3; M5750 V ii 5

MP ʿstft²°n *pl.* ₀M781+ II R (40)15

MP ʿst̲pt Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18

MP ʿstp̲t M8430 R 4

MP ʿstpt KawA(2) ₀M101c R 2; KPT(83) M1001+ R iv 17; KPT(85) M1001+ V i 1; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(1094) ₀M308a+M308b A ii 10; M761 R 14; M5929/2a

MP ʿstpt²n *pl.* KawA(91) M101g V 6; KawF(10) ₀M6120 colA 10; KPT(275) M1007+M1027 A ii 1; KPT(763) M100 V ii 16

MP ʿstptyh² *adv.* L SIO 120 I R 6

MP ʿstptyh²ḫ *adv.* M503m A 3

ʿstftyft Pa */istaftift/ n.* 'harshness, tyranny'. MKG, 155. LN 84 (§9,5).

Pa ʿst̲ftyft LN §89 M34 V 7

Pa ʿstftyft̲ LN §9 M500c R 6; HCfrL M698 B 11a

Pa ʿstftyft MKG(852) ₀M4578 A ii 5; LN §10 ₀M240 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 17; RH(1146) M30 R i 18

ʿstgcšm Pa */istagčašm/ a.* 'with ... eyes'. Henning 1937a, 81: '*rigorous', i.e. 'with hard eyes' (?).

Pa ʿstgcšm M229 V ii 10

ʿstmbg, ʿst̲mbg MP */istambag/ a.* 'oppressive'.

MP ʿst̲mbg Šbrg(343) ₀M542b+ I R 7

MP ʿst̲mbg²n *pl.* BBB(386) M801a/p25 3

ʿstmbgyḫ MP */istambagīh/ n.* 'tyranny, oppression'.

MP ʿstmbgyḫ MMii M49 I R 9; M415+ I V ii 3

ʿstpt MP *see* ʿstft

ʿstpt²n Pa *see* ʿstft

ʿstptc Pa *see* ʿstft

ʿstptyḫ MP */istaftīh/ n.* 'severity, fierceness'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary; KPT, 118: 'Härte, Tyrannei'.

MP ʿst̲ptyḫ Šbrg M535+ V H

MP ʿstptyḫ KPT(786) M100 V iii 17; M415+ I V ii 3

ʿstr MP */istar/ n.* 'star'. KPT, 118.
MP ʿstr KPT(120) M1001+ V ii 15

ʿstrb- Pa */istarb-/ v.itr.* 'to close with a snap, snap shut'. Boyce 1954, 184; GW 104 (§15,4).
Pa ʿstrbyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/21a/ M774 V 7 = M817 R 2
Pa ʿstrbʾd *pp.II* HCfrN M4727 A 2a

ʿstrtywtʾ:n Pa */istratiōtān/ n.pl.* 'soldiers'. Greek loan-word through Aramaic.
Pa ʿstrtywt:n *pl.* M18 R 4

ʿstwb Pa */istōβ/ a.* 'defeated'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *ʿstwyqwn-*.
Pa ʿstwb M851a+M629c R i 13 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

ʿstwb- Pa */istōβ-/ v.tr.* 'to conquer, defeat'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *ʿstwyqwn-*. MKG, 155.
Pa ʿstwbyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(189) M216a R 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 ₀M208+M638 V 3; M99 II R 7a
Pa ʿstwbʾ *subj.3.sg.* M99 II R 6b (So MKG, 18.)
Pa ʿstwbʾd *pp.II* Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b

ʿstwd MP *see* ʿstʾy-

ʿstwdnʾm, ʿstwdnʾm, ʿstwd nʾm MP */istūdnām/ a.* 'of praised name'. Ghilain 1939, 77.
MP ʿstwd nʾʾm MMii M31 I R 17
MP ʿstwd nʾm M315 II V 5; M315 II V 8; M102 R H; M297 A 5; M897 R 8; M1860/2
MP ʿstwd#nʾm ₀M827 R 7; ₀M797 I V 8
MP ʿstwd#nʾm MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 II V 15; ₀M871e A ii 4
MP ʿstwdnʾm MMii M31 I V 11; BBB(473) M801a/p30 16 = ₀M276 V i 13
MP ʿstwdnʾm MMii M31 II R 4; ₀M1368 B 3
MP ʿstwdnʾmʾ BBB(419) M801a/p27 13
MPS ʾstwδ nʾmʾ ₀MannerheimE R 4
MPS ʾstwδnʾm ₀Otani7003 V 6

ʿstwmnyft Pa */istawmanīft/*, */istōmanīft/ n.* 'renunciation, hate against superiors'. LN 98 (§29,3).
Pa ʿstwmnyft LN §29 M27 V 10
Pa ʿstwmnypt LN §61 ₀M5845 R 3

ʿstwmyn Pa */istomēn/ a.* 'last'. *ʿstwmyn yzd*, Sundermann 1979, 100. This is 'the last statue' in Coptic, s. Van Lindt 1992, 182-184.
Pa ʿstwmyn M83 I V 2 = ₀M234 V 6; Abcd.A/18b/ ₀M94+/18b; Abcd.A/24a/ ₀M3703 V 3 = M173 V 5; Abcd.D ₀M5877/16b = M710 16b; LN §62 M5845 R 7; RH(1042) ₀M785 R 18; M1153/1
Pa ʿstwmyn yzd MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28
Pa ʿstwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17

ʿstwn, ʿstwn Pa/MP */istūn/ n.* 'pillar, column; mast'.
Pa ʿstwn LN §5 ₀M5185 R 3; GW §31 M83 II R 20 = M838 R 5
Pa ʿstwn LN §6 M351 V 6
Pa ʿstwnʾn *pl.* A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; RH(469) M763 R ii 15
Pa bʾmʿstwn LN §18 M428c R 3; ₀M224 II R 5
MP ʿstwn Hu(53) M99 I R 3
MP ʿstwn Hu(49) ₀M98 I V 24; Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(54) M99 I R 4; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(60) M99 I R 10; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; M738 R 3
MP ʿstwnʾn *pl.* Hu(72) M99 I R 22; M11 R 12

ʿstwnwʾr MP */istūnwār/ a.* 'like a column'. Henning 1940, 32 with an alternative *[ʿs](t)[h](r)wʾr* 'like a water-hole'.
MP ʿstnwʾr Gloss.f ₀M614 R 3

ʿstwr, ʿstwr Pa */istōr/ n.* 'horse'; pl. 'horses, cattle'.
Pa ʿstwrʾn *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 13

ʿstwrbʾd Pa */istōrbāδ/ n.* 'animal'. GW, 104 (§15,4).
Pa ʿstwrbʾd GW §15 ₀M4526+M7265 I R 18 = M6680+ R 18
Pa ʿstwrbʾdʾn *pl.* KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3

ʿstwrmʾn MP */istūrmān/ a.* 'obstinate' (?).
MP ʿstwrmʾn M97 V i 21

ʿstwrmʾnyy MP */istūrmānī/ n.* 'obstinacy' (?).
MP ʿstwrmʾnyy Hu(978) M7982 R ii 20; Hu(1059) M7982 V ii 33

ʿstwwd MP *see* ʿstʾy-

ʿstwy- MP */istōy-/ v.tr.* 'to defeat'. KPT, 118. *ʿstwy bwd*, perhaps *ʿstwybw-*? Henning 1937a, 81 *ʿstwybwdn* "to be defeated" sub *ʿstwyqwn-* and 89 sub *wnybwt*.
MP ʿstwy bwd KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7
MP ʿstwyʾd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(895) M263f+ B i 13

ʿstwyqwn MP */istōykun/ n.* 'one who makes defeated, conqueror'. Henning 1937a, 81: verb *ʿstwyqwn-* "to overcome" and 89 sub *wnybwt*.
MP ʿstwyqwnʾn *pl.* M174 I V 10

ʿstwyn- Pa */istōyēn-/ v.tr. (caus.)* 'to overcome'. MKG, 155 (caus. of *ʿstwb-*).
Pa ʿstwynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* MKG(909) M4580 R i 5

ʿstyd MP *see* ʿyst-

ʿstyhʾg, ʿstyyhʾg Pa */istēhāg/ a. (prp.Ia)* 'contentious'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *ʿstyyhʾg*.
Pa ʿstyhʾg Abcd.B M507 V 14a
Pa ʿstyyhʾg M4a I R 14

ʿstyhʾgyft Pa */istēhāgīft/ n.* 'contentiousness'.
Pa ʿstyhʾgf:t LN §89 M34 V 7

ʿstym, ʿstym Pa */istem/ adv.* 'lastly, at last'.
Pa ʿstym MKG(1781) ₀M5055+ V ii 8
Pa ʿstym MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; M8286 I V 12; MKG(1577) M47 I R 2; MKG(1677) ₀M267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; M6020 I R i 5; A.R.FragDO/2b/ ₀M449b+M503c R 4; M741 V 10b = ₀Otani6208+ V 2; GW §75 ₀M5561+M5562 R 13 = M847 R 12; ₀M4860/2; M5186/1; M6281+ R 2

ʿstyyhʾg Pa *see* ʿstyhʾg

ʿstyz- MP */istēz-/ v.tr.* 'to quarrel'.
MP ʿstyzʾn *subj.1.sg.* S34 V 3

ʿstyzgʾr MP */istēzgār/ a.* 'contentious, quarrelsome'.
MP ʿstyzgʾr M97 V i 20

ʿsxnd- Pa */isxand-/ v.tr.* 'to mock'. MKG, 155.

Pa ᶜsxndynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2

ᶜšfrsyd Pa *see* šfrs-

ᶜšfrz MP */išfarz/ n.* 'goblet, tall wine-cup' (?). Henning 1940, 33.
MP ᶜšfrz Gloss.f M614 R 11

ᶜšk'f- MP */iškāf-/ v.tr.* 'to split, burst'.
MP ᶜšk'ft *pp.I* Gloss.f M614 R 10

ᶜškbr MP */iškabr/, /iškaβr/ n.* 'roof, ceiling' (?). Henning 1940, 33. Pa.?
MP ᶜškbr'n *pl.* Gloss.f ₀M614 R 11

ᶜškfs- MP */iškafs-/ v.itr.* 'to split up'.
MP ᶜškfsynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.f M614 V (21)6; Gloss.f M614 V (22)7

ᶜškmb, ᶜšqmb Pa/MP */iškamb/ n.* 'belly, womb'.
MP ᶜškmb Gloss.f M614 V (26)11; M28 I V ii 34
MP ᶜšqmb ₀M888e/3

ᶜškn- MP */iškenn-/ v.tr.* 'to break'. KPT, 118 s.v. *ᶜškst.*
MP ᶜšknyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.f M614 R 14
MP ᶜškst *pp.I* KPT(1670) M46 V 16; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; Gloss.f M614 V (25)10
MP ᶜškstn *inf.Ia* M512/i/7

ᶜškng MP */iškennag/ n.* 'fracture; something (esp. bread) cut up into small pieces and put into soup'. Henning 1939, 99; Henning 1940, 34.
MP ᶜškng Gloss.f M614 V (23)8; Gloss.f M614 V (24)9; Gloss.f ₀M614 V (25)10

ᶜšknggyyr MP */iškennaggyyr/? a.* 'fragile'. KPT 118 without commentary. Written on two lines: *ᶜškng* and *gyyr* it could be a compound with an unclear second element *gyyr.*
MP ᶜškng#gyyr KPT(712) M100 R iii 14

ᶜšknhyyn MP */iškennahēn/, /išken(n)hēn/? a.* 'breaking up, destroying the enemy's army'. Henning 1940, 33.
MP ᶜšknhyyn Gloss.f M614 V (17)2

ᶜšknyšn, ᶜšqnyšn MP */iškennišn/ n.* 'breaking'. KPT, 118.
MP ᶜšknyšn KPT(671) M100 R i 20
MP ᶜšqnyšn Gloss.f ₀M614 V (16)1

ᶜšqpyšn MP */iškafišn/ n.* 'fright' (?). KPT, 118; 38, n.2.
MP ᶜšqpyšn KPT(674) ₀M100 R i 23

ᶜškr-, ᶜšqr- Pa */iškar-/ v.tr.* 'to hunt, chase'. Ghilain 1939, 58; MKG, 155.
Pa ᶜškryd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.f M614 R 15; LN §26 ₀M27 R 12 = ₀M1602 V 8
Pa ᶜškrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3
Pa ᶜšqrd *pp.I* MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18

ᶜškrw-, ᶜšqrw- MP */iškarw-/ v.itr.* 'to stumble, lurch'.
MP ᶜšqrw[₀P.M.914.1 R? 6
MP ᶜškrwym *pres.1.sg.* ₀M545 V 1
MP ᶜškrw[*pres. stem, unclear* KawA(241) ₀M101d V 3
MP ᶜškrwst *pp.II* Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13
MP ᶜškrwyst *pp.II* Gloss.f ₀M614 R 13 (Henning 1940, 33.)
MP ᶜšqrwyst *pp.II* KPT(1258) M871i A 7
MP ᶜškrwynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* M545 R 3

ᶜškrywt'ẖ, ᶜšqrywt' */iškariōtā/ n.pr. m.* Iscariot. Semitic name.
Pa ᶜškrywt'ẖ Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19
Pa ᶜšqrywt' MMiii,i(75) M42 V i 23

ᶜškst MP *see* ᶜškn-

ᶜškwẖ, ᵓšqwẖ MP */iškōh/ a.* 'poor; lowly'. KPT, 118. Colditz 2000, 166-208, esp. 194-197.
MP ᶜškwẖ KawA(189) ₀M101f V 4; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; M199+ V i 5
MP ᶜškwh'n *pl.* ₀M174 II R 6; M1903 B 4 =
MP ᶜškwh[M4750/2
MP ᶜšqwẖ KPT(2011) M221 V 12; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2023) ₀M221 V 24; M199+ V i 1; M199+ V i 13; ₀M199+ V i 16
MP ᶜšqwh'n *pl.* M177 R 7

ᶜšqwhyẖ, ᶜškwhyy MP */iškōhīh/ n.* 'poverty'.
MP ᶜškwhyy Hu(1064) M7983 I R i 4
MP ᶜškwhyyẖ Hu(982) M7982 R ii 24
MP ᶜšqwhyẖ KawF(1) ₀M6120 colA 1

ᶜškyb- Pa */iškēb-/ v.itr.* 'be patient, wait'.
Pa ᶜškyb'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(70) M39 V ii 8
Pa ᶜškybyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.D M710 19a (rather: *(h)wš(k)byd?*); M171 I V 17
Pa ᶜškyb'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(456) ₀M763 R i 29
Pa ᶜškyb'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/12a/ ₀M502b R 3
Pa ᶜškyb'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,d(114) M5 V ii 24
Pa ᶜškybg *prp.I* ₀M6232+M6230 V 6
Pa ᶜškyb'd *pp.II* ₀M544 V 6; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1

ᶜškyb'g MP */iškēbāg/ a.* 'patient'.
MP ᶜškyb'g Gloss.f ₀M614 V (27)12

ᶜškyft, ᶜšqyft Pa/MP */iškeft/ a., adv.* 'hard, harsh, harshly; very'.
Pa ᶜškyft MKG(796) M4577 B i 9; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; RH(510) M763 V i 29; M3827/2
Pa ᶜškyft MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1864) ₀M6032 V 7; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; Abcd.A/14b/ ₀M6726 V 7 = ₀M173 R 4; ₀M102 R 11; M1201 V 15
Pa ᶜšqyft MKG(692) ₀M4576 R i 10
MP ᶜškyft Gloss.f ₀M614 R 10; M6256/2

ᶜšqync Pa */iškenǰ/ n.* 'twisted rope'. GW, 134 (§105,1).
Pa ᶜšqync GW §105 M6300 B 12

ᶜšm'ẖ, ᶜšm', ᵓšm'ẖ Pa */išmāh/ pron.2.pl.* 'you (pl.)'. In general Pa *ᶜšm'ẖ* and MP *ᵓšm'ẖ* but quite a degree of interchange. The encl. *-t'n* (once *-d'n*) expresses the object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction).
Pa ᵓš'm'ẖ MP spelling in part. M1/267
Pa ᵓšm' MKG(1284) ₀M4589f B 1; M1/350; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7
Pa ᵓšm'ẖ MMiii,b(71) M5815 I V i 21; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1224) ₀M4574 R ii 6;

MKG(1429) oM5965 B 6; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MKG(2095) oM455 B ii 1; MMiii,m(45) M39 V i 1; M1/362; M1/395; M18 V 7; M779 R? 2; M779 R? 6; RH(499) M763 V i 18; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = oM468a V i 18 = M347 V ii 7; oM2332 B 6; oM7200 A 4

Pa ʾšmʾhyc MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; RH(185) M284a R i 19

Pa ʾwtʾn MMiii,d(99) M5 V ii 9

Pa ʾwtʾn MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24

Pa ʿšmʾ M4a I V 13; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(289) M284a V ii 29; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; MIK7251 V 1

Pa ʿšmʾḫ Mo(39) M734 V 4; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1080) oM4573 R ii 13; MKG(1081) M4573 R ii 14; MKG(1083) oM4573 R ii 16; MKG(1103) M4573 V ii 2; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) oM267b+M314 R ii 20; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MMiii,d(96) M5 V ii 6 = M748 V 15; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; KPT(2030) M580 R 7; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; CPar(32) oM332+M724 V 12; CPar(80) oM333 R 4; M1202 R 8; RH(10) M137 I R 9; RH(199) M284a R ii 3; RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(206) M284a R ii 10; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(221) M284a R ii 25; RH(226) M284a R ii 30; RH(239) M284a V i 11; RH(240) M284a V i 12; RH(246) M284a V i 18; RH(272) M284a V ii 12; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(367) oM284b V i 12; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(372) M284b V i 17; RH(396) M284b V ii 15; RH(451) M763 R i 24; M885 R ii 11; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8

Pa ʿšmʾhyc KPT(2025) M580 R 2; CPar(44) oM499+ R 5

Pa cydʾn RH(454) M763 R i 27

Pa kwtʾn M282 II V ii 4

Pa kwtʾn MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32

Pa qwtʾn M830+ R 20

Pa kytʾn M5604/2

ʿšmʾḫ MP *see* ʿšmʾḫ Pa

ʿšmʾr Pa */išmār/ n.* 'number'.

Pa ʿšmʾr M1/235; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = oM690+M439 V 4 = M774 R 12; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17

ʿšmg Pa */išmag/ n.* 'wrath, the demon wrath'.

Pa ʿšmg Gloss.f M614 V (24)9; Abcd.A/15a/ M3703 R 3 = M173 R 5; M741 R 3a; M741 R 6a; M102 R 16

Pa ʿšmgʾn *pl.* Mo(8) M104+ V (25)4 = M734 R 7; Mo(32) M390 R 7; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MMiii,g(220) M7 II V ii 16; MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 1; M741 V 16a; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; M92 R 7b; Otani6172 R 2

ʿšmgyft Pa */išmagīft/ n.* (coll.) 'demons'.

Pa ʿšmgyft MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; M465 B 11

ʿšmyr- MP */išmer-/, /išmēr-/? v.tr.* 'to reckon, account'. Only *išmerān*, pres.part. 'being reckoned, accounted'.

MP ʿšmyrʾn *prp.III* Hu(764) M7981 II V ii 10; Hu(774) M7981 II V ii 20

ʿšnʾs-, ʾšnʾs- Pa/MP */išnās-/ v.tr.* 'to recognize, know; regard as'. MKG 155. = *ʾšnʾs-*. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 71.

Pa ʿšnʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1706) M267b+M314 V i 23

Pa ʿšnʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3

Pa ʿšnʾsʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6

Pa ʿšnʾsyd *impv.pl.* M24 R 7 = oM812 V 2; M282 II V ii 3

Pa ʿšnʾs[*pres. stem, unclear* oM81 R 5 (Colditz 2000, 377 n.8: *ʿšnʾ(s)[yh] ʿšnʾ(s)[ynd].*)

Pa ʿšnʾsgʾn *prp.I, pl.* MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20

MP ʿšnʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* M16 R 9; S12c V i 34 (pp.II?)

MP ʾšnʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* M17 V ii 15

MP ʿšnʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1192) M7983 I V ii 30

MP ʿšnʾsʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12

MP ʾšnʾs *impv.sg.* oMIK6258a R 1 (Sundermann: *](dwšnʾ)[m.*)

MP ʿšnʾxt *pp.I* Gloss.f M614 R 9

MP ʿšnʾxtn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 I V 2

ʿšnʾxt MP *see* ʿšnʾs-

ʿšnʾxtʾryḫ MP */išnāxtārīb/ n.* 'discernment, knowledge'.

MP ʿšnʾxtʾryḫ Gloss.f oM614 R 8

ʿšnʾz- MP */išnāz-/ v.tr.* 'to wash'. Henning 1952, 516, n.1. Also 'to swim'? (Henning 1940, 34).

MP ʿšnʾzʾd *subj.3.sg.* M570 A 2a

MP ʿšnʾzʾg *prp.Ia* Gloss.f M614 V (18)3

ʿšnʾzyšn MP */išnāzišn/ n.* 'laving, wash'.

MP ʿšnʾzyšn oM570 A 2a

ʿšnw- Pa/MP */išnaw-/ v.tr.* 'to hear, hearken'. Only one MP attestation.

Pa ʿšnwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; Otani6214 A i 3; M5778/ii 2

Pa ʿšnwyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30

Pa ʿšnwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(23) oM332+M724 V 3; CPar(112) M334a R 7; CPar(124) oM334a V 3; GW §53 M248+ V 9 = M2410 V 3

Pa ʿšnwʾn *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12 = M748 R 14

Pa ʿšnwʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(81) M5815 I V i 31

Pa ʿšnwʾʾm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(67) M6 V i 7

Pa ʿšnwm *impv.sg.* RH(150) M1610 B 2

Pa ʿšnww *impv.sg.* M1/278

Pa ʿšnwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1034) oM4572 V i 1; M1/279; M1/280

Pa ʿšnwyyd *impv.pl.* MKG(2095) M455 B ii 1

Pa ʿšnwʾg *prp.Ia* GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 7

Pa ʿšnwd *pp.I* MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; M6281+ R 7

Pa ʿšnwd *pp.I* MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(228) M805b V 6; MKG(304) M344a R 3; MKG(697)

M4576 R i 15; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MKG(1398) M6041 V 9; MKG(1400) M6041 V 11; MKG(1944) M177 V 18; M1/232; CPar(133) ₀M334a V 12; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 10

Pa ʾšnwdn *inf.Ia* MKG(1024) M4572 R i 9

Pa ᶜšnwdn *inf.Ia* M680 R 10 = K24 R 7 (As a n. 'hearing', s. ᶜ*zγwlg*)

MP ᶜšnwʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 2

ᶜšnwg MP */išnūg/ n.* 'knee'.

MP ᶜšnwg BBB(312) M801a/p19 17; M543 V 4

ᶜšnwhr, ʾšnwhr Pa/MP */išnōhr/ n.* 'grace; gratitude'. MKG, 155; Schwartz 1985, 487-490; GW, 109-110 (§22,1), there also Pa ᶜ*šnwhr pdgyrw-* 'to thank (lit. to accept goodness)'.

Pa ʾšnwhr GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5

Pa ᶜšnwhr MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3; Abcd.K ₀M2089 R 2b (Boyce: ᶜ*](šn)w(d)n.*); GW §22 M6680+ V 19; GW §24 ₀M451 V 7; GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M451 V 11 = M500h V 1; GW §29 ₀M3413 R 7 = M83 II R 13; GW §31 M83 II R 18 = ₀M838 R 3; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = M3413 V 5 = ₀M342+M520 R 11; GW §41 M248+ R 2 = ₀M608a R 1; GW §42 M248+ R 5; GW §47 ₀M248+ R 15; GW §48 M248+ V 1 = ₀M890 R 9; GW §52 M248+ V 8; GW §57 ₀M248+ V 17 = M5906 V 2; GW §58 M248+ V 19 = ₀M890 V 12; GW §60 ₀M340a R 2; GW §63 M340a V 3 = M295 R 1; GW §66 ₀M295 R 9; GW §68 M295 V 3; GW §69 ₀M295 V 6; M1728/3

MP ᶜšnwhr MMii M95 R 4b = ₀M503f R 4; ₀Otani6168 B 3

ᶜšnwhrcn Pa */išnōhrčan/, /išnōhržan/ a.* 'grateful to (ʾc)'.

Pa ᶜšnwhrcn MMiii,b(193) ₀M5815 II V ii 1; Gloss.f M614 V (20)5

ᶜšnwhrg Pa */išnōbrag/ a.* 'grateful'.

Pa ᶜšnwhrg MMiii,n M77 R 13; M4a I V 4

ᶜšnwhryḫ, ʾšnwhryy MP */išnōhrīh/ n.* 'grace, gratitude'.

MP ʾšnwhryḫ L SIO 120 II R 6

MP ʾšnwhryy M82 V 10; M738 R 10; M738 R 16

MP ʾšnwhry RH(988) ₀M485a R 2

MP ʾšnwhryḫ Gloss.f M614 V (19)4

ᶜšnwm- MP */išnūm-/ v.tr.* 'to propitiate'. Hapax. Henning 1940, 33.

MP ʾšnwmyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.f M614 R 12

ᶜšt-, ᶜyšt- Pa */išt-/, /ēšt-/? v.itr.* 'to stand; be, exist' (main and auxiliary verb).

Pa ᶜštʾm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,g(100) M7 I V ii 12

Pa ᶜštyḫ *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1289) M2098 B 8; M4b I R 11

Pa ᶜštyy *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(91) M7 I V ii 3

Pa ᶜštyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1691) M267b+M314 V i 8; M858d/5

Pa ᶜštyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(218) ₀M5815 II V ii 26; MKG(1366) M6041 R 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1876) M6032 V 19; MKG(1881) M6032 V 24; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1909) ₀M523a-c B 11; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MMiii,n(22) ₀M77 V 1; MMiii,o(60) ₀M67 V ii 22; MMiii,p ₀M21 R 8; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; CPar(14) ₀M332+M724 R 13; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M6020 I R i 3; H.III/3a/ M5540 R 5; H.VIa/7b/ ₀M6223 V 4; A.R.IIIb/11b/ ₀M1673 R 4 = ₀M2701 V 2; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; M102 R 3; M102 R 11; LN §11 M5931 V 2; LN §22 M208+M638 V 6; M35 R 14; M35 R 17; RH(316) M284b R i 25; RH(318) ₀M284b R i 27; GW §19 M259a V 14 = ₀M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = ₀M451 R 7; GW §26 M83 II R 8; GW §38 ₀M838 V 8 = M83 II V 19; GW §81 M847 V 15 = ₀M1905 II R 6; M171 I V 10; M171 II R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §144 ₀M206 II V 2; M743 R 8; M1201 V 1; M6020 II V ii 15; ₀M6020 II V ii 18; M6020 II V ii 20; M6020 II V ii 23; M4167/2

Pa ᶜštyd=ᶜyštyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §79 ₀M5561+M5562 V 5 = ₀M847 V 7 = ₀M4350 V 5

Pa ᶜštyyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(346) M284b R ii 23; M468a R ii 9

Pa ᶜštʾm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36

Pa ᶜštyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2032) M580 R 9

Pa ᶜštyd *pres.2.pl.* M779 R? 5

Pa ᶜštynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1680) ₀M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1765) ₀M5055+ V i 3; MKG(1773) M5055+ V i 11; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(64) ₀M499+ V 6; M194 I V 13; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = ₀M1663 R 2; H.I/61b/ ₀M6130 V 4 = ₀M2851 V 2 = M5587 V 2 = ₀Otani6386 R 6; H.VIb/3b/ M1953 R 6; A.R./III/10b/ ₀M1535 I V 4; M102 V 12; LN §2 M351 R 8; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; GW §22 M451 V 4; M285 II V ii 16; HCfr30.8 ₀M3023 A 2; HCfr32.11 ₀M1669 B 1; M6243/1; ₀M79 V 12

Pa ᶜyštyynd *pres.3.pl.* ₀M730 R i 3

Pa ᶜštʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; Gloss.f M614 V (29)14

Pa ᶜštʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(3) ₀M5815 I R i 3; M2802/2

Pa ᶜyštʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* LN §102 ₀M307a+ R 5 = M6953 V 4 (Sundermann's ᶜ*štʾḫ* is incorrect.)

Pa ᶜštyndyḫ *opt.* GW §9 ₀M259b+M453b V 10

Pa ᶜštʾd *pp.II* MKG(1098) M4573 V i 14

Pa ᶜyštʾd *pp.II* MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; LN §44 ₀M500a V 5 = M727b V 3

ᶜštyrg Pa/MP */išterag/ n.* 'lancet' (?). Henning 1940, 35.

MP ᶜštyrg Gloss.f ₀M614 V (26)11; Gloss.f ₀M614 V (27)12; Gloss.f M614 V (28)13

ᶜy MP */ī/ izafet* Linking particle used to join words (noun + adj. etc.); also a relative pronoun. Boyce 1964, Brunner 1977, 10-14. See ᶜ*yg*.

Pa ᶜy MP in Pa text. MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5

MP ʾpwryšnᶜy RH(941) ₀M647+ I V H

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ᶜy nyw MKG(2137) ₀M330+M2238 V 5

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ᶜy nyw xwdʾy S9 R ii 18

MP ʾwhrmyzd ᶜy # xwdʾy S9 R i 31

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿy nyw MKG(2146) oM2061 A 1
MP ʿy *passim* in MP.
MP ʿymʾʾn s. *ʾmʾḫ*.
MP ʿymʾn s. *ʾmʾḫ*.
MP ʿymydʾn s. *ʾn* and *ʾšmʾḫ*.
MP ʿymyš s. *ʾn* and *ʾwy*.
MP ʿym s. *ʾn*.
MP ʿyš s. *ʾwy*.
MP ʿyšʾn s. *ʾwy*.
MP ʿyṯ s. *tw*.
MP ʿyt s. *tw*.
MP ʿytʾʾn s. *ʾšmʾḫ*.
MP ʿytʾn s. *ʾšmʾḫ*.
MP ʿyy S9 V i 21
MP ʿy=ʿyg Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = M506 V 7
MP frḫ ʿy dyn KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
MP mʾdr ʿy zyndgʾn M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8
MP myrd # ʿyg ʿspwr BBB(374) oM801a/p23 17
MP pdʿyš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyḫ M5750 R ii 3
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18
MP rʾz ʿy # wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)
MP srygr#qyrb cyhr ʿy # yzdʾn Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP whmn ʿy wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14
MP whyšt ʿy # nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
MP whyšt ʿy nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
MP zmyg ʿy rwšn Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3
MPR i TM339b V 2
MPS ʾy MannerheimE R 3; Otani7003 V 5

ʿycrʾky */ičräki/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title, also with MP pl. *-ʾn*.
M ʿycrʾkyy M1/59
M ʿycrʾqyy M1/89
M ʿycrʾky oMIK36 R ii 25
M ʿycrʾkyʾn *pl.* oMIK36 R ii 21

ʿyd Pa */ēd/ adv.* 'here'.
Pa ʿyd MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6

ʿydr 1 Pa */ēdar/ dem. adv.* 'here'. Cf. MPT *ʾydr*.
Pa ʿydr MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; oM2753 R? 3

ʿydr 2 Pa */ēdar/? n.pr.* Name of a character in a Jataka type tale. Henning's interpretation of *ʿydr nʾm* as referring to the writer of a letter was rejected by Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1.
Pa ʿydr MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; oM2753 R? 3

ʿydrʾ MP */idrā/ n.pr.* Name of a spirit that causes fever, or of the spell to combat it. Henning 1947, 41. Schwartz 2002, 236 n.26.
MP ʿydrʾ M781+ I R 4

ʿydwʾst Pa *see* ʿydwʾy-

ʿydwʾy-, ʿdwʾy- Pa */ēdwāy-/? v.tr.* 'to lead'.
Pa ʿydwʾyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(101) M333 V 10
Pa ʿdwʾynd *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 15
Pa ʿydwʾynd *pres.3.pl.* HCfrJ M1542 II B 12a
Pa ʿydwʾyʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; A.R.VI/68b/ M88 I V 16 = M96 V 16 = M175 R 14 = oM1538 II V 3
Pa ʿydwʾyndyy *opt.* A.R.V/54a/ M2206 R 3 = oM5586+M1534 II V 7
Pa ʿdwʾst *pp.I* oM434 B ii 3
Pa ʿydwʾst *pp.I* MMiii,g(207) M7 II V ii 3
Pa ʿydwʾstyš *pp.I* M851a+M629c R ii 11

ʿyg MP */īg/ izafet = ʿy*.
MP ʾmdyšnʿyg M276 R H
MP ʾpwryšnyg BBB(388) M801a/p25 5; oM26 I V H
MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿyg # xwdʾy S9 R ii 11
MP ʿstʾyšnʿyg MMii M28 II V H
MP ʿyg M3 R 2; M3 R 13; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg (M477 II R mirrored); Šbrg(710) M475a II V 14; Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; KawA(13) oM101c V 2; KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; KawF(44) M6120 colD 9; KawF(45) M6120 colD 10; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; KawF(49) oM6120 colD 14; KawF(50) M6120 colD 15; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1; MKG(1964) M742 I V H; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2007) M742 I V 21; MKG(2145) M2061 B H; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu() M7981 I V H; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12; Hu() M7981 II V H; Hu(842) M7984 I R ii 20; Hu() M7984 I V H; Hu(937) M7982 R i 13; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu() M7982 V H; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; Hu() M7983 I V H; Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5; Hu() M7983 II V H; Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M2 I H V; MMii M2 I V i 36; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M49 II R 13; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 4; MMii M612 V 6; MMii M95 V H; MMii M95 V 4a; MMii M95 V 4b; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; MMii M564 V H; MMii M224 I V H; MMii oM224 I R 4; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M729 I R i 6; MMii M729 II R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II V H; MMiii,q=MKG(2275) oM454 I V 3; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(70) M1001+ R iv 4; KPT(106) M1001+ V ii 1; KPT(110) M1001+ V ii 5; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(150) M1001+ V iv 8; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(179)

oM1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(257) M1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2; KPT(324) M1009 B i 3; KPT(347) oM1004+ R i 17; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(457) M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(545) M1011 B i 4; KPT(549) M1011 B i 8; KPT(556) M1020+M1022 R i 6; KPT(592) M1026 A 10; KPT(666) M100 R i 15; KPT(686) M100 R ii 9; KPT(768) M100 V ii 21; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(1172) oM354 V H; KPT(1343) M506 V 7; KPT(1390) M4500 V i 11; KPT(1444) M5566+M4501 V ii 3; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4; KPT(1463) M5567 R i 9; KPT(1826) M6470 V H; KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2; KPT(2087) M6005 B i 11; MIK36 R i 8; BBB M801a/H3; BBB M801a/H4; BBB M801a/H6; BBB M801a/H12; BBB M801a/H22; BBB M801a/H26; BBB M801a/H28; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(36) oM801a/p3 10; BBB(130) oM629b V i 5; BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(192) M801a/p12 11; BBB(211) M801a/p13 12; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; BBB(370) M801a/p23 13; BBB(382) M801a/p24 17; BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(406) M801a/p26 18; BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(419) M801a/p27 13; BBB(445) M801a/p29 5; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3; BBB(472) M801a/p30 15; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; M315 I V 4; M315 I V 9; M315 II V 4; M315 II V 8; M97 V i 12; M20 I V 1; M20 II R 5; M20 II R 7; M20 II V 4; M543 R 1; M543 R 6; M554 R 2; M731 V 11; M210 V 10; M727a V 2; M781+ II R (35)10; M781+ II V (42)2; M570 A 2b; oM570 A 3a; oM570 A 3b; M6230 R 3; M6230 R 4; M82 R 4 = M235 R 12; M82 R 13 = M235 V 5; M82 V 11; M90 R 2b; M174 I R 6; M174 II V 6; M11 R 3; M11 V 3; MIK4974 V i 9; MIK4974 V ii 10; MIK4974 V ii 23; M798a R i 5; M798a R ii 6; M798a V ii 4; M738 V 6; M738 V 20; M22 V? 20; M1738 A H 1; L oSIO 120 I R 12; L SIO 120 I R 13; L SIO 120 II V 3; L SIO 120 II V 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 6; M867 R +M3845 R ii 7; M867 R +M3845 R ii 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M17 V i 13; S1 V 12; S1 V 13; S1 V 14; S2 R i 4; S2 V ii 4; S7 R i 2; S7 R ii 18; S8 V 2; S9 R i 5; S9 R i 12; S9 R ii 15; S9 R ii 30; S9 V i 26; S9 V ii 20; S9 V ii 29; S9 V ii 32; S10 V 4; GW §142 S11 R 22; S12b R ii 26; S12c V i 50; S18 V 2; S34 R 3; S36 V 2; RH(78) M2053 V i 4; RH(674) M234 V 9; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(944) M647+ I V 3; RH(1043) M785 V H; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1046) M785 V 3; RH(1049) M785 V 6; RH(1050) M785 V 7; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1052) M785 V 9; RH(1053) M785 V 10; RH(1053) M785 V 10; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1057) M785 V 14; RH(1063) M181 R 1; RH(1064) M181 R 2; RH(1068) M181 R 6; RH(1112) M273 V 6; RH(1113) M273 V 7; RH(1116) M273 V 10; M8 R i 7; M26 II R 1; M32b A 11; M59 I R 1; M190 V 4; M204 B 3; M290 V H; M371 R 4; M389 R 8; M456b B 2; oM653 R i 7; M788 V 5; M842 V 9; MIK7251 V H; M4a II V H; M4b II R 14; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 14; M5794+ I V 19; M28 I R H; M28 I R ii 32; M28 I V H; M28 I V ii 29; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; Bild Manis; M686 R 6; M798c A ii 4; M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 8; M849c B 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; oP.M.914.2 V i 6; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; MIK4969 I V H; MIK7285 V i 2; M797 II V 9; MIK4983 R H; MIK4983 R 3; oMIK4983 R 7; MMii M8251 I R 10; M545 R 5; M545 V 6; M514 B 2; M336a R 3; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6195 A 4; oOtani6195 B 6; oOtani6203 A 4; Otani6204 A ii 1; M5692 A 8; M567 V H; M5750 V ii 5; M299b A 7; M871g B 3; M546 R 1; M546 R 1; M494 R 4; M655a/3; M1051/6; M1341/2; M1667/2a; M1738/ii 5; M1753/3; M1842 R 4; oM1871 V 3; M1911/5; M2018 I R H; M2200 R? H; M4833/x; M5071 R H; M5444/4; M6233 V 6; M6723/1; M7862 R 6

MP ʿyq oM87 V H; oM5564 V H

MP ʿy=ʿyg Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = M506 V 7

MP pwrsyšnʿyg M267a V H

MP rʾz ʿyg # rwšn M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

MP šʾdcnʿyg M290 R H

MP whyyštʾw # ʿyg nwg oM867 R +M3845 R ii 7

ʿyjnβʾm */ēžnβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.)*

M ʿyjnβʾm M1/144

ʿyl, ʾyl Pa/MP */ēl/ n.pr. m.* Name of an angel. Designates the Third Messenger, Sundermann 2002b, 172.

Pa ʾyl oCh/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 3 = oM779 V 4

Pa ʿyl Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3

MP ʿyl oM781+ I V (19)8

ʿyl */el/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwγ*.

M ʿyl MIK36 R i 15

ʿyl'h' */ilāhā/ n.* Aramaic word: 'god'(?). Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404. The form is unexpected.

M ʿyl'h' M260 R 11

ʿyl'wg'syẖ, ʿyl ʾwg'syy */el ögäsi/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title.

M ʿyl#'wg'syy MIK36 R ii 5

M ʿyl'wg'sy MIK36 R ii 3

M ʿyl'wg'syẖ MIK36 R ii 4

ʿylṯwṯγw'ncyk */eltutγuwānčīk/ a. (Turk./Sogd.)*. Sogd. a. to a Turk. word.

M ʿylṯwṯγw'ncyk M1/102

ʿylwg'syt MP *see* ʿlwg'syy

ʿylyg */elig/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwγ*.
M ʿylyg MIK36 R i 13

ʿym Pa/MP */im/ dem.pron.* 'this'.
WMIr ʿym M1522/4
Pa ʾcymyy ₀M38 V 12
Pa ʿym Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 2; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(85) ₀M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(143) M5815 II R ii 1; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MMiii,c(20) M5569 R 20; MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(72) M48+ II V 8; MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MKG(1090) M4573 V i 6; MKG(1097) M4573 V i 13; MKG(1099) M4573 V i 15; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1 (Sundermann: *ʿymr* but the point he sees is apparently only an impurity in the paper; his alternative *ʿym* is preferable.); MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1789) M6138 A 2; MKG(1794) M6138 B 3; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1908) M523a-c B 10; MKG(1909) ₀M523a-c B 11; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21; MMiii,d(111) M5 V ii 21; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(40) M7 I R ii 10; MMiii,g(54) M7 I R ii 24; MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,g(80) M7 I V i 20; MMiii,g(189) ₀M7 II V i 13; MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,h(62) M33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; MMiii,h(65) M33 II R i 12 = M367 V 6; MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 13; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; KPT(1145) M540b R 3; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1804) M572 R 22; KPT(1819) M572 V 15; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; M1/240; M1/327; M1/328; M1/329; M1/330; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/336; M1/343; M1/353; M1/372; M1/381; M1/402; M1/403; M1/412; M1/417; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(157) M801a/p10 7; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(104) M333 V 13; CPar(110) M334a R 5; CPar(131) M334a V 10; M4b I R 5; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 14; M4b I V 20; M4a I R 13; M18 R 3; M18 R 6; M32a R 4; M1202 R 12; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 6; M6650 V 7; M194 II R 11; H.I/48b/ ₀M2306 R 2; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M517 R 6 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 9a; M737 R 6; LN §21 M208+M638 R 2; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11; LN §40a ₀M500a R 6 = M516 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 M5845 V 14; LN §76 M818 V 4; LN §91a M34 V 12 = ₀M366 V 4; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; M23 A 4; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(24) M35 V 6; RH(6) M137 I R 5; RH(12) M137 I R 11; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(55) M280 I V 8; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(156) M502a A 2; RH(176) M284a R i 10; RH(189) M284a R i 23; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(198) M284a R ii 2; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(325) M284b R ii 2; RH(334) M284b R ii 11; RH(337) M284b R ii 14; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(410) ₀M284b V ii 29; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(429) M1316 V i 23; RH(453) M763 R i 26; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(533) ₀M763 V ii 28; RH(540) M5640 R 3; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(566) M5860 I R i 10; RH(567) M5860 I R i 11; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6; RH(630) M5070 R 1; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6 = M6680+ R 6; GW §13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M451 R 3; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5 = ₀M500h/R/1/; GW §51 M248+ V 6; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §67 M295 V 1; GW §76 M847 R 15; GW §76 M847 R 16; GW §77 M847 R 18; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 ₀M5642 A 7; GW §144 M206 II V 3; M434 B ii 4; ₀M460b V i 7; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; MIK104 R 4; ₀Otani6143+/1; Otani6143+/3; Otani6143+/5; Otani6165 A 5; Otani6238 B 2; Otani6172 V 3; Otani6193 V 3; ₀Otani6193 V 6; ₀Otani6231 B 2; Otani6202 B 2; Otani11075 V i 2; Otani11075 V i 5; M54 R 8; M858c/5; M2057/1; M6788/4; M24 R 1; ₀M6281+ R 7; M7200 A 3; ₀M7200 B 7
Pa ʿymwm MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14; RH(370) M284b V i 15
Pa ʿymyc MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1816) HWP B 6; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; GW §9 M259b+M453b

V 7; GW §25 M83 II R 3

Pa ʿymyn *pl.* MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1754) M5055+ R ii 3; MKG(1762) M5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(2098) M455 B ii 4; MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33; MMiii,g(160) M7 II R ii 12; KPT(1230) M183 II V 11 = M354 V 1; KPT(2058) M580 V 17; CPar(61) ₀M499+ V 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; M194 I R 12; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1 = ₀Otani4617 V 1; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = M1953 V 2; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = ₀M588 R 5; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 5b; ₀M741 R 8b; LN §32 ₀M349 R 6; LN §41a ₀M304 V 7; M735 V 8; ₀M743 R 5; KPT(1917) ₀MIK8259 I R i 10; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; HCfrM M2078 B 11a; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 4; Otani6171 A 2; Otani6193 R 3; M40 V 6

Pa ʿymynyc *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12

Pa ʿymyy RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(831) ₀M486 B 3

Pa ʿymyyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1757) M5055+ R ii 6

Pa cymyy M38 V 11

MP ʿym Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33; KPT(356) M1004+ R ii 4; M174 I V 9; ₀M176 R 1; M176 V 14; S8 R 2; S8 R 5; ₀S9 V i 14; S12c V i 35; RH(662) M5847 A i 5; RH(672) M5847 A ii 7; RH(678) M234 V 13; M545 V 9; M916a/3; M2336 R 2a

MP ʿymyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(2283) M454+ II R 8; MKG(2307) M454+ II V 12; MMii M219 V 6; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; M733 V 7; S1 V 1; S9 V ii 11; M204 B 7; MIK4959 R 2; ₀M753 A 2; ₀M753 A 4; M5750 R ii 18; M546 V 1; ₀M1053/5

MP ʿymyš°n *pl.* Hu(364) M7981 I V ii 26; BBB(172) M801a/p11 7; M627 R i 9

MP ʿymyš³n *pl.* Šbrg(30) ₀M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(305) ₀M470a+ R 17; Hu(435) M7980 I R ii (29)9; Hu(745) M7981 II V i 25; Hu(807) M7984 I R i 19; Hu(1188) M7983 I V ii 26; KPT(48) M1001+ R iii 3; M1/3; M1/24; M1/39; M1/152; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; M74 I R 16; M74 I R 17; M762 R 6; M12 V 13; ₀S10 V 8; MIK4979 R i 1; MIK4979 R i 4

MP ʿymyš³nc *pl.* M28 I R i 33

MP ʿymyšn *pl.* GW §141 S11 V 22

MP ʿym[Gloss.h ₀M752b V i (12)6; ₀S12a R 27; MIK4958ab R 4

ʿymg MP */ēmag/ n.* 'firewood'. Henning 1944a, 109.

MP ʿymg KawA(204) M101a R 7; MMii M95 V 4a

ʿymyd³n MP *see* ʿy and *°šm°ẖ*

ʿymydg MP */ēmedag/ n.* 'mediator'. Gershevitch 1965, 202 n.1.

MP ʿymydg MMii M28 II V ii 36 = ₀M612 V 6; MMii M564 R 3 a; M2152 I R 4

ʿymyy Pa *see* ʿym

ʿyn MP */ēn/ dem.pron.* 'this'. No plural.

MP ʿyn M3 (26) V 3; M3 (31) V 8; M3 (32) V 9 ʿy<n>; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(715) M475a II V 19; Šbrg(723) M473a+ II R 3; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(140) M101b R 7; KawF(23) M6120 colB 9; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; Hu(870) M7984 V i 14; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 I V 20; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii ₀M2 I R ii 8; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 7; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M729 I R i 2; MMii M729 II V i 11; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(449) M1002+ R i 6; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; KPT(504) ₀M1002+ V iii 1; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(831) M819+M2154 V 17; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1490) M5567 V ii 9; KPT(1659) M46 V 5; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1762) M45 V 10; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1951) M1926 B 3; KPT(1952) M1926 B 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; KPT(2079) M6005 B i 3; M1/170; M1/190; M1/224; BBB(13) M801a/p1 13; BBB(15) M801a/p1 15; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(462) M801a/p30 5; M16 R 3; M16 R 4; M20 II R 3; M64 V 12; M74 I R 19; M543 R 9; M731 V 8; M733 V 17; M733 V 17; L B 1; M210 V 5; M82 V 19; M1367 R 1; M1367 V 4; M11 R 3; M11 R 5; M882a A 3; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7 ʿy<n>; M12 R 7; M17 V ii 12; S2 R i 3; S7 R i 18; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 10; S9 R i 8; S9 R ii 9; S9 V i 15; S9 V ii 17; GW §142 S11 R 21; S12c V i 29; S14 V 13; RH(91) M5831 V 4; RH(657) M874 V 5; RH(669) M5847 A ii 4; RH(671) M5847 A ii 6; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(707) M2330 B 3; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; RH(897) M428b R 3; RH(983) M647+ II V 12; RH(1012) M799c A 5; RH(1102) M273 R 18; M15 R 1; M203 II R 1; ₀M203 II V 1; M389 R 1; M389 R 8; MIK4959 R 6; MIK8259 II R 1; MIK8259 II R 2; M4a II V 12; M4a II V 23; M4b II R 14; M4b II V 16; M4b II V 20; MKG(2207)

M5794+ I R 3; M5794+ I V 13; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 14; M28 I R ii 3; M28 I V i 23; M28 I V ii 4; MIK4967c R 5; M694 V 2; MIK4958ab R 2; M797 II R 8; MIK4983 R 1; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 11; MMii oM8251 I V 12; oM8250 R 2; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6178 A 3; Otani6189 A 2; Otani6195 B 4; Otani6199 B 1; M5564 V 3 = M5458 V 2; M5750 V ii 6; M213b/3; M895d/1; M1062 R i 2; M2201 I V 2; M4700/1; M5862/5; M8251 II R 3

MP ʿynbyc S10 R 8

MP ʿync M3 (33) V 10; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; MMii M9 II R 1; M781+ I V (13)2; S6 V 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 14; oM28 I V i 12 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)

MP ʿyyn M199+ V ii 19

MP pdʿyn M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø: *pydʿyn.*)

MPS pδyn MannerheimE V 6

ʿyn'l */ïnal/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title. Henning 1938, 555. S. *yn'l.*

M ʿyn'l M1/62

ʿyn'ncw */inančᵘ/? n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ bylgª tyr'k. Uighur name, followed by a title.

M ʿyn'ncw MIK36 R ii 13

ʿyn'wn MP */ēnāʾōn/ correl.adv.* 'in this way, thus'.

MP ʿyn''wn Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17

MP ʿyn'wn Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; KPT(423) M1004+ V iv 1; KPT(525) oM1002+ V iv 9

ʿynbyc MP *see* ʿyn

ʿync MP *see* ʿyn

ʿyndwn */indun/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*

M ʿyndwn M1/67

ʿynj'm Pa */enǰām/ n.* 'end'. Colditz 1987, 309 and 282.

Pa ʿynj'm CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15

ʿynk MP */ēnak/ interj.* 'behold, lo!'.

MP ʿynk MMii M224 I R 3; MMii M224 I R 6; MMii M224 I R 9; MMii M224 I V 3; RH(656) M874 V 4

ʿyn[*/in[naios] (?)/ n.pr. m.* MKG 143, n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

MP ʿyn[MKG(2455) oM3401 A 1

ʿyr Pa */īr/ n.* 'thing, matter'.

Pa ʿyr MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(2155) M2061 B 4; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5 = oM6680+ V 4; GW §51 M248+ V 6; GW §67 M295 V 1; M243 A 4; M6020 II V ii 12; M24 R 9

Pa ʿyr ʿyr *double* MKG(1409) oM6041 V 20

Pa ʿyrʾn *pl.* MMiii,b(68) M5815 I V i 18; MKG(1755) oM5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 2; M229 V i 8; Abcd.D M5877/16b = M710 16b; GW §93 M3142 R 5

ʿyr 1 MP */īr/ n.* 'guardian'. Loan-word from Aramaic *ʿyr* 'watcher, angel'. Henning 1934a, 30.

MP ʿyrʾn KPT(1562) oM5900 A 12

MP ʿyr KawD M625c V i 3

ʿyr 2 MP */ēr/ a.* 'lower'. MKG, 122, translation of l.2027 but not in glossary. Cf. *ʾyr.*

MP ʿyrʾn *pl.* MKG(2027) oM742 II R 19; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24

ʿyrʾn MP */ērān/ n.pr.* 'Eran, (land of) the Aryans'.

Pa ʾyrʾn oOtani11079 B 5

MP ʿyrʾn Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30

ʿyrxt MP *see* ʾyrnz-

ʿyryc'n MP */ērizān/ a.* 'of Eriz (Persian *Īraj*)' (?). Boyce 1977, 24.

MP ʿyryc'n oM781+ I V (21)10 (Boyce 1975, 187, n.: or *ʿyryc[yd]* or *ʿyryc[ynd].*)

ʿyst-, ʿst- MP */ēst-/, /est-/ v.itr.* 'to stand; be, exist'. *ʿystyn-* 'to place'. *ʾbr ʿyst-* 'to abide by, agree to'.

MP ʿstyd *pres.3.sg.* M5692 A 10

MP ʿstyd *pres.3.sg.* M324 R 6

MP ʿystyd *pres.3.sg.* M3 R 9

MP ʿystyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(218) oM472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; KawA(78) oM101g R 2; KawF(37) M6120 colD 2; Hu(149) M7984 II R ii 15; Hu(197) M7984 II V i 29; Hu(666) oM7981 II R i 14 = oM506 V 1; Hu(1191) M7983 I V ii 29; Hu(1264) M7983 II R ii 34; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II R 18; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(521) M1002+ V iv 5; KPT(710) M100 R iii 12; KPT(1337) oM506 V 1; KPT(1883) M825 II V 6; M210 R 6 ʿ<y>styd; M17 V ii 4; M694 V 3; M2075/4; M5670 V 1

MP ʿystyd *pres.2.pl.* M731 R 10

MP ʿstynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(175) oM1003+M1025 A iii 5

MP ʿystnd *pres.3.pl.* M97 V i 10

MP ʿystynd *pres.3.pl.* oS34 R 4

MP ʿystynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(74) oM475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12; Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; KawA(14) oM101c V 3; Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33; Hu(714) M7981 II R ii 28; Hu(1303) M7983 II V ii 5; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; KPT(1124) M308a+M308b B ii 11; M798a R i 7; M28 I V i 26

MP ʿystyndʾ *pres.3.pl.* RH(822) oM486 A 1

MPS ʾystyntʾ *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 6

MP ʿystʾy *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 9; Otani6168 B 2

MP ʿystʾd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(28) oM473a+ I V 4; MMii M49 II V 3; KPT(285) oM1007+M1027 A iii 3; MKG(2212) oM5794+ I V 3

MP ʿystʾm *subj.1.pl.* S8 V 7

MP ʿystʾnd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 4

MP ʿystʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(309) oM470a+ R 21; Šbrg(314) oM470a+ V 2; KawF(65) oM6120 colE 12; KawF(81) M6120 colF 7; M781+ II V (49)9 ʿystʾ<n>d

MP ʿystˀd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii M2 I V ii 18; M781+ II R (30)5

MP ʿystˀd *pp.I* Hu(165) M7984 II R ii 31; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; KPT(293) M1007+M1027 B i 3; KPT(1396) M4500 V ii 5; KPT(1418) ₀M5566+M4501 R ii 3; KPT(1639) ₀M46 R 6; MMii ₀M8251 I V 13

MP ʿystyẖyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* pass.? MIK4974 R i 25 (*{ʿystyẖnd}<ʿystyẖyd>?*)

MP ʿystyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KawA(80) M101g R 4

MP ʿystynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; M235 I R 5

MP ʿystynˀd *caus., pp.II* Hu(91) M99 I V 16

MP ʿystynˀd *caus., pp.II* Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(152) M7984 II R ii 18; Hu(468) M7980 I V i (28)8; Hu(497) M7980 I V ii (23)4 ʿyst<y>nˀd

ʿystˀyšn MP *see* ʿstˀyšn

ʿysyγ, ʿysyq */isiγ/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* S. following.

M ʿysyγ M1/66

M ʿysyq M1/58

ʿysygtrxˀn */isig tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Turkish name and title. See previous.

M ʿysygtrxˀn M1/111

ʿysyq MP *see* ʿysyγ

ʿyšt- *see* ʿšt-

ʿyšyy */išī/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title.

M ʿyšyy M1/133; M1/134; M1/135

ʿytmyš, ʿyt#myš */itmiš/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ xˀtwn.

M ʿyt#myš M1/149

M ʿytmyš M1/90

ʿyw, I Pa/MP */ēw/ num. card.* 'one'. Also written with a numerical sign: I.

Pa ʿyw MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(272) M3848 R 4; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(819) M4571 V i 1; MKG(829) ₀M4571 R ii 2; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22; MKG(1200) ₀M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1386) M6041 R 27; MKG(1441) ₀M5966 B 5; MKG(1442) M5966 B 6; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2149) M2061 A 4; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 13; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,o(42) ₀M67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1808) ₀M572 V 4; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2032) M580 R 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; M1/367; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(62) ₀M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M32a V 2; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M6020 I R ii (33)10; M5262 I R 3; M194 II V 13; H.I/61a/ ₀M5587 V 1 = Otani6386 R 4; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 = ₀M1544 R 2; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.V/14b/ ₀M2607 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = M173 R 3; Abcd.A/14b/ M3703 R 2 = M173 R 3; Abcd.B M507 V 12a; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; LN §4 M384+ R 5; LN §95a M312 R 8; LN §96 M312 R 17; KawN(31) M35 V 13; KawN(34) M35 V 16 = M740a V 4; M740a V 6; RH(105) ₀M86 R 14; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(211) M284a R ii 15; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(552) M5640 V 6; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; RH(588) M5860 I R ii 8; RH(631) M5070 R 2; GW §8 ₀M259b+M453b R 15; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 5 = M6680+ V 4 = M451 R 1; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §53 M248+ V 10; GW §99 ₀M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 ₀M5642 B 7 = ₀M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 M5642 B 10; GW §99 ₀M2601 A 7; GW §104 M6300 B 7; M6020 II V ii 13; M8289 R 6; Otani6198 R 4; Otani6202 B 8; M4167/2; M5097/1

Pa ʿyw # ʿyw *double* KPT(1211) ₀M183 II R 8 = M354 R 5

Pa ʿyw ʿyw *double* MMiii,h M33 I R i 8; MMiii,o(30) M67 V i 24; CPar(48) M499+ R 9

Pa ʿywyc CPar(118) M334a R 13; H.I/52a/ M2851 R 3 = M5587 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 9 = M847 V 11

Pa ʿywyž MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16

PaS ˀyw Ch/So20135 V 2

MP ʿyw M3 R 11; M3 R 13; M3 R 17; KawA(244) M101d V 6; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28; Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II

V ii 14; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M28 II R i 1; MMii M95 R 5a; KPT(38) M1001+ R ii 11; KPT(1131) M302 R 5; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M731 V 10; M731 V 11; M882a B 3; S2 R i 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M8430 I V 1; M5646 R 2; M5646 R 3; Otani6114 A 1

MP I KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14

ᶜyw šmbt Pa *see* ᶜywšmbt

ᶜyw t'g MP *see* ᶜywt'g

ᶜyw'ryḫ MP */ēwārīh/ n.* 'robbery, plundering'. KPT, 119 with reference to MPT */'/yw'r* and MPB *'yw'l* 'destruction, pillage'. See PaT *'yw'r*.

MP ᶜyw'ryḫ KPT(321) M1009 A ii 8

ᶜywg Pa */ēwag/ adv.* 'solely, only'.

Pa ᶜywg MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; M261 I R 5; M231 R 5

ᶜywg'ng MP */ēwgānag/ a.* 'of one kind, similar'.

MP ᶜywg'ng MMii M9 I V 13

ᶜywgwhryḫ MP */ēwgōhrīh/ n.* 'state of being of one substance, consubstantiality'.

MP ᶜywgwhryḫ MMii M9 II V 1

ᶜywnds Pa */ēwandas/ num. card.* 'eleven'.

Pa ᶜyw'nds M3144/4

Pa ᶜywnds MMiii,c(25) ₀M5569 V 4; MMiii,d(60) M5 R ii 30 = ₀M748 R 21; MMiii,h M33 I R i 3

ᶜywndswm Pa */ēwandasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eleventh; eleventhly'.

Pa ᶜywndswm ₀M529 R 6; LN §84 ₀M34 R 13; M35 R 4; GW §5 ₀M259c+M453c R 6

ᶜywšmbt Pa */ēwšambat/ n.pr.* 'Sunday'.

Pa ᶜyw šmbt MKG(1055) M4573 R i 5; M18 R 8

Pa ᶜywšmbt KPT(1825) ₀M572 V 21

ᶜyw t'g MP */ēw-tāg/ a.* 'alone, single, individual'.

MP ᶜyw t'g Gloss.c ₀M875+M699 I V (9)1

ᶜywyc Pa *see* ᶜyw

ᶜywyž Pa *see* ᶜyw

ᶜyzn'cw */iznaču/ n.* Uighur title.

M ᶜyzn'cw M1/65; M1/67; M1/101

ᶜzb'n Pa */izβān/ n.* 'tongue'.

Pa ᶜzb''n ₀M7352 R 2; M6281+ V 3

Pa ᶜzb'n MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; ₀M6020 I V ii (52)3; Abcd.D M710 17a; M2890/2

ᶜzbwg Pa */izbōg/, /izβōg/? n.* 'release, salvation'. Hapax. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 232, translation.

Pa ᶜzbwg Otani11079 B 2

ᶜzbxt Pa */izbaxt/, /izβaxt/? v.tr., pp.* 'to separate, divide off'. KPT, 119.

Pa ᶜzbxt *pp.I* KPT(1514) M2309 V 3

ᶜzdm- Pa */izdam-/, /izδam-/? v.itr.* 'to gush out, gush up'.

Pa ᶜzdmynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B ₀M507 R 5a

ᶜzdyḫ Pa */izdeh/ a.* 'exiled, banished'.

Pa ᶜzdyḫ MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(810) M4577 B i 23; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MMiii,e(109) M6 V ii 19; MMiii,g(202) M7 II V i 28; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; L A 2; RH(373) M284b V i 18; RH(728) ₀M311 R 1; RH(729) ₀M311 R 2

ᶜzg'm Pa */izγām/ n.* 'way out, exit (of the soul from the body at death), escape'. Ghilain 1939, 72.

Pa ᶜzg'm MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 8; CPar(102) M333 V 11; H.V/20a/ M5350 V 3; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; M35 R 6; RH(92) M86 R 1; HCfrJ M1542 II B 11b; M840i/3

ᶜzg'myg Pa */izγāmīg/ a.* 'of death, funerary'.

Pa ᶜzg'myg M4b I R H; M4b I R 21; M4b I V 10; M4b I V 18; M4b I V 21

ᶜzgd Pa */izγad/ v.itr., pp., suppl.* 'gone away, departed; gone forth, emanated'. Used as suppletive to *'zyh- /uzīh-/*.

Pa ᶜz-g''-yg''δ M1676 I R 5

Pa ᶜzgd *pp.I* KawT(14) M291a B 7; MKG(686) M4576 R i 4; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1144) ₀M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MMiii,g(35) M7 I R ii 5; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; KPT(952) ₀M8400 R 12 = M316+M801d V 4; KPT(993) ₀M8400 V 3 = M211+ R 8; KPT(1196) ₀M183+ I V 8; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; M1/285; CPar(166) M44 V 4; M6033 A i 6; M8201 R i 7; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; M10 V 17; M301 R 4; ₀M795 V 10; M465 B 14; Otani6143+/5; Otani6155 A 2; M2093/2; ₀M5541/i 5; M6841/4; M9101/1; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; M6281+ R 11; M7200 B 3

Pa ᶜzgd' *pp.I* S54 B 1

Pa ᶜzgdg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M5863/7

Pa ᶜzγdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18

ᶜzgryft Pa *see* ᶜzgyrw-

ᶜzγryft Pa *see* ᶜzgyrw-

ᶜzgrysp- Pa */izγrisp-/ v.tr., pass.* Passive of *ᶜzgyrw-*.

Pa ᶜzgrysp'd *pass., pp.II* H.Vb/1b/ ₀M489b R 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5

ᶜzgst Pa */izγast/ v.itr., pp.* 'to *come down'; [MacKenzie:] 'to leap out'. KPT, 119; MacKenzie (personally): 'to leap out' = Sogd. *'zγd-*.

Pa ᶜzgst *pp.I* KPT(1534) M8280 V i 4

ᶜzgwl-, ᶜzγwl- Pa */izγōl-/ v.tr.* 'to hear, hearken'. MKG, 155. On *ᶜzγwlg*: Andreas apud Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 95 n.8 suggested that it meant 'ear'. Waldschmidt-Lentz accordingly translated *ᶜšnwdn ᶜzγwlg* as 'ear for hearing' (Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 95). Morano 1982, 39 suggests that the word is actually a prp.I of *ᶜzgwl-* and that *ᶜšnwdn ᶜzγwlg* means 'hearing hearing' (n. + a.). Support for the use of *ᶜšnwdn* as a noun comes from M328 A 5 (unp.) where *cšm* and *ᶜšnwdn* also occur together. However, since a prp.Ia is attested this spelling

should be regarded as defective for *ᶜzywlʾg*.
Pa ᶜzgwlʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M4a I R 10
Pa ᶜzgwlyd *impv.pl.* M1/276; M7260 R i 12
Pa ᶜzγwlg *prp.I ? See note above.* M680 R 10 = K24 R 7
Pa ᶜzgwlʾg *prp.Ia* MKG(275) M3848 V 3
Pa ᶜzgwlʾd *pp.II* MMiii,d(47) M5 R ii 17; M478b/8; M5825 R 1

ᶜzgyrw- Pa */izγīrw-/ v.tr.* 'to take out, take away'. Pass. *ᶜzgrysp- /izγrisp-/*; also 'disappear'. MKG, 155. Henning 1946b, 723. Perh. */izγirw-/*, s. *gyrw-*.
Pa ᶜzgyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/2b/ M233 V 4
Pa ᶜzgyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1349) M6040 V 16
Pa ᶜzgyrw *impv.sg.* KPT(1786) ₀M572 R 4
Pa ᶜzgyrwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1223) M4574 R ii 5; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
Pa ᶜzγryft *pp.I* MMiii,a(89) M2 II V i 15
Pa ᶜzgryft *pp.I* KPT(1815) M572 V 11; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 V 17b
Pa ᶜzgryft *pp.I* MKG(1357) M6040 V 24; M2753 V? 3; M35 R 1
Pa ᶜzgryftg *pp.Ia* H.IVa/9b/ ₀M6221 V 8 = ₀Otani6187 A 2
Pa ᶜzgryft *inf.I* MKG(1170) ₀M4570 V i 7
Pa ᶜzgrysp'd *pass., pp.II* H.Vb/1b/ ₀M489b R 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5

ᶜzmwšgyft, ᶜzmwšqyft Pa */izmušgīft/, /izmōšagīft/ n.* '*disdain, *disrespect'. Henning 1937a, 81. LN 99 (§30,5).
Pa ᶜzmwšgyft LN §90 M34 V 11
Pa ᶜzmwšqyft LN §30 M27 V 17 = M457 V 6

ᶜzmwšk Pa */izmušk/, /izmōšak/? a.* 'disdainful'. LN 99 (§30,5).
Pa ᶜzmwšk LN §100 M491+M3417 R 3

ᶜzršt Pa */izrišt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to *damage'. KPT, 119.
Pa ᶜzršt *pp.I* KPT(1831) M6470 R 4

ᶜzrww-, ᶜzrw- MP */izruw-/ v.itr.* 'to go out (of flame)'. GW, 117 (§40,2); Reck-Sundermann 1998, 15.
MP ᶜzrwyd *pres.3.sg.* M556 R 16

ᶜzwʾn MP */izwān/ n.* 'tongue; language, speech; call, utterance'.
MP ᶜzwʾn MMii ₀M2 I R ii 2; MMii M28 II R i 8; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 11; M545 V 7; M545 V 10

ᶜzwʾr- Pa */izwār-/ v.tr.* 'to uncover, show; understand, apprehend, perceive'. Polotsky 1932. *ᶜzwʾrʾg* in Sundermann 1984b, 496, n.36: 'Schreiber (mit aram. Heterogrammen)'.
Pa ᶜzwʾrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13
Pa ᶜzwʾrʾ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(128) M7 II R i 10
Pa ᶜzwʾrʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 8 = ₀M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
Pa ᶜzwʾryd *impv.pl.* M1/421; M24 R 2; ₀M24 R 4; M282 II V ii 2
Pa ᶜzwʾrʾd *pp.II* M98 II R 2b
Pa ᶜzwʾrʾd *pp.II* Abcd.D M710 16a

ᶜzwʾr- MP */izwār-/ v.tr.* 'to comprehend, show'. Polotsky 1932.
WMIr ᶜzwʾrʾm *pres.1.sg.* Or Pa. M3421/1
MP ᶜzwʾryd *pres.3.sg.* ? S10 V 3; M195/2
MP ᶜzwʾrynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 20; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22
MP ᶜzwʾrʾd *subj.3.sg.* M227 II V 5
MP ᶜzwʾrʾd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
MP ᶜzwʾrʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 4b
MP ᶜzwʾrg *prp.Ia* L ₀SIO 120 I R 11
MP ᶜzwʾrʾg *prp.Ia* M325 V 19
MP ᶜzwʾrdn *inf.Ia* M97 V i 24; S10 V 4

ᶜzwʾryšn Pa */izwārišn/ n.* 'understanding'.
Pa ᶜzwʾryšn M32a R 13
MP ᶜzwʾryšn M172 I R 1

ᶜzwʾst Pa *see* ᶜzwʾy-

ᶜzwʾy- Pa */izwāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lead out, away, beyond; set free'.
Pa ᶜzwʾyʾm *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2
Pa ᶜzwʾyʾn *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2
Pa ᶜzwʾyʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9
Pa ᶜzwʾywm *impv.sg.* + *suff.* MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14
Pa ᶜzwʾst *pp.I* MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21
Pa ᶜzwʾst *inf.I* M229 V ii 17

ᶜzwrd- MP */izward-/ v.itr.* 'to return to the body, be reborn; to turn back, revert, renege' (?). Henning 1945a, 480: *ᶜzwštgʾn* 'perverse'. Skjærvø 1997, 253: 'to turn back, mislead'.
MP ᶜzwrdynd *pres.3.pl.* S14 R 6
MP ᶜzwštgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* M204 B 6; M28 I V ii 31 ᶜzwštg<ʾ>n

ᶜzwrdyšn Pa/MP */izwardišn/ n.* 'return (esp. into the body)'. Boyce 1954, 184; MKG 155.
Pa ᶜzwrdyšn MKG(1891) ₀M523a-c A 5; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; HCfrM M2078 B 11b
MP ᶜzwrdyšn M500d/3

ᶜzwrt- Pa */izwart-/, /izward-/*⁉ *v.itr., tr.* 'to turn back, return; turn into, alter, change; return to the body, be reborn'. MKG, 30 translates as 'verwirren' ['to confuse']; LN 94 (§25,2). Never written with *d*.
Pa ᶜzwrtyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(840) M4578 A i 10; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; M1201 V 16; M5785 I R 8
Pa ᶜzwrtynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M517 R 1 = ₀M774 R 1; A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1
Pa ᶜzwrtʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/9a/ ₀M6221 V 7; A.R.II/3b/ M863 R 6
Pa ᶜzwrtʾ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/7a/ ₀M91 V 1 = M175 V 17
Pa ᶜzwrtʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* M4b I R 8; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13
Pa ᶜzwšt *pp.I* MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4; MKG(845)

M4578 A i 15; MMiii,n M77 R 7; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; M24 V 3

Pa ʿzwštg *pp.Ia* LN §25 M1603 R 4

Pa ʿzwštn *inf.Ia* ₀M24 R 8 = M812 V 4 (Henning and Morano: *ʿzwšt*)

ʿzwšt Pa *see* ʿzwrt-

ʿzwštgʾn MP *see* ʿzwrd-

ʿzwyd- Pa */izwēδ-/ v.tr.* '*to threaten'. MKG, 156.

Pa ʿzwydʾd *pp.II* MKG(155) M2230 R 6

ʿzyʾh- Pa */izyāh-/ v.tr.* 'to gird on'.

Pa ʿzyʾhʾ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7

ʿI MP *see* šš

ʿIIwm MP *see* hftwm

ʿIIIwm MP *see* hštwm

b MP *see* dw

bʾ MP */ba/ conj.; prep.; adv., preverbal part.* 'but, except; without' (also + ʾc); 'out, away'; also used as particle without evident force. Tafazzoli 1979, 570: *bʾ ... ʾnʾy ...* 'except' (M9/I/). Gershevitch 1964, 93. Sims-Williams 1996a, 185.

MP bʾ sʾg *prep.* M389 V 12 (bʾlʾ!) = M8430 II R 16

MP bʾdʾ M797 I R 5 (Correct? BeDuhn: *bʾ dʾ* but his translation ignores *bʾ*. The two groups of two letters each are written close together but the second and third letters are not joined.)

MP bʾ *conj.* M3 (31) V 8; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M2 I V i 22; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M199+ V i 14; M2028/i 5

MP bʾ *prep.* MMii M9 I V 9; M174 II R 7; MIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259 II V 11; MMii M8251 I V 17

MP bʾ *preverb* M3 (40) V 17; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) ₀M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3; KPT(1674) M46 V 20; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; M1/185; S9 R ii 6; S10 R 6; M87 V 4a; M719 R 6 (Colditz: *bʾ(d)* but <ʾ> is typically split in this text - the pen was damaged or the scribe did not have enough ink.); M5755 R 4

MP bʾ *adv.* MKG(1479) M464a B 3

MP bʾ MMii M49 I V 15; KPT(286) M1007+M1027 A iii 4; KPT(851) M853 V 9

bʷnwt MP *see* by

bʾbyl */bābēl/ n.pr.* 'Babylonia'.

Pa bʾbyl MKG(110) ₀M48+ I R 18; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 12; M6033 B i 9; Otani6192 I V 2

MP bʾbyl MKG(1470) M3414 B 4; MKG(1474) ₀M464a A 2; S10 R 5

bʾd Pa */bāδ/ adv.* 'again'.

Pa bʾd bʾd *double* M6020 I V ii (51)2; ₀M6020 I V ii (52)3; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b

bʾdg MP */bādag/ n.* 'wine, must'. Henning 1947, 43 for M781+/1/R/7/, but *ʾstg* q.v. seems to be the more likely reading.

bʾdystʾn Pa */bāδestān/ adv.* 'always'. KPT, 119. Henning 1944a, 111.

Pa bʾdystʾn KPT(1831) M6470 R 4; M8201 R i 5; ₀M5829 A 2

bʾlʾ MP *see* sʾg

bʾlʾy MP */bālāy/ n.* 'height'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 280.

MP bʾlʾy Šbrg(280) M535+ V 16

bʾm, bʾʾm Pa/MP */bām/ n.* 'radiance, splendour'. Also a deity. GW, 106 (§19,4). Used also for the equivalent of 'reason' in the list of the five elements of thought, but since the Sogdian list also has *farn* 'splendour' there is no justification for assuming a word *bʾm* with the meaning 'reason'. See also *bʾmyzd*.

Pa bʾm MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1 = M480c V ii 13; M331 R 10; M680 R 13 = K24 R 10; ₀M6650 V 15; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M234 R 4 = M105a R 4 = M500e A 1; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3; LN §5 M5185 R 2; LN §6 ₀M351 V 6; LN §20 ₀M428c V 1; LN §26 M27 R 5; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §34 M457 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; M103 R 9; RH(470) M763 R ii 16; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; M274 V ii 6; M328 A 2; M398 B 2; M398 B 3; M772a R 2; M5501+ A ii 8; M1500/1; M1758/2; M6237 R x; M40 R 1 (Morano. I had nʾm); M40 R 2

Pa bʾm yzd LN §112 ₀M491+M3417 V 10

Pa bʾmʿstwn LN §18 M428c R 3; ₀M224 II R 5

PaR bma Correct? TM327 V 1

MP bʾʾm Hu(832) M7984 I R ii 10

MP bʾm Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(1767) M382 A 4; M738 V 2; L SIO 120 II R 1; L SIO 120 II R 4; RH(885) ₀M394 B 2; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7; M5751 A i 7

MP bʾmʾn *pl.* RH(891) M394 B 8 = M468b B 4 = M5692 B 15

MP bʾmwš Otani6167A R 1 (Otani Catalogue: */bʾmwc* with the alternative */bʾmwš*.)

bʾmʿstwn Pa *see* ʿstwn

bʾmʿstwnyyg Pa */bāmistūnīg/ a.* 'belonging to or containing *bʾm ʿystwn*'.

Pa bʾmʿstwnyyg M4590 R 11 (Boyce: *bʾmʿstwn* °)

bʾmdʾd Pa */bāmδād/ n.* 'dawn'.

Pa bʾmdʾd MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(1055) M4573 R i 5; MKG(1089) M4573 V i 5; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9

bʾmdʾd MP */bāmdād/ n.* 'dawn'.

MP bʾmdʾd RH(879) ₀M394 A 7; M5260 V 3

bʾmdʾdyg Pa/MP */bāmdādīg/ a.* 'of dawn'. Unclear which language. If Parth., then transcribe *bāmδādīg*.

WMIr bʾmdʾdyg M263d R H

bʾmstwn Pa *see* bʾmystwn

βʾmyʾn */βāmyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 201.

M βʾmyʾn M1/123

b'myg Pa */bāmīg/ a.* 'brilliant'.
Pa b'myg A.R.VI/9a/ oM6222 V 7 = oM1535 II R 5
MP b'myg RH(931) oM647+ I R H; RH(937) oM647+ I R 12

b'myn, b'myyn Pa */bāmēn/ a.* 'radiant, splendid'.
Pa b'myn MMiii,e(70) M6 V i 10; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; M32a V 13; oM331 R 8; L A 1; M6650 R 10; M369 V 5; M730 R i 6; H.III/1a/ M5540 R 1; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; A.R.IIIa/1a/ M2457 R 1; M737 (12) V 3; M102 V 3; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(1207) M30 V i 27; GW §49 M248+ V 3 = oM890 R 12; GW §68 oM295 V 4; M285 II R i 20; M285 I V ii 26; oM226 V i? 1; M503l/2; M746d R 3; M858d/5
Pa b'myyn MMiii,g(213) M7 II V ii 9; M1/445; M730 V ii 10

b'mystwn, b'm ʿstwn, b'mstwn Pa */bāmistūn/ n.* 'the Column of Glory'. Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa b'm ʿstwn oM772a V 2
Pa b'm#ʿstwn oM70 V 3
Pa b'mstwn M503g B 1
Pa b'mystwn MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14
Pa b'mystwn MKG(1879) M6032 V 22; M5530 R 15; LN §40a M516 R 5 = oM727b R 2 = oM313 R 1; LN §110 oM491+M3417 V 7; oM745c/1

b'myw MP */bāmēw/ a.* 'radiant, splendid'.
Pa b'myw MP in Pa text. M501b R i 1; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 1
MP b'myw KawA(74) M101k V 8; MMii M729 I V i 5; KPT(176) oM1003+M1025 A iii 6; M1/6; M1/31; M1/49; MIK36 R i 11; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; M501c R 5; RH(1074) M181 V 1; oM26 I R 2; M842 R 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 2
MP b'myw'n *pl.* M554 V 5; Otani6203 A 5

b'myzd, b'm yazad Pa */bāmyazad/ n.* 'the Great Builder'. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa b'myzd MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5
MP b'm#yzd' M176 R 12

b'n Pa */bān/ n.* 'roof'. MKG, 156.
Pa b'n MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1

b'n MP *see* by

b'n-m[Pa /?/ *n.pr. m.*
Pa b'n m[RH(95) oM86 R 4

b'nbyšn Pa/MP */bāmbišn/ n.* 'queen'.
Pa b'nbyšn KawU M4990 R 5
MP b'nbyšn M3 R 18; KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4; oM6783/4

b'nwg MP */bānūg/ n.* 'lady'. Back 1978, 200 (79) (and note). Cf. MP *bišn* in *bāmbišn*. Pa Form (Gippert 1993 I, 39).
MP b'nwg M28 I V ii 16

b'r, b''r Pa/MP */bār/ n.* 'fruit'; in: *xwār ud bār* 'food of all kinds'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569.
Pa b'r MKG(1025) oM4572 R ii 1; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MMiii,d M5 R i 15 = M748 R 4; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; CPar(29) M332+M724 V 9; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; M6020 I R i 8; H.I/36a/ oM93 I V 9; A.R.IIa/1a/ M1538 I V 1; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §9 M500c R 6 = M5931 R 4; LN §9 oM5931 R 6; LN §27 M27 R 18 = oOtani6237 B 3; LN §29 oM27 V 11; LN §30 M27 V 17 = M457 V 6; LN §31 oM349 R 3; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §58 M4450 R 4; LN §83 M34 R 4 = M366 R 4; LN §86 M34 R 18; LN §87 M34 V 2; LN §88 M34 V 4; LN §89 M34 V 7; LN §90 M34 V 9 = M366 V 2; LN §91a M34 V 16 = oM366 V 7; LN §93a oM312 R 1; LN §94a M312 R 6; LN §95a M312 R 12; KawN(25) M35 V 7; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 15; M726 R ii 2; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4
MP b''r Hu(696) M7981 II R ii 10
MP b'r Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(79) oM101g R 3; KawA(139) M101b R 6; KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(199) M101a R 2; KawA(219) M101a V 7; KawA(267) M911 R 3; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; Hu(306) M7981 I V i 2; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7; Hu(730) M7981 II V i 10; Hu(962) M7982 R ii 4; Hu(1041) M7982 V ii 15; Hu(1254) M7983 II R ii 24; KPT(303) M1007+M1027 B ii 6; M97 R ii 10; M11 V 6; M172 I V 18 = M17 V i 2; S7 V ii 13; RH(655) M874 V 3; RH(1079) M181 V 6

b'rg 1 Pa */bārag/ n.* 'apparel, garment, dress'.
Pa b'rg MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; M88 II V 8a; M871m B 3 (which *b'rg*? Colditz: 'Ausrüstung'.)

b'rg 2 Pa/MP */bārag/ n.* 'horse, mount'.
Pa b'rg Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8
MP b'rg M293 R 7 (Henning 1937a, 88 sub *tš* where he takes *b'rg* as 'wall'.); M788 R 3

b'rg 3 Pa/MP */bārag/ n.* 'wall'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *tš* takes *b'rg* in M293/R/7/ also as 'wall'.
Pa b'rg:n *pl.* MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19

b'rst MP *see* b'ryst

b'rwr Pa/MP */bārwar/ a.* 'fruitful; load-bearing'. *b'rwr twhm* 'of fruitful seed'.
Pa b'rwr MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = oM748 R 8; M88 II V 8b
Pa b'rwr'n *pl.* MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii 9
MP b'rwr KawA(269) oM911 R 5; MMii M49 II V 11
MP b'rwr'n *pl.* M90 R 1a

b'rwx */bārūx/ a.* 'blessed'. Hebrew. MKG, 78, n.8.
Pa b'rwx MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5

b'ryst, b'ryst, b'rst MP */bārist/ a.suprl.; n.* 'the highest'; n.: 'the height (= Paradise)'.
MP b'rst Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12
MP b'ryst KPT(13) M464c B i 2; M82 R 11 = oM235 V 4; RH(1101) M273 R 17
MP b'ryst KPT(13) M464c B i 2; M82 R 11 = oM235 V 4; RH(1101) M273 R 17
MP b'ryst KawF(61) M6120 colE 8; Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(203) M7984 II V ii 1; Hu(739) M7981 II V i 19; MMiii,q M454 I R 11; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(314) oM1009 A ii 1;

KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; M315 II V 6; M570 A 2b; M6230 R 4; RH(675) ₀M234 V 10; RH(892) M394 B 9 = M468b B 6; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M26 II R 4; M68b I R 12; M223 I R 5; M4a II V 15; ₀M6730 A i 2; M212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 6; ₀M546 R 7; M7421 R 8

MPS p'ryst TM406b V 4

b'ryst MP */bārist/ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.132: 'almost certainly the same person as the bishop Mār Bārist Xwarxšēd mentioned in the hymn' preceding.

MP b'ryst MIK8259 I V ii 4

b'ryst šhry'r MP */bārist-šabryār/ n.pr.m.* ~ hmwcg. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262.

MP b'ryst šhry'r M297 A 4

b'ryst xwrxšyd MP */bārist xwarxšēd/ n.pr.* mry b'ryst xwrxšyd 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 256., 262.

MP b(')ryst xwrxšyd ₀MIK8259 I V i 10

b'sb'n MP */bāsbān/ n.* 'watcher, guard'.

MP b'sb'n'n *pl.* M82 R 2 = ₀M235 R 11-12; M82 V 21

b'š MP *see* bw-

b'š- Pa */bāš-/ v.tr.* 'to sing'.

Pa b'šyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30

Pa b'š'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/425; M1/426

Pa b'šyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 8; RH(864) M1874 A 6

b'š'ẖ, b'š' Pa */bāšāb/ n.* 'hymn'. Ghilain 1939, 92. Indian loan-word.

Pa b'š' M4a I R 8; M4a I V 3; RH(84) M5831 R 1; RH(85) M5831 R 2; RH(86) ₀M5831 R 3; RH(87) ₀M5831 R 4

Pa b'š'ẖ MMiii,k M101+ R H = ₀M891b+ R H; MMiii,d M5 R H; MMiii,e M6 R H; MMiii,f M8171 R H; MMiii,g M7 I R H; MMiii,g M7 I R i 9; MMiii,g M7 II H R; M1/413; M1/426; M4a I R 1; M4a I V 2; M4a I V 16; M32a H R; M88 II R H; Abcd.F ₀M888a R H; Abcd.Ga ₀M8828 R H; M737 R H; LN §66 M4450 V 3; LN §97 M312 V 6 = M905 R 3; RH(1) M137 I R H; RH(32) M280 I V-R H; RH(296) ₀M284b V-R H; RH(556) M5860 I V-R H; RH(629) M5070 V-R H; RH(691) M73 V 1; RH(693) M73 V 3; RH(696) M73 V 6; RH(697) M73 V 7; RH(716) ₀M798b A 5; RH(724) M798b B 5; RH(1024) M785 R H; ₀M288 R H; M344b A 5; M496b R H; Otani6242 A 4; M532 R? H; M602 R H; M5680 R H; M5981/1; ₀M6600 R H; ₀M9140 R H; M5825 R H; ₀M4422 R H; M6281+ R H

Pa b'š'ẖ'n *pl.* M4b I R 20

Pa b'š'h'n *pl.* MMiii,o M67 R ii 27; M4b I R 21; M4b I V 21; M4a I R 7; M18 H R; M6650 R H

Pa b' Cut off. M4a I V 17 b'<š'ẖ>

Pa g'hygb'š'ẖ RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(689) ₀M73 R 7; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(694) M73 V 4; RH(695) ₀M73 V 5

MP b'š'ẖ Pa in MP text? ₀S48 B H; M375 B 6; ₀Otani11075 R i 7

SoM p'š'q ₀M496a V H; M496a R H

b'š's'rg MP */bāšāsārag/ n.* 'hymn-incipit'. Reck 2004.

MP b'š's'rg'n *pl.* M576 R H

b't Pa */bāt/ n.pr.m.* Henning 1942a, 944-5. MKG, 80 n. 2. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 246.

Pa b't MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; M6033 A i 7

b'ṯwr */batur/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ s'ngwn wg'.

M b'ṯwr M1/36

b'w MP */bāw/ n.* 'garden, orchard'. Henning 1946a, 152, n.3: *bāw < bāγ*.

MP b'w M727a V 3

b'wg 1 Pa */bāwag/ n.* 'seed, grain, fruit'. Ghilain 1939, 67; Henning 1940, 51.

Pa b'wg MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; Gloss.r M5542 R 2; M741 R 5b; LN §28 M27 V 5; LN §34 M457 V 7; LN §82 M2453 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; S26 R 2; RH(492) M763 V i 11; GW §37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 15; GW §96 M5642 A 1; M726 R ii 3

PaS p'wk H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5

b'wg 2 Pa */bāwag/ n.* 'being'.

Pa b'wg MMiii,g(129) M7 II R i 11; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12b

b'xt MP */bāxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to give'. KPT, 119; 34, n.83.

MP b'xt *pp.I* KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5 (Sundermann: *[.(?)](b')xt, *[']w]b'xt.*)

b'yst'n MP */bāyestān/ n.* 'always'. Cf. Pa *b'dyst'n*, Henning 1944a, 111.

MP b'yst'n M895c/1

b'z'w MP */bāzāw/ n.* 'arm'. KPT, 119.

MP b'z'w KPT(1119) ₀M308a+M308b B ii 6

b'zwg Pa */bāzūg/ n.* 'arm'. Morano 2000, 410 for this word in a phrase meaning 'to embrace'.

Pa b'zwg M6281+ R 9

b'zwr Pa */bāzūr/ n.* 'wing'. Henning apud Boyce 1952, 441, n.2.

Pa b'zwr H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; GW §34 M83 II V 4; M263b B 5; M616/6

b'ym Pa */bēm/ n.* 'Bema, feast of the Bema'.

Pa b'ym RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5

b'yn Pa */bēn/ a.* 'external, outer'.

Pa b'yn[MIK6279c R 4

Pa b'yn MMiii,g(120) M7 II R i 2; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(686) M73 R 4

bdyg Pa */bidīg/ a.* 'second; other'.

Pa bdyg MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(219) M805b R 8; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(1653) M267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1697) M267b+M314 V i 14; MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1844) ₀M6032 R 16; MMiii,i(66) M42 V i 14; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1022) M2082 V 2; CPar(149) M413+M2086 B 4; M103 R 3; M501b V ii 4; A.R.II/H/ M863 R H; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §40a M516 R 4; LN §44 M313 V 4; LN §47 M1848 V 1; LN §51a M509 R 11; LN §55

$_{o}$M509 V 9; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §69 M5845 V 3; LN §77 $_{o}$M818 V 6; LN §79 M2453 R 3; LN §84 M34 R 7; LN §97 M312 V 4 = $_{o}$M905 R 1; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6; LN §99 $_{o}$M312 V 14; S41 R 2 = M103 R 4; RH(300) M284b R i 9; RH(553) M5640 V 7; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6; GW §36 M83 II V 11 = $_{o}$M3413 V 5 = M342+M520 R 11; GW §60 $_{o}$M340a R 2; M468a R i 16; $_{o}$MIK7251 R 1; MIK7251 R 4; $_{o}$M824a B 1 (Colditz's *bd(y)[g]* only if <g> washed off.); M666/3; M1868/2; M5510/1; M7904/2; M24 V 10

Pa bryg M756 V 9 (Written *bryg* with a faint point in the right place. Is the point to be ignored? Colditz: *b(d)yg.*)

bg 1, bγ 1 Pa */bay/ n.* 'god'; 'lord'. *bayān bayistom*: 'most godlike of the gods'. GW, 124 (§71,1). S. *bgpwhr.*

Pa °whrmyzd # bg MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13

Pa °whrmyzd bγ Mo(46) $_{o}$M734 V 11

Pa °whrmyzd bg MKG(877) $_{o}$M4578 B i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(951) $_{o}$M8400 R 11-12 = M316+M801d V 3; KPT(993) $_{o}$M2082 R 3 = M211+ R 9; MMiii,p(13) $_{o}$M21 V 5; M5262 I V 4; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M313 R 4; GW §21 M6680+ V 18; M468a R ii 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; M791b I R 5; M24 V 7

Pa °whrmyzdbg MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a M2 II R i 31; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,p M21 V H; MMiii,p M21 R 4; LN §2 $_{o}$M351 R 5

Pa °whrmzd # bg MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22

Pa bγ°n *pl.* MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,a(109) M2 II V i 35; M64 R 7

Pa bg Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11 = M891b+ V 1; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(230) M805b V 8; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(752) M4577 A i 2; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1332) M6040 R 23; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; MMiii,g(170) M7 II R ii 24 = M496a R 2; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; M1/245; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/262; M1/268; M1/278; M1/290; M1/299; M1/307; M1/320; M1/358; M1/375; M1/379; M1/440; M1/444; BBB(46) $_{o}$M801a/p4 2; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; M315 I R 3; M315 I R 10; M4b I V 12; M4b I V 19; M6650 R 17; M83 I V 7 = M496a V 12 = M759 II R 12; M369 V 6; M1367 R 2; M501b R i 8; M730 V ii 6; Abcd.A/23b/ M3703 V 2 = $_{o}$M173 V 4; Abcd.D M5877/2b; M176 R 6; M176 V 10; M176 V 11; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(147) M1610 A 6; RH(151) M1610 B 3; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; RH(536) M763 V ii 31; RH(727) M798b B 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = $_{o}$M451 R 1; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2; M10 R 16; M29 R 1; M274 V ii 5; M281 V i 12; M1677 A 10; Otani6160 A 3; M1130 V 3; M3145/3; M3702/3; M5358/4; M5539/6; M5793 R 7; M6068/2; M6781/3; M6850/2

Pa bg nrysf M885 R ii 9; M218a/4

Pa bg r°št MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = $_{o}$M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11

Pa bg° BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M176 V 4; M176 V 5; M176 V 13; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; M5167/2; M5188/3; M6794/2; M7422 R 7

Pa bg°°n *pl.* MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3; KPT(1008) M211+ V 10; M730 V ii 3

Pa bg°n *pl.* MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1717) M267b+M314 V ii 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 2; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(93) M2 II V i 19; MMiii,e(105) M6 V ii 15; MMiii,g(181) $_{o}$M496a R 10; MMiii,g(213) M7 II V ii 9; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,n(25) $_{o}$M77 V 4; M1/303; M1/365; M1/374; M1/416; BBB(293) M801a/p18 6 = M5225 R 1; M4a I V 14; M64 R 1; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6232+M6230 R 2; M6650 V 13; M730 R i 8; H.VIc/22b/ $_{o}$M4970 V 6; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2 = M175 R 20; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.A/25a/ M173 V 7; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; Abcd.D $_{o}$M5877/2a; M176 R 5; S45 R 2; RH(8) M137 I R 7; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(526) M763 V ii 21; RH(545) M5640 R 8; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §71 $_{o}$M5561+M5562 R 3; M285 I R i 25; M1844 A i 4; M797 II V 5; M546 R H; M547/ii 5; M1364/3; M80 R 8

Pa bgyystwm *suprl.* M730 V ii 4

Pa bg[$_{o}$MIK4966c V 3; M5101/3

PaS pγ Ch/So20135 V 4; $_{o}$Ch/So20135 V 15

MP bg° Pa in MP text. RH(821) M449a B 10

MP bg°n *pl.* S23 V 3

MP bg Pa in MP text. M176 R 13

MP bg Pa in MP text. M1/46

bγ 2 */bay/, /βay/ (Turk./Sogd.).* Part of Uighur name/title. S. *mngyy.*

M bγ M1/132

bg 2 Pa */bay/ n.* 'portion, present' (?). Quite

uncertain. The note GW §75,3 is missing on p.127. Sundermann (personally) kindly indicated that it contains a reference to Aw. *baga-* 'portion, lot' and to Armenian *bag* 'portion, inheritance' as quoted in Hübschmann 1897, 113 nr.84.
Pa bg GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 14

bg 3 Pa */bayˊ/ a.* 'safe, secure'. Colditz 2000, 98 n.180.
Pa bgystwm *suprl.* M1/365 bgystw<m>; M1/374; RH(150) M1610 B 2; M285 I R i 26; M80 R 8
Pa bg M285 II V ii 24

bg MP */bag/ a.* 'safe, secure'.
MP bg MMii M2 I V ii 16; RH(766) oM319 I R 6; MIK4967b V 5; M6704 II V 5

βγ² */βγa/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ cygšy. Uighur name followed by a title.
M βγ² MIK36 R ii 10

βγ²nwṯ */βaγ-anut/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Benveniste 1930, 293-294; Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 256.
M βγ²nwṯ M1/117

bg²nyg Pa */bayānīg/ a.* 'godlike, divine'.
Pa bγ²nyg M56 R 2
Pa bg²nyg MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10 (Clear in imprint on 4a.17 R (M4573). So the status of the reading is not as would be given for this fragment alone.); MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MMiii,h(61) M33 II R i 8 = M367 V 4; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9; oM1/408 (Müller: *b[wxtg]*); M4b I V 1; M6650 V 11 bg<²>nyg; M6650 V 17; H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; H.VII/12b/ oM5263 R 9 = oM871f V 4; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; LN §14 M906 R 6; RH(122) M86 V 6; RH(157) oM502a A 3; RH(213) M284a R ii 17; RH(253) M284a V i 25; RH(439) M763 R i 12; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7; GW §19 M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9; GW §96 oM5531 B 5; M88 II R 2a; M5858 V 3
Pa bg²nyyg MMiii,g(47) M7 I R ii 17; MMiii,h(54) M33 II R i 1; MMiii,h(57) M33 II R i 4 = oM367 V 2

bg²rd, bγ²rd */bayārd/, /βayārd/ n.pr. f.* Name of the spirit on the border of Khurasan. MKG, 17 and 22, n.17; Sundermann 1979, 147-151.
Pa bg²rd MKG(99) M48+ I R 7; MKG(101) oM48+ I R 9
MP bγ²rd MMii M2 I V i 26; MMii M2 I V i 31

bγ²rd MP *see* bg²rd

bgcyhr Pa */bayžihr/, /bayčihr/ a.* 'of divine nature, divine'.
Pa bgcyhr M6232+M6230 R 4; oM6744/3

bgpwhr Pa */baypuhr/ n.* 'son of God', in sg.: Jesus; in pl.: angels and divinities.
Pa bgpwhr Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5; Mo(27) oM104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; M18 R 1; M18 R 3; RH(152) M1610 B 4; oM700/ii 1; oM746b/3; M24 V 10
Pa bgpwhr²n *pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 18; M4b I V 13; RH(31) M137 I V 15; M5222/1

bgr²k */bägräk/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M bgr²k M1/70

bgr²štygr, bgr²štgr Pa */bayrāštīgar/ n.* 'righteous god' = 'the Father of Greatness'. LN, 126 (§115,4). Sundermann 1979, 99 and 118 n.35.
Pa bg r²štgr M6232+M6230 V 2; M730 R ii 6
Pa bgr²štgr BBB(93) M801a/p6 13
Pa bgr²štygr MMiii,a(118) M2 II V ii 7
Pa bgr²štygr MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = M748 R 16; Abcd.Ga oM8828 V 12a; LN §93a oM366 V 8; LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 17; RH(543) oM5640 R 6; RH(701) M2330 A 3; RH(826) oM486 A 5; M10 R 13; M65 A 12 {unp.}; oM797 II R 10

bgr²štygryg Pa */bayrāštīgarīg/ a.* 'of *bayrāštīgar*'.
Pa bgr²štyqryg M285 I V H

βγγ δ²y */βaγe dāy/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* ~ xwṯ ²yšyy. Uighur name and title. *βγγ δ²y* is Sogdian, 'God's servant', Müller 1913, 36; Benveniste 1930, 294; Weber 1972, 196.
M βγγ δ²y M1/134

βγγ jw²n */βaγežwān/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 259.
M βγγ jw²n M1/85

bγγbyrṯ */βaγeβīrt/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. <b> for <β>.
M bγγbyrṯ M1/87

βγγfrn */βaγefarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M βγγfrn M1/87

bgyft Pa */bayīft/ n.* (coll.) 'gods'.
Pa bgyfṯ MMiii,e(73) M6 V i 13

bγγryj */βaγerēž/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. Sogdian name (<b> to be corrected to <β>), Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M bγγryj M1/79

bgystwm Pa *see* bg

βγγγxypδ */βaγexēpaδ/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* MKG 104 n. 4: name of a patron. Sogdian personal name: 'God's own', Sundermann 1994b, 258-259.
M βγγγxypδ MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3

bhr Pa/MP */bahr/ n.* 'part, portion, share, lot'. See also *bxr*.
WMIr bhr M9136/1
Pa bhr MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(2183) M5385 A 2; MMiii,f(14) M8171 R ii 2; CPar(12) oM332+M724 R 11; M740a V 8; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 1 (Sundermann: *bhr* or *dy]bhr* or *yw]bhr*.)
MP bhr KawA(181) M101f R 8; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(383) M1004+ R iv 3; KPT(882) oM263f+ A ii 15; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1865) M825 I V 5

bhyr MP */?/ n.pr. m.?/f.?* Sundermann (personally) kindly adduces Syr. *bḥyr* 'proven, renowned' (Mandaic *bhira* 'elect, chosen'). If it refers to

tykl'y which precedes it a f. form ending in *t'* would be expected.
MP bhyr M788 R 5

bjyryn MP */bajirēn/*, */βajirēn/ a.* 'vajra-like, like a diamond'. Indian loan-word. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa bjyryn M1201 V 15
MP bjyryn M214 II V 6

blys Pa */?/ n.pr.?* Apparently a name. In the Otani Catalogue, 178 *b[w]lys* is suggested. Is this meant to refer to Gr. *bōlos*?
Pa blys Otani6155 B 2

bn MP */bann/ n.* 'bondage, prison; band'. KPT, 119.
MP bn Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) M535+ R 23; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(44) M537a+ I V 20; Hu(108) M7984 II R i 8; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4; KPT(228) M1021 A 4; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; M867 R +M3845 R ii 3; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; RH(66) M2053 R i 4; M473c/3
MP bnyc Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14

bnbyd MP */bannbed/ n.* 'jailor, master of a prison'.
MP bnbyd Hu(134) M7984 II R i 34

bnd Pa/MP */band/ n.* 'bondage, prison; bond, fetter, link'.
Pa bnd MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 28; MMiii,h(73) M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,n M77 R 7; A.R.Ia/1b/ ₀M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8; A.R.FragP/1b/ ₀M1668 R 2; M741 R 1b; RH(152) M1610 B 4; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 15 = ₀M6680+ R 15; HCfrM M2078 A 2b; Otani6192 I R 1
MP bnd MMii M9 II V 17; M781+ I V (25)14

bnd- Pa */band-/ v.tr.* 'to bind, tie on; bind, fetter; build'.
Pa bndyd *pres.3.sg.* H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; M741 V 12a; LN §15 M240 V 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; M3411/4
Pa bndynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(78) M2 II V i 4; CPar(99) M333 V 8; Otani6231 B 2; ₀Otani11079 A 1
Pa bndyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(110) ₀M33 II V ii 9
Pa bst *pp.I* Mo(57) M132a R 11; MKG(1454) M6066 B 2; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; A.R.VII/35a/ ₀M578 V 3; Abcd.C ₀M533 R 5a; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; Otani6219 B 1
Pa bst *pp.I* KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11 = ₀M675 V 9; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §5 ₀M384+ R 9; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; GW §26 M83 II R 8; M10 V 19; ₀Otani6155 B 3; M6202/2
Pa bstg *pp.Ia* Otani6192 I V 4

bndb'n Pa */bandbān/ n.* 'prison guard'.
Pa bndb'n'n *pl.* LN §6 M351 V 4 = M5187 R 5; LN §10 M240 R 4

bndg Pa */bandag/ n.* 'servant, slave'. Colditz 2000, 108-165. ***bandag-mard***, Colditz 2000, 128-9.
Pa bndg KawT(5) M291a A 5; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; CPar(52) M499+ R 13; CPar(94) M333 V 3; RH(349) M284b R ii 26; M6020 II V ii 21
Pa bndg'n *pl.* CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(119) M334a R 14

bndgyft Pa */bandagīft/ n.* 'servitude, bondage'.
Pa bndgyft A.R.II/11a/ M863 V 1; M737 R 4

bndk */bändäk/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Pa. name?
M bndk M1/71

bndyst'n Pa */bandestān/ n.* 'prison'.
Pa bndyst'n H.VIb/11b/ ₀M502b R 2 = ₀M1953 V 1
Pa bndyst'n A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.VI/32a/ ₀M5503 V 3; Abcd.E ₀M722 V 13a; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8 = ₀M2853 V x3b; ₀M92 R 1a = M898 R 1a (Colditz: *(š)b(r)y(s)[t'n]* but M898 clearly has *(bn)dyst'n* (as Colditz notes p. 202 n.125), and there is no need to assume anything else in M92.); ₀M6281+ V 10

bndyšn Pa */bandišn/ n.* '(act of) tying up, imprisonment'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(615).
Pa bndyšn RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11

bng MP */bannag/ n.* 'servant, slave'. Colditz 2000, 108-165.
MP bng M3 (39) V 16; KawA(81) M101g R 5; M501p+ R 5; M627 V ii 12; Otani6156+ A 9
MP bng'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = ₀M1609 R 1a; M781+ II V (47)7; M293 V 12
MP bng'n'ẖ *pl.* RH(776) M319 I V 7

bnyd MP *see* byn-

bnyst'n, bnyst''n MP */bannestān/ n.* 'prison'.
MP bnyst''n Hu(183) M7984 II V i 15; Hu(355) M7981 I V ii 17
MP bnyst'n Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; RH(672) ₀M5847 A ii 7

bnyšn MP */bannišn/ n.* 'binding, tying'.
MP bnyšn MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 9

br mrym MP */bar miryam/ n.pr. m.* de Blois 1998, 483.
MP br mrym M28 I R ii 24

br symws, brsymws Pa/MP */bar simus/? n.pr. m.* Semitic, name of an angel.
Pa brsymws M1202 R 6
MP br symws M20 I R 2; M4b II R H
MP brsymws RH(952) M647+ I V 11; M4a II V 19; M902 I V 4

br Pa */bar/ n.* 'door, gate; court'.
Pa br KawT(11) M291a B 4; Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MMiii,i(55) M42 V i 3; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; MMiii,o(52) M67 V ii 14; KPT(1213) M183 II R 10 = M354 R 6; KPT(1214) M183+ II R 11; KPT(1220) M183+ II V 1; M1/295; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; BBB(60) M801a/p4 16;

CPar(102) M333 V 11; M4a I V 8; M6031 I B i (10) 4; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; Abcd.E M722 R 5b; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(797) M341a B 6

Pa br'n *pl.* MKG(200) M216a V 2; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(40) ₀M67 V ii 2

Pa brm'n ₀M680 V 4 = ₀K24 V 9 = M189 V 3

Pa dst br See *dstbr*. Mo(26) ₀M104+ V (43)22 = ₀M390 R 1

br- Pa/MP */bar-/ v.tr.* 'to bear, bring, carry, take; endure, experience, suffer'.

Pa br'm *pres.1.sg.* M501b R i 2

Pa br'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17

Pa bryẖ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1594) M47 I V 3

Pa bryd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; KPT(984) M8400 V 11; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; LN §100 M491+M3417 R 1; LN §102 M307a+b R 9; RH(573) M5860 I R i 17; GW §31 ₀M83 II R 21 = M838 R 7 = ₀M419+M3824 R 1; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M838 R 8 = ₀M419+M3824 R 2; GW §96 M5642 A 5 = M5531 B 3

Pa bryd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2027) M580 R 4

Pa brynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1132) M4570 R i 14; MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MKG(1750) M5055+ R i 13; CPar(9) ₀M332+M724 R 8; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; M229 R ii 14; H.I/59b/ ₀M2306 V 4; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I V 1; ₀Otani6172 V 4; M3144/4

Pa br'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(690) M4576 R i 8; KPT(1904) M168 R 5

Pa br'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5

Pa br'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/260; BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; M5262 I R 6; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 11; ₀M194 I V 3; ₀M194 I V 10; RH(827) ₀M486 A 6; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; M434 B ii 5; ₀M2332 B 5; ₀M8050 B 4; M7352 R 1

Pa brwm *impv.sg.* RH(736) M311 R 9

Pa br *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6

Pa bryd *impv.pl.* RH(245) M284a V i 17; RH(255) M284a V i 27; RH(503) M763 V i 22

Pa bryndyẖ *opt.* MKG(1344) M6040 V 11

Pa bwrd pdyšfr *pp.I* LN §113 ₀M491+M3417 V 11

Pa bwrd *pp.I* MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MKG(81) M48+ II V 17; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17; MMiii,j(60) M42 V i 8; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1817) ₀M572 V 13; M2753 V? 4; M229 R ii 9; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; M10 V 17 = M540c B 5; Otani11079 A 2

Pa bwrdwd *pp.I* + *suff.* MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30

Pa p'r bwrd *pp.I* GW §82 ₀M5561+M5562 V 15 = ₀M847 V 17-18

Pa p'r bwrd'n *pp.I, pl.* CPar(122) ₀M334a V 1; CPar(129) M334a V 8

Pa bwrdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27

MP bryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 8; KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3; M653 R i 8

MP brym *pres.1.pl.* M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5

MPS prym *pres.1.pl.* TM406b R 4

MP bryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii ₀M95 R 7b = M1876+ R 6

MP brynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(304) ₀M1007+M1027 B ii 7; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; M28 I R i 11; P.M.914.2 V ii 8

MP br'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1080) M7983 I R i 20

MP br'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(835) ₀M486 B 7; RH(959) M647+ II R 3

MP br'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) M473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15

MP br *impv.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 5

MP bryd *impv.pl.* MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MMii M95 V 3b

MP bryẖ *opt.3.sg.?* MMii M49 II V 14

MP bwrd *pp.I* ₀M3 (40) V 17; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; MMii M2 I R i 17; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(824) M819+M2154 V 10; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; M16 V 4; Otani6195 B 8; M199+ V i 18

MP bwrdm *pp.I* + *suff.* MMii ₀M49 II R 4

MP bwrdynd *pret.3.pl.* M97 R i 20

MP bwrd *inf.I* MMii M219 R 8

MP bwrdn *inf.Ia* M3 (32) V 9; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; M1/217; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; M627 R i 15

br'd Pa/MP */brād/ n.* 'brother'. Often used of the male Elect.

Pa br'd MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; M242 B 3

Pa br'dr MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

Pa br'dr'n *pl.* Mo(1) M104+ R (18)20; MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MKG(79) M48+ II V 15; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(118) M48+ I V 7; MKG(671) M4575 V i 9; MKG(2096) ₀M455 B ii 2; MMiii,a(45) M2 II R ii 8; MMiii,f M8171 R i 7; M1/313; M1/319; M1/360; M1/363; M1/368; M1/377; M1/396; M1/412; M1/417; M1/418; M1/419; M1/425; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; BBB(279) ₀M801a/p17 10; ₀M6033 A i 2; M680 V 12; A.R.IIIa/1a/ ₀M2457 R 1; A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17; Abcd.D ₀M710 9b; LN §97 M312 V 7 = M905 R 4; KawN(27) M35 V 9; RH(94) ₀M86 R 3; RH(246) M284a V i 18; RH(463) M763 R ii 9; RH(1162) M30 R ii 8; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10; M88 II V 8b; ₀M726 V i 24; HCfr32.12 ₀M2418 B 2; ₀M2302 A 3; M5500+ A i 8 <br'rd'n>{br'dr'n}; M5756 R ii 3; M496c V 6; M707a/4; M6281+ V 11; ₀M7200 B 4; M7201 B 2; M7201 B 3

Pa br'drn *pl.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21

Pa br°dr:n *pl.* GW §34 M83 II V 5
Pa br°dr[M9052/4
Pa br°dwm MKG(1578) M47 I R 3
Pa brd:°n *pl.* Extensive abbreviation. LN §72 M5845 V 12
MP br°d KawA(30) oM101j R 8; KawA(61) M101k R 5; KawA(171) M101h V 8; KawA(222) M101a V 10; MMii M28 II V ii 4; Gloss.h oM752b V i (8)2; RH(679) M234 V 14; RH(1111) M273 V 5
MP br°dr S28 V 2; M501p+ R 5; M5794+ II V 8; M28 I R ii 2
MP br°dr°°n *pl.* BBB(257) M801a/p16 4; M3416/6
MP br°dr°n *pl.* MKG(2033) oM742 II V 5; MMii M2 I R ii 6; KPT(1827) M6470 R H; M1/154; BBB(9) oM801a/p1 9; BBB(51) M801a/p4 7; BBB(223) M801a/p14 6; BBB(230) M801a/p14 13; BBB(377) M801a/p24 12; oM731 V 1; M733 V 13; M174 I V 4; M25 V 11

br°dryḫ MP */brādarīh/ n.* (coll.) 'brothers, brethren' = all the Elect.
MP br°dryḫ BBB(442) M801a/p29 2
MP br°dryyḫ MMii M31 I V 3

br°z- Pa */brāz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine, gleam'.
Pa br°zyd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/2b/ oM5540 R 4
PaS pr°zyδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b R 3
Pa br°z'g *prp.Ia* MMiii,g(215) M7 II V ii 11; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 13

br°z- MP */brāz-/ v.tr.* 'to shine'.
MP br°zyd *pres.3.sg.* M5692 A 12; M799b/8
MP br°zyd°ḫ *pres.3.sg.* + hymnic -°*ḫ*. RH(774) oM319 I V 5
MP br°zynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 4; oMIK4983 R 6
MP br°z'd *subj.3.sg.* KawF(83) M6120 colF 9
MP br°z°°g *prp.Ia* MMii M31 II R 8; M4a II R 18
MP br°z°g *prp.Ia* MMii M31 I R 18; BBB(40) M801a/p3 14; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 2; M315 II V 20; M309a R 2; M554 V 3; RH(883) M394 A 11; M5751 A i 7; Otani6195 A 4
MPS pr°z-° *prp.Ia* MannerheimE R 8
MP br°zynd *prp.II* RH(1078) M181 V 5
MP br°zyst *pp.II* KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13
MP br°zystwš *pp.II* BBB(439) M801a/p28 17

br°zyšn Pa/MP */brāzišn/ n.* 'shining, radiance'.
Pa br°zyšn GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 15; GW §68 M295 V 5 = oM6090 V 5
Pa br°z:šn A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9
MP br°zyšn M114 II V 6

br°yd MP *see* bryn-

brb'n Pa */barbān/ n.* 'door-keeper'.
Pa brb°n°n *pl.* M2161/3

brbnd Pa */barband/ n.* 'door bolt'. Henning 1940, 41.
Pa brbnd Gloss.h M500k V ii (20)4

brbwhr Pa */barbuhr/ a.* 'pregnant'. Henning 1937a, 81. GW 115 (§36,4).
Pa brbwhr GW §36 M838 V 3 = M83 II V 14; GW §37 oM838 V 6 = M83 II V 16 = M342+M520 R 16; M8221 R 2

brgwd Pa */barγōδ/ n.* 'bow-carrier, archer' (?). Henning 1940, 40-1.
Pa brgwd Gloss.h M752b V i (13)7

brγwd Pa */barγōδ/ n.* 'curtain, veil'. Henning 1940, 41. Cf. *brgwd*, to which M854/A/ii/4/ may belong.
Pa brγwd Gloss.h M752b V i (14)8
Pa brgwd M854 A ii 4

brhbšb' */barhabbašabbā/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 66 n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 379-380. Semitic */bar-ḫabbəšabbā/*.
Pa brhbšb° MKG(906) oM4580 R i 2

brhm, brḫm Pa/MP */brahm/ n.* 'outward seeming, form, appearance; grace, charm; apparel, garment; (correct) behaviour, propriety, morals'. Henning 1944a, 115-6. MKG, 156; LN 145: 'Ritus, Merkmal'; LN 104 (§36,3).
Pa brḫm MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16
Pa brhm MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1777) M5055+ V ii 4; MKG(1943) M177 V 17; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,i M42 R i 3; KPT(1540) M8280 V ii 5; M679 V 12; M6232+M6230 V 9; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/26a/ M489a V 2 = M578 R 5; Abcd.D M5877/R 6a = M710 R 1a; M741 R 1a; LN §36 M349 V 1; LN §45 M1848 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §63 oM5845 R 10; LN §76 oM818 V 5; RH(546) M5640 R 9; RH(565) M5860 I R i 9; M24 R 8 = M812 V 3
MP brhm M210 R 3; M174 I R 6; oS12c V i 42; S12c V i 42; S22 R 2; RH(1066) M181 R 4; M849b/1; M5921/2

brhm'wynd Pa */brahmāwend/ a.* 'having form'.
Pa brhm°wynd M1/314

brhng, brhyng Pa/MP */brahnag/, /brahenag/? a.* 'naked'. Henning 1940, 41.
Pa brhng MKG(1863) M6032 V 6; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; M741 R 6a; M1749/2
MP brhng Šbrg(78) oM475a I V 6; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; KPT(1394) M4500 V ii 3
MP brhng[*pl.(?)* KPT(1303) oM1208 A ii 7 (KPT: *brh(y)g[.{?}]* and note d: 'Oder *brh(w)g[.(?)]*?')
MP brhyng°n *pl.* Gloss.h M500k V ii (22)6

brhy' MP */barhayyē/ n.* = Aramaic *bar ḫayyē* 'son of life'. Henning 1940, 42.
MP brhy° Gloss.h oM752c R ii (27)5

brhyg[.] Pa /?/ *n.* '*wheel'. KPT, 119.
MP brhng[KPT(1303) oM1208 A ii 7 (KPT: *brh(y)g[.{?}]* and note d: 'Oder *brh(w)g[.(?)]*?')

brhyng°n MP *see* brhng

brk'ftynws */barkāftīnos/ n.pr. m.*
MP brk°ftynws M4a II V 21

brm- Pa */bram-/ v.itr.* 'to weep'.
Pa brm°m *pres.1.sg.* H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1
Pa brmyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7; M4b I R

17; Gloss.h ₀M500k V ii (17)1; A.R.I/11a/ ₀M780+M889 R 1; Otani6185 A 1
Pa brm'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(75) M6 V i 15; M1/392
Pa brmynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/29b/ ₀M831 V 3 = ₀M673 V 10
Pa brm'd *pp.II* H.III/11a/ ₀M5540 V 1; A.R.VI/49b/ M326 V 5 = ₀M1537 II V 4 = ₀M6240+ V 6

brmg Pa */bramag/ n.* 'weeping'.
Pa brmg MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MMiii,f(45) M8171 V ii 9; MMiii,h(47) M33 I V ii 5; Gloss.h M752b V i (15)9; M5683 II V 4

brn'd MP /?/ *?* '?'. Henning 1940, 41 with suggestions.
MP brn'd Gloss.h ₀M500k V ii (19)3

brnjn Pa/MP /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax and poss. incomplete. Left untranslated in Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 194.
WMIr brnjn Otani6182 B i 2

brpš Pa */brafš/? n.* 'lamp' (?). Henning 1940, 40: Hyperparthicism for Parth. *drafš* 'banner'?
Pa brpš Gloss.h M752b V i (11)5

brswm MP */barsom/ n.* 'barsom-twigs, the bunch of twigs used in the Zoroastrian Yasna ceremony'.
MP brswm Gloss.h ₀M752b V i (10)4

brwg MP */brūg/ n.* '(eye)brow'.
MP brwg Gloss.h ₀M752b V i (7)1

bry- Pa */biry-/, /briy-/ v.itr.* 'to burn'.
Pa bry'n *prp.III* Gloss.h M752b V i (16)10; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2

bryd *see* bryn-

bryn- Pa/MP */brīn-/ v.tr.* 'to cut off'. KPT, 119; MKG, 156. See also MP *bwr-*.
Pa brynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(895) M4578 B ii 9
Pa bryd *pp.I* MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7
MP brynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1857) M825 I R 6
MP br'yd *pp.I* KPT(1553) M5900 A 3
MP bryd *pp.I* Gloss.h M752b V i (9)3
MP brydg *pp.Ia* M28 I R i 25

bryng MP */brīnag/ n.* 'crevice'.
MP bryng'n *pl.* KawF(14) M6120 colA 14; Gloss.(unp.) M1340 R 4

brynng MP */bring/ n.* 'bronze, brass'. Henning 1937a, 81.
MP brynng KawA(72) M101k V 6

brynz MP */brinz/ n.* 'rice'.
MP brynz Gloss.h M752b V i (12)6

brynz- Pa */brinz-/ v.tr.* 'to roast'. Henning 1940, 40.
MP brynz'ym *pres.1.sg.* Or 1.pl. Gloss.h ₀M752b V i (12)6

bryz- MP */brēz-/ v.tr.* 'to roast, bake'. Henning 1937a, 81. KPT, 119.
MP bryzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(775) M100 V iii 6; M12 V 6

bryzn MP */brēzan/ n.* 'oven, grill'. Henning 1937a, 81 s.v. *bryz-*. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n. 26.
MP bryzn'n *pl.* M12 V 4

brzq'ẖ /?/ *n.pr. m.*
MP brzq'ẖ M8 R i 3

brzng MP */barzang/ n.* 'leggings'. Henning 1940, 42.
MP brzng Gloss.h ₀M752c R ii (26)4

brzyn Pa */barzēn/ n.* 'cushion'. Henning 1940, 41 (on l.21).
Pa brzyn Gloss.h M500k V ii (21)5
MP brzyn Gloss.(unp.) M4164 R 4

bst MP */bast/ n.* 'lock, catch, knot'. KPT, 119.
MP bst'n *pl.* KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5

bst Pa *see* bnd-

bst MP *see* byn-

bstg Pa/MP */bastag/ a. (pp.), n.* 'bound, captive'.
Pa bstg MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MMiii,g M7 I R i 27; Abcd.Ga ₀M8828 R 2a; GW §26 M83 II R 6
Pa bstg'n *pl.* M741 R 1b; LN §6 M351 V 2 = ₀M5187 R 1
MP bstg Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; M74 I R 20; RH(65) M2053 R i 3

bš Pa */baš/ n.* 'connection' (?). KPT, 119.
Pa bš KPT(1541) M8280 V ii 6

bš MP */baš/ n.* 'medicine'. Henning 1940, 43.
MP bš Gloss.h M752c V i (35)8; Gloss.h M752c V i (36)9; Gloss.h M752c V i (37)10

bšn MP */bašn/ n.* 'top, peak; stature; mane'. Henning 1940, 42: also Pa. *bšn* 'part of the body, branch'.
MP bšn Gloss.h ₀M752c V i (31)4; MIK7285 V ii 6

bšn'n Pa */bašnān/ n.* 'height; stature'.
Pa bšn'n MMiii,a(92) M2 II V i 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 12; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; Gloss.h M752c V i (33)6; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6; A.R.IIIa/2b/ M2457 R 4; A.R.V/54b/ ₀M2206 R 4 = ₀M5586+M1534 II V 8; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4 = ₀M675 V 2

bšn'y, bšn'yy MP */bašnāy/ n.* 'height; stature'. Henning 1958, 103 n.3. KPT, 119.
MP bšn'y M114 II V 8; ₀M3231/2
MP bšn'yy KPT(1569) M5900 B 3
MP bšnywm M842 R 1

bšnbyd MP */bašnbed/ n.* 'master of idol-temple, heathen priest'. Henning 1936a, 583.
MP bšnbyd Gloss.h M752c V i (34)7
MP bšnbyd'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 18
MP bšnbyd'nc *pl.* MMii M219 V 15

bšnd'ṯ */bašndād/ n.pr. m.* KPT, 98.
MP bšnd'ṯ KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2

bšnwg MP */bašnūg/ n.* 'medicine'. Henning 1940, 43.
MP bšnwg Gloss.h M752c V i (32)5

bšyhk, bšyhq MP */bišehk/ n.* 'doctor, physician'.
MP bšyhk MMii M28 II R i 15; MMii M28 II R i 27; KPT(1876) M825 II R 7; BBB(194) M801a/p12 13; M5532 R 4
MP bšyhq MMii M28 II V ii 23; M1/104
MP bšyhk'n *pl.* BBB(173) M801a/p11 8

bšyhkyẖ, byšhkyẖ MP */bišehkīh/ n.* 'doctoring, physicking'.
MP bšyhkyẖ M3 (31) V 8

bw-, b- Pa/MP */baw-/, /b-/ v.aux.* 'to become, be'. MP *ʾwhbyḫ, ʾwḫ byḫ* 'so be it!'. On *baw-* in Parth. see Durkin-Meisterernst 2002.

WMIr bwyd *pres.3.sg.* M9051/2

WMIr byḫ *opt.3.sg.* KPT(1547) M1859 B 2 (KPT, 77 n.3: '*Bēb* = parth. "außen" oder mp. 3.Sg.Opt. von "sein".')

WMIr bwd *pp.I* M1160 R 1; M3123/2; M4530/2; M5395/3

Pa bwʾm *pres.1.sg.* RH(420) M1316 V i 14

Pa bwyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M231 R 5; M231 R 7

Pa bwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(212) M5815 II V ii 20; MMiii,b(218) M5815 II V ii 26; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(255) M270a II V 3; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(847) M4578 A i 17; MKG(1225) M4574 R ii 7; MKG(1335) M6040 V 2; MKG(1370) M6041 R 11; MKG(1374) M6041 R 15; M8286 I V 2; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MKG(1835) oM6032 R 7; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4; MKG(2157) oM2061 B 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; KPT(1356) M715d B 6; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; M6033 A i 1; M6020 I V i (45)8; H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; A.R.VIIa/6a/ M667+ R 11; A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4; LN §11 oM500c V 3; LN §21 M208+M638 R 4; LN §62 M5845 R 8; LN §102 M307a+ R 8; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; M35 R 1; M35 R 4; M35 V 1; RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14 = oM347 V ii 3; GW §32 M83 II V 1 = oM419+M3824 R 4; GW §45 oM248+ R 14; GW §46 oM248+ R 15; GW §51 M248+ V 7 = oM4352 V 1; GW §55 M248+ V 14 = M4515 V 3; GW §65 M295 R 8; GW §87 M715d A 6; M205 V 6; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M205 V 6; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; oM1186 A 1a; oM1186 A 1b; Otani6192 I R 6; oOtani6193 V 1; M839 R 5; oM623a B i 4

Pa bwyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §10 M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1

PaS pwyδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 2

Pa bwʾm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj.1.pl. or pres.1.sg. MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; KPT(2097) M338 A 6; M32a V 3; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(102) oM86 R 11; RH(457) oM763 R i 30; RH(542) M5640 R 5; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = M468a V ii 7; M285 II V ii 21; M1209 A 9

Pa bwyd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; RH(379) oM284b V i 24; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; RH(521) M763 V ii 16; RH(1089) M273 R 5; M88 II R 2b

Pa bwynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(79) M390 V 3; MKG(852) M4578 A ii 5; MKG(858) oM4578 A ii 11; MKG(863) oM4578 A ii 16; MKG(899) oM4578 B ii 13; MKG(1145) oM4570 R ii 6; MKG(1709) M267b+M314 V i 26; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; MKG(1733) M267b+M314 V ii 23; MKG(1842) oM6032 R 14; MKG(1843) oM6032 R 15; MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; MKG(1870) M6032 V 13; MKG(2113) oM502d B 3; MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,h M33 I R i 9; MMiii,h M33 I R i 12; MMiii,n M77 R 12; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2114) M1916 A 5; BBB(276) M801a/p17 7; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; BBB(301) M801a/p18 14; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(128) M334a V 7; M538 R 2; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = oM3121 R 1; H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2; A.R.I/26a/ M5930 V 2 = M673 V 3; A.R.I/26b/ M5930 V 3 = M673 V 4; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.I/30b/ oM673 V 12; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.II/2b/ M863 R 4; A.R.VII/26b/ oM489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3; A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1; A.R.VIIa/2a/ oM667+ R 3 = oM8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; Abcd.A/13a/ M6726 V 4 = oM5315 R 2; Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1 = oM173 R 3; Abcd.A/15a/ M3703 R 4 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.K M2089 V 12a; M741 R 8a; M737 R 3; M737 R 8; M35 R 5; M35 R 8; RH(1151) M30 R i 23; GW §20 M6680+ V 14; GW §36 oM838 V 3 = M83 II V 14; GW §37 oM838 V 6 = M83 II V 17; GW §39 M838 V 11 = M83 II V 21; GW §49 M248+ V 3; GW §50 M248+ V 5 = oM5906 R 3; GW §61 oM340a R 7; GW §98 M2331 B 3; M2302 A 4; Otani6172 R 3; oM40 V 11; M6281+ R 5

Pa bwʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(813) M4577 B ii 3; MKG(1961) M502e B 5; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2 = oOtani6206 V 2

Pa bwʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(154) M5815 II R ii 18; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(19) M1344+M5910 R 9; M8286 I V 8; M8286 I V 14; oM8286 I V 16; MKG(1803) HWP A 8; MKG(2186) M5385 A 5; MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 = M480c V ii 11; M1/300; M1/302; M1/327; M1/328; M1/397; M4a I R 3; M229 R i 7; M5700 I R ii 18; H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; RH(363) M284b V i 8; RH(737) M311 R 10; M203 II V 2; M5700 I R ii 22; Otani6160 A 5; oOtani6164 V 2; Otani6183 A 1; M79 R 6

Pa bwʾ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VIIa/11a/ oM667+ V 1 = M8285 V 1

Pa bwʾ *subj.3.sg.* H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; S31 V 6; M10 R 11; M4152/3

Pa bwʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MKG(731) M4576 V i 15; MKG(973) M4587 B 2; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1760) oM5055+ R ii 9; MMiii,f(35) M8171

V i 11; MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii,m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,o(64) M67 V ii 26; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; KPT(2108) ₀M338 B 6; M1/378; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; BBB(292) M801a/p18 5; M229 V i 9; M229 V i 10; M6650 R 7; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = M105a R 2; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = ₀M234 R 3 = M105a R 3 = M1927 R 4; A.R.VI/73a/ ₀M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = ₀M6953 V 5; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(117) ₀M86 V 1; RH(382) ₀M284b V i 27; RH(384) M284b V i 29; Otani6202 A 1

Pa bw$^{\circ\circ}$m *subj.1.pl.* M4a I R 5

Pa bw$^{\circ}$m *subj.1.pl.* BBB(298) M801a/p18 11; M779 R? 7

Pa bwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MMiii,h(104) M33 II V ii 3; MMiii,h(107) M33 II V ii 6; MMiii,h(111) M33 II V ii 10; RH(191) ₀M284a R i 25; RH(205) M284a R ii 9; RH(257) M284a V i 29; RH(599) ₀M5860 I V i 7; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19; M24 R 6

Pa bwyndy$^{\circ}$ *opt.* M7422 R 7

Pa bwyndyẖ *opt.* MMiii,m(50) M39 V i 7; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; M1/159; M1/312; M1/329; M1/330; M1/410; BBB(307) M801a/p19 2 = M5225 V 2; ₀M331 V 7; M6020 I R i 12; M98 II R 1a; Otani6202 A 5; ₀M1461/2; M4904/3

Pa bwd *pp.I* MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = ₀M891b+ R 5; MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8; Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 9; Mo(31) ₀M390 R 6; MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MKG(39) M48+ II R 3; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(126) M48+ I V 15; MKG(133) M216b R 3; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(193) ₀M216a R 5; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MKG(987) M4579 V i 2; MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; MKG(1120) ₀M4570 R i 2; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1146) ₀M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1323) M6040 R 14; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1809) ₀HWP A 14; MKG(1820) HWP B 10; MKG(1829) M6032 R 1; MKG(1897) ₀M523a-c A 11; MKG(1899) ₀M523a-c B 1; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,d(102) ₀M5 V ii 12 = M748 V 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 4; MMiii,e M6 R i 13; MMiii,e M6 R i 17; MMiii,e(31) M6 R ii 1; MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; MMiii,e(59) M6 R ii 29; MMiii,e(63) M6 V i 3; MMiii,e(78) M6 V i 18; MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,h(13) M33 I R ii 1; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,h(77) M33 II R ii 10; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; KPT(1166) ₀M5932 B 7; KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3; KPT(1784) ₀M572 R 2; KPT(1831) M6470 R 4; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; M1/443; M341a V 9; CPar(92) ₀M333 V 1; CPar(161) M44 R 10; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M315 I R 11; M4b I R 14; M4b I V 4; M4b I V 17; ₀M75 V 2; M75 V 6; L A 2; ₀M6033 B ii (21) 3; M8201 R i 2; M103 R 4; M680 V 12; M369 V 7; M369 V 8; M194 I V 12; M194 II R 11; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = ₀M6238+ R 6 = ₀M6943 R 1; A.R.I/28a/ M5930 V 6 = ₀M673 V 7; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ib/2b/ ₀M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/4a/ M1890 R 7; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/56b/ M88 I R 12 = M96 R 12 = ₀M675 V 10; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16a/ ₀M667+ V 11; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18b; Abcd.K M2089 R 1b; M741 R 6a; M741 R 6b; ₀S41 R 2 = M103 R 5; ₀S46 B 2; RH(39) M280 I R 7; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(450) M763 R i 23; RH(800) M341a B 9; RH(1183) M468a V i 11; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 15; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; GW §44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V 15; GW §82 M847 V 16; GW §95 M5531 A 3; M10 R 20; M10 V 7; M10 V 22; M50 R 12; M92 R 7a; M99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 23; M353 A 4; M795 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6; HCfrN M4727 B 12a; M756 V 10; M746d R 3; M1453/2; ₀M1861/i 5; M2803/3; M5511/4; M40 R 2; M80 V 4 = M40 R 6; M40 R 10; M79 R 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M24 R 4; M24 R 9; M5829 B 2; M6281+ R 7

Pa bwdyš *pp.I* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10 = M891b+ R 9

Pa bwṯ *pp.I* MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MKG(878) M4578 B i 11; MKG(883) M4578 B i 16; MKG(932) M4581 V ii 2; MKG(955) M4583 A 2; MKG(978) M4579 R i 4; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1115) ₀M4573 V ii 14; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MMiii,a(76) M2 II V i 2; MMiii,a(89) ₀M2 II V i 15; MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,f(44) M8171 V ii 8; MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1244) M8802 A 7; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M5262 I R 2; M779 R? 4; A.R.I/16b/ ₀M673 R 4 = M6264 V 1;

A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; M737 R 4; RH(373) M284b V i 18; RH(438) M763 R i 11; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13; M278 V i 11; M281 V i 13; M854 B i 2; M8221 R 2

Pa bwdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; M194 I V 14; LN §102 M307a+ R 2

MP bwyẖ *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(537) M472 II R 9

MP bwyy *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; GW §141 S11 V 19 (Sundermann: *bwy(d).*)

MP bwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14; Šbrg.a(43) oM537a+ I V 19; KawA(193) M101f V 8; KawD oM625c V ii 2; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; Hu(565) M7980 I R ii (23)2; Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(637) M7980 I V ii (27)7; Hu(659) M7981 II R i 7; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9; Hu(710) M7981 II R ii 24; Hu(716) M7981 II R ii 30; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; KPT(159) M1003+M1025 A ii 2; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(169) M1003+M1025 A ii 12; KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; BBB(597) M801a/p39 4; M97 R ii 20; oM177 R 1; M177 R 2; M177 R 3; M177 R 5; M177 R 6; M177 R 8; M177 R 17; M177 R 18; M177 R 19; oM177 R 20; oM177 R 21; oM177 R 24; S2 V ii 5; S2 V ii 6; S14 V 4; M653 R ii 6; MIK8259 II R 11; MIK8259 II V 3 (BeDuhn: *bw(d).*); oM5794+ I V 12; MKG(2227) M5794+ II V 7; M5794+ II V 9; M596c R 2; MMii M8251 I V 4; oM8250 R 2; M627 V ii 7; Otani6168 A 4; M199+ V ii 13; M199+ V ii 14; oM199+ V ii 16; M5750 R i 16; oM5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 7; M832/5; M2208/4

MP bwyd=byẖ *pres.3.sg.* oM172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 12

MP bwyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(732) M7981 II V i 12; Hu(1213) M7983 II R i 17; Hu(1226) M7983 II R i 30; M177 R 2; M177 R 19

MP bwym *pres.1.pl.* S17 R 2

MP bwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; Hu(599) M7980 I V i (23)2; Hu(701) M7981 II R ii 15; Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; Hu(1321) M7983 II V ii 23; MMii M219 V 11; KPT(538) M1011 A ii 6; KPT(1414) M5566+M4501 R i 12; KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(1994) oM221 R 19; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; BBB(172) M801a/p11 7; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(225) M801a/p14 8; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(236) M801a/p15 1; M97 R ii 17; M177 R 8; Gloss.a M109 R 9; MIK4974 V i 16; S7 R ii 20; MIK8259 II V 12; M4a II V 17; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 5; M28 I V i 13; P.M.914.1 V? 7; M5750 R ii 12; M5750 R ii 17; M806/2; M1880/1

MP bw'n *subj.1.sg.* MMii M95 V 6b; M28 I V ii 3; M567 V 2; M1918/1

MP bw'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 9; M74 I V 14

MP b'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5; Otani6178 A 3; M1573 R 3

MP b'dwt *subj.3.sg.* M871n A i 4

MP bw''d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 II V 4

MP bw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(16) oM473a+ I R 16; Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(140) M477 I V 20; Šbrg(171) oM482+ I V 3; Šbrg(200) M472+ I R 8; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(233) oM472+ I V 17; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12; Šbrg(399) oM542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(404) M542b+ II R 20; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 18; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 21; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(200) M7984 II V i 32; Hu(228) M7984 II V ii 26; Hu(351) M7981 I V ii 13; Hu(798) M7984 I R i 10; Hu(803) M7984 I R i 15; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1102) M7983 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 13; KPT(410) M1004+ V iii 4; KPT(1482) M5567 V ii 1 (3.sg. or 2.pl.?); KPT(1858) M825 I R 7; KPT(1958) M2056 A 2; M1/198; BBB(241) M801a/p15 6; M20 II R 1; M731 R 7; M781+ I V (15)4; M1367 V 7; L SIO 120 II R 8; M17 V ii 3; S9 R ii 8; S12b R ii 35; M389 R 3; M653 R i 10; M5794+ I R 11

MP bw'dyš *subj.3.sg.* S9 V ii 13

MP bw'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; L SIO 120 I V 3; RH(903) M428b V 2; M325 V 9

MP bw'd *subj.2.pl.* Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20; MKG(2386) oM380a-b R 4; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; Hu(1148) M7983 I V i 20

MP b''nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(357) M7981 I V ii 19

MP b'nd *subj.3.pl.* M168 V 2

MP bw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11; Šbrg(408) oM542b+ II R 24 = M805a+ R 5; Šbrg(415) oM542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 12; Šbrg(423) oM542b+ II V 15; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; Šbrg.q(40) oM537a+ II V 16; Šbrg.q(44) M537a+ II V 20; KawF(69) M6120 colE 16; MKG(1499) M805a+ V 2; MKG(1511) oM805a+ V 14; MKG(2280) M454+ II R 5; Hu(432) M7980 I R ii (26)6; Hu(866) M7984 V i 10; Hu(1109) M7983 I R ii 15; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M31 II V 18; BBB(421) M801a/p27 15; M174 II V 5; M11 R 15; M389 R 7; M28 I V i 29; M637/7; M1919 V i 2

MP bw'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M43 V 5

MP b'š *impv.sg.* Schaeder 1941 MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M28 II V i 13; MMii oM31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II V 3; MMii M31 II V 16; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; BBB(434) M801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4; M271 V 15; M546 R 3

MP bwyd *impv.pl.* MMii M2 I R i 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; BBB(742) M801a/p47 11; M20 II V 6; M733 R

11; M733 V 6; M733 V 9; M82 R 21 = M235 V 9; M87 V 5a; M4b II R 16

MP bwyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7

MP ʾwhbyḫ *opt.3.sg.* MMii M729 I R ii 11; BBB(185) M801a/p12 2; S7 R ii 5; M809 R H; Otani6156+ A 8; M40 R H

MP byḫ *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; KawA(4) M101c R 4; MMii ₀M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II V i 27; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 21; MIK36 R ii 20; BBB(187) M801a/p12 6; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(267) M801a/p16 14; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M781+ I R 2; M11 R 18; M626 R 8; S7 R i 14; S7 R i 17; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; Otani6168 A 2

MP byy *opt.3.sg.* RH(935) M647+ I R 4

MP bwyy *opt.* M545 V 10

MP bwʾʾn *prp.III* Hu(766) M7981 II V ii 12

MP bwʾn *prp.III* Hu(776) M7981 II V ii 22; Hu(1185) M7983 I V ii 23; KPT(569) M1020+M1022 V ii 6

MP ʿstwy bwd *pp.I* KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7

MP bwd *pp.I* M3 R 4; M3 R 5; M3 R 15; M3 (41) V 18; M3 (43) V 20; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12; Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(115) ₀M477 I R 19; Šbrg(120) ₀M477 I R 24; Šbrg(122) ₀M477 I V 2; Šbrg(150) ₀M482+ I R 6; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(253) ₀M535+ R 13; Šbrg(336) M470a+ V 24; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(343) ₀M542b+ I R 7; Šbrg(355) ₀M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(357) ₀M542b+ I R 21; Šbrg(370) ₀M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12; Šbrg(568) M472 II V 16; Šbrg(697) M475a II V 1; Šbrg.fe M510b R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; KawA(15) M101c V 4; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(180) M101f R 7; KawA(224) ₀M101a V 12; KawA(246) M101d V 8; KawA(247) M101d V 9; KawA(249) ₀M101d V 11; KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; MKG(1477) ₀M464a B 1; MKG(2013) M742 II R 5; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2069) M631 V 4; MKG(2292) M454+ II R 17; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(836) M7984 I R ii 14; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1129) M7983 I V i 1; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R i 36; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 1; MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(112) M1001+ V ii 7; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(173) ₀M1003+M1025 A iii 3; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(207) M1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(226) M1021 A 2; KPT(231) M1021 A 7; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(336) ₀M1004+ R i 6; KPT(342) M1004+ R i 12; KPT(479) M1002+ R iv 3; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(510) M1002+ V iii 7; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; KPT(562) M1020+M1022 V i 3; KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(670) M100 R i 19; KPT(713) ₀M100 R iii 15; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(849) M853 V 7; KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9; KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6; KPT(1375) ₀M4500 R ii 8; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; KPT(1464) M5567 R i 10; KPT(1484) M5567 V ii 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; KPT(1588) M8101 R i 6; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1705) ₀M47 II R 1; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; M1/177; M1/181; M1/189; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; BBB(55) M801a/p4 11; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(198) M801a/p12 17; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 12; M97 R ii 14; M97 R ii 22; M97 V ii 21; M299a R ii 7; M882a A 4; M882a B 4; L SIO 120 I V 11; M17 V i 17; M17 V ii 3; M176 R 3; S9 R ii 7; ₀S9 R ii 16; ₀S9 R ii 26; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 35; S12b R ii 39; S12c V i 33; S12c V i 38; S18 V 2; RH(982) M647+ II V 11; RH(1098) M273 R 14; M203 I R 7; M268 A 6; M408b R 5; MIK8259 II R 17; MIK8259 II V 17; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 16; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; M28 I R ii 11; M28 I V i 14; M28 I V ii 15; Kao0111 R 5; M694 R 1; M694 R 2; M694 R 3; M694 R 4; M559 V 4; M596c R 4; M596a R 4; MIK7283 V 4; MIK7285 V ii 3; MIK4958ab R 3; MMii M8251 I V 11; M627 V ii 14; Otani6151 R 6; M5260 V 5; M1751/4; M2312/6; M2326/2; M4522/2

MP bwdʾ *pp.I + suff.* BBB(51) M801a/p4 7

MP bwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1709) M47 II R 5

MP bwṯ *pp.I* KPT(1647) M46 R 14 (Sundermann: *bwt*).)

MP bwdn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(375) M542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(535) M472 II R 7; Šbrg M475a II V H; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 13; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 7; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; M299d A 5

bwbww MP /?/ *n.pr. m.* Name of an angel.
MP bwbww M781+ I V (20)9

bwdʾcʾr Pa */bōδāžār/ n.* 'spices'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa bwdʾcʾr M18 R 11

bwdg Pa */būdag/ a.(pp.)* 'having existed, existing'.
Pa bwdg MMiii,a(121) M2 II V ii 10

bwδn */bōδan/ n.pr.f.(Sogd.)* ~ x^{v}twn. Mistake for *βōδan* 'scent', Sundermann 1994b, 259.
M bwδn M1/150

bwdn MP *see* bw-

bwdysdf, bwdsdf Pa */bōdisadf/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1982b, 104 n.47 and 104-8: Loan-word from Skr. *Bodhisat(t)va.*
Pa bwdysdf M5933 R 7

bwdyst'n Pa */bōδestān/ n.* 'garden'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa bwdyst'n MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MMiii,d oM5 R i 23 = M748 R 7; KPT(2059) oM580 V 18; M4a I R 2; H.I/38a/ oM6131 V 1

bwγ, bwg Pa */bōγ/ n.* 'salvation'. Ghilain 1939, 63.
Pa bwγ BBB(300) M801a/p18 13
Pa bwg MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 17; M4b I R 4; LN §102 M307a+ R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 9 = M6953 V 7; LN §103 M307a+b V 5; RH(286) M284a V ii 26; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; Otani6143+/2; M6281+ V 7
Pa bwg oM229 R i 17

bwγ */bōγ/ n.pr. m.(Sogd.)*. Sogdian 'salvation'.
M bwγ M1/107

bwgmyg Pa */bōγmēγ/ n.* 'mixed with = concerning salvation' (?). Henning 1958, 103 n.6.
Pa bwgmyg oM215 V 7 (So Henning; only if <m> is slightly malformed; otherwise */(g)nyyg.*)

bwj- Pa */bōž-/ v.tr.* 'to save, redeem'. Consistently written with <j>. 'to save from' with */až/* is rare. What is the interpretation of M5779/R/4-5/? Maybe $^{3}m^{3}hyc$ is $^{3}m^{3}$ {y}<^{3}>c? Pass. */bōxs-/* or */buxs-/*.
WMIr bwxtg *pp.Ia* oOtani6248 A 2
Pa bwj'yd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.E M722 R 3a
Pa bwjyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R ii (29)6
Pa bwjynd *pres.3.pl.* M4a I R 13
Pa bwj'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/64a/ oM88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; M830+ R 20 = oM275+ V i 6
Pa bwj'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; M38 V 10; M38 V 12; RH(139) oM86 V 23; RH(829) oM486 B 1; RH(830) oM486 B 2
Pa bwj'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 8; MMiii,g(210) M7 II V ii 6; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVa/10a/ oM6221 V 9; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1 = oOtani6206 V 1; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = oM858e R 5 = So14615 R 25; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = M468a V i 18 = M347 V ii 7; oOtani6187 B 1
Pa bwj' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/16a/ M2607 V 5
Pa bwj'm *subj.1.pl.* S6 V 8 {bwh'm}<bwj'm>
Pa bwj'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1947) M177 V 21
Pa bwj *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; M1/306; M1/444; BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M501b R i 3; M176 V 5; M176 V 5; M176 V 11; M176 V 13; M23 A 3; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(851) M782 V 4; M6281+ V 9
Pa bwj' *impv.sg.* BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; RH(756) M311 V 13
Pa bwjm'n *impv.sg.* RH(746) M311 V 3
Pa bwjwm *impv.sg.* M1/250; M4b I V 8; RH(358) M284b V i 3; RH(812) M449a B 1; RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa bwjyd *impv.pl.* BBB(64) M801a/p5 2; M1367 R 8
Pa bwjydm'n *impv.pl. + suff.* M4a I R 17
Pa bwjyndyẖ *opt.* A.R.IIIa/11a/ oM2457 V 1
Pa bwjyndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/11a/ oM1673 R 3 = oM2701 V 1
Pa bwxt *pp.I* CPar(154) M44 R 3
Pa bwxt *pp.I* MKG(79) M48+ II V 15; M1/326; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; Abcd.D oM710 9b; Otani6172 V 1
Pa bwxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii,f M8171 R i 3; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; M1/335; M1/403; oM1/408 (So Müller; or rather *b[g'nygj*?); M1/423; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; M6650 R 6; M6650 V 7; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 1 = oM1927 R 2; oM83 I R 22; M737 R 8; RH(920) M749 V 2; RH(1090) M273 R 6; M261 I R 5; M285 II V ii 25; M5933 R 7
Pa bwxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,g(140) M7 II R i 22; MMiii,o(21) M67 V i 15; BBB(147) M801a/p9 15; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(694) M73 V 4; M1451/4
Pa bwxtgn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23
Pa bwxt *inf.I* MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7
Pa bwxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(46) M2 II R ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; H.V/12b/ oM895a+M2224 V 2
Pa bwj'd *pp.II* MMiii,e(99) M6 V ii 9; MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23; M306 V 2; Abcd.D M710 8b; M285 I V i 9; Otani6193 V 5
Pa bwjd *pp.II* MMiii,i(57) M42 V i 5
Pa bwj'dn *inf.II* GW §18 oM259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 7 = oM500h R 1
Pa bwj'd *inf.II* MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; M6020 I R ii (26)3; M6020 I R ii (34)11
Pa bwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R ii (28)5; RH(357) M284b V i 2; M8240/2a
Pa bwxsnd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MKG(1923) M5805 B 4
Pa bwxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19 bwxs<y>nd; CPar(93) oM333 V 2; oOtani6181 B 3
Pa bwxs'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1
Pa bwxs' *pass., subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5
Pa bwxs'ẖ *pass., subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MKG(870) oM4578 B i 3; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6
MP bwj'wm'n *impv.sg.* Pa in MP text. M448 A 5

bwj'gr Pa */bōžāgar/ n.* 'saviour'.
Pa bwj'gr MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; MMiii,g(67) ₀M7 I V i 7; MMiii,g(86) M7 I V i 28; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,p(13) M21 V 5; M315 I R 11 = ₀M198a R 2; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 11; M4a I V 1; M544 V 10; M83 I V 8 = M759 II R 12; M369 R 12; M306 R 9; H.VIb/24a/ ₀M6139 V 3 = M5846 V 1; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2; A.R.VIII/6a/ ₀M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; ₀S6 R 1; ₀S37 V 3; RH(44) M280 I R 12; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(175) M284a R i 9; RH(387) M284b V i 32; RH(413) M1316 V i 7; RH(448) M763 R i 21; RH(693) M73 V 3; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1039) M785 R 15; RH(1134) M30 R i 6; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; ₀M5785 I R 13; ₀Otani6230 B 1; Otani6234 B 2; M1703/1; ₀M4877/3
Pa bwj'gr'n *pl.* MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3
Pa bwj'grmn M306 R 4
Pa bwj;gr M1/352
Pa bwwww#wj'yg'yg'yg'#yg'ryy S6 R 7
MP bwj'gr Pa form in MP text. M291b B 6

bwlmys */bulmïs/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ*.
M bwlmys M1/10; MIK36 R i 14

bwlnd MP */buland/ a.* 'high; loud (of voice)'. KPT, 120.
MP bwlnd KPT(1975) M2056 B 9; M97 V i 13

bwm MP */būm/ n.* 'land, ground, earth; country'. KPT, 120.
MP bwm KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12

bwn Pa/MP */bun/ n.* 'base, bottom, foundation, beginning; root, source, origin; principle, basis'. *pad bun ī* 'at the bottom of, under'. *dw bwn wrzg* 'the two great principles' = the fundamental dualism of the cosmos. See GW, 111 (§22,3). *Bwnmrg* 'basic number', Henning 1945b, 152.
Pa bwn MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1443) M5966 B 7; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; M1/230; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = ₀M675 V 6; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.I M352 V 11b; M741 R 3b = ₀M2853 R x2b; RH(617) M5860 I V ii 13; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §22 M451 V 1; GW §54 M248+ V 11 = M4515 V 1 = M890 V 2; GW §69 M295 V 8; GW §143 M206 II R 4; M1201 V 16; Otani6155 A 2
MP bwn Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg M482+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ II V H; Šbrg.fk ₀M1502 V H; Šbrg.fm M8256 V H; KawA(142) M101b R 9; KawA(248) M101d V 10; MKG(2425) M624b A 5; MMii M2 I V ii 25; KPT(707) ₀M100 R iii 9; M1/161; S8 V 5; M5794+ I V 14; M5755 R 3; M5646 R 4

bwndg Pa/MP */bawandag/ a., adv.* 'complete; completely'.
Pa bwndg MKG(1701) M267b+M314 V i 18
MP bwndg M74 I V 16

bwng'ẖ, bwnγ'ẖ Pa */bunγāh/ n.* 'base, foundation'.
Pa bwnγ'ẖ MMiii,a(132) M2 II V ii 21
Pa bwng'ẖ A.R.Ia/3a/ ₀M518 R 5
Pa bwng'[M256 II R 2

bwnyšt MP */buništ/ n.* 'origin, principle; foundation'.
MP bwnyšt S9 R i 19
MP bwnyšt KawF(9) M6120 colA 9; MKG(2304) ₀M454+ II V 9; MKG(2305) M454+ II V 10; MKG(2310) ₀M454+ II V 15; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18; S30 V 1

bwr- MP */bur-/ v.tr.* 'to cut, hack to pieces'. Henning 1937a, 81; KPT, 119. S. *bryn-*.
MP bwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(776) M100 V iii 7
MP bwr *impv.sg.* M4a II R 4

bwrd *see* br-

bwrd Pa */burd/ a.(pp.)* 'patient'. See the various compounds with *bwrd* in the following.
Pa bwrd GW §31 ₀M83 II R 19 = M838 R 4; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2

bwrd 'bg'm Pa */burdaβγām/ a.* 'bearing pain'. GW 121 (§63,2).
Pa bwrd 'bg'm GW §63 M340a V 6 = ₀M295 R 3

bwrdm MP *see* br-

bwrdmnhmyd MP */burdmanohmed/ n.* 'carrier/bringer of the Nous'. KPT, 24, n.38; KPT, 120.
MP bwrdmnhmydn *pl.* KPT(300) M1007+M1027 B ii 3

bwrd pdyšfr Pa */burdpadišfar/ a., n.* 'who has honour'.
Pa bwrd pdyšfr LN §113 ₀M491+M3417 V 11

bwrdrnj MP */burdranǰ/ n.* 'who has endured toil, toiler'. de Blois 2003a, 118.
MP bwrdrnj M1052/10
MP bwrdrnj'n *pl.* M82 V 20 bwrd<r>nj'n

bwrdšnwhryft Pa */burdišnōhrīft/ n.* 'gratitude'.
Pa bwrdšnwhryft LN §20 M428c V 3

bwrdwd Pa *see* br-

bwrdyft Pa */burdīft/ n.* 'patience'.
Pa bwrdyft MMiii,e(89) M6 V i 29; RH(579) M5860 I R i 23
Pa bwrdyft MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; LN §45 M1848 R 7; M628a/3; M7200 A 3

bwrdyẖ, bwrdyy MP */burdīh/ n.* 'patience'.
MP bwrdyy M798a V i 6

bwrdyšnwhr Pa/MP */burdišnōhr/ a.* 'bearing gratitude, grateful'.
Pa bwrdyšnwhr MKG(1916) M5805 A 5; KPT(2114) ₀M1916 A 5
Pa bwrdyšnwr MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17
MP bwrdyšnwhr M882c V 7

bwrz Pa */burz/ a.* 'high, lofty; loud, loudly'.
Pa bwrz MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; BBBc(12) M5779 R 12; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M4b I R 17; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; A.R.I/29b/ M831 V 3 = M673 V 10; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §61 M340a R 7
Pa bwrzystr *comp.* MKG(42) M48+ II R 6
PaS pwrz Ch/So20135 V 1
MP bwrz RH(1044) M785 V 1; Otani11075 R ii 3
MP bwrz'n *pl.* KPT(754) M100 V ii 7
MP bwrzyst *suprl.* MMii M36 V 7; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(451) M801a/p29 12; M781+ I V (17)6; M1925/ii 7
MP bwrzyst *suprl.* KPT(66) M1001+ R iii 21; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; M74 I R 10; MIK4974 R ii 21; S9 V ii 33; MIK4964 V 2

bwrz- Pa */burz-/ v.tr.* 'to exalt, honour'.
Pa bwrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(184) oM496a R 13; M1177/2

bwrzw'r, bwrzw''r Pa */burzwār/ a.; n.* 'high, lofty; height'.
Pa bwrzw''r A.R.VI/63a/ oM88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3
Pa bwrzw'r MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MMiii,d(31) M5 R ii 1 = oM748 R 9; MMiii,h(51) M33 I V ii 9; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; M730 V ii 7; A.R./III/51a/ oM1533 I V 5; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8; A.R.VII/20a/ oM287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8; RH(908) oM749 R 1; M65 B 12

bwrzynd Pa */burzend/ a., n.* 'high; height'.
Pa bwrzynd H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9

bwrzyy MP */burzī/ n.* 'loftiness'. Parth. word with MP. suffix!
MP bwrzyy MIK7285 V ii 5

bwrzyyft Pa */burzīft/ n.* 'height'.
Pa bwrzyyft H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2

bws- Pa */bōs-/, /bōss-/ v.tr.* 'to await, wait for, expect'.
Pa bwsyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §69 M5845 V 5 = M818 R 2
Pa bws'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres.? M1/262
Pa bws *impv.sg.* MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12

bwšy'sp MP */būšyāsp/ n.* 'drowsiness'. Henning 1937a, 81; KPT, 120. On p.47 Sundermann treats it as a name, poss. of a demoness.
MP bwšy'sp KPT(855) M263f+ A i 3; oM2023 A H

bwt, bwṯ Pa/MP */but/, /butt/ n.pr. m., n.* 'Buddha; idol'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1991b (and 2001), 427-9.
Pa bwt MKG(52) oM48+ II R 16; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(305) M344a R 4; MKG(970) M4587 A 2; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(2117) M1118 A H; MKG(2118) M1118 A 1; MMiii,i(53) M42 V i 1; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; RH(824) M486 A 3
Pa bwt'n *pl.* MKG(2174) M5826+M3120 B 8; MMiii,e(105) M6 V ii 15; MMiii,f(33) M8171 V i 9; M1/442; RH(123) M86 V 7; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(1093) M273 R 9; Otani10170 V 2
Pa bwṯ M8286 I R 12; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; M6020 I V i (41)4 (Not <t> as in Henning. The reading is uncertain, *(bw.ṯ)* seems more likely.)
PaS pwt oTM406b R 9
MP bwt KawA(154) oM101b V 10
MP bwt'n *pl.* MKG(2244) oM236+ R 15; M32b A 12

bwṯ *see* bw-

bwt'ng Pa */butānag/ a.* 'Buddhalike, of Buddha'. MKG, 156.
Pa bwt'ng MKG(2087) M455 A ii 5

bwtyẖ MP /?/ *?* '?'. Seems to be a modification of *bwṯ yẖ /būd yah/* (Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 149 and 150) but may in turn, taken together with the previous *cy*, be a miswritten form of *cb'wt* = Syriac *ṣb'wt* 'Sabaoth, hosts. (Morano 2004, 223). Cf. attested *cβwṯ*.
MP bwtyẖ M389 R 15 = M8430 II R 3

bwwxt MP *see* bwz-

bwxs- Pa *see* bwj-

bwxs- MP *see* bwz-

bwxt Pa *see* bwj-

bwxt MP *see* bwz-

bwxt'r Pa/MP */bōxtār/ n.; n.pr.* 'saviour'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/16/), Sundermann 1994b, 263.
Pa bwxt'r Otani6172 R 3
MP bwxt'r MKG(1465) oM3414 A 5; Hu(200) M7984 II V i 32; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II V ii 25; MMii M36 V 3; M291b B 4; M4b II R 2; M849c B 3; P.M.914.2 R i 7; oOtani6168 B 2; oM5532 R 4
MP bwxt'r'n *pl.* BBB(169) M801a/p11 4; M467 I R 3
MP bwxt'r:n *pl.* BBB(110) M801a/p7 12
MP bwxt'r M6011 R ii 16

bwxtgyft, bwxtqyft Pa */bōxtagīft/ n.* 'salvation, victory'. MKG, 50 n.5. LN 111 (§44,2).
Pa bwxtgyfṯ Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = oM734 R 3; LN §54 oM509 V 5; RH(95) M86 R 4; RH(98) oM86 R 7; RH(156) oM502a A 2; M74 II V 15
Pa bwxtgyft MKG(1825) oHWP B 15; MMiii,g(161) oM7 II R ii 13; M14 V 9; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = oM96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = oM8801 R 1-2 = M175 V 3; LN §54 M509 V 5; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(593) oM5860 I V i 1; M5858 V 3
Pa bwxtgypt M8286 I V 1; LN §44 oM313 V 5
Pa bwxtqyft BBB(302) M801a/p18 16
PaS pwxtky-βt 10202/3

bwxtgyẖ, bwxtgyy MP */bōxtagīh/ n.* 'salvation'.
MP bwxtgyẖ MMii M729 I V ii 4; M16 R 3; M82 V 9; M11 V 22
MP bwxtgyy BBB(178) M801a/p11 13; BBB(245) oM801a/p15 10; M74 I R 19

bwy Pa/MP */bōy/ n.* 'smell, scent; incense'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa bw#y M64 R 13

Pa bwy M64 R 5; M102 R 5; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6; GW §40 M248+ R 1; GW §96 M5642 A 11; M285 II R i 28; M6724/2
Pa bwyyc M1/232
MP bwy MMii M2 I V ii 34; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M95 V 4b; M849c A 1; M415+ I V i 2

bwy(y)- Pa/MP */bōy-/ v.itr.* 'to smell sweet, be fragrant'. *bōyāg*: 'odorous, fragrant'.
Pa bwyyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.C M533 V 12b
MP bwyy'g *prp.Ia* MMii M95 V 4b = M503f V 4

bwy'c'r, bwy''c'r MP */bōyāzār/ n.* 'spices, fragrances'. Sundermann 1995, 287b.
MP bwy''c'r S17 V 2
MP bwy'c'r M26 I R 5

bwyl' */boyla/ (Turk.).* Uighur title, also with MP pl. *-'n.*
M bwyl' MIK36 R ii 6; MIK36 R ii 15; MIK36 R ii 16; MIK36 R ii 24
M bwyl'n *pl.* oMIK36 R ii 14

bwyst'n MP */bōyestān/ n.* 'garden'.
MP bwyst'n MMii M2 I V ii 33; MMii M36 V 19
MP bwyst'n KawA(39) oM101j V 7; KPT(858) oM263f+ A i 6; KPT(1724) oM47 II V 3; M11 R 17
MP bwyyst'n M727a V 4

bwywr Pa */bōywar/ a.* 'perfumed'.
Pa bwywr LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7

bwz- MP */bōz-/ v.tr.* 'to save, rescue, redeem; win'.
MP bwzym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M49 II R 11
MP bwzyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3b
MPS pwzynd *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 8
MP bwz'' *subj.2.sg.* M38 R 8
MP bwz'y *subj.2.sg.* M5756 V i 6
MP bwz'm *subj.1.pl.* Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7
MP bwz'nd *subj.3.pl.* oM4b II R 22 (Or: *b[wzynd].*)
MP bwzwm *impv.sg.* Otani6194 B 4
MP bwzyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16
MP bwz'g *prp.Ia* MMii oM564 R 5 a
MP bwwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20
MP bwxt̲ *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 24
MP bwxt *pp.I* RH(1011) M799c A 4; OtaniCat102 I V 6; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5594/4
MP bwxtg *pp.Ia* MMii M729 I R ii 9; M74 I V 9; S9 R ii 27; S25 V 2; M345 B 5; M1051/6; oOtani6248 A 2 (or Pa.)
MP bwxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M798a V i 4
MP bwxtn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I V 4; M199+ V i 10
MP bwx[*unclear* oM719 R 6
MP bwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Šbrg.fm(26) M8256 V 2; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12
MP bwxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I V 17
MP bwxs'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* S34 R 3
MP bwxs'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* S8 V 9; RH(679) M234 V 14
MP bwxs'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* oS12b R ii 19

bwzygr MP */bōzegar/ n.* 'saviour'.
MP bwzygr MMii M36 V 14; M20 II R 6; M74 I R 12; M74 I V 15; M501b V i 7; S9 V i 6; RH(656) oM874 V 4; RH(1002) M485a V 6

bwzyšn MP */bōzišn/ n.* 'deliverance; apology'.
MP bwzyšn M842 V 3; M686 R 7

bxr Pa/MP */baxr/ n.* 'share, part'. MKG, 156. See *bbr.*
Pa bxr KPT(1355) M715d B 5; GW §87 M715d A 5; M71b/1
MP bxr MIK4959 R 6

bxrd'r Pa */baxrδār/ a.* 'who has a part'. MKG, 21 n.2. Since the word is written *bxr d'[* Sundermann has entered it in MKG, 156 only, under *bxr.*
Pa bxrd'r MKG(37) oM48+ II R 1 (Slight space between <r> and <d>, therefore Sundermann: *bxr d'[r.)*

bxš MP */baxš/ n.* 'allotment, grant'. KPT, 120.
MP bxš KPT(2021) oM221 V 22

bxš- Pa */baxš-/ v.tr.* 'to divide, distribute, bestow'. KPT, 120 sub *bxt.*
Pa bxšyd *pres.3.sg.* M32a R 3
Pa bxšyyd *pres.3.sg.* M584 R i 1
Pa bxšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1354) M715d B 4; GW §87 oM1666 B 1 = M715d A 4
Pa bxt *pp.I* KawT(2) M291a A 2; GW §87 M1666 B 3
Pa bxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii,o(32) M67 V i 26

bxš- MP */baxš-/ v.tr.* 'to divide, apportion'.
MP bxšyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1074) M181 V 1; M849c A 5
MP bxš'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(187) M7984 II V i 19
MP bxš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(419) oM542b+ II V 11
MP bxš'g *prp.Ia* M738 R 14
MP bxt *pp.I* KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5
MP bxšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(364) oM1004+ R ii 12; KPT(370) oM1004+ R iii 2; KPT(545) oM1011 B i 4; Kao0111 R 9
MP bxšyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(794) M100 V iii 25
MP bxšyhyst̲ *pass., pp.II* KPT(1617) M8101 V i 10

bxš'dnyft Pa */baxšādanīft/ n.* 'disagreement, discord, schism'. Henning 1937a, 81. MKG, 156.
Pa bxš'dnyft MKG(1847) oM6032 R 19; LN §27 oM27 R 18; LN §96 M312 R 15; RH(223) M284a R ii 27
Pa bxš'dnyyft LN §88 M34 V 4

bxššn MP */baxšišn/ n.* 'giving, donation'. Also 'pity'? Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 559, Gropp 1974, 26. Or rather */bxšš̌n?*
MP bxššn oMIK4974 V i 24 (BeDuhn: *[tw]xšš̌n.)*

bxt *see* bxš-

bxtgyft Pa */baxtagīft/ n.* 'oppositeness, split, conflict'. Hapax. Cf. *bxtgyẖ.*
Pa bxtgyft M6727/3b

bxtgyẖ, bxtgyy MP */baxtagīh/ n.* 'opposition, division, conflict'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *bxš'dnyft.* KPT, 461.
MP bxtgyẖ KPT(461) M1002+ R ii 6; L SIO 120 II V 10
MP bxtgyy MIK8259 II V 7; Otani6161 R 6; M415+ I V ii 5

by MP */bay/ n.* 'god'.
Pa by MP in Pa text M23 A 2; RH(851) M782 V 4
MP °whrmyzd # by M798a R ii 2
MP °whrmyzd by S8 V 3; oM897 V 7 {unp.}; M5750 R i 13; oM1518/2
MP °whrmyzdby Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Hu(160) M7984 II R ii 26; Hu(438) M7980 I R ii (32)12; Hu(473) M7980 I V i (33)13; Hu(600) oM7980 I V i (24)3; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Otani11075 R ii 2
MP °whrmzd by MKG(1519) oM6812 V 2; MMii M729 II V i 4-5 = oM897 V 7
MP °whrmzdby Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12
MP °wrmyzd # by KPT(819) oM819+M2154 V 5
MP b°°n *pl.* MMii M224 I V 9; MMii M31 I R 8; KPT(1590) M8101 R i 8; BBB(343) oM801a/p21 12; BBB(480) M801a/p31 5; oMIK4974 R ii 1; MIK4974 V i 5; S7 R ii 12; S7 V ii 5; S12a R 17; M68b I R 11; M4a II V 14; M4b II V 13; oM1713/3
MP b°°nwt *pl.* BBB(403) M801a/p26 15
MP b°n *pl.* MKG(2455) M3401 A 1; MMii M95 R 6b; MMii M36 V 1; MMii M36 V 16; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii oM31 II R 21; MMii M729 II V i 14; KPT(877) M263f+ A ii 10; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; KPT(1595) M8101 R i 13; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; M315 II V 6; M315 II V 14; M43 V 5; M74 I R 16; M74 I V 19; M82 R 2 = M235 R 11; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M501c R 3; S52 A 5; M223 I R 5; M293 V 13; P.M.914.2 V i 6; M596a V 2; M546 R 7; M7421 R 8
MP by Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 18; MMii M31 II R 22; MMii M729 II V ii 15; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M315 I R 17; M74 I R 10; M174 II R 9; M17 V i 15; S13 V 3; RH(855) M782 V 8; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(883) oM394 A 11; oM4a II R 16; M4a II V 4; M4b II V 1; Otani6154 B 4; M6655 B i 3; M4632/2
MP by # zrw°n MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M729 II R i 11; M82 R 8 = oM235 V 2
MP by zrw°°n MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 14
MP by zrw°n MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I V 8; BBB(394) M801a/p26 5; M324 R 12; L B 4; oM501b R ii 2; M90 V 4b; M436 B 6; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 12; M897 V 15
MP zrw°n # by KawA(151) oM101b V 7 (Unsure; poss. also a space.)
MP zyn°rys by RH(650) M874 R 3
MP zyn°rys#by oM176 R 19; M4b II R 7
MP zyn°rysby MMii M31 I R 16

by °ry°m°n MP */bay aryāmān/ n.pr. m.*
MP by °ry°m°n BBB(461) M801a/p30 4

by- MP */bay-/ v.tr.* 'to drive away' (?). KPT, 120.
MP byyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14

by°mnwrz */byāmanwarz/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)* Sims-Williams refers me to *1 °βy°mn*, Sims-Williams 1992, 40.
M by°mnwrz M1/100

by°grg Pa */byāgarrag/? n.* 'prophecy' or 'message'? Morano 2000, 410-411: 'For this difficult word I would follow a suggestion by Prof. N .Sims-Williams, who tentatively proposes connecting it with Sanskrit *vyākaraṇa* "prophecy". Or is it a defective spelling of *•(°)by°dgrg* "message", matching Chr.Sogd. *by°tq°rc* "message, embassy", on which see Sundermann 1988, 180-1?'
Pa by°grg M6281+ V 3

by°nyg MP */bayānīg/ a.* 'divine'.
MP by°nyg M74 I V 14; MIK8259 I V ii 13

by°sp°n Pa/MP */bayaspān/, /bayāspān/? n.* 'messenger'. Widengren 1960, 31 n.112; Nyberg 1974, 46a; KPT, 120; MKG, 156. Sundermann 1998a.
Pa by°sp°°n M5933 R 7
Pa by°sp°n MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; RH(919) M749 V 1
MP by°sp°n KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M7100/2
MP by°sp°n°n *pl.* oM553 V 3
MP byspn:n *pl.* KPT, 88 n.f. KPT(1722) M47 II V 1

by°syb Pa */?/ n.* 'leaf (of door)' (?). Andreas-Henning 1934, 52.
Pa by°syb MMiii,o(29) M67 V i 23

bybr Pa */bēβr/ n.* '(thick) cloud'. Does *bybr* in Sogdica II, Fragment v, R/1/ also belong here? Henning 1940, 54.
Pa bybr°n *pl.* A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5
Pa bybr[Gloss.v M6865 R 1

byc, byž Pa */bēž/ conj.* 'but; except for'.
Pa byc MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(146) M216b V 6; MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1194) oM4570 V ii 8; MKG(1398) M6041 V 9; MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1837) M6032 R 9; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13 {byd}<byc>; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(94) oM333 V 3; CPar(125) oM334a V 4; CPar(126) M334a V 5; oM6020 I V ii (66)17; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; M35 V 2; RH(458) M763 R i 31; GW §15 M6680+ R 19; GW §45 M248+ R 12; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §95 M5531 A 2; KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3; Otani6198 V 2; OtaniCat102 II R 6
Pa bycm°n MMiii,a M2 II R i 29
Pa bycwm MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; M7201 A 3

Pa bycyš GW §102 M6300 A 10
Pa bycyš'n MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; GW §73 M847 R 5
Pa byž MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3

byc MP */bēz/ conj.* 'but'. Also *cybyc* (under interrog. *cy*).
MP 'ynbyc S10 R 8
MP byc Šbrg(57) oM475a I R 9; Šbrg(352) oM542b+ I R 16; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(415) M542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 12; KawA(73) M101k V 7; MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1309) M7983 II V ii 11; MMii M219 V 21; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; M733 R 12; oM733 V 11; S14 V 4; M5794+ II R 7; M199+ V ii 17
MP bycwm'n Šbrg(331) oM470a+ V 19
MP bycyš'n M97 V i 4
MP byyc P.M.914.1 V? 11
MP cybyc Gloss.g M835 V i (20)3; M210 R 9
MP qybyc KawA(245) M101d V 7
MP kybycwš'n Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151.)
MP mnbyc' M176 V 13

byc'r MP */bēzār/ a.* 'annoyed, disgusted' + ***kardan*** 'to vex, disgust'. de Blois 1998, 482 n.1.
MP byc'rwm M28 I R i 19

bycwm'n MP *see* byc

byd Pa */bid/ a.; adv.* 'other, another'. *'yw byd'n* and *'yw byd*: 'one another'. *'yw 'c/'w/'d/pd byd*: 'one from/to/with/through another'. Adv.: 'secondly, again; further, then, again'. *'yw byd* is attested in M507/V/13b/. The apparent attestation in M1/367/ may be a cut off *byd'n*.
Pa byd'n *a., pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1042) oM4572 V i 9; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; H.I/61a/ M6130 V 3 = oM2851 V 1 = oM5587 V 1; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ oM449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 12a; RH(105) M86 R 14; RH(194) M284a R i 28; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(518) M763 V ii 13; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; RH(589) M5860 I R ii 9; GW §99 oM2601 A 7; oOtani6202 B 8
Pa byd *a.* MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1846) oM6032 R 18; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1851) oM6032 R 23; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; M1/367; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(66) M499+ V 8; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; S31 R 5; KawN(31) M35 V 13 = M740a V 2; KawN(34) M35 V 16; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(242) M284a V i 14; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(552) M5640 V 6; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §53 M248+ V 10; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 oM2331 B 11 = M2601 A 6; GW §144 M206 II V 5; M839 R 5; M8220 R 2; M8820/1
Pa byd *adv.* KawT(11) M291a B 4; Mo(46) M734 V 11; Mo(71) M132a V 9; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(889) M4578 B ii 3; MKG(892) oM4578 B ii 6; MKG(896) M4578 B ii 10; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(903) M4578 B ii 17; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1413) M6041 V 24; MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MKG(1562) M1608 A 1; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1742) oM5055+ R i 5; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(1917) oM5805 A 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,n M77 R 8; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4; KPT(1234) oM183 II V 15 = oM354 V 5; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14; CPar(96) M333 V 5; CPar(101) oM333 V 10; M18 R 7; M6033 A ii (9) 2; M6033 A ii (10) 3; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; KawN(27) M35 V 9; RH(590) M5860 I R ii 10; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 4 = oM4350 V 2; GW §80 M847 V 8 = oM4350 V 6; GW §81 M847 V 11; GW §88 M715d B 4; M98 II R 2a; HCfrL M698 A 1b; M4624/2; M7201 A 4
MP byd *a.* Pa in MP text. M543 R 12

bydndr, bydyndr MP */bēdendar/ a.* 'outside' (*az* 'of'). KPT, 120. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.
MP bydndr KawF(83) M6120 colF 9; Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21
MP bydyndr KawF(56) M6120 colE 3; KPT(328) M1009 B i 7

bydwm MP */bēdom/ a.* 'outermost, furthermost'. Bartholomae 1906, 50 n.1.
MP bydwm Hu(77) M99 I V 2

bydyndr MP *see* bydndr

byḫ Pa */bēh/ adv.* 'out, forth, away; outside.' *byḫ 'c* 'outside of, apart from'; 'without'; *'c byḫ* 'outwardly'. Boyce 1954, 185 for partly conjectured *['c] by[ḫ* 'without', 'on the outside'. GW, 113 (§29,1).
WMIr byḫ KPT(1547) M1859 B 2 (KPT, 77 n.3: '*Bēh* = parth. "außen" oder mp. 3.Sg.Opt. von "sein".')
Pa byḫ MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; MKG(808) oM4577 B i 21; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1344) M6040 V 11; MKG(1372) M6041 R 13; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,d(77) M5 V i 17 = M748 V 7; KPT(1799) M572 R 17; CPar(80) M333 R 4; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(166) M44 V 4; M8201 R i 7; H.I/36b/ oM93 I V 10; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M8285 V 3; LN §68 M5845 V 2; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = M468a

V i 21; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; M795 V 10; M66 V 6; M6948 A 1
Pa byḫ KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; M730 R i 11; GW §29 M83 II R 15

byh'[MP /?/ *?* '?'. Henning 1940, 54.
MP byh'[Gloss.v ₀M6865 R 2

byl'b'd */bēlābād/ n.pr. place-name* Beth-Lapat. Semitic.
Pa byl'b'd MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6

bylg', bylk' */bilgä/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title, s. *'wlwγ*; s. *'yn'ncw*. On *köl bilgä* see Sundermann 1992b, 66-67 with a reference to Moriyasu.
M bylk' M1/126
M bylg' MIK36 R i 16; MIK36 R ii 14; M43 V 2; ₀Otani6203 B 5
M bylg'ḫ M1/11; M158 I R 3

bylwr Pa */bēlūr/ n.* 'rock crystal'. Henning 1937a, 81 (NP *bilōr*). Cf. *byrwlyyn*. A. Korn kindly suggested transcribing */belūr/*.
Pa bylwr M229 R i 15

bylyg */bilig/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ kwngwls'ngwn wg'.
M bylyg M1/35

byn- MP */benn-/ v.tr.* 'to bind, tie'. Is KPT(1652) *p'ybst* one or two words? Here it has been taken as two. For *dēm bann-*, s. Henning 1944a, 111 n.2.
MP bynyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(117) M101e R 7
MP bynynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7
MP byn'd *subj.3.sg.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 10
MP byn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2
MP byn *impv.sg.* M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 12
MP bnyd *impv.pl.* M87 V 4a
MP bst *pp.I* KawA(31) M101j R 9; KawA(146) M101b V 2; S9 R i 14; S9 R i 22; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2
MP bst *pp.I* Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) ₀M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(45) ₀M537a+ I V 21; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(357) M7981 I V ii 19; Hu(369) M7981 I V ii 31; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; MMii M9 II R 18; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(292) M1007+M1027 B i 2 (Covered in red, possibly a correction. In that case *bst* would seem to be the word corrected; the word replacing it seems to be lost.); KPT(761) M100 V ii 14; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(838) M853 R 4; KPT(840) M853 R 6; KPT(1140) M302 V 6; KPT(1652) M46 R 19; L SIO 120 II R 3; L SIO 120 II V 12; ₀S9 R i 27; S9 R ii 14; S12b R ii 51; MIK8259 II V 4
MP bstg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.h ₀M752a R i 2
MP bstn *inf.Ia* KawA(45) M101l R 4; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12

bync'r MP /?/ *n.* 'cottage' (?).
MP bync'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 15

byr MP */bēr/ n.* 'spade'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
Pa byr M1/385 (Poss. not a complete word.)
MP byr M12 R 17

βyr *see* lyt βyr

byrwlyyn Pa */bērūlēn/ a.* 'of crystal'. Cf. *bylwr*. A. Korn kindly suggested transcribing */berūlēn/*.
Pa byrwlyyn H.IV/2a/ ₀M5540 V 7

byrwn Pa */bērōn/ n.* 'outside'. *az bērōn*: 'outside, without'. *ō* ~ 'outside'. LN 124 (§100,9). Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50: *bē* + *rōn*.
Pa byrwn LN §100 M905 V 5
MP byrwn KawD ₀M625c R i 1; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; KPT(390) ₀M1004+ V i 3; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; S12b R ii 44; M4b II R 17; M4b II V 5

byspn:n MP *see* by'sp'n

byš MP */bēš/ n.* 'pain, sorrow; harm, hostility'.
MP byš Otani6156+ A 9; M199+ V i 17

byš- MP */bēš-/ v.tr.* 'to hurt, torment'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.24.
Pa byšyynd *pres.3.pl.* M840g/3
MP byšyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21
MP byšyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3a
MP byšynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1193) M7983 I V ii 31; M12 V 1
MP byšt *pp.I* M199+ V ii 9

byš'c, byš'z MP */bišāz/ n.* 'doctor, physician'.
MP byš'c M1/118
MP byš'z MMii M28 II V ii 11

byš'z- MP */bišāz-/ v.tr.* 'to heal'. Caus. *byš'zyn-* 'to doctor, treat, heal'.
MP byš'zynd *pres.3.pl.* ₀Otani6152 V 4
MP byš'z'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(174) M801a/p11 9
MP byš'zynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 6
MP byš'zyn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 1 a
MP byš'zyn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* M514 B 2

byš'zyḫ, byš'zyy MP */bišāzīh/ n.* 'doctoring, healing'.
MP byš'zyḫ MMii M28 II V ii 12
MP byš'zyy KPT(1877) ₀M825 II R 8

byš p'rn Pa */bišpārn/ n.pr. m.* Indian name, Viśvapāṇi. Henning 1947, 52-3; Klimkeit 1989, 209 n.10.
Pa byš p'rn M1202 V (17)2

byšyšn MP */bēšišn/ n.* 'harm, torment'.
MP byšyšn M5750 V ii 4

bytdryy Pa */bēδ-darāyē/ n.pr. place-name.* = mod. Badrai, Henning 1942a, 945 and n.2.
Pa bytdryy M6033 B i (15) 3

bywr Pa/MP */bēwar/ num.* 'ten thousand'.
Pa bywr MKG(265) M4912 V 2; MKG(266) M4912 V 3; MMiii,h M33 I R i 4
Pa bywr'n *pl.* MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; GW §144 M206 II V 5
MP bywr MMii M9 I R 18; ₀M2883/3

byxš- Pa */bixš-/ v.tr.* 'to beg'. Asmussen 1965, 136. Indian loanword.
Pa byxšyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29

byy by */bībī/ n.pr. f. (Turk.?)*
M byy#by M1/143
byž Pa *see* byc Pa
bz- Pa */baz-/ v.itr.* 'to receive help'.
Pa bzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 2
bzbr Pa */bazβar/? a.* 'in distress'. MKG, 157.
Pa bzbr MKG(1709) M267b+M314 V i 26
bzg Pa/MP */bazzag/ a.; n.* 'sinful, wicked, evil; sin, wickedness, evil'. Bailey 1933, 85.
Pa bzg Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MKG(142) M216b V 2; MKG(1388) M6041 R 29; MKG(1441) M5966 B 5; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7; MMiii,g(125) M7 II R i 7; MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; CPar(108) M334a R 3; M4a I R 13; M6020 I V ii (61)12; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3; M1201 V 2; M6020 II R i 8; M6063/2
Pa bzg'n *pl.* M1202 R 9
Pa bzgystr *comp.* KPT(1894) M6280 V 2
MP bzg Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; Šbrg(688) oM475a II R 16; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(127) oM101e V 6; MKG(2016) M742 II R 8; Hu(886) M7984 V i 30; MMii oM564 R 4 a; KPT(1629) M8101 V ii 8; oS10 R 2; S14 R 14; RH(681) M234 V 16; M199+ R ii 11; M1622/ii 10; M4902/2
MP bzg'n *pl.* MMii M28 II V i 3; M781+ II V (44)4; S12a R 4
MP bzgdr *comp.* Hu(1100) M7983 I R ii 6; Otani6431 A 1
bzgyft Pa */bazzagīft/ n.* 'sin, wickedness, evil'.
Pa bzgyft Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = oM891b+ V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; RH(51) M280 I V 4
Pa bzgyft Abcd.B oM507 V 15a; Abcd.C oM533 R 2b; Abcd.E M722 R 3b; LN §87 M34 V 3; RH(225) M284a R ii 29; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(1202) M30 V i 22; oM4626/1; oM24 V 2
bzgyḫ, bzgyy MP */bazzagīb/ n.* 'sin, wickedness, evil'.
MP bzgyḫ Hu(971) M7982 R ii 13; Hu(1008) M7982 V i 16; M882a A 3; M867 R +M3845 R i 3; M28 I R i 31
MP bzgyy Hu(1052) M7982 V ii 26; Hu(1069) M7983 I R i 9; Hu(1097) M7983 I R ii 3; MMii M219 R 13; oM97 V ii 3; L SIO 120 II R 2; M28 I R ii 31; MMii M8251 I V 6
bzkr, bzqr Pa/MP */bazzakkar/ n.* 'sinner, evil-doer'.
Pa bzkr MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; KPT(1525) M8280 R i 3; KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1830) oM6470 R 3; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(118) M334a R 13; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; Abcd.E M722 R 4b; M741 V 11a; S35 V 2; GW §91 M5531 B 2; HCfr16.2 M387 B 2; M2165/2
Pa bzqr MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(321) M1514 V 1; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; CPar(88) oM333 R 12; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(105) oM333 V 14; oM544 R 1; M65 B 12; oM92 R 1a; M1169/2
Pa bzkr'n MKG(812) oM4577 B ii 2; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; KPT(1820) oM572 V 16; A.R.VI/21b/ M5503 R 2; LN §100 M905 V 6; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; M171 II V 14; oM830+ R 24 = oM275+ V i 12; M6202/2
Pa bzqr'n *pl.* MKG(244) M270a+M869 I V 4; Otani6166 B 3
MP bzkr RH(662) M5847 A i 5; M653 R ii 7; M28 I V i 12; M415+ I R ii 5
MP bzqr KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; oS14 R 2; M5750 R ii 15
MP bzqr'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 2; MMii M28 II V i 9; MMii M612 R 13; S12a R 15; M28 I R ii 32; P.M.914.1 R? 8; oKao0111 R 10
bzm 1 Pa/MP */bazm/ n.* 'meal, feast'.
Pa bzm MKG(1590) M47 I R 15
MP bzm M2312/6
bzm 2 MP */bazm/ a.* '*seated, enthroned (for a meal)'. MacKenzie 1989, 68 with reference to Arm. *bazmel* 'to sit, recline (at table)'. Already Salemann 1908, 61 (where Marr suggested the Arm. word). In fact there seems to be little difference between the two lemmata *bzm*.
MP bzm M3 R 5
bzmg Pa */bazmag/ n.* 'lamp'. LN 95 (§26.4).
WMIr bzmg M3831/2
Pa bzmg MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; LN §26 M27 R 10 = M1602 V 6 (bzg); GW §56 M248+ V 16 = M890 V 8
MP bzmg Pa in MP text. MMii M224 I R 1
bzmg'n Pa */bazmagān/ n. = bzm* 'meal'? Colditz 2000, 295 translates 'Lampen', regarding this word as the pl. of *bazmag*.
Pa bzmg'n'n *pl.* M88 II R 3a
bzy'dwmyy MP */bazyādomī/ n.* 'great wickedness'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 48; Boyce 1977, 30.
MP bzy'dwmyy MMii M564 R 2 a
bzyšk Pa */bizešk/ n.* 'doctor, physician'.
Pa bzyšk KawT(12) M291a B 5; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; M544 V 9; oM680 R 4; oM369 R 10
Pa bzyšq M306 R 3
Pa bzyškm'n M680 V 10
bzyškyft Pa */bizeškīft/ n.* 'healing'.
Pa bzyškyft A.R.VI/48b/ oM326 V 3
c'gr Pa */čāgar/? a.? + *'štyd* or *prwyd* 'to encompass'. Boyce 1952, 443, n.3. Cf. *cxr*.
Pa c'gr Abcd.C M533 R 3b; M468a R ii 8
c'ḫ Pa/MP */čāh/ n.* 'pit, well'. Colditz 1987, 282.
Pa c'ḫ CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15
MP c'ḫ KawA(258) M101m V 1; M12 V 8
c'm- Pa */čām-/ v.itr.* 'to set off, go'. Henning 1937a,

81-2 'come', against Lentz 1926, 255 'to bring'; but 'go' seems more suitable in the contexts.
Pa c'mynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 R 4b
Pa c'm'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M175 V 9; M10 R 7

c'ngšyy */čangši/ n. (Turk./Chin.).* Uighur title: BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 234 n.238: 'keeper of the annals (Chinese *ch'ang shih*)'.
M c'ngšyy MIK36 R ii 12

c'r Pa */čār/ v.impers.* 'it is necessary' (+ inf.I/II).
Pa c'r MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(12) M5815 I R i 12; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(33) M5815 I R ii 2; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(62) M5815 I V i 5; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19; MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1; MKG(2090) M455 B i 2; MMiii,h(66) M33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; M1/393; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(52) ₀M499+ R 13; M6020 I R i 14; M6020 I R i 21; M6020 I R ii (27)4; ₀S31 V 5; ₀S31 V 8; S31 V 9; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5

c'r MP */čār/ n.* 'place; means'. *nhcybr* ~ 'hunting place, hunting ground'. KPT, 120. Cf. MPB *čārag* 'means'. S. Sundermann 2002c, 213 n.26.
MP c'r KawA(138) M101b R 5; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14 (Sundermann: *](c)'d* with note rejecting *](c)'r* but the dot seems clear enough though it has been smudged.); KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9; M627 V ii 6

c'rygr MP */čārigar/ a.* 'capable' (?). Cf. MacKenzie 1971a, 21: *čārag, -garīb* 'ability'. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 179.
MP c'rygr Otani6156+ A 4

c'š- Pa */čāš-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
Pa c'šyd *impv.pl.* RH(378) M284b V i 23

c'šny Pa *see* c'šnyg

c'šnyg, c'šny, c'šynyg Pa/MP */čāšnīg/ n.* 'taste'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 120.
Pa c'šny Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 120: 'so aus Raummangel statt *c'šnyg*'. KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11
Pa c'šnyg MKG(276) ₀M3848 V 4
Pa c'šynyg M539e/3
MP c'šnyg M95 V 7b; KPT(287) M1007+M1027 A iii 5; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(789) M100 V iii 20; RH(1081) M181 V 8; ₀M596b R 1
MP c'šnyg'n *pl.* KPT(792) M100 V iii 23; KPT(793) ₀M100 V iii 24; M28 I V ii 32

c'šynyg Pa *see* c'šnyg

c'wn, c''wn, cwn MP */če'ōn/, /čōn/ adv.rel., interrog.; conj.; prep.* 'of such a kind, in such a manner, as, how', with correlative *''wn*; 'as'; 'like'. KPT 120 refers to KPT(505) and KPT(510) as uses of *c'wn* as a noun 'something'. Unclear cases have been placed under the adv.
MP c''wn *interrog.* KPT(1649) M46 R 16
MP c'wn *adv.* Šbrg(319) ₀M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; KawA(143) ₀M101b R 10; KawA(172) ₀M101h V 9; KawA(182) M101f R 9; KawA(193) ₀M101f V 8; KawA(203) M101a R 6; KawA(221) ₀M101a V 9; KawA(227) ₀M101a V 15; MKG(1537) M6810 B 4; MKG(1990) ₀M742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32; Hu(892) M7984 V ii 2; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M95 R 1b = ₀M1609 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3b = M503f R 2; KPT(642) M6060 A 4; KPT(769) M100 V ii 22; KPT(1868) ₀M825 I V 8; M97 R ii 12; M16 R 3; S2 V ii 6; S12a R 8; S52 B 2; M26 II R 3; M268 A 6; M268 A 9; MKG(2219) M5794+ II R 6; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I V i 10; M555 V 2a = M5361 V 3; MIK4976a V i 13; M694 R 3; M596c R 3; ₀MIK4983 R 8; MMii M8251 I R 9; MMii M8251 I V 7; M6452 II V 7
MP c'wnmyd'n *adv.* KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23
MP c'wnš'n *adv.* Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
MP c'wnwm *conj.* M82 R 22 = M235 V 9
MP c'wnyš *prep.* KPT(1751) M45 R 10; S9 R i 16
MP c'wnyt'n *prep.* M299a R ii 9
MP c'wn *conj.* KawA(138) ₀M101b R 5; MMii ₀M9 II R 18; MMii M9 II V 3; M5794+ I R 16
MP c'wn *prep.* Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; KawA(176) M101f R 3; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(189) M101f V 4; KawA(205) ₀M101a R 8; KawA(215) ₀M101a V 3; KawA(232) ₀M101d R 5; KawA(243) ₀M101d V 5; KawA(252) M101m R 3; KawA(263) ₀M101m V 6; KawA(264) ₀M101m V 7; KawA(266) M911 R 2; KawA(279) M101n R 5; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; Hu(274) M7981 I R ii 4; Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; MMii M9 II V 11; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V i 37; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M49 I V 13; MMii M49 II V 10; MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 2; MMii ₀M95 V 2b (So Sundermann 2004a, 527. Andreas-Henning: *c(y)y(d)n.*); KPT(72) ₀M1001+ R iv 6; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(655) ₀M100 R i 4; KPT(657) M100 R i 6; KPT(708) ₀M100 R iii 10; KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9; KPT(899) M263f+ B ii 2; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; KPT(903) ₀M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(905) M263f+ B ii 8; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; KPT(920) M765i A ii 4; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1750) M45 R 9; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; M781+ I R 6; MIK4974 R ii 23; L SIO 120 II R 11; L SIO 120 II V 3; L SIO 120 II V 4; L SIO 120 II V 5; ₀S9 R ii 23; S9 V i 33; M28 I V ii 10; MMii M8251 I R 4; M545 V 6; M545 V 8; M627 V ii 11; M627 V ii 13; Otani6152 R 5
MP c'wn KPT(505) M1002+ V iii 2; KPT(510) M1002+

V iii 7
MP c'wn *interrog.* Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; KPT(1644) M46 R 11
MP cwn KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(207) M101a R 10; KPT(315) oM1009 A ii 2; KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4; KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8
MP cwnwm MMii M95 R 1a = oM1609 R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 3a = oM503f R 1
MP cwnyš'n S9 V ii 6

c'wnd Pa *see* cwnd

c'wnmyd'n MP *see* c'wn

c'wnyḫ MP */če'ōnīh/ n.* 'nature, being'.
MP c'wnyḫ MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II R 11

c'wyd Pa */čāwēd/ prep., postp.* 'around'.
Pa c'wyd MMiii,h M33 I R i 11; M4b I R 12; M285 II V ii 15; Otani6219 B 2
Pa c'wyyd M468a R i 18

c'wynd Pa *see* cwnd

c'xš- MP */čāxš-/ v.tr.* 'to let taste'. KPT, 120 sub *c'xšyd.*
MP c'xšyd *pp.II* ? KPT(1959) oM2056 A 3

c'yyšn MP *see* cyyšn

cbwrgyḫ, cbwrgyy MP */?/ n.* '*stealing, robbery'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.69. LN 119 (§88,1).
MP cbwrgyḫ L SIO 120 II V 11
MP cbwrgyy Hu(979) M7982 R ii 21
MP cbwrgyyḫ Hu(1060) M7982 V ii 34

cβwṯ MP */čaβōt/, /ṣaβōṯ/ n.pr. m.* '(the angel) Sabaoth'. Cf. *bwtyḫ.*
MP cβwṯ M781+ I V (25)14

cf'r Pa */čafār/ num. card.* 'four'.
Pa cf'r MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MKG(174) M216c+M1750 R 13; MKG(188) M216a R H; MKG(263) M4912 R 5; MKG(2398) oM4523 A 2; MMiii,h M33 I R i 4; MMiii,h M33 I R i 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 5; MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; LN §4 M384+ R 7; LN §8 oM384+ V 6; LN §95a M312 R 9 = M6953 R 3; M6020 II V ii 12
Pa cf'r'n *pl.* M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6
Pa PIIII Abcd.D M5877/3a
Pa IIII H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 8

cf'rds Pa */čafārδas/ num. card.* 'fourteen'. Boyce's *cf'rδs* does not seem to occur.
Pa cf'rds Mo(4) M104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; KPT(1219) oM183+ II R 16; KPT(1220) oM183+ II V 1; oM6651/2

cfrst */čafrast/ num. card.* 'forty'. MKG, 157.
Pa cfrst MKG(267) oM4912 V 4

ch'r, ch''r, IIII MP */čahār/ num. card.* 'four'.
MP ch''r Hu(86) M99 I V 11
MP ch'r Hu(107) M7984 II R i 7
MP ch'r Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) oM535+ R 23; Šbrg(264) M535+ R 24; Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; Hu(35) M98 I V 10; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(87) M99 I V 12; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12; KPT(1121) oM308a+M308b B ii 8; KPT(1137) M302 V 3; KPT(1557) M5900 A 7; oMIK36 R i 19 (BeDuhn: *ch[''r ṯwgryst'n.*); oMIK8259 I V i 9; MIK8259 I V ii 16
MP ch'r'n *pl.* KPT(1115) oM308a+M308b B ii 2
MP ch'rsd KawA(96) oM101i R 3
MP IIII KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; M8430 I V 6
MP IIII KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; M8430 I V 6

ch'rdḫ MP */čahārdah/ num. card.* 'fourteen'.
MP ch'rdḫ Hu(21) M98 I R 21; M16 V 6; M16 V 10; M12 V H

ch'rdhwm MP */čahārdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fourteenth'.
MP ch'rdhwm oM556 R 17

ch'rsd MP *see* ch'r

chr MP */čahr/ n.* 'wheel'. *chr 'yg grdn'g:* 'wheel of the Zodiac'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 120. Cf. *cxr.*
MP chr KPT(275) M1007+M1027 A ii 1; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1094) M308a+M308b A ii 10

clp' MP */čalpā/ ?* '?'. Henning 1940, 37-8.
MP clp' Gloss.g M835 V i (25)8

cm- Pa */čam-/ v.itr.* 'to run, move'. Henning 1937a, 81-2 sub *c'm-.*
Pa cmyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; M830+ V 20 = M275+ V ii 14; OtaniCat102 II R 4
Pa cmynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/20b/ M1892 R 6; GW §53 M248+ V 10
Pa cm'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3
Pa cm'm *subj.1.pl.* M851a+M629c R i 9
Pa cm'dn *inf.II* GW §79 oM5561+M5562 V 6 = M847 V 7
MP cm'm *pres.1.sg.* Gloss.g M835 V i (31)14

cmb MP */čamb/ n.* 1. 'ford' (?); 2. *čemb* 'guitar, lute' (?); 3. 'repentance' (?). Henning 1940, 38.
MP cmb Gloss.g M835 V i (27)10; Gloss.g M835 V i (28)11; Gloss.g M835 V i (29)12; Gloss.g M835 V i (30)13

cmbyyšn MP */čambišn/ n.* Variant for *čamišn* 'urination; lavatory'? Henning 1940, 38.
MP cmbyyšn Gloss.g M835 V i (26)9

cmg Pa */čamag/ n.* 'course, movement'.
Pa cmg MMiii,e(32) M6 R ii 2; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.Ia/8b/ oM815 R 4; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; S54 A 2; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; M409a A 2b; Otani6235 R 1

cmn Pa */čaman/ n.* 'hour'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 898 regard *cmn* as identical to *jm'n* but since both occur in the same text M67 (*jm'n* in l.61) they must be different words. *cmn* is, like *cmg*, derived from *cm-* 'to move' and is an astronomical term describing an 'hour' in terms of the movement involved in that period of time.
Pa cmn MMiii,h M33 I R i 10; MMiii,o(48) M67 V ii

10; MMiii,o(53) M67 V ii 15

cn- MP */čann-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to tremble; shake, shake off'. Cf. Henning 1933a, 171 sub *čand*. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *cnystn*. KPT, 120.
MP cn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg.q(47) M537a+ II V 23
MP cnyst *pp.I* KPT(67) M1001+ R iv 1
MP cnyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5
MP cnynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* KPT(1318) M1208 B i 9

cnd MP */čand/ a.rel., interrog.; adv.* 'as many, so many'. *cnd-s'rg*: 'of various kinds'. Adv.: 'as much'. *yk cnd* (M1/182) 'a few'; *yk pd cnd* (M95/R/4b/ = M503f/R/4/) 'manifold' (Andreas-Henning 1933, 56 sub *yk*).
MP cnd MKG(1513) M805a+ V 16; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; M1/182; M188 I R 4; M1657/2
MP cnd s'rg ₀M3 (44) V 21 (Henning: or *s[r]dg*; Boyce: *cnd-s'rg*.)
MP cnd''n *pl.* MIK8259 II V 13
MP cnd[MMii ₀M28 II V i 17

cnd- Pa */čand-/ v.tr.* 'to tremble, shake' (?).
Pa cndyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B ₀M507 R 5b

cnd'ṯy Pa */čandā../ n.pr. m.?* Henning 1937b, 99 sub d 9.
Pa cnd'ṯy BBBd(9) M114 I V 1

cnynd Pa *see* cyn-

cpyš */čapïš/ n. (Turk.).* Turkish 'general', Müller 1913, 32 n.1; GW 140 (§115,2).
M cpyš M1/82; M1/93

cr- Pa/MP */čar-/ v.itr.* 'to graze'.
Pa crynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,e(36) M6 R ii 6
MP crynd *pres.3.pl.* M97 V ii 14

cr'g, cr'γ Pa */čarāγ/ n.* 'lamp'.
Pa cr'γ RH(549) M5640 V 3
Pa cr'g MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; M229 R ii 12; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2

cr'ẖ MP */čarāb/ n.* 'lamp'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 15.
MP cr'ẖ KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; M556 R 15
MP cr'h'n *pl.* KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13

crb Pa */čarb/ a.* 'smooth, mild; fatty, oily'.
Pa crb MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25

crg Pa/MP */čarag/ n.* 'pasture, grazing; flock'. Henning 1937b, 11: similar in meaning to MPT *hanzaman*, PaT *anǰaman* 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' ['all the Electi of a smallish area'] and (11 n.1) apparently influenced by Syr. *marʿīṯā* 'meadow; herd; diocese'.
Pa crg MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; MKG(1954) M502e A 4; BBB(275) M801a/p17 6
MP crg MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; MMii M36 R 17; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; M6950/ii 6
MP wcydgyycrg'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 1

crm Pa/MP */čarm/ n.* 'skin'.
Pa crm LN §17 ₀M906 V 9
MP crm Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(147) M101b V 3; Hu(958) M7982 R i 34; Hu(1037) M7982 V ii 11; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14

cšm Pa/MP */čašm/ n.* 'eye'. Pa. *čašm-padišt* 'place of the eye, eye-socket' (Andreas apud Salemann 1908, 121). Morano 1982, 39 on *cšm'n 'bryn* 'our higher eye' = the moon.
Pa cšm Mo(69) M132a V 7; M8286 I V 13; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 18; MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; KPT(1350) M715d A 6; CPar(38) M332+M724 V 18; M32a R 6; M83 I R 21 = ₀M234 V 1; M538 R 5; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 13; GW §88 M715d B 6; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8; M5092/3; M6091/3; M6801/1
Pa cšm''n *pl.* M32a R 12; RH(109) M86 R 18
Pa cšm'n *pl.* ₀M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 7
Pa cšmwm + *suff.* MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27
MP cšm KawA(133) M101e V 12; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M219 R 15; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II V i 33; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M172 I V 11 = ₀M644 A 2; S7 V i 18; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M596e V 1; M1914/2
MP cšm'n *pl.* MMii M2 I V i 35; RH(1128) M273 V 22

cšmg Pa/MP */čašmag/ n.* 'fountain, spring'.
Pa cšmg MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; M6232+M6230 R 2
MP cšmg'n *pl.* KPT(439) M1004+ V iv 17; S9 V ii 19

cšmg'ẖ MP */čašmagāb/ a.* 'visible, conspicuous, notorious'.
MP cšmg'ẖ S9 R ii 5

cšmg'yẖ MP */čašmagā''īb/ n.* 'notoriety, condemnation'. MacKenzie 1980, 293-4.
MP cšmg'yẖ Šbrg M477 II V H

cšmwr MP */čašmwar/ a.* 'sighted, endowed with eyes'.
Pa cšmwr RH(1221) M30 V ii 13
Pa cšmwr'n *pl.* CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6
MP cšmwr BBB(198) M801a/p12 17

cšt MP *see* cxš-

cw.nd Pa *see* cwynd

cw'gwn Pa */čawāγōn/ adv. rel., interrog.; conj.; prep.* 'of such a kind, in such a manner, how'; 'as, how'; *'w'gwn ... cw'gwn*: 'even as ... so wie ... so'; 'as'; 'like'. *cw'gwn kd* 'as when, like when' is particularly common in M5815/. Unclear cases have been classified with the adv.
Pa cw'γwn *adv.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 11; MMiii,a(56) M2 II R ii 19; GW §85 M1666 A 2
Pa cw'gwn *adv.* MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31;

MKG(58) ₀M48+ II R 22; MKG(1121) ₀M4570 R i 3; MKG(1171) ₀M4570 V i 8; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1817) HWP B 7; MMiii,d(65) M5 V i 5 = M748 V 2; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; KPT(983) M8400 V 10; KPT(1354) M715d B 4; KPT(1533) ₀M8280 V i 3; KPT(1822) ₀M572 V 18; M229 R ii 10; M229 V ii 3; ₀M229 V ii 5; M194 II R 12; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; LN §12 ₀M500c V 6; S32 B 4; ₀S46 A 1; ₀M35 R 11; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(380) ₀M284b V i 25; RH(519) M763 V ii 14; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 15; GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §40 ₀M342+M520 V 3; GW §94 ₀M3142 V 4; GW §95 M5531 A 3; GW §96 M5642 A 2; GW §96 ₀M5531 B 1; GW §96 M5642 A 9; M824b A 1; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1; Otani6172 R 3; ₀Otani6235 R 2; Otani6251 A 1; ₀Otani6251 A 2; M1570/4

Pa cw'gwnwm *adv.* MKG(1428) M5965 B 5; CPar(45) M499+ R 6

Pa cw'gwn *conj.* MKG(119) M48+ I V 8

Pa cw'gwn *prep.* MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(41) ₀M5815 I R ii 15; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MMiii,b(191) M5815 II V i 30; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12; MMiii,c(1) ₀M5569 R 1; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(893) ₀M4578 B ii 7; MKG(900) ₀M4578 B ii 14; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MMiii,e(103) M6 V ii 13; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10; KPT(944) M316+M801d R 8; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; MMiii,p ₀M21 R 3; KPT(994) ₀M2082 R 4 = ₀M211+ R 9; KPT(997) M211+ R 12; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12 = ₀M354 V 2; KPT(1353) M715d B 3; KPT(1530) ₀M8280 R ii 2; KPT(2024) M580 R 1; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2099) ₀M338 A 8; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; M6020 I R i 4; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M680 V 9; M680 V 11; M680 V 12; M680 V 13; M680 V 14; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1 = ₀M6238+ R 2; A.R.I/19a/ ₀M831 R 2 = M673 R 9; A.R.I/20a/ ₀M831 R 4 = M673 R 11; A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7; A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9; Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = ₀M5315 R 4 = ₀M173 R 3; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; Abcd.E M722 V 12b; LN §2 ₀M351 R 8; LN §6 ₀M351 V 2; LN §6 M351 V 4 = ₀M5187 R 4; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(27) M35 V 9; KawN(30) M35 V 12; KawN(32) M35 V 14 cw<'>gwn; RH(52) M280 I V 5; RH(338) M284b R ii 15; RH(341) M284b R ii 18; GW §26 M83 II R 6; GW §29 M83 II R 14 {cw'g'n}<cw'gwn>; GW §31 ₀M83 II R 20 = M838 R 5; GW §31 ₀M83 II R 22 = M838 R 7; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = M3413 V 3 = M342+M520 R 9; GW §37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 15 = M342+M520 R 15; GW §41 M248+ R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 6; GW §51 M248+ V 6 = ₀M5906 R 5; GW §56 ₀M248+ V 15 = M890 V 7; GW §67 M295 V 1 = M6090 V 1; GW §74 ₀M5561+M5562 R 9 = M847 R 7 = ₀M4350 R 3; GW §75 M847 R 10; GW §78 ₀M847 V 2; GW §83 ₀M5561+M5562 V 15 = M847 V 18; GW §87 M715d A 3; GW §87 M715d A 4; GW §90 M5531 A 5; GW §92 ₀M5531 B 4; GW §98 M2331 B 3; GW §98 M5642 B 4 = ₀M2331 B 4; GW §99 M5642 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §104 ₀M6300 B 7; GW §105 ₀M6300 B 12; M88 II R 2b; M171 II V 14; M205 V 2; M377 A 5; M852 I? V 1; ₀M871m A 5; M5700 I V ii 12; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; M1708/2; ₀M5351/2

Pa cw'gwn *interrog.* RH(356) M284b V i 1

cw'n MP */?/ ? '?'*.

MP cw'n S34 V 2

cwhr Pa */čubr/ postp.* With *c'wyd*: 'round about'.

Pa cwhr M1/308; M4b I R 12

cwhrb'd Pa */čubrbāδ/ n.* 'quadruped, animal'.

Pa cwhrb'd M1830 I R 1

Pa cwhrb'd'n *pl.* MKG(855) M4578 A ii 8; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4 = ₀M2412 R 1

Pa cwhrbd:n *pl.* OtaniCat102 II R 2

cwhrwm, cwhrm, cwrwm Pa */čubrom/ num.ord.; adv.* 'fourth; fourthly'. Once written: *cwrwm* without <h>!

Pa cwhrwm MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; MKG(1700) M267b+M314 V i 17; MKG(1763) ₀M5055+ V i 1; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27 cwhr<w>m; KPT(1023) ₀M2082 V 3; LN §44 M313 V 5; LN §49 ₀M1848 V 7 = M509 R 4; LN §61 M5845 R 2; LN §66 ₀M4450 V 2; LN §71 ₀M5845 V 7 = M818 R 5; LN §84 M34 R 9; LN §97 M905 R 3; LN §98 M312 V 11 = M905 R 7; LN §99 ₀M312 V 15; GW §29 M83 II R 13; GW §41 M248+ R 2; GW §57 ₀M248+ V 17 = M5906 V 2; GW §68 M295 V 3 = ₀M6090 V 3; GW §84 M1905 II V 5

PaS cwrwm 10202/4

cwhrwmyg Pa */čubromīg/ a.* 'fourth, fourthly'. MKG, 157.

Pa cwhrwmyg MKG(1857) M6032 R 29

cwn MP *see* c'wn

cwnd, cwynd, c'w(y)nd Pa */čwand/, /čwend/ a., rel., interrog.* 'as much as; so much, so many, several; some, many; how many? how often?'. KPT, 121; MKG, 157. The singular spelling *c'wynd* (and the unclearly attested equally singular *c'wnd*) may be */čāwend/* and go back to OP *ciyā-* beside *ciya-* (kindly pointed out by N. Sims-Williams, s. Sims-Williams 1997, 318).

Pa c'wnd MKG(1352) ₀M6040 V 19

Pa c'wynd M1/313

Pa cw.nd I.e. *cwynd*. MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4
Pa cwnd MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MKG(1366) ₀M6041 R 7; M8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 2; MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; ₀M6031 I A ii 5; M6020 I R ii (33)10; H.I/52b/ ₀M2851 R 4 = M5587 R 4
Pa cwynd MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; KPT(1789) ₀M572 R 7; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1800) M572 R 18; KPT(1892) M6280 R 6; KPT(2032) M580 R 9

cwngwy */čungui/ n.pr.m. (Turk.?)*
M cwngwy M1/109

cwnwm MP *see* cwn

cwnyš°n MP *see* cwn

cwr */čor/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title.
M cwr M1/61; M1/71; M1/74; M1/78; M1/80; M1/101; M1/118; M406 R 10; M406 R 10; MIK4979 R ii 7

cwynd Pa *see* cwnd

cxr Pa */čaxr/ n.* 'wheel, cycle'. Henning 1937a, 82. Cf. *chr*.
Pa cxr M5860 II R i 14; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4

cxš- MP */čaxš-/ v.tr.* 'to drink; taste'. KPT, 121. Henning 1940, 37.
MP cxšyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.g M835 V i (24)7
MP cxš°d *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1447) ₀M5566+M4501 V ii 6
MP cšt *pp.II* M28 I V i 7

cxš°byd, cxš°byyd Pa */čaxšābed/ n.* 'precept, command'. Indian loan-word. Sims-Williams 1983, 139: < *śikṣāpada-*.
Pa cxš° Cut off. Otani1075 V i 1
Pa cxš°byd MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MKG(2061) ₀M631 R 2; MKG(2065) M631 R 6; M1/371; M1/373; M6020 I V i (43)6; M6020 I V ii (67)18; ₀M6232+M6230 V 12; LN §58 ₀M4450 R 4; LN §70 M818 R 3; RH(17) ₀M137 I V 1; RH(100) M86 R 9; RH(437) ₀M763 R i 10; RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; M459b A 2; ₀M743 R 3
Pa cxš°byyd MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; CPar(72) M499+ V 14

cy, tšy(y) Pa/MP */čē/ conj.* 'for, because'.
WMIr cy *c.* M1424/1; M4757/5; M5401/1
Pa cyd *c.* MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; M229 R i 11; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa cym *c.* MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1622) ₀M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8
Pa cyš°n *c.* MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7
Pa cyš *c.* MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,p M21 R 7; RH(329) M284b R ii 6
Pa cyṯ *c.* MMiii,p(12) ₀M21 V 4
Pa cy=tšy *c.* RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13 = M347 V ii 3
Pa cy *c.* Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; MKG(1840) ₀M6032 R 12; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d M5 R i 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; MMiii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n M77 R 14; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; CPar(134) M334a V 13; M369 R 7; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.I/6b/ M625b V 2; H.I/28b/ M6131 R 2; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 4; H.VII/9a/ M588 R 3; A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5; A.R.I/16b/ M6264 V 1; A.R.I/17a/ M5930 R 4 = ₀M673 R 5 = M6264 V 2; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/39a/ M1539 I R 3; A.R.IIIb/10b/ M1673 R 2; A.R.IIIb/11b/ M1673 R 4 = M2701 V 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VIIa/11b/ ₀M8285 V 2; M741 R 6a; M103 R 5; M35 R 9; RH(864) M1874 A 6; GW §8 ₀M259b+M453b R 10; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = ₀M6680+ R 4; GW §39 M83 II V 20; GW §47 M248+ R 16; GW §61 M340a R 4; GW §63 M340a V 5 = M295 R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 5; M285 II V ii 23; M5500+ A i 7; M6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19; M6020 II V ii 22; M851b B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M9004/2
Pa tšy *c.* MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; RH(182) M284a R i 16; RH(291) M284a V ii 31
Pa tšyy *c.* MMiii,d(101) M5 V ii 11
Pa cy *unclear* KPT(2056) ₀M580 V 15; M331 V 3; M6020 I R i 22; M6020 I V ii (69)20; M194 I R 13; M194 II R 10; M730 R ii 11; Otani6229 R? 2; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R./IV/1b/ M1531 I R 2; A.R./IV/2b/ M1531 I R 4; A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.VI/24b/ M5503 R 8; Abcd.Gc M8830 R? 3b; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; M102 V 1; S46 B 1; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW §89 M5531 A 3; GW §91 M5531 B 2; GW §98 M2331 B 1; GW §102 M6300 A 13; M327 R 2; M327 R 4; M460b V i 7; HCfrG M1542 I A 2a; HCfrJ M1542 II A 2b; HCfr13.21 M2213 B 2; HCfr13.23 M3709 R 1; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 2; HCfr30.8 M3023 B 2; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 3; M465 B 11; M584 R i 11; M764 V? 1; ₀M5354 B 7; Otani6166 B 1; Otani6229 A 2; M2068/2; M2095/5; M3844/1; M6742/1; M9046/1; M7200 A 6; M7200 B 2
MP cy *c.* M3 R 14; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 20; Šbrg.a(46) M537a+ I V 22; MMii M31 I R 22; KPT(270) M1007+M1027 A i 2; ₀M554 V 10; ₀M733 V 12; M781+ II V (55)15; M798a V ii 8; L SIO 120 I R 5; S9 R ii 7; S9 V i 10; S12c V i 16; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M389 R 15 = M8430 II R 3; MIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II R 11; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; MIK4960

V 5; M545 R 10; M630+M691 V 6; M720b R? H; M823/3; M2881/4; M2888/3

MP cyd *c.* S12c V i 27; M5605 II V 3

MP cym'n *c.* Šbrg(341) $_0$M542b+ I R 5; MMii M31 I V 18

MP cym *c.* M3 (36) V 13; M1/224

MP cyš'n *c.* Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; M28 I R ii 30; MMii M8251 I V 14

MP cyš *c.* Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179

MP cyt'n *c.* Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R i 30

MP cy *c.* Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; KawA(17) M101c V 6; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29; Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M219 V 20; MMii M28 II V i 9; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(2016) M221 V 17; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M16 V 5; M20 I V 5; M543 R 5; M731 R 10; M733 R 8; M798a R ii 11; M798a V i 8; S9 V ii 22; M203 I R 5; M5794+ II V 9; P.M.914.1 V? 9; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I V 8; M199+ V i 17; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 3; M1870 I R i 3

cy, ṯšy(y) Pa/MP */čē/ pron.interrog., rel.* 'what?' rarely 'who?, who, which, that'. Very common in Pa. where *cy* is used as a linking particle similar to MP *'y*.

Pa cy#myš'n *rel.* Mo(40) M734 V 5

Pa cyd'n *rel.* RH(454) M763 R i 27

Pa cyd *rel.* MMiii,h(39) $_0$M33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; A.R.VII/16b/ $_0$M489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = $_0$M6265 V 3; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21

Pa cym''n *rel.* MKG(1167) M4570 V i 4

Pa cym'n *rel.* $_0$M83 I R 23; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M98 II R 2b

Pa cym *rel.* Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; M32a R 9; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 13 = $_0$M6680+ R 12

Pa cyš'n *rel.* MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; CPar(38) $_0$M332+M724 V 18 (Brunner 1977, 150.); GW §75 $_0$M5561+M5562 R 12 = $_0$M847 R 11

Pa cyš *rel.* MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4 = M748 V 14; MMiii,i(56) M42 V i 4; CPar(83) M333 R 7; RH(442) M763 R i 15; RH(445) M763 R i 18; M24 V 2

Pa cy *rel.* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; Mo(28) M390 R 3 = M891b+ V 12; Mo(57) M132a R 11; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(35) M1344+M5910 V 12; MKG(101) M48+ I R 9; MKG(130) M216b R H; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(190) M216a R 2; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(206) $_0$M216a V 9; MKG(210) M1343 B 1; MKG(213) M805b R 2; MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(735) M4576 V ii 2; MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(843) M4578 A i 13; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(853) M4578 A ii 6; MKG(858) M4578 A ii 11; MKG(859) M4578 A ii 12; MKG(863) M4578 A ii 16; MKG(864) M4578 A ii 17; MKG(881) M4578 B i 14; MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8; MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12; MKG(904) M4578 B ii 18; MKG(937) M4582 A i 2; MKG(976) $_0$M4579 R i 2; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1121) M4570 R i 3; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1196) $_0$M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1317) M6040 R 8; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1354) M6040 V 21; MKG(1385) M6041 R 26; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; MKG(1555) M5651 B 8; MKG(1564) M1608 A 3; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; M8286 I V 3; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1675) M267b+M314 R ii 19; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; MKG(1793) M6138 B 2; MKG(1821) HWP B 11; MKG(1825) HWP B 15; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MKG(1891) M523a-c A 5; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2078) M455 A i 7; MKG(2082) M455 A i 11; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MKG(2143) M330+M2238 V 11; MKG(2153) M2061 B 2; MKG(2174) M5826+M3120 B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a M2 II R i 36; MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,e(96) M6 V ii 6 (M6: *'w; M281: cy.*) {'w}<cy>; MMiii,g M7 I R i 26; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,g(123) M7 II R i 5; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15; MMiii,h M33 I R i 6; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(42) $_0$M33 I V i 16; MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(66) M33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; MMiii,j M42 R i 11; MMiii,j(72) M42 V i 20; MMiii,j(78) M42 V i 26; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,o(8) M67

V i 2 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; KPT(1144) M540b R 2; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; KPT(1820) M572 V 16; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M1/271; M1/296; M1/346; BBB(144) M801a/p9 12; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(139) M413+M2086 A 2; CPar(146) $_{o}$M413+M2086 B 1; CPar(169) M44 V 7; M315 I R 1; M4b I V 8; M4a I R 2; M4a I V 1; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 10; M18 V 2; M18 V 6; M32a R 7; M32a V 10; M32a V 11; M75 R 2; M75 V 9; M544 R 6; M679 V 14; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 9; M6020 I R i 15; M6020 I V ii (63)14; M103 R 4; M680 R 4; M680 R 5 = K24 R 2 = $_{o}$M189 R 1; M327 R 2 = K24 V 2; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; $_{o}$M680 V 2 = M327 R 7 = K24 V 8; M680 V 5 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = M327 R 10; M6650 R 15; M6650 V 15; M6650 V 19; M306 V 5; M306 V 6; M730 R i 6; M730 R i 8; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3; H.I/8a/ M625b V 7; H.I/25b/ $_{o}$M93 I R 8; H.I/29a/ M603 V 3; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 = M1544 R 2; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8 = M1544 R 4; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIb/23a/ M6139 V 1; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/8a/ M588 R 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIIb/20b/ M1673 V 2; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/7b/ M175 V 18; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; A.R.VII/27a/ M489a V 4; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; Abcd.F M888a V 12a; M741 V 16b; M741 V 16b; M737 R 1; M737 R 5; M102 R 4; M102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 10; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; M102 R 20; M102 V 1; M102 V 9; LN M500c R H; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §6 M351 V 7; LN §16 M906 V 1; LN §25 M1603 R 7; LN §26 M27 R 1; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3 = M2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §29 M27 V 12; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 4; LN §31 M457 R 10; LN §33 M457 V 2; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §37 M349 V 5; LN §40a M500a R 4 = M516 R 2; LN §40a M516 R 3; LN §40a M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M313 R 1; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M304 V 4; LN §40a M727b R 6 = M304 V 5; LN §47 M1848 V 3; LN §49 M509 R 5; LN §50a M509 R 8; LN §83 M34 R 1; LN §91a $_{o}$M34 V 12 = $_{o}$M366 V 4; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; LN §96 $_{o}$M312 R 16; LN §99 M312 V 15; LN §100 M905 V 7; S44 B 3; S47 A 2; RH(186) M284a R i 20; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1; RH(1028) M785 R 4; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17 ((*cy* on p.58; *ky* on p.74)); GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §36 M83 II V 12; GW §39 M83 II V 19; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 $_{o}$M248+ R 3 = M608a R 1 = M342+M520 V 6; GW §42 M342+M520 V 9; GW §47 M248+ R 16 = M890 R 4; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = M4352 V 2; GW §57 M5906 V 3; GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2; GW §66 M295 R 9 = M6090 R 6; GW §68 M295 V 4 = M6090 V 4; GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §82 M5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 16; GW §97 M2331 A 7; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M10 V 20; M29 V 6; M29 V 7; M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; GW §144 M206 II V 3; M250 A 3; M293 V 2; M402 A 2; M460b V i 6; M5700 II V i 9; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; HCfrJ M1542 II B 11b; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 4; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 3; M772a V 4; M5785 II R 14; M6020 II V ii 12; M6020 II V ii 14; Otani6164 V 3; Otani6220 B 2; Otani6193 V 7; $_{o}$Otani6193 V 9; M765b/1; M79 V 3 = M40 V 8

Pa cy *interrog.* Mo(40) M734 V 5; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW §143 M206 II R 3

Pa cy *rel. (Pa. izafet)* MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; MMiii,c(22) $_{o}$M5569 V 1; MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15;

MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; M1/341; M1/413; M1202 R 3; M5530 V 4; M538 V 7; ₀M779 R? 6; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779 V 6; H.I/50b/ M6130 R 2; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2220 R 1; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2; H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2 = ₀M1953 V 1; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.V/54b/ M2206 R 4; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = ₀M675 V 6; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = ₀M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; Abcd.A/12b/ M6726 V 3; M102 R 1; M102 V 6; RH(15) M137 I R 14; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; RH(497) M763 V i 16; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(632) M5070 V 1; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1034) M785 R 10; RH(1040) M785 R 16; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; GW §19 M259a V 15 = ₀M451 R 8; GW §20 ₀M4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §22 M6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §24 M83 II R 1 = M451 V 8; GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M500h V 1; GW §29 M83 II R 13; GW §31 M83 II R 18 = M838 R 3 (On p.76 left out.); GW §31 ₀M83 II R 19 = M838 R 4; GW §47 M248+ R 17; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M890 V 3; M10 R 12; M65 A 13; M92 R 7b; M285 I V ii 3; M328 A 2; M328 A 3; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 5; M764 V? 6; M772a V 3; M824b A 3; M854 A ii 5; ₀M1965 A 3; M1965 A 5; M5756 R ii 3; Otani6155 A 2; M215 V 10; M608b R 1; M656/3; M1656/3; M3711/2; M5593/3; M80 R 5; ₀M80 R 12; M40 V 5; M24 V 7; M5785 I R 6

Pa t̰šy *rel.* MMiii,f M8171 R i 11; MMiii,h(68) M33 II R ii 1; RH(386) M284b V i 31

Pa t̰šyy *rel.* MMiii,g(84) M7 I V i 26

Pa t̰šy *rel. (Pa izafet)* MMiii,f(21) M8171 R ii 9

PaS cy *rel.* M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = ₀M189 V 1; Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644; 80.T.B.I.644; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4

MP cybyc *rel.* Gloss.g M835 V i (20)3; M210 R 9

MP cyd° *rel.* RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4

MP cymyš *rel.* S9 V i 29

MP cym *rel.* M733 V 15

MP cyš°n *rel.* MKG(1997) M742 I V 11; KPT(641) M6060 A 3; S9 V ii 8; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 33; M5750 R ii 14

MP cyš *rel.* KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; M28 I R ii 35

MP cyt *rel.* OtaniCat102 I V 8

MP cy *rel.* Šbrg(51) ₀M475a I R 3; Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(117) ₀M477 I R 21; Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(30) M101j R 8; MKG(2451) M903 B 6; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; MMii M9 I R 1; KPT(505) M1002+ V iii 2; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; M388 V 6; M388 V 7; ₀M388 V 7; M388 V 8; M17 V ii 3; S10 R 8; S12b R ii 35

MP cy *interrog.* M3 (28) V 5; MMii M9 II R 10; ; MMii ₀M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 24; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; S9 V i 23; MIK8259 II R 5; M694 R 4; M596c R 4

cy k'rg MP */čēkārag/ a.* 'having what work, of what work/task'.

MP k°rg MMii M2 I R ii 22

cy n'm Pa */čēnām/ a.* 'having what name'. GW 102 (§11,1).

Pa cy n°m GW §11 ₀M259a R 4-5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 4; GW §12 ₀M259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11

cy- MP */čay-/ v.itr.* 'to mourn, grieve, be troubled'. MKG, 93.

MP cyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7

MP cyyd *impv.pl.* M733 R 14; S9 V ii 21

MP cy°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 V 6

MP cyy°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* M11 R 4

cybg, cyybg MP */čībag/ n.* 'conceit, folly' (?).

MP cybg Gloss.g M835 R ii 10

MP cyybg Hu(980) M7982 R ii 22; Hu(1061) M7983 I R i 1

cyd Pa */čīd/ adv.* 'always, ever'.

Pa cyd Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(1784) M5055+ V ii 11; MKG(1832) M6032 R 4; MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29; MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2054) M580 V 13; M1/254; M4b I V 4; Gloss.g M835 V i (23)6; M730 R ii 3; M730 R ii 5; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = ₀M509 R 4; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; S6 V 8; RH(144) M1610 A 3; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; M98 II R 1a; Otani6192 I V 4

cyd° MP *see* cy MP

cydyg Pa */čīdīg/ n.* 'spirit', one of a group of divine beings. KPT, 97, n.3.

Pa cydyg KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; RH(237) M284a V i 9

Pa cydyg°n *pl.* MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14; M1/310

cyg°myc Pa */čēgāmiž/ a.* 'something, whatever'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.

Pa cyg°myc KPT(2046) M580 V 5; Gloss.g M835 V i

(19)2

cyg'myc MP */čēgāmiz/ n.* 'something, whatever'. S. *cyg'myc* Pa.
MP cyg'myc M199+ V ii 1

cygš, cygšy */čigš/, /čigši/ n. (Turk./Chin.).* Uighur title; wth MP plural *-'n*. S. also *cyyg*.
M cygš'n *pl.* M1/27
M cygšy MIK36 R ii 10
M cygšyy MIK36 R ii 11; MIK36 R ii 11; MIK4979 R ii 3
M cygšyy'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 10

cyhr Pa/MP */čihr/ n.* 'nature, essence, being; seed, kindred; (beautiful) form'. *xwyš cyhr yzd* 'god of his own essence' = The five sons of the First Man (Sundermann 1979, 102 and n.218 on p. 130). It is a term that defines the sons by reference to others (the First Man and the Moon).
Pa cyhr ₀M529 V 4; M5700 II V i 13 (Hardly *(cyhryp)[t.)*
MP cyhr Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; Hu(1166) M7983 I V ii 4; M612 V 15; MMii M31 II V 6; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; RH(989) M485a R 3; M268 A 5; M28 I R i 2; M28 I R i 4; ₀M28 I V i 18; Bild Manis; M467 I R 3
MP cyhr''n *pl.* BBB(108) M801a/p7 10
MP cyhrwm M842 R 3
MP srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP xwyš cyhr Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14
MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8

cyhr'wynd MP */čihrāwend/ a.* 'beautiful'. Henning 1940, 37.
MP cyhr'wynd Gloss.g M835 R ii 14

cyhrg Pa */čihrag/ n.* 'nature, essence, being; (beautiful) form, appearance; aspect, appearance, guise'.
WMIr cyhrg ₀Otani11080 A 2
Pa cyhrg Mo(73) M132a V 11; MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; MKG(2399) M4523 A 3 (Sundermann: *cyhr.*); MMiii,a(75) M2 II V i 1; MMiii,e(83) M6 V i 23; MMiii,h(57) ₀M33 II R i 4 = ₀M367 V 2; MMiii,h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; M4b I V 1; M679 V 13; M5262 I V 1; M501b R i 7; M730 R i 6; H.VIc/22a/ ₀M4970 V 5; A.R.I/16a/ M780+M889 R 11 = M5570 V 7 = M673 R 3; A.R.I/17b/ M5930 R 5 = M673 R 6; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = ₀M675 V 4; A.R.VII/7a/ M91 V 1; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.B M507 R 1b; M741 R 3a; M741 V 13a = Otani6208+ V 7 = ₀M2853 V x3a; M737 (13) V 4; RH(136) M86 V 20; RH(169) M284a R i 3; RH(272) M284a V ii 12; M24 R 8 = ₀M812 V 4; HCfr13.23 M3709 V 2; M800 B 8; ₀M5785 II R 17; M5825 V 1
Pa cyrgwm M215 R 14
MP cyhrg S2 R i 6; ₀S2 R i 7; ₀M5692 B 9; M415+ I R i 2

cyl'n Pa/MP */čēlān/ n.* 'dagger'. Henning 1940, 36.
Pa cyl'n Abcd.B ₀M507 R 5b
MP cyl'n Gloss.g ₀M835 R ii 1; Gloss.g M835 R ii 2; ₀M781+ II R (33)8; M781+ II R (37)12; M389 R 9; ₀Otani6207 B 3

cym 1 MP */čim/ pron.* 'what?'. *čim rāy*: 'for what (reason), why'.
MP cym M3 (24) V 1; MIK8259 II V 5; M28 I V i 9

cym 2 Pa/MP */čim/, /čem/ n.* 'reason, cause, purpose, meaning'. Some attestations in damaged contexts entered here may belong to the interrog. pron.
Pa cym MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; M215 V 7
MP cym Šbrg(714) ₀M475a II V 18; Šbrg.fe M510b R 3; Gloss.g M835 R ii 8; Gloss.g M835 R ii 9; M2702 R 2a

cymyd Pa */čimid/? adv.* 'whatsoever'. Henning 1937a, 82.
Pa cymyd M243 B 6 {unp.}; M622 B 5 {unp.}

cymyš MP *see* cy MP

cymyy, cymyyẖ MP */čimī/ n.* 'reason'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 221 and 238 translates thus, presumably on the basis of MP *čim 2*. In the damaged contexts no decision can be made. Alternatively */(a)z-īmī/* s. Pa *cymyy*.
MP cymyy M694 V 4
MP cymyyẖ MIK4960 V 3

cymyy Pa *see* 'c Pa

cyn- Pa/MP */čīn-/ v.tr.* 'to collect, gather, heap up; tend (of a fire)'. Henning 1933a, 182.11-3; Boyce 1975, 112, note; Colditz 1987, 281.
Pa cnynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1
Pa cynynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2
MP cynyd *impv.pl.* ₀M733 V 7
MP cynydwm *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 2a = ₀M1609 V 2a
MP cyn'g *prp.Ia* ₀P.M.914.2 R ii 1; M7862 R 6
MP cyyd *pp.I* MMii M95 V 1a
MP cyydn *inf.Ia* MMii M95 V 1b; M1456/3
MP cynyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M844c/3

cyn'nckn̄δ */činānčkanδ/ n.pr. Sogd. place-name*
cyn'nckn̄δyy xwd'y = 'Lord of Činānčkanδ', i.e. of Qočo. Henning 1938, 566.
M cyn'nckn̄δyy *(Sogd. obl.)* M1/55

cyndl */?/ (Turk.).*
M cynd M797 I V 5

cyng Pa */čīnag/ n.* 'snare, net'. Ghilain 1939, 85.
Pa cyng MMiii,n M77 R 3

cynyst'n Pa */činestān/ n.pr.* 'China'.
Pa cynyst''n ₀M1202 V (22)7

cyr MP */čēr/ a.* 'victorious, triumphant, brave'.
MP cyrdr *comp.* Gloss.g M835 R ii 13
MP cyryst *suprl.* Gloss.g M835 R ii 12
MP cyryyst *suprl.* Gloss.g M835 V i (21)4
MP cyyr M543 V 10

MP cyyrtwm *suprl.* Gloss.g M835 V i (18)1

cyrgwm Pa *see* cyhrg

cyryḫ, cyryy MP */čērīh/ n.* 'bravery'.
MP cyryḫ S12f R 7
MP cyryy Gloss.g M835 R ii 11

cyryyst MP *see* cyr

cyš, cyyš Pa */čiš/ n.* 'thing, something'; + neg. 'nothing', (> adv.) 'not at all'.
Pa cyš MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(96) M48+ I R 4; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(1298) M6720 A 3; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(2399) M4523 A 3; MMiii,e(50) M6 R ii 20; KPT(2051) ₀M580 V 10; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; CPar(86) M333 R 10; A.R.Ib/3a/ M1890 R 5; LN §8 M384+ V 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1 = M6680+ V 1; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M242 B 3; M6949 A 4; M1656/3
Pa cyyš KPT(1907) M168 R 8

cyšn MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Poss. Sogd.
M cyšn Gloss.(unp.) M3125 R 1

cytr Pa */čaitr/ (n.pr.).* Only in rhyming phrase: *mytr cytr*, q.v.
Pa mytr cytr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = M341a R 7

cyyd MP *see* cyn-

cyyd MP *see* cy-

cyyg */čig/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ ṯwṯwx. S. *cygšy.*
M cyyg MIK36 R ii 9

cyyšn, cʿyyšn MP */čayišn/, /čīyišn/? n.* 'mourning, lamentation'.
MP cʿyyšn Gloss.g M835 V i (22)5
MP cyyšn MKG(2004) M742 I V 18; M20 II V 2

d line-filler. Occasionally formed as <d>, otherwise like <y> and a part of a flower. A small number of occurrences, of which only one representative one is given here.
MP d M1/51

d' 1 MP */dā/ conj.* 'until, so long as; that, so that'. KPT, 121.
MP bʾdʾ M797 I R 5 (Correct? BeDuhn: *bʾ dʾ* but his translation ignores *bʾ*. The two groups of two letters each are written close together but the second and third letters are not joined.)
MP dʾ M3 R 11; M3 R 14; Šbrg(411) M542b+ II V 3 = M805a+ R 8; Šbrg(709) M475a II V 13; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(89) M101g V 4; Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 27; KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1; M43 V 4; M299a R ii 6; S7 R ii 4; S9 V i 16; S9 V i 19; M5794+ I V 7; M28 I R i 3; M797 I R 9; M1913/5
MP dʾšʾn Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3

d' 2 MP */dā/ prep.* 'till, for as long as, for'; (+ ʾ*w*): 'till, for (of time); to, up to (of place)'.
MP dʾš M5794+ I R 14; M627 V ii 15
MP dʾ Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; KawA(58) M101k R 2; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M729 I R ii 9; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; M1/157; M1/186; M1/222; M43 V 7; MMii M8251 I V 4

d'b MP */dāb/ ?* '?'. In damaged context.
MP dʾb S34 V 4

d'd Pa/MP */dād/ n.* 'law, justice; scriptures with legal content'.
Pa dʾd[*?* ₀M194 I R 8
Pa dʾd MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; RH(927) M749 V 9
MP dʾdyhʾ *adv.* M28 I R ii 29

dʾd Pa *see* dh-

dʾd MP *see* dy-

d'd'r MP */dādār/ n.* 'creator'.
MP dʾdʾr Otani6156+ A 3

d'dbr Pa */dādβar/ n.* 'judge'. *dʾdbr rʾštygr* 'Just Judge', Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa dʾdbr MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; M83 I R 18 = ₀M234 R 15; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; RH(927) M749 V 9; RH(1028) M785 R 4; M1971 A 5; M721b V1; ₀M2071/4
Pa dʾdbr rʾštygr MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; ₀M6020 I V i (46)9; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
PaS tʾδβrʾn *pl.* Ch/So20135 V 10 = 80.T.B.I.644 = ₀M779 V 5

dʾdm MP *see* dy-

d'dmyhr Pa */dādmyhr/ n.pr. m.*
Pa dʾdmyhr RH(1216) ₀M30 V ii 8 (So Reck; Sundermann: *[w](hmyʾd).*)

dʾdwm Pa *see* dh-

dʾdwm MP *see* dy-

d'dxw'ḫ MP */dādxwāh/ n.* 'seeker after justice'. Yoshie in de Blois 2003a, 118 n.1.
MP dʾdxwʾhʾn *pl.* M82 V 22

d'dyst'n Pa/MP */dādestān/ n.* 'judgement; legal case, quarrel'. Pa *dʾdystʾn kr-* 'to quarrel'; MP *dʾdystʾn qwn-*: 'to pass judgement, judge'. MKG. 157. LN 113 (§55,1), refers to Schwartz 1974, 402-403.
Pa dʾdystʾʾn LN §55 M509 V 11
Pa dʾdystʾn GW §101 ₀M6300 A 2
Pa dʾdystʾn MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MKG(1232) ₀M4574 V i 5; LN §55 ₀M509 V 10; RH(574) ₀M5860 I R i 18; ₀M743 R 4; M743 R 10
Pa dʾdystn MKG(653) M4575 R i 9
MP dʾdystʾn Šbrg(56) ₀M475a I R 8; Šbrg M475a I V H; Šbrg(392) ₀M542b+ II R 8; Šbrg(697) ₀M475a II V 1; MKG(2026) ₀M742 II R 18; M28 I R i 28; ₀M199+ V i 6; ₀M888b/6

d'dyst'nyg Pa */dādestānīg/ (a.); n.* '(a)

quarrelsome (person)'.
Pa d°dyst°nyg LN §55 oM509 V 9
d°dyš Pa *see* dh-
d°hw°n, d°hw°°n Pa/MP */dāhwān/ n.* 'gift, present'.
Pa d°hw°°n MMiii,d(50) M5 R ii 20 = M748 R 17
Pa d°hw°n KawU oM4990 R 2; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1783) oM5055+ V ii 10; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = oM496a R 4; M6020 I R i 9; M6650 V 19; M369 R 6; M369 R 7; 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani6229 V? 3; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R./III/11a/ M1535 I V 5; RH(99) oM86 R 8; RH(157) oM502a A 3; RH(449) M763 R i 22; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3 {d°wh°n}<d°hw°n>; GW §76 oM847 R 14; Otani6229 B 3; M262 A 6; M1503 V 1; M1551/3
Pa d°hw°nyc GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 15 = oM1905 II R 7
PaS t°xw°n Otani7117 V 1
MP d°hw°°n KawA(125) oM101e V 4
d°hw°nyg Pa/MP */dāhwānīg/ a.* 'generous'.
Pa d°hw°nyg MMiii,e(94) M6 V ii 4; BBB(300) M801a/p18 13; M5858 V 4
d°hyft Pa */dāhīft/ n.* 'slavery'.
Pa d°hyft MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22
d°hygyy MP */dāhīgī/ n.* 'slavery'. Colditz 2000, 96 n.168.
MP d°hygyy oM798c A ii 4
d°lwg Pa */dālūg/ n.* 'plant, tree'. [Rather than *d°lwg* 'cross' Tafazzoli 1979, 569 (based on Boyce 1975 **d°lwg* (byb 5 = M4570/R/i/17/)); for 'cross' s. *d°rl*
Pa d°lwg MKG(1440) M5966 B 4; MKG(1441) M5966 B 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; H.I/35a/ oM93 I V 7; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; Abcd.A/4b/ M6726/4b; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; M741 V 12b = oOtani6208+ V 6 = oM2853 V x2b; LN §27 M27 R 16 = oOtani6237 B 1; LN §28 oM27 V 2 = oM2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 oM349 R 1 = M457 R 10; LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; LN §93a oM34 V 17 = oM366 V 8; LN §94a M312 R 3; LN §95a M312 R 8; M328 A 3; M381 R H; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 5; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4; M1201 V 20; LN? oOtani6237 A 4; oM2059/1
Pa d°lwg°n *pl.* MKG(830) oM4571 R ii 3; M6232+M6230 R 3; LN §25 oM1603 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 7 = M1602 V 3; oM35 R 17; GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §106 oOtani6205 A 3; oOtani6205 B 3
Pa d°lwg°nyž *pl.* M35 V 1
Pa d°lwg=d°rwg GW §31 oM83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1
Pa d°lwwg M10 R 21
d°lwg wzg Pa */dālūg wazag/ n.* Name of a month. GW 116 (§39,1): 'Pflanzen-Triebe-Monat'.
Pa d°lwg wzg GW §39 oM838 V 9 = M83 II V 19
d°m Pa/MP */dām/ n.* 'created being, creature'. Boyce adds: 'in Pe. also 'animal'; in Pth. also 'creation'.'
Pa d°m Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10; MKG(866) M4578 A ii 19; MMiii,f(25) M8171 V i 1; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,g(42) M7 I R ii 12; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1529) M8280 R ii 1; M6650 V 2; M737 R 7; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §25 M83 II R 4 = oM451 V 10; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §56 M248+ V 15 = oM890 V 7; GW §104 M6300 B 10
MP d°m Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KawA(159) M101h R 4; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; Hu(1215) M7983 II R i 19; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; MMii M49 I V 9; KPT(1623) M8101 V ii 2; M97 V ii 12; M265 A i 5; MIK8259 II V 15; M5794+ II R 8; M28 I R ii 10
MP d°m°n *pl.* KawA(151) M101b V 7; Hu(731) M7981 II V i 11; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8; M12 R 9; M12 V 12
MP d°m°nc *pl.* MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3
MP d°m°nyc *pl.* KawA(27) M101j R 5
d°m°d MP */dāmād/ n.* 'bridegroom, son-in-law'.
MP d°m°d MMii M36 V 10; M11 V 8
d°m°g Pa */dāmāg/ n.* 'creation'. Boyce 1954, 186.
Pa d°m°g A.R.VII/18a/ M517 V 1 = oM287+M1223 R 3
d°md°d Pa */dāmδād/ n.* 'created being, creature; animal, beast'. Ghilain 1939, 78.
Pa d°md°d MKG(271) M3848 R 3; M741 V 12b
Pa d°md°d°n *pl.* MKG(1900) oM523a-c B 2; MMiii,g(71) oM7 I V i 11; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.VII/9a/ oM91 V 5 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.FragDO/1a/ oM449b+M503c R 1; LN §8 oM384+ V 8; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 12 = M451 R 10; GW §52 M248+ V 9 = M2410 V 2; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M4515 V 2; M7105 A ii 2; oMIK4969 II V 2 (Sundermann. If correct then Parth.)
d°mg Pa/MP */dāmag/ n.* 'trap, snare'.
Pa d°mg MKG(1902) oM523a-c B 4; MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; A.R.VII/21a/ oM517 V 7 = M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; RH(427) M1316 V i 21; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8; HCfrN M4727 A 2a
MP d°mg Otani6197 R 2
d°n- MP */dān-/ v.tr.* 'to know, recognize'. Pass.: *dānīh-*. S. *d°n°g*. In M9/II/R/13/ the inf. ***dānistan*** is also a n. 'knowledge, realization'.
MP d°nym *pres.1.sg.* Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; M388 V 4; M388 V 5; M433a+M3706 B 6
MP d°nyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §140 S11 V 14; GW §141 S11 V 22
MP d°nynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(159) M101h R 4; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; MIK8259 II R 2; M28 I R i 36
MP d°°n°d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1081) M7983 I R i 21
MP d°n°d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(993) M7982 V i 1; S9 R i 19; oS12b R ii 15
MP d°n *impv.sg.* MMii M219 V 4

MPR tan *impv.sg.* TM330 V 3
MP d°nystwm *pret.1.sg.* KPT(1753) M45 V 1
MP d°nyst *pp.II* Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; MMii ₀M2 I R ii 2; S12b R ii 25; S12b R ii 30; S12c V i 26; M5059 R 3
MP d°nystn *inf.II* MMii M9 II R 13; M97 V i 23
MP d°nyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 11

d°n°g MP */dānāg/ a.; n.* 'wise, a wise man'.
MP d°n°g°n *pl.* MMii M9 I R 3; MMiii,q=MKG(2270) ₀M454 I R 1 (So Sundermann; Henning: *(r)°(y)°g(ny)n.*); M17 V ii 17; M199+ V i 12

d°n°gyy MP */dānāgī/ n.* 'wisdom'.
MP d°n°gyy M738 V 7

d°ng Pa/MP */dānag/ n.* 'seed, grain; obolus'. GW 133 (§101,5) distinguishes *dānag* und *dāng*.
Pa d°ng CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; GW §101 M6300 A 8
MP d°nq KawA(205) ₀M101a R 8

d°nyšn MP */dānišn/ n.* 'knowledge'.
MP d°nyšn Šbrg(19) ₀M473a+ I R 19; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(353) ₀M542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.q(45) M537a+ II V 21; Hu(393) ₀M7980 I R i (21)2; Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M49 I R 11; MMii M49 II R 9; MMii M49 II R 13; MMii M95 V 5a = ₀M1876+ V 1; M97 V i 16; M174 II R 7; S9 R ii 18; M5794+ I V 15; MMii M8251 I R 15
MP d°nyyšn KawA(178) M101f R 5

d°r Pa */dār/ n.* 'tree, gallows, cross; wood'. MKG 158; GW 133 (§103,1).
Pa d°r MKG(1135) ₀M4570 R i 17 (Superseding Boyce 1975, 130: **d°lwg.*); MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; GW §103 M6300 B 3

d°r frḫ[ ]m[]. MP */dār-farrah-.../ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 218 (and n.91) intreprets *Dār Farrah* ... as a name. Sundermann 1994b, 261: 'Glory of the cross'.
MP d°r frḫ.m. ₀M797 I V 4

d°r- Pa */dār-/ v.tr.* 'to hold, keep; have, possess'.
Pa d°r°m *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9
Pa d°ryḫ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(917) M4580 V ii 4
Pa d°ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(1696) M267b+M314 V i 13; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; M1202 R 12; M730 R i 2; LN §21 M208+M638 R 7; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §65 ₀M4450 V 1; LN §70 M5845 V 6 = ₀M818 R 4; LN §78 M2453 R 3; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1; M285 I V ii 27
Pa d°r°m *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. MMiii,d(119) M5 V ii 39; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3
Pa d°ryyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g(31) M7 I R ii 1
Pa d°rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; CPar(113) M334a R 8; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2
Pa d°r°n *subj.1.sg.* M8289 R 6
Pa d°r°ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MMiii,g(150) M7 II R ii 2; MMiii,h(24) M33 I R ii 14; MMiii,h(28) M33 I V i 2; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(37) ₀M33 I V i 11; MMiii,h(43) M33 I V ii 1; MMiii,h(48) M33 I V ii 6; M1/301; RH(646) ₀M6255+ V 5; M837 A 3
Pa d°r°ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; M6020 I V ii (68)19
Pa d°r°m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(76) M6 V i 16; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4
Pa d°r *impv.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 17
Pa d°ryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18; M18 R 6; M18 V 6; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13
Pa d°ryndyḫ *opt.* M8411/1
Pa dyrd *pp.I* MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18; M6031 I B i (8) 2
Pa dyrdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30

d°r- MP */dār-/ v.tr.* 'to hold' (e.g. *pd dst* 'in the hand'), 'keep; have, possess'. As an auxiliary verb following a pp. (e.g. Shbrg(207), (291), (225), (255); Hu(194), (505), (843); KawA(168), S8/R/7/) it expresses an enduring state.
MP d°rym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M781+ II R (32)7
MP d°ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(219) ₀M472+ I V 3; Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(255) ₀M535+ R 15; MKG(2414) M624a A 2; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; Hu(1229) M7983 II R i 33; MMii M49 I R 5; MMii M49 I V 1; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 II R 6; KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3; KPT(704) M100 R iii 6; KPT(1308) M1208 A ii 12; M16 R 2; ₀S8 R 7
MP d°rynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(207) ₀M472+ I R 15; MKG(2297) M454+ II V 2; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; Hu(194) M7984 II V i 26; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5; M15 V 3; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 4; MMii M8251 I R 8
MP d°r°n *subj.1.sg.* Otani6156+ A 8
MP d°r°d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(352) M542b+ I R 16; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Hu(229) M7984 II V ii 27; MMii ₀M2 I R ii 14; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4
MP d°r°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q ₀M537a+ II R 15; M43 R 2
MP d°r *impv.sg.* KawA(168) M101h V 5
MP d°ryḫ *opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M8251 I R 9
MP d°r°g *prp.Ia* MIK36 R i 9
MP d°št *pp.I* Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Hu(403) M7980 I R i (31)12; S2 V ii 3; S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 37; M788 R 8; M5098/5
MP d°štn *inf.I* M210 V 6; M199+ V i 20

d°r°w */dārāw/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 158. Sundermann 1994b,

245. S. *d²ry²w*.
Pa d²r²w MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MKG(1940) M177 V 14

d²rgyrdyyẖ MP */dārgirdīh/ n.* 'crucifixion'.
MP d²rgyrdyyẖ S1 V 10

d²rwbdg Pa */dārūbdag/? a.* 'crucified'.
Pa d²rwbdg Mo(79) M390 V 3; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1809) ₀HWP A 14; M18 V 9; M5530 V 5; A.R.IIIa/1b/ ₀M2457 R 2; LN §38 M304 R 5; M5090/3

d²rwbdgyft Pa */dārūbdagīft/? n.* 'crucifixion'.
Pa d²rwbdgyft MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(2402) M4523 B 3; ₀M5829 B 3

d²rwbdgyftyg Pa */dārūbdagīftīg/? a.* 'concerning the crucifixion'.
Pa d²rwbdgyftyg MKG(1117) M4570 V H; M18 H V; ₀M24 V H; ₀M5825 V H; ₀M6281+ V H (possibly just *d²rwbdgyft*); ₀M4422 V H
Pa d²rwbdgyftyyg MMiii,k M104+ V H = ₀M891b+ V H

d²rwg MP */dārūg/ n.* 'plant; drug, medicament'.
Pa d²lwg=d²rwg GW §31 ₀M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1
MP d²rwg KPT(1467) M5567 R ii 2; M97 V i 13; ₀M97 V ii 9

d²rwyn MP */dārwēn/ a.* 'of wood'.
MP d²rwyn M28 I R i 8

d²ry²w */dāryāw/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1971, 86 n. 37, and 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245. S. *d²r²w*.
Pa d²ry²w MKG(669) M4575 V i 7

d²ryg Pa */dārīg/ n.* 'gold coin' (?). Henning 1940, 25: 'Gr. *dareikos*, a Persian coin?'
Pa d²ryg²n *pl.* Gloss.c ₀M875+M699 I R 4

d²š MP *see* d²

d²šn, d²šyn Pa/MP */dāšin/ n.* 'present, gift'. Schwartz 1974, 401.
Pa d²šn MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6
Pa d²šyn M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; Abcd.J M6683 R 1b; RH(122) M86 V 6; M327 R 3; M584 R i 2
PaS t²šn 80.T.B.I.644 = ₀Ch/So10000(3) V 6
MP d²šn KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; M727a V 4; MIK4974 V i 8; MIK8259 I V ii 12
MP d²šn²²n *pl.* MMii M224 I V 2
MP d²šyn KawA(230) M101d R 3; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M31 II V 6; MMii ₀M729 II R i 5; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3; M74 I V 14; ₀M74 I V 16; ₀M74 I V 18; ₀M174 II V 6; RH(1074) M181 V 1; M5794+ II R 13

d²št MP *see* d²r- MP

d²šyn Pa *see* d²šn

δ²y */δāy/ n. (Sogd.).* S. *βγy δ²y*.
M δ²y M1/134

d²yg Pa */dāyag/ n.* 'wet-nurse'. GW 121 (§60,1).
Pa d²yg GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §83 M847 V 18

d²yg²ny MP */dāyagānī/ n.* 'nursing, nurture'.
MP d²yg²nyy S12c V i 40

d²yst²n MP */dāyestān/ n.* = *d²dyst²n*. Young form.
MP d²yst²n KawA(77) ₀M101g R 1
MPR t#ayistn TM330 R 3

d²ywr MP */dāywar/ n.* 'judge'.
MP d²ywr MMii M28 II R ii 9; M359 V 6
MP d²ywr²n *pl.* M241 R 4; M283 I R 7

d²yn *see* dyn

db Pa */daβ/ n.* 'trick, deception'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa db Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8; Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; H.I/26a/ ₀M93 I R 9; LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; M6281+ R 2 (but see Morano 2000, 409-410 where *wydb* 'deceitless' is suggested.)

dbgr Pa */daβgar/ n.* 'deceiver'. Henning 1937a, 82: "treacherous".
Pa dbgr A.R.I/3b/ ₀M256 I V 6 = ₀M5570 R 2; A.R.VII/21b/ M774 V 8 = ₀M817 R 3; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7 = M5359 V 2; RH(431) M1316 V i 25; RH(626) M5860 I V ii 22
Pa dbgr²n *pl.* ₀M229 R i 3

dbgryy Pa */daβgarī/ n.?* 'deceiver' (?). Thus Boyce 1954, 186. The form looks like a MP abstract in *-ī* from *-īh* or a Pa/MP adj. from *-īg*. Since the word is attested in a definitely Pa text only the adj. in *-īg* can be considered: 'deceptive'. The alternative is to see it as identical to *dbgr* with a hymnic *-yy* attached to provide a syllable needed in the verse.
Pa dbgryy A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3

dbwg²ẖ Pa */daβūγāh/ n.* 'bird-lime'. KPT, 121; 53, n.5. or *(r)bwg²ẖ*. MacKenzie 1975, 455: 'certainly "Vogelleim" < Syr. *daβūqā* "viscous", cf. Arabic *dibq* "bird-lime"'.
Pa dbwg²ẖ KPT(967) M8400 R 7

dbyn Pa */daβēn/ a.* 'dangerous'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbgr*.
Pa dbyn M205 V 4 {unp.}; M8255 II V 5 {unp. = M205 V 4 (Reference kindly provided by W. Sundermann.)

dbyr, dybyr Pa/MP */dibīr/ n.* 'scribe; secretary'. Once (M11/V/23/) the scribe has used his professional designation instead of the name of a donor, s. Sundermann 1992b, 74.
Pa dbyr MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12
Pa dbyr²n *pl.* MKG(1172) ₀M4570 V i 9
Pa dbyrn *pl.* BBB(271) M801a/p17 2
MP dbyr Hu() M98 I V H; MMii M2 I R i 9; M1/H2; M1/118; M1/174; M1/226; ₀Otani6170 B 2; M1753/3
MP dbyr²n *pl.* MMii ₀M2 I R ii 6; MMii M36 V 1; M1/221; BBB(220) M801a/p14 3; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; M11 V 2
MP dbyr M11 V 23
MP dybyr M315 I R 22

δbyr */δibīr/ n. (Sogd.)* 'scribe'. Sogd. form, corresponding to Pa/MP *dbyr*.
M δpyr M1/119

dbyrbyd Pa */dibīrbed/ n.* 'Chief Scribe'. MKG, 158.
Pa dbyrbyd MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

dbyrn Pa *see* dbyr

dbyry MP */dibīrī/ n.* 'scribemanship, the craft of the scribe; writing'. In M4b/I/V/20/ (for which Boyce 1975, 161, note on cv 14 suggests 'a scribe') either 'scribemanship' or *dbyr* with a final otiose *-y* (possibly due to a Sogdian scribe). For the use of *dbyr* instead of a name see Sundermann 1992b, 74.
MP dbyry M4b I V 20
MP dbyryy MMii M2 I R ii 1

dbyryft Pa */dibīrīft/ n.* 'scribemanship, the craft of the scribe'. MKG, 158.
Pa dbyrft MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7
Pa dbyryft MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1321) oM6040 R 12; MKG(1329) oM6040 R 20

dbyšn Pa */dabišn/ n.* 'deception'.
Pa dbyšn M1862/3a (Perh. *wydybyšn?*)

δc'pt */δačāpat/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 257: *Δačāpāt* 'protected by Δač'.
M δc'#pt M1/81

dd Pa/MP */dad/ n.* 'creature, animal'. KPT, 121. (Boyce: 'in hendiadys *dad ud dām* Pe. only').
Pa dd M544 R 1
Pa dd'n *pl.* MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; KPT(967) oM8400 R 7; KPT(995) M8400 V 5 = M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; M4622/2; M6706/4
MP dd Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; KawA(53) M101l V 4; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; MMii M49 I V 9
MP dd'n *pl.* KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4

ddyl Pa */dadēl/ n.pr.m.*
Pa ddyl M1202 R 7

dgr MP */dagr/ a.* 'long'. KPT, 121.
MP dgr KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16; M37 II R 6

dẖ MP */dah/ num.card.* 'ten'.
MP dẖ Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; M5794+ I R 6

dh- Pa */dah-/ v.tr.* 'to give'.
Pa dh'm *pres.1.sg.* MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2
Pa dhyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M369 R 8
Pa dhyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1841) oM6032 R 13; MKG(1868) oM6032 V 11; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; M730 R ii 8; H.I/2b/ oM233 V 4; Abcd.D M5877/2b; M741 R 2a; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 V 11b; RH(28) M137 I V 12; RH(492) M763 V i 11; GW §28 M83 II R 13; GW §48 M248+ V 2; GW §92 oM5531 B 5; M24 V 7
Pa dhynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 R 7; M6020 I V ii (58)9; M5262 I R 3; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; Abcd.A/25b/ oM94+/25b; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 15 = oM342+M520 R 14; GW §53 M248+ V 11
Pa dh'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/48a/ M6240+ V 3; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; M830+ R 21
Pa dh'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(45) M5 R ii 15 = M748 R 15; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; M1/264; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22
Pa dh'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* M32a V 6; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18
Pa dh''m *subj.1.pl.* M4b I R 3
Pa dh'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; M32a V 2; M32a V 6; RH(704) oM2330 A 6
Pa dẖ *impv.sg.* M498a B 5
Pa dhm'n *impv.sg.* M83 I R 4; M369 R 5
Pa dhwm *impv.sg.* M4a I V 19; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 1
Pa dhydwm *impv.pl.* BBB(64) oM801a/p5 2; M1367 R 6
Pa dhyd *impv.pl.* RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; M5858 V 1
Pa dhyndyẖ *opt.* MKG(250) M270a II R 3; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R i 20
Pa d'd *pp.I* Mo(29) oM390 R 4 = M891b+ V 12; MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(36) M1344+M5910 V 13; MKG(188) oM216a R H; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1807) HWP A 12; MKG(1824) HWP B 14; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13; MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; KPT(1808) M572 V 4; M6020 I R ii (30)7; M730 V i 5; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2 (Boyce: *[']w]d (h)w*; Sundermann: *]d(''n)?*); H.VIII/12b/ oM689 V 4; Abcd.D M710 7a; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(449) M763 R i 22; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21; M1174/2
Pa d'dwm *pp.I* MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
Pa d'dyš *pp.I* MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; oM6281+ V 5
Pa d'd *inf.I* Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; M242 B 3
Pa d'dn *inf.Ia* MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3

dhmq Pa */dahmag/ n.* 'tomb'. Boyce 1954, 186.
Pa dhmq A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4
MP dhmg[oM28 I R ii 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 249: *(n)h(n)g* 'small'.)

dhmy'n MP */dahmayān/ n.* 'graveyard'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 145.
MP dhmy'n Šbrg(145) oM482+ I R 1; KPT(1855) M825 I R 4

dhryz MP */dahrēz/ n.* 'portico'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP dhryz M5193 A 3
MP dhryz[oS10 R 3 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dhryz*: *dhr[yy]z*. More likely just one *y*, possibly also plural ending.)

dhwgryy MP */dahugarī/ n.* 'tithe, tenth portion of possessions'. Reck 1991, 118 n.6.
MP dhwgryy M15 V 4

dhwm MP */dahom/ num.ord.; adv.* 'tenth; tenthly'.
MP dhwm KPT(922) M765i B i 2; M177 R 8; M738 R 10; oM8430 I V 17; oM556 R 3; M765i/i 2

dhybyd MP */dahibed/ n.* 'lord of the land/country'.

Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Splenditenens, erster Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also there p.126 n.162).
MP dhybyd Šbrg(33) ₀M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(206) M472+ I R 14; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Hu(136) M7984 II R ii 2; RH(879) M394 A 7 (Colditz 2000, 307 n.243.) {dhwbyd}<dhybyd>

dhyn MP */dahen/ n.* 'mouth'.
MP dhyn MMii M28 II R i 6; MMii M28 II V i 34; M16 R 6; M733 R 7; M733 R 11; M299a R ii 3; S9 V ii 18; GW §142 S11 R 22; M389 R 14 = ₀M8430 II R 2; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13; M199+ V ii 2

dhyr MP */dxīr/ n.* 'a rememberer, protocolist' (?). Sundermann, MKG, 130: *dxyr, dhyr* < syr. *dəxīr* 'reminiscens', "sich-Erinnerender" or protocolist. But a more likely meaning might be '(well) remembered', 'of happy memory' i.e. dead, 'the late', cf. Safar 1953, 11 (Nr. 9): Aramaic *dkyr knzyw* 'May KNZYW be remembered' on an altar in Hatra. See also Hoftijzer-Jongeling 1995, 322ff. Tubach 1997, 379 thinks it is simply a n.pr.
MP dhyr ₀M3 R 3 (<h> seems fairly likely, otherwise <c>. The third letter is square at the top (all that is visible) and so does not look like <y>. Other possibilities would be <d(n°)r> and <d(cn)r> if they made sense.)

dhyšn Pa */dahišn/ n.* 'present, giving; creation'.
Pa dhyšn LN §18 ₀M428c R 1

dhzẖ MP */dahzah/ ?* '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145.
MP dhzẖ M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3

djn Pa/MP */dažn/ a.* 'hot (= spicy)'. Benveniste 1936, 206. KPT, 41 translation and n.12; 121. Henning 1947, 55. Only the Parth. attestation is certain.
Pa djn M840b B 3
MP djn KPT(773) ₀M100 V iii 4

djngyft Pa */dažnagīft/ n.* 'sharpness'. MKG, 158. Cf. *djn.*
Pa djngyft MKG(861) ₀M4578 A ii 14

djrtbwhr Pa */ǰartabūr/ n.pr.* Indian place-name (?). Henning 1947, 56-7.
Pa djrtbwhr M1202 V (28)13

dm- Pa/MP */dam-/ v.tr.* 'to breathe; blow, sound (of trumpet)'.
Pa dmynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B ₀M507 R 5a
Pa dmyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 14

dmb MP */damb/ n.* 'bank, shore'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
MP dmb KawA(209) M101a R 12; KawA(260) M101m V 3
MP dmb°n *pl.* KPT(441) M1004+ V iv 19; Otani6227 A 3

dmdw'g Pa */damdwāg/ a.* 'speaking foolishly' (or 'muttering'). Henning 1940, 49.
Pa dmdw°°g Gloss.q M2608 V (6)3

dmdyft Pa */damdīft/ n.* 'foolishness, irresponsibility'. Henning 1940, 49.
Pa dmdyft Gloss.q ₀M2608 V (4)1
MP dmdyft Gloss.q M2608 V (5)2

dmyst'n MP */damestān/ n.* 'winter'. Henning 1937a, 90 sub *zmg.*
MP dmyst'n Šbrg.fe M510b R 5; Hu(725) M7981 II V i 5; MIK8259 II R 3

dm[Pa */dam[/ n.* 'wind'.
Pa dm[A.R.I/22a/ ₀M780+M889 V 3

dn'ẖ MP */danāh/? n.* [Boyce:] */*dannāh/* 'ache, aches' (?); [MacKenzie:] '*disease'. MacKenzie 1979, 525, note on 91.
MP dn'ẖ Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; Hu(1063) M7983 I R i 3

dnd'n Pa/MP */dandān/ n.* 'tooth'.
Pa dnd'n Abcd.B M507 R 5b
MP dnd'n Gloss.q ₀M2608 V (7)4

dnwg MP */danūg/ n.* 'chin, jaw'. Henning 1940, 49-50.
MP dnwwg Gloss.q M2608 V (7)4

dr MP */dar/ n.* 'door, gate, pass; palace; chapter, subject'. Also used of the sense organs (MKG, 17).
MP dr M3 R 9; Šbrg(261) M535+ R 21; Hu(14) M98 I R 14; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(62) M99 I R 12; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(112) M7984 II R i 12; Hu(124) M7984 II R i 24; Hu(132) M7984 II R i 32; MMii M2 I V i 29; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1669) M46 V 15; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 17; M5193 A 3; M5794+ I V 12
MP dr°n *pl.* MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M2 I R ii 36; MMii ₀M2 I V i 16; MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(428) M1004+ V iv 6
MP drdr *double* Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16

dr Pa */dar/ n.* 'valley, glen, ravine'.
Pa dr H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10
Pa dr°n *pl.* MMiii,e M6 R i 24

dr°w- Pa */drāw-/ v.tr.* 'to seduce, deceive; to call (of a demon)'. Schwartz 1966.
Pa dr°wyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(59) M499+ V 1; M741 R 3b = Otani6208+ R 6 = ₀M2853 R x2b
Pa dr°wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1714) ₀M267b+M314 V ii 4; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; KPT(950) M316+M801d V 2; M229 R i 5

dr°w'ng, dr°wng(!) Pa */drāwānag/ a.* 'deceptive, deluding'.
Pa dr°w'ng H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6; M258 I R 4; ₀M9103/1b; M7201 B 5
Pa dr°wng°n *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 2

dr°y- MP */drāy-/ v.tr.* 'to deceive; to speak (in the manner of demons), chatter, call out'. MKG, 122, n.6.
MP dr°yd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(148) M101b V 4
MP dr°ynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2021) M742 II R 13

MP dr²yyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(341) oM542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3
MP dr²yst *pp.II* M97 V ii 8

dr²yšn MP */drāyišn/ n.* 'shrieking, calling; chattering'.
MP dr²yšn M97 V ii 5
MP dr²yšn²n *pl.* M204 B 8

dr²z²y MP */drāzāy/ n.* 'length'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP dr²z²y Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17

dr'wd MP */drūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to mow, reap'. KPT, 121.
MP dr'wd *pp.I* KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9

drb- Pa */draβ-/ v.tr.* 'to put on (clothes)'. MKG, 158.
Pa drb²ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1050) M4572 V ii 8

drb²n MP */darbān/ n.* 'gatekeeper'. Also 'guardian of the pass'.
MP drb²n Hu(133) M7984 II R i 33

drd Pa/MP */dard/ n.* 'pain'. Cf. *²bydrd.*
Pa drd Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 3; MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1518) M2309 R 1; KPT(2044) oM580 V 3; M1202 R 10; H.I/6b/ M625b V 3; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; RH(316) M284b R i 25; RH(317) M284b R i 26; RH(1231) M30 V ii 23; M6895/2a
Pa drdwm MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26
MP drd Šbrg(91) oM475a I V 19; Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; Hu(1063) M7983 I R i 3; MMii M564 R 1 a; oM514 B 2

drdwmnd MP */dardōmand/ a.* 'suffering, sick'.
MP drdwmnd M177 R 18

drdyn Pa/MP */dardēn/ a.* 'pain-filled, sad'.
Pa drdyn MMiii,d(84) M5 V i 24
MP drdyn M731 R 1; RH(1119) M273 V 13
MP drdyn²n *pl.* oOtaniCat102 I V 5

drfš Pa/MP */drafš/ n.* 'banner'.
Pa drfš MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(20) oM67 V i 14; RH(920) M749 V 2; M5352 A 4
MP drfš RH(1018) M799c B 3

drfš Pa */drafš/ n.* = *drfš* 'flag', or a nautical term: 'strake, wale' or 'cross, (nautical) yard'. Boyce 1954, 186.
Pa drfš A.R.I/27a/ oM780+M889 V 13 = M673 V 5

drfš- Pa */drafš-/ v.itr.* 'to shine, gleam'.
Pa drfšyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17

dry, drg Pa */dary/ a.* 'long'. KPT, 121.
Pa dry MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35
Pa drg KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4

drgmn Pa */daryman/ a., n.* 'a patient person'. *drgmn-gryw* 'patient in mind' (?).
Pa drgmn LN §110 M491+M3417 V 7; RH(102) M86 R 11; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2; M452a B 4

drgmnyft Pa */daryman̄ift/ n.* 'patience, forbearance'.
Pa drgmnyft MMiii,i(34) M42 R ii 8; oM529 R 4; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 14
Pa drgmnyft M14 V 10; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §76 oM818 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 7 = M6953 V 6

drhm MP */drahm/ n.* 'drachma, silver coin'. Cf. *drxm*, Greek loan-word.
MP drhm KawA(272) M911 V 3; MMii M9 II V 11

drm'n Pa/MP */darmān/ n.* 'medicine, healing'.
Pa drm'n RH(573) oM5860 I R i 17
MP drm²n M3 (32) V 9; Hu(538) M7980 I R i (30)9

drsrwg MP */dursrōg/ a.* '*infamous'. Sundermann 1976, 187 n.146 suggests *dursrōg* written with *dr-* instead of expected *dwr-* by a scribe who makes a number of mistakes in that same text.
MP drsrwg M199+ V ii 14

drš²ẖ MP */daršāh/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 158; 80, n.5. Sundermann 1992b, 73 and n.37; Sundermann 1994b, 261. If *dr* is 'door' then the name is MP.
Pa drš²ẖ MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7

drtng MP */dartang/ n.* 'which has a narrow gate, fortress'. Sundermann 1992c, 312-3.
MP drtng M5750 R ii 4

drw MP */drō/ n.* 'lie, deceit'.
MP drw Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2311) oM454+ II V 16; M5794+ II V 16; M8222/1

drw²xyz MP */druwāxēz/ a.* '*having a whole (healthy) arising'. MacKenzie 1979, 525, note 67: 'an old inherited Zoroastrian term for the blessing at the Resurrection'.
MP drw²xyz Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19

drwd Pa/MP */drōd/ n.* 'well-being, health, welfare'. Used in formulae of benediction and greeting: *drōd abar tō* 'well-being to you, welcome'; *drōd dādan*: 'to greet'; *pad drōd kardan*: 'to bid farewell'. MKG, 86 n.1; Andreas-Henning 1934, 891, n. 6. Sundermann 2004a, 524 n.29.
Pa dr'wd M1818/3
Pa drwd MKG(30) oM1344+M5910 V 7; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; MKG(221) M805b R 10; MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1592) oM47 I V 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 6; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,p(10) oM21 V 2; M1/378; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; BBB(153) M801a/p10 3; M448 B 1; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544 V 11; M544 V 14; M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 8; M680 R 13 = K24 R 9; oM680 R 15 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; oM680 V 1 = M327 R 5 = K24 V 6; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24

V 9 = M189 V 3 = oM327 R 9; M680 V 6 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5 = oM327 R 11; M680 V 8; M6650 R 7; M6650 R 9; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 16; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 5 = M234 R 1 = M105a R 2; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M234 R 3 = oM105a R 4 = oM1927 R 4; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; M102 R 18; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; GW §53 M248+ V 11; oM10 R 11; M10 R 12; M84 V 1; M203 II V 1; M285 I R i 3; M301 R 4; M327 R 3; M383 A 3; M215 R 13; M215 V 3; oM215 V 6; M215 V 8; M215 V 12

Pa drwd^{o} M176 V 3

PaS trwδ K24 V 1

PaR d#rod oTM339a R 1

MP drwd KawA(45) M101l R 4; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 12; MMii M729 I V ii 10; MMii M729 II R i 13; MMii M729 II V i 16; MMii M729 II V ii 6; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(809) M819+M2154 R 15; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; M315 II V 9; M315 II V 11; M315 II V 21; M43 R 3; M324 R 3; M82 R 23 = M235 V 10; M82 V 18; M11 R 6; M11 R 19; oM11 V 10; M22 V? 18; M172 I V 2; S19a R 2; RH(1124) M273 V 18; M26 II R 6; oM271 V 15; M501p+ R 7; M4b II V 11; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 5; P.M.914.2 R i 7; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 8; oP.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 1; P.M.914.2 V i 2; P.M.914.2 V i 5; P.M.914.2 V i 6; P.M.914.2 V ii 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; P.M.914.2 V ii 6; Otani11075 R ii 4; Otani11075 R ii 5; oM6011 V i 5; M546 R 2; M197 I R 5; oM501u/3; M1727/2; M1850/2a; M1952/2; M2811/1b

MP drwd^{o} M176 V 2

MP drwdwt BBB(450) M801a/p29 11

MPS trwδ TM406b V 4

drwdg Pa/MP */drōdag/ n.* 'health, welfare'.

Pa drwdg A.R.VII/32b/ M817+M459a V 5

MP drwdg MMii M2 I R ii 15

drwdg^{o}n Pa */drōdagān/ a.* 'pertaining to rescue, to welfare'. *dyb drwdg^{o}n*: 'rescuing letter'. KPT, 121.

Pa drwdg^{o}n KPT(997) oM2082 R 7 = M211+ R 12

drwdg^{o}ryft Pa */drōdgārīft/ n.* 'well-being, welfare'.

Pa drwdg^{o}ryft MMiii,h(86) oM33 II V i 2

drwdgr Pa */drōdgar/ a., n.* 'bringer of well-being'. GW 121 (§57,2).

Pa drwdgr GW §57 M248+ V 18 = oM5906 V 3

drwdygr MP */drōdegar/ n.* 'health-bringer'.

MP drwdygr BBB(447) M801a/p29 8

drwdyẖ, drwdyy, drwdy MP */drōdīh/ n.* 'well-being, health'.

MP drwdy MMii M28 II V ii 6

MP drwdyẖ M4b II V 16; oM7051 V? 6

MP drwdyy MMii M36 V 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; M172 I V 3

drwdyn- MP */drōdēn-/ v.tr.* 'to bring welfare, bestow welfare'.

MP drwdyn^{o}dwt *subj.3.sg.* BBB(452) M801a/p29 13

MP drwdyn^{o}g *prp.Ia* BBB(447) M801a/p29 8

drwdz^{o}dg Pa */drōdzādag/ n.* 'child of well-being', i.e. a Manichaean.

Pa drwd#z^{o}dg^{o}n *pl.* BBB(280) M801a/p17 11

drwg Pa */drōγ/ n.* 'lie, deceit'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.2.

Pa drwg Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; M6020 I V i (41)4; LN §28 M27 V 4 = M2705 V 3; LN §87 M34 V 2; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2

drwgmyg Pa */druγmīg/ a.* 'lying, false'. Transcription kindly suggested by N. Sims-Williams with reference to Sogd. *žγm* 'lie' < **drugma(n)-*.

Pa drwgmyg MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15

drwj Pa */drōž/ n.* 'demon'.

Pa drwj^{o}n *pl.* oM1202 R 8

drwj- Pa */drōž-/ v.itr.* 'to tell lies'. MKG, 158.

Pa drwjynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24

drwjn Pa */drōžan/ a.* 'lying, false; liar'.

Pa drwjn MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; M229 V ii 12; RH(335) M284b R ii 12

Pa drwjn^{o}n *pl.* CPar(159) M44 R 8

drwjyft Pa */drōžīft/ n.* 'mendacity'.

Pa drwjyft LN §68 oM5845 V 2

drwnd, drwynd MP */druwand/, /druwend/ a.; n.* 'evil, sinful, wicked; sinner, infidel, non-Manichaean'.

MP drwnd S9 R i 29; S9 R ii 4; MIK8259 II V 12; M4b II R 22

MP drwnd^{o}n *pl.* Šbrg(51) oM475a I R 3; KawF(41) M6120 colD 6; oS9 V i 26; MKG(2219) M5794+ II R 6; M28 I R ii 29

MP drwynd oS13 V 7

MP drwynd^{o}n *pl.* KawF(12) M6120 colA 12; KawF(36) M6120 colD 1

drwng MP */drōnag/ n.* 'rainbow'. Henning 1943, 61, translation.

MP drwng KawA(68) M101k V 2

drwsty MP */drustī/ n.* 'health, well-being'.

MP drwstyy M1/1

drwšg MP */drōšag/ n.* [Sundermann:] 's.th. cut off'; [MacKenzie:] '*desolation'. KPT, 121; 46, n.15.

MP drwšg KPT(844) M853 V 2

drwšt Pa */druwišt/, /društ/ a.* 'whole, well'.

Pa drwšṯ MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3

Pa drwšt MKG(126) M48+ I V 15; MKG(648) oM4575 R i 4; MKG(812) oM4577 B ii 2; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1737) M267b+M314 V ii 27; A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = oM96 V 8 = M175 R 6 (negligable variant *š^{o}dyft* (taken from end of line).); M9070/2

drwštgr Pa */društgar/ a., n.* 'healer'. Colditz 2000, 286.
Pa drwštgr M5785 I R 14

drwštyft Pa */društīft/ n.* 'wholeness, health'.
Pa drwštyft̲ H.I/61b/ ₀M5587 V 2
Pa drwštyft MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M5350 R 2; M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 20

drwxš MP */druxš/ n.* 'she-demon, demon'.
Pa drwxš°n *pl.* MKG(1955) M502e A 5
MP drwxš M3 (40) V 17; M733 R 9; S9 R i 25
MP drwxš°n *pl.* Šbrg(244) M535+ R 4; Šbrg(248) ₀M535+ R 8; KPT(1330)=Hu(646) ₀M506 R 2; Hu(689) M7981 II R ii 3; KPT(348) M1004+ R i 18; KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; KPT(1139) M302 V 5; M174 I V 9; S9 R i 7; ₀S12a R 18; OtaniCat102 I V 6

drwxtmyhr Pa */druxtmihr/ a.* 'committing a breach of contract'. Henning 1937a, 82. On *drwxt* s. Ghilain 1939, 95.
Pa drwxt # myhr M229 V ii 11

drwxtyh̲ MP */druxtīh/ n.* 'falsehood'.
MP drwxtyh̲ M5794+ II V 18

drwz- MP */drōz-/ v.tr.* 'to lie, tell a lie; deceive'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP drwzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2295) M454+ II R 20
MP drwz°nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14

drwzn MP */drōzan/ a., n.* 'lying, false; liar'.
MP drwzn KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; S9 V i 12 (not Salemann 1912, 10 and 13: *zrwzn* 'Goldwert (?)'); M5794+ II R 16; M28 I R i 25

drwznyh̲, drwznyy MP */drōzanīh/ n.* 'falsehood'.
MP drwznyh̲ M174 II R 9
MP drwznyy KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; Hu(976) M7982 R ii 18; Hu(1057) M7982 V ii 31; M97 R ii 10

drxm Pa */draxm/ n.* 'drachma'. KPT, 121; GW, 126 (§74,5). Cf. *drhm.*
Pa drxm KPT(2053) M580 V 12; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; GW §74 ₀M5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 9; GW §101 M6300 A 8

drxs- Pa */draxs-/ v.tr.* 'to endure'.
Pa drxs°h̲ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 7

drxt Pa/MP */draxt/ n.* 'tree'.
WMIr drxt M6813/2
Pa drxt KawT(5) M291a A 5; GW §47 M608a V 1; GW §105 M6300 B 15; GW §105 ₀M6300 B 16; M726 R ii 3
Pa drxt°n *pl.* MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 28 = M748 R 8; M6232+M6230 R 2; GW §69 M295 V 8; GW §96 M5642 A 10; GW §97 M2331 A 2; GW §98 M2331 B 4; M1201 V 19
MP drxt̲ M426b A 14
MP drxt Šbrg(138) ₀M477 I V 18; Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; Šbrg.fe ₀M510b R 9; KawA(41) M101j V 9; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(200) ₀M101a R 3; KawA(269) M911 R 5; KPT(1334)=Hu(650) M506 R 6; Hu(728) M7981 II V i 8; Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9; Hu(772) M7981 II V ii 18; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(1113) M7983 I R ii 19; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20; Hu(1214) M7983 II R i 18; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I V 8; MMii M49 II V 11; KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8; KPT(1324) M1208 B ii 2; KPT(1639) M46 R 6; KPT(1651) ₀M46 R 18; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; M554 V 5; M738 R 2; GW §140 ₀S11 V 7; GW §140 S11 V 12; M265 A i 5; M5646 R 3; M1856/3; ₀M2097/2; M2226/ii 3
MP drxt°°n *pl.* Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3
MP drxt°n KawA(40) ₀M101j V 8; KawA(151) M101b V 7; KawD M625c V i 1; Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; M11 V 5; RH(1078) M181 V 5; MIK8259 II R 8; ₀M5755 R 5

drxtyst'n Pa */draxtestān/ n.* 'forest'. Colditz 2000, 93.
Pa drxtyst°n M1201 V 17

dry'b MP */drayāb/ n.* 'sea, lake'.
MP dry°b KawA(208) ₀M101a R 11; KawA(210) ₀M101a R 13; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(262) M101m V 5; Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13; MMii ₀M224 I R 9; KPT(799) M819+M2154 R 5; KPT(806) ₀M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; M32b A 9; M545 R 8; M5646 R 2; Otani6197 R 1; Otani6227 A 2

drygwš MP */drigōš/ a.* 'poor'. Is the text MP or Parth.?
MP drygwš M653 R ii 3

dryst MP */drīst/ a.* 'whole, well; right, proper'. *drīst awar!, drīst wisāy!* 'welcome!'.
MP dryst̲ ₀M3 R 22; M74 I V 8
MP dryst Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M28 II R i 17; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II R i 28; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii ₀M28 II R i 34; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M28 II R ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 33 = ₀M612 V 2; MMii M28 II V ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 36 = M612 V 5; MMii M612 V 11; M612 V 14; MMii M612 R 12; MMii M612 R 14; KPT(756) M100 V ii 9; KPT(1969) M2056 B 3; BBB(374) M801a/p23 17; ₀M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 3; M842 R 18; M842 V 2; M842 V 5; M842 V 10; M501p+ R 4; M501p+ R 6; M1464/2

drystwr MP */drīstawar/ adv.* = *drīst awar.*
MP drystwr M23 B 2

drystyh̲, drysty(y), drystyh̲, drystyy MP */drīstīh/ n.* 'wholeness, health'.

MP drystyḫ MMii ₀M36 V 23
MP drystyḫ Šbrg(754) ₀M473a+ II V 10; M11 V 21; ₀M797 I V 11; M1062 R i 2; M5771/3
MP drystyy MMii ₀M36 R 11
MP drystyy MMii M31 I V 19; BBB(246) ₀M801a/p15 11; BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; MIK8259 I V ii 22; ₀M650 I R 6

drz- Pa */darz-/ v.tr.* 'to tie on, load (carrier or pack-animal)'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
Pa drznd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 14
Pa drzynd *pres.3.pl.* M852 I? R 7 {unp.}
Pa drz²d *pp.II* KPT(1788) M572 R 6

ds Pa */das/ num. card.* 'ten'.
Pa ds MMiii,d(104) M5 V ii 14; MMiii,h M33 I R i 11; KPT(1516) M2309 V 5; M1/266; LN §4 M384+ R 5; M8289 V 3; M8289 V 3

dst 1, dsṯ Pa/MP */dast/ n.* 'hand'. *dast burdan*: 'to carry off' (MKG(711)). *pad dast ī* ...: 'through, by means of ...; for'. *pad dast* (MP + *ī*) 'for' (s. Sundermann 1981b, 174b-175a [There the reference to Henning 1958, 25 is to be corrected to p.27 n.2]). *x ō dast istān-* (M5860/1/V/i/2/) 'to take x into the hand, lay hold of x'. S. also *²wyst²m*.
Pa dsṯ MKG(2130) M330+M2238 R 9; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; Abcd.E ₀M722 R 4a
Pa dst MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MMiii,c(40) M5569 V 19; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(740) M4576 V ii 7; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(901) M4578 B ii 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; M8286 I V 17; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(2030) M580 R 7; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M32a R 7; M6020 I R i 18; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; LN §47 M1848 V 3 = ₀M509 R 1; RH(23) M137 I V 7; RH(281) ₀M284a V ii 21; RH(594) M5860 I V i 2; GW §78 ₀M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11
Pa dsṯ br See *dstbr*. Mo(26) ₀M104+ V (43)22 = ₀M390 R 1
MP dsṯ KawA(122) M101e R 12; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; M781+ II R (31)6; M781+ II R (38)13
MP dst M3 R 6; M3 R 14; ₀M3 R 17; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(208) M101a R 11; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; MKG(1559) ₀M2202 A 2; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M28 II R i 2; MMiii,q(15) M454 I V 2; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(1979) M221 R 4; M1/200; M433a+M3706 A 5; M28 I V ii 35
MP dst nbyg L ₀SIO 120 I R 11
MP dst²n *pl.* KPT(371) M1004+ R iii 3; KPT(373) M1004+ R iii 5

dst 2 Pa */dast/ a.* 'capable, able'. *cwnd dst ²y*: 'as much as you are able'.
Pa dst MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20

dstbr Pa */dastβar/ n. (a.)* 'having power, one in authority' (?). *pd dstbr*: 'as one in authority' (?). Hapax, established by Henning 1944, 143 n.6 (s. KPT, 115 sub *²dyšg*). The reading is in fact quite unsure. Maybe just *dst* 'hand' followed by another word (hardly *br* 'gate'?). Sundermann's suggestion *dsṯb[ws]* 'kiss of the hand' is excluded by the traces in M390/R/1/. Yakubovich 2004, 394 suggests 'he gave a sign by moving(?) his hand', i.e. 'with a movement of the hand'.
Pa dsṯ br Mo(26) ₀M104+ V (43)22 = ₀M390 R 1

dstd²r Pa */dastδār/ n.* 'helper'. Ghilain 1939, 75.
Pa dstd²r MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = ₀M480c V ii 11

dstkš MP */dastkaš/ a.* 'making salutation, bowing'.
MP dst kš Hu(165) M7984 II R ii 31

dstn MP */dastan/ a.* 'powerful, able'.
MP dstn MMii M95 R 4a

dstwr MP */dastwar/ n.* 'authority; protector'. Müller 1913, 9 translation.
MP dstwr M1/12

dstygyrd Pa */dastegird/ n.* 'estate, mansion'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 31-2: 1) 'landed property' 2) 'subject, vassal'. LN 95 (§25,*7).
Pa dsṯygyrd A.R.VII/27a/ M287+M1223 V 1
Pa dstygyrd LN §25 ₀M2705 R 2

dswm Pa */dasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'tenth; tenthly'.
Pa dswm M1202 V (30)15; ₀M453c R 5; ₀M529 R 5; LN §84 ₀M34 R 13; M35 R 3; GW §5 ₀M259c+M453c R 5

δš²pt */δašāpat/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Possibly miswritten with *š* instead of *s*, **δasāpat* 'Protected by ten', Sundermann 1994b, 254 and n.48.
M δš²pt M1/68

dšn Pa/MP */dašn/ n.* 'right hand; right (side or direction)'. MKG 23 n.19 and 56 n.1.
Pa dšn MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(102) M48+ I R 10; MKG(646) ₀M4575 R i 2; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; M2753 R? 2; GW §88 M715d B 3
Pa dšnm²n M680 R 11 = K24 R 8
Pa dšnš²dyft ₀M6730 A i 6
Pa dšnwyl²st M6730 A i 3
MP dšn Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; M315 II R 17; M20 II R 5; M4b II V 23; M5770/3
MP dšnwyspwhr M6730 A i 4
MP dšnwyspwyḫ M6730 A i 5
MP dšnzyndq ₀M6730 A i 7

dšng Pa */dašnag/ n.* 'dagger'. MKG, 158.
Pa dšng MKG(809) M4577 B i 22

dšnyz'dg, dšnyy z'dg MP */dašnezādag/ n.* 'son of the right hand, righteous'.
MP dšny#z'dg'n *pl.* BBB(52) M801a/p4 8
MP dšnyz'dg''n *pl.* M4a II R 14

dšt Pa/MP */dašt/ n.* 'desert, plain'.
WMIr dšṯ M2887/2
Pa dšt MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MMiii,e M6 R i 23
MP dšt Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 1; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9

dštyg MP */daštīg/ a.* 'of the plain, of the desert'.
MP dštyg M556 R 11

dt MP *see* dy-

dṯ MP *see* dy-

dw, II Pa/MP */dō/ num. card.* 'two'. KPT(1827) *b*, that Sundermann interpreted as a numerical sign for 'two' is rather to be read as *pnc* (Reck, personally).
WMIr dw M1815/2
WMIr II Otani6182 A ii 1
Pa dw MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(738) M4576 V ii 5; MKG(905) M4580 R i 1; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1447) M5967 B 1; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,i(82) M42 V ii 7; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1207) M183 II R 4 = M354 R 1; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1523) M8280 R i 1; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(47) ₀M499+ R 8; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; M2753 V? 5; M18 V 3; M32a V 11; H.I/3b/ M233 V 6; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; LN §4 M384+ R 6; LN §12 M5931 V 3; LN §19 M428c R 4; KawN(27) M35 V 9; KawN(36) M35 V 18; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; RH(543) M5640 R 6; RH(544) M5640 R 7; MIK7251 V 6 (BeDuhn: *(dw)wyst*); M885 R ii 11; M66 V 6; Otani6155 A 2; Otani6175A A 1; Otani6193 V 3; Otani6193 V 4; ₀Otani6193 V 6
Pa dw dw *double* MMiii,o(29) M67 V i 23
Pa dwsd LN §99 ₀M312 V 18
Pa II MMiii,o M67 R ii 26; M4b I R 19; M4b I V 20; M558 II R 5
MP dw Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg M482+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ II V H; Šbrg.fm M8256 V H; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(169) M101h V 6; MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M2 I R i 10; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I V ii 17; MMii M897 R 13; MMiii,q(25) M454 I V 12; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1669) M46 V 15; M1/2; M1/3; MIK36 R i 6; MIK36 R i 6; MIK36 R i 7; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M97 V i 9; M16 R 4; M731 V 4; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7; S1 V 6; S1 V 12; M788 V 5; M5794+ I V 14; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I V 12; Otani6207 A 6; M5750 V ii 3; M220 R 7; M2752/1; M4826/2
MP dwn''n *pl.* Hu(1152) M7983 I V i 24; MMii M36 R 14
MP dwn'n *pl.* Hu(934) M7982 R i 10; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1138) M7983 I V i 10; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; KPT(1316) M1208 B i 7; BBB(200) M801a/p13 1; M74 I R 11; M11 R 16; M762 R 6; GW §142 S11 R 18; ₀M28 I R ii 12; M1662/2
MP dww Gloss.(unp.) M3125 R 1
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP II BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; BBBc(32) M5779 V 8; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; M8430 I V 4; Otani11075 R ii 2'

dw- MP */daw-/ v.itr.* 'to run'.
MP dww Followed by *dww'n* (entered separately below). Šbrg(37) ₀M473a+ I V 13 (Mostly conjecture; if correct apparently a scribal mistake followed by a retake).
MP dwynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 34; M28 I V ii 23
MP dwyynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 11
MP dww'n *prp.III* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13

dw'ds Pa *see* dw'dys

dw'dys, dw'dys, dwds Pa */dwāδes/ num. card.* 'twelve'.
Pa dw'ds M285 I V ii 26
Pa dw'dys KawT(7) M291a A 7; Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = ₀M734 R 9; MMiii,g(54) M7 I R ii 24; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(32) M67 V i 26; MMiii,o(40) M67 V ii 2; MMiii,o(48) M67 V ii 10; M229 R i 13; M6033 B ii (22) 4; M14 V 7; M538 V 1; ₀M194 II R 14; ₀M194 II V 11; ₀M194 II V 14; M730 R i 5; M730 R i 12; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN §18 ₀M428c R 2; LN §39 M500a R 1; LN §40a M500a R 3 = ₀M516 R 1; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M304 V 2 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 8 = M304 V 7; LN §43a M500a V 3 = M727b V 1; LN §43a ₀M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; GW §5 ₀M259c+M453c R 8; M10 R 18; M285 II V ii 17; M285 I R i 27; M795 V 11; M5354 B 6; ₀Otani6192 I V 5; M2809/2b
Pa dw'dys # dw'dys *double* KPT(1212) M183 II R 9 = ₀M354 R 6
Pa dw'dys'n *pl.* MKG(2075) ₀M455 A i 4; MKG(2102) M455 B ii 8
Pa dw'dyys M730 R i 1
Pa dwds M730 R i 3

dw'dyswm Pa */dwāδesom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'twelfth; twelfthly'.
Pa dw'dyswm KPT(1518) ₀M2309 R 1; ₀M453c R 7; ₀M529 R 7; LN §84 M34 R 14; M35 R 6

dw'dysyft Pa */dwāδesīft/ n.* 'group of twelve'.

Pa dw'dysyft LN §40a M727b R 4 = M304 V 3 = ₀M313 R 2

dw'g Pa */dawāg/ a.* '*deceitful (?), deceptive (?)'. MKG, 158.
Pa dw'g MKG(1420) M5965 A 3

dw'r- MP */dwār-/ v.itr.* 'to run, move (in the manner of demons)'. Schwartz 1966.
MP dw'ryḫ *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1932) ₀M466a A 5
MP dw'ryd *pres.2.pl.* L SIO 120 I R 6
MP dw'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M3841/i 4

dw'ryšn, dw'ryyšn MP */dwārišn/ n.* 'running; restless state' (of evil creatures). Andreas-Henning 1932, 194 n.4.
MP dw'ryyšn Hu(895) ₀M7984 V ii 5

dw'zdḫ MP */dwāzdah/ num. card.* 'twelve'. *dw'zd'h'n*: 'the zodiac'. Also 1x (late spelling) *dw'zdyḫ*.
MP dw'zdḫ Hu(14) M98 I R 14 {dw'zḫ}<dw'zdḫ>; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(709) M7981 II R ii 23; Hu(711) M7981 II R ii 25; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(780) M7981 II V ii 26; MMii M729 I V i 3; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(840) ₀M853 R 6; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14; M738 V H; S1 V 8; RH(1054) M785 V 11; M4b II R 10; M1128/2
MP dw'zdh'n *pl.* KPT(427) ₀M1004+ V iv 5; MIK8259 I V ii 14

dw'zdhwm MP */dwāzdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'twelfth; twelfthly'.
MP dw'zdhwm KPT(924) ₀M765i B i 4; M177 R 9; M798a V ii 6; M738 V 9; M556 R 10

dwbwn Pa */dōbun/ n.* '(doctrine of) the two principles'. LN 122 (§97,3).
Pa dwbwn LN §97 M312 V 4 = M905 R 1

dwd Pa/MP */dūd/ n.* 'smoke'.
Pa dwd A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4
MP dwd S14 R 6; M5992 R 2

dwd Pa/MP */dod/, /dūd/? adv.* 'then'.
MP dwd KawA(8) M101c R 8; M1/193

dwd'yn Pa *see* dwdyn

dwdg MP */dūdag/ n.* 'family, household, sept'. KPT, 121.
MP dwdg KPT(42) M1001+ R ii 15

dwdy, dwdyy MP */dudī/ a.; adv.* 'second, other; secondly; further, then, again'.
MP dwdy Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(240) M101d V 2; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; MKG(2262) M236+ V 13; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(26) M98 I V 1; Hu(37) M98 I V 12; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11; KPT(1329)=Hu(645) M506 R 1; Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18; Hu(715) M7981 II R ii 29; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12; Hu(1022) M7982 V i 30; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 22; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1; KPT(1684) ₀M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1761) M45 V 9; L SIO 120 I V 6; L SIO 120 II V 7; M12 V 17; M28 I R i 33; M1913/5
MP dwdyc Hu(669) M7981 II R i 17 = ₀M506 V 2; KPT(1338) ₀M506 V 2
MP dwdyš KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; L SIO 120 I R 1
MP dwdyy M235 I R 2

dwdyft Pa */dūdīft/? n.* '*stupidity'. LN 100 (§31,1).
Pa dwdyft LN §31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 11; RH(265) M284a V ii 5

dwdyg MP */dudīg/ a., adv.* 'second, next; secondly'.
MP dwdyg Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(655) M7981 II R i 3; Hu(671) M7981 II R i 19 = ₀M506 V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 37; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14; KPT(809) M819+M2154 R 15; KPT(1268) M871i B 7; KPT(1339) ₀M506 V 3; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; M97 R ii 6; M177 R 12; M177 R 18; MIK4974 V ii 4; M12 R 11; S18 V 3; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ II R 16; M5750 R i 17; M5750 R i 19; M1717/2

dwdygr MP */dudīgar/ a. (num.ord.)* 'second'.
MP dwdygr M177 R 1

dwdyyn, dwd'yn Pa */dūdēn/ a.* 'smoky'.
Pa dwd'yn H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4
Pa dwdyyn A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M5570 V 4
PaS twδyn H.I/67a/ Otani6386 V 5 = TM406a R 4

dwfrg Pa */dōfrag/ a.* 'twofold' (?).
Pa dwfrg MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; M844b/3

dwg'ng MP */dōgānag/ a.* 'twofold, double, twin'.
MP dwg'ng MMii M729 I R ii 7

δwγṯ'nš'ḫ */δuγdānšāh/ n.pr. f.* Part Sogd., part WMIr., Sundermann 1994b, 255.
M δwγṯ'nš'ḫ M1/148

dwj'g'hy MP */dužāgāhī/ n.* 'ignorance' (?). Sundermann 2001b, 195, n.61 and n.63. Uncertain.
MP dwj'g'hy M415+ I V i 5

dwj'rws Pa */dužārwis/ a.* 'hard to ward off' (?).
Pa dwj'rws MMiii,g(227) M7 II V ii 23

dwj'z'r Pa */dužāzār/ n.* 'terrible torture' (?).
Pa dwj'z'r M229 V ii 14

dwjbwrd MP */dužburd/ a.* 'ill-treated, distressed, unhappy'.
MP dwjbwrd Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; ₀M199+ V ii 7

dwjbwy Pa */dužbōy/ a.* 'bad smelling'.
Pa dwjbwy ₀M92 R 1a = ₀M898 R 1a

dwjdyl MP */duždil/ a.* 'disheartened'.
MP dwjdyl M731 R 9

dwjdynyy MP */duždēnī/ n.* 'evil belief, disbelief'.
MP dwjdynyy Hu(1069) M7983 I R i 9

dwjgn MP */dužgann/ a.* 'evil smelling, stinking'.
MP dwjgn MKG(2312) ₀M454+ II V 17; Hu(641) M7980 I V ii (31)11; KPT(509) M1002+ V iii 6

dwjgndyḫ MP */dužgandīh/ n.* 'stink'.
MP dwjgndyḫ M12 R 14

dwjmyhryft Pa */dužmihrīft/ n.* 'unfriendliness,

opposition, aversion'. LN 97 (§28,8).
Pa dwjmyhryft LN §28 oM27 V 6; LN §88 M34 V 6; LN §100 oM491+ R 9 = M905 V 4

dwjn'm MP */dužnām/ a.* 'with a bad reputation'. KPT, 122.
MP dwjn'm KPT(1934) M466a A 7

dwjny'yy MP */dužniyāyī/ n.* '*mockery' (?). Sundermann 2001b, 196 n.64. Uncertain.
MP dwjny'yy M415+ I V ii 11

dwjrw'n MP */dužruwān/ a.* 'of evil soul, whose soul is bad'.
MP dwjrw'n Hu(1229) M7983 II R i 33

dwjrw'nyẖ, dwjrw'nyy MP */dužruwānīh/ n.* 'evilness of spirit, spiritual corruption'.
MP dwjrw'nyẖ Hu(1055) M7982 V ii 29
MP dwjrw'nyy Hu(974) M7982 R ii 16

dwjw'r MP */dužwār/ a.* 'wretched, difficult'.
MP dwjw'r Šbrg(728) M473a+ II R 8

dwjw'ryẖ, dwjw'ryy MP */dužwārīh/ n.* 'misfortune'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 350, 361.
MP dwjw'ryẖ Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(376) oM542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(388) oM542b+ II R 4
MP dwjw'ryy Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14

dwjx Pa */dōžax/ n.* 'hell'.
Pa dwjx MKG(66) M48+ II V 2; MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,n M77 R 8; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.V/19b/ oM2458 V 2; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; A.R.IIIb/1a/ M2701 R 1; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8 = M5359 V 3; LN §13 M906 R 3; M5094/2
MP dwjx Pa in MP text. MKG(2314) M454+ II V 19; KPT(1131) M302 R 5; M5750 V ii 6

dwls Pa */duls/ a.* '*deceitful, false'. LN 116 (§75,1) = *dwrs* (?).
Pa dwls LN §75 M818 V 2

dwmb Pa */dumb/ n.* 'tail'. Hapax. Possibly to be read *(r)wmb*. It may refer to an astrological phenomenon (a comet?).
Pa dwmb KPT(1024) M2082 V 4 (Or: *(r)wmb.*)

dwmbg MP */dumbag/ n.* 'tail'. KPT, 122.
MP dwmbg KPT(1654) M46 R 21

dwn''n MP *see* dw

dwp'y MP */dōpāy/ a., n.* 'two-legged, biped'.
MP dw p'y'n *pl.* M268 A 5
MP dwp'y Hu(287) M7981 I R ii 17

dwphykr, dwphyqr MP */dōpahikar/ n.pr.* '(the zodiacal sign) Gemini'.
MP dw phykr Hu(692) M7981 II R ii 6
MP dwphyqr Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21

dwr Pa/MP */dūr/ a.* 'far, distant, remote' ('*c* 'from').
Pa dwr MKG(205) oM216a V 7; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; M1202 R 14; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1 (Boyce 1954, 86, n.6: 'Mistake for *rwd*? (H.).' Sundermann 1990, 15 thinks that a point on M895a/R/5/ (the only thing visible from the line) supports <dwr>. M2607/ does not help.); H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/47b/ M6240+ V 2; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; S31 V 8; RH(1201) M30 V i 21; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; M171 I V 14
MP dwr MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M2 I V i 10; MMii M2 I V ii 20; KPT(1419) M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1992) oM221 R 17; S7 V i 12
MP dwr''n *pl.* M5794+ I R 12

dwr- MP */dur-/ v.tr.* 'to reap, mow'.
MP dwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(225) M101a V 13

dwrcyhr Pa/MP */durčihr/, /duržihr/? a.* 'ugly'.
Pa dwrcyhr MMiii,g(228) M7 II V ii 24; A.R.I/17a/ M5930 R 4 = M673 R 5; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.B oM507 R 1a; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = M5906 R 2
MP dwrcyhr M415+ I R i 6

dwrcyhryft Pa */durčihrīft/ n.* 'ugliness'.
Pa dwrcyhrft LN §91a oM34 V 15 = oM366 V 6
Pa dwrcyhryft Abcd.B M507 V 11b

dwrs Pa */durs/? n.* '*deceitful, false'. Henning 1937a, 82. MKG 159. Cf. *dwls*.
Pa dwrs MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2

dwsd Pa *see* sd

dwsrw MP */dusraw/ a.* 'ill-famed'. Skjærvø 1997, 246.
MP dwsrw M28 I R ii 21

dwst MP */dōst/ a.; n.* 'loving; friend'. *dwst bw-, dwst kwn-* 'to love'. MKG, 158.
MP dwst M731 R 10
MP dwst Šbrg.q(40) M537a+ II V 16; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; M501p+ R 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M5794+ II V 9; MMii M8251 I R 4; M832/5
MP dwst''n *pl.* M842 V 1
MP dwst''n *pl.* MMii M95 R 3b = oM503f R 2; KPT(469) oM1002+ R iii 4; M74 I R 6; M731 R 11; M798a R ii 8
MPR tust TM330 V 6

dwsty MP */dōstī/ n.* 'affection, friendship'.
MP dwsty KPT(1720) M47 II R 16

dwš'rm MP */dōšāram/ n.* 'love'.
MP dwš'rm MMii M28 II R ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 9; BBB(381) M801a/p24 16; M198a V 5; M797 I R 5; M1394/2

dwš'rmygr MP */dōšāramīgar/ a.* 'loving'.
MP dwš'rmygr MMii M28 II R ii 9; MMii M28 II R ii 30; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M729 I R i 14; BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; M733 V 3; M82 R 4 = oM235 R 12; oMIK4974 V ii 16; oM501c V 7; RH(1100) M273 R 16 dwš'rm<y>gr; M4a II V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 1; M2703/1b
MP dwšrmygr MIK4974 V i 18

dwš'rmyḫ, dwš'rmyy, dwš'rmy MP */dōšāramīh/ n.* 'love, gentleness'.
MP dwš'rmy MMii M729 I V ii 3; MIK4974 V i 3
MP dwš'rmyḫ Šbrg(143) M477 I V 23; MMii M28 II R ii 24; MMii M28 II R ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 10; M501p+ V 7
MP dwš'rmyy MMii M219 V 14; KPT(1758) M45 V 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 13

dwščšmyḫ MP */duščašmīh/ n.* 'envy'.
MP dwščšmyḫ Šbrg(533) ₀M472 II R 5

dwščyhr MP */duščihr/ a.* 'ugly'.
MP dwščyhr Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10

dwšfr Pa */dušfarr/ a.* 'ill-fortuned, accursed'.
Pa dwšfr Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; M6020 I V ii (63)14; ₀MIK4966c R 2

dwšfryft Pa */dušfarrīft/ n.* 'misfortune'. MKG, 158.
Pa dwšfryft MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24

dwškr MP */dōšakkar/ a.* 'erroneous'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 299.
MP dwškr MMii M9 II R 14

dwškryy, dwšqryy MP */dōšakkarī/ n.* 'doubt, scepticism'.
MP dwškryy Hu(1056) M7982 V ii 30
MP dwšqryy Hu(975) M7982 R ii 17

dwškyrdg'n MP */duškirdagān/ a.* 'whose deed is evil, wicked'.
MP dwškyrdg'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(100) ₀M477 I R 4; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13
MP dwšqyrdg'n Šbrg(40) M473a+ I V 16; Šbrg(46) ₀M473a+ I V 22; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(415) ₀M542b+ II V 7 = ₀M805a+ R 12; Šbrg(546) ₀M472 II R 18; ₀M9137/3
MP dwšqyrdg'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(64) M475a I R 16; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(127) ₀M477 I V 7; Šbrg ₀M542b+ I R H; Šbrg(315) M470a+ V 3; Šbrg(366) ₀M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(371) ₀M542b+ I V 11; Šbrg(405) ₀M542b+ II R 21 = ₀M805a+ R 2; Šbrg(406) ₀M542b+ II R 22 = ₀M805a+ R 3; Šbrg(418) ₀M542b+ II V 10 = ₀M805a+ R 15
MP dwšqyrdg'nh'n 'intrusive *h* (Sundermann)', MacKenzie, note on Šbrg(340). Šbrg(340) ₀M542b+ I R 4

dwškyrdg'nyḫ, dwškyrdg'ny(y) MP */duškirdagānīh/ n.* 'doing evil, wickedness'. Also 'maleficium'?
MP dwškyrdg'ny Šbrg(752) M473a+ II V 8
MP dwškyrdg'nyḫ KawA(92) ₀M101g V 7; ₀M389 R 5; MMii ₀M8251 I R 13
MP dwšqyrdg'nyḫ Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(545) ₀M472 II R 17
MP dwškyrdg'nyy MKG(2036) M742 II V 8

dwšm'yn MP *see* dwšmyn

dwšmbt, dwšmbṭ Pa/MP */dōšambat/ n.* 'Monday'.
WMIr dwšmbt ₀M5091/2
Pa dwšmbṭ M1/381; RH(151) M1610 B 3
Pa dwšmbt MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MMiii,d(59) M5 R ii 29; RH(5) M137 I R 4; RH(12) ₀M137 I R 11; RH(15) M137 I R 14; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(56) M280 I V 9; RH(189) M284a R i 23; RH(198) M284a R ii 2; RH(293-5) ₀M284a V ii; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(534) M763 V ii 29; RH(554) M5640 V 8; Otani6202 A 1; Otani6202 A 6; Otani6202 A 7; ₀Otani11075 V i 5; M858c/5
MP dwšmbṭ RH(652) ₀M874 R 5
MP dwšmbt RH(659) M5847 A i 2

dwšmbtyg MP */dōšambatīg/ a.* 'of Monday'.
MP dwšmbtyg RH(81) M2053 V ii 3; RH(651) M874 R 4; M576 R iii 7

dwšm:n Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmnwn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmny'dyfṭ Pa *see* dwšmyny'dyft

dwšmny'dyḫ, dwšmyny'dyḫ, dwšmny'dyy MP */dušmenyādīh/ n.* 'enmity'.
MP dwšmny'dyḫ Hu(969) M7982 R ii 11
MP dwšmny'dyy Hu(1050) M7982 V ii 24
MP dwšmyny'dyḫ M524a R 7

dwšmnyn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmtyḫ, dwšmtyy MP */dušmatīh/ n.* 'thinking evil, evil thinking'. MPB *dušmat* without *-īh*.
MP dwšmtyḫ Šbrg.fm(29) ₀M8256 V 5
MP dwšmtyy MMii M49 I V 2

dwšmyn, dwšmn Pa/MP */dušmen/ n.* 'enemy'.
WMIr dwšmyn[M5438/2
Pa dwšmn Abcd.D M710 R 1b (Boyce: *dw(šmn)[yn].*)
Pa dwšmnwn *pl. (-ūn)* H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8
Pa dwšmnyn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = ₀M390 R 1 = ₀M891b+ V 10; MKG(189) ₀M216a R 1; MKG(792) ₀M4577 B i 5; MMiii,d(40) M5 R ii 10 = ₀M748 R 13; MMiii,g(205) M7 II V ii 1; MMiii,h(73) ₀M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,i(98) M42 V ii 23; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(960) ₀M316+M801d V 12; KPT(994) ₀M8400 V 4 = ₀M211+ R 9; KPT(996) M8400 V 7 = M211+ R 11; KPT(1275) ₀M2098 A 4; M4b I R 11; M680 V 16; H.VIc/20b/ ₀M4970 V 2; A.R.I/2b/ M855 V 4 = M256 I V 4; A.R.VI/56a/ M96 R 11; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.D ₀M710 8a; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 M208+M638 V 3; RH(126) M86 V 10; GW §44 M248+ R 10 = ₀M342+M520 V 14; M10 V 15; M5785 II R 14; ₀Otani6217 R 3
Pa dwšmyn MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; CPar(50) M499+ R 11; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; M102 R 3; S35 V 2; RH(326) M284b R ii 3; GW §44 M248+ R 9; M708 R 3b; M6835/1
Pa dwšmynwn *pl. (-ūn)* MMiii,a(135) M2 II V ii 24; ₀Otani6164 V 3
Pa dwšmynyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1696) ₀M267b+M314 V i 13; MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19
Pa dwšm:n *(or pl.?)* H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2

MP dwšmᶜyn MIK8259 II V 6
MP dwšmnwn *pl. (-ūn)* MMii M95 R 3a; MMii ₀M224 I V 5; KPT(1991) M221 R 16; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; M90 V 3b; RH(1057) ₀M785 V 14; M38 R 8
MP dwšmnyn *pl.* M798a R ii 7
MP dwšmyn Šbrg(122) M477 I V 2; KawA(254) M101m R 5; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; S8 V 4; M28 I R ii 12; ₀M696/i 3
MP dwšmynwn *pl. (-ūn)* MMii M2 I V ii 6; MMii M2 I V ii 8; MMii M2 I V ii 12; S7 V i 13; M5265/7
MPR tušm#in TM330 V 4

dwšmyny²d MP */dušmenyād/ a.* 'inimical'.
MP dwšmyny²d Šbrg(346) ₀M542b+ I R 10

dwšmyny²dyft, dwšmny²dyft Pa */dušmenyādīft/ n.* 'enmity'; coll.: 'enemies'.
Pa dwšmny²dyft LN §87 ₀M34 V 2
Pa dwšmyny²dyft MMiii,a(70) M2 II R ii 33; RH(38) M280 I R 6

dwšmyny²dyẖ MP *see* dwšmny²dyẖ

dwšrmygr MP *see* dwš²rmygr

dwšw²cyẖ, dwšw²cyy MP */dušwāzīh/ n.* 'speaking evil, slander'.
MP dwšw²cyẖ Hu(970) M7982 R ii 12
MP dwšw²cyy Hu(1051) M7982 V ii 25

dwšwštyẖ, dwšwštyyẖ, dwšwštyy MP */dušwaštīh/ n.* 'doing evil, evil action'. MKG, 123, n.9. Cf. dyjwštyy.
MP dwšwštyẖ Hu(1058) M7982 V ii 32
MP dwšwštyy MKG(2041) ₀M742 II V 13
MP dwšwštyyẖ Hu(977) M7982 R ii 19

dwšwx, dwšx MP */dušox/ n.* 'hell'.
MP dwšwx Šbrg(128) M477 I V 8; Šbrg(176) ₀M482+ I V 8; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(113) M7984 II R i 13; Hu(291) M7981 I R ii 21; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(895) M7984 V ii 5; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24; MMii M9 I R 9; M28 I R i 29; M28 I R ii 30
MP dwšwx²n *pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4
MP dwšx Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1

dwšxw²štyẖ MP */dušxwāštīh/ n.* 'doing evil, evil action'.
MP dwšxw²štyẖ Šbrg.fm(30) ₀M8256 V 6; MMii M49 I V 3

dwšxwbtyẖ MP *see* dwšxwpty

dwšxwpty, dwšxwbtyẖ MP */dušxūftīh/ n.* 'speaking evil, evil speech'.
MP dwšxwbtyẖ Šbrg.fm(30) ₀M8256 V 6
MP dwšxwpty MMii M49 I V 2

dwšy²r Pa */dušyār/ n.* 'famine'. Hapax, partly conjecture. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 213, translation.
Pa dwšy²r ₀Otani11076 B 5

dwšy²ryy MP */dušyārī/ n.* 'famine'. Cf. *dyjy²ryft*.
MP dwšy²ryy Šbrg(134) M477 I V 14

dwšyst, dwšyst̲ MP */dōšist/ a., suprl.* 'most beloved, dearest'. Also in a Pa text? Sundermann 1985b, 632-633 on *gryw dwšyst*.
Pa dwšyst *suprl.* RH(925) ₀M749 V 7
MP dwšst̲ BBB(323) M801a/p20 10
MP dwšyst̲ *suprl.* BBB(2) ₀M801a/p1 2; S9 V i 28; RH(990) ₀M485a R 4
MP dwšyst *suprl.* MMii M28 II R i 17; MMii M28 II R ii 29; M1/195; M315 I R 15; ₀M234 R H; MIK4974 V ii 10; M762 V 11; S34 R 2; RH(1048) M785 V 5; ₀M87 R H; M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 10; M501p+ R 3; M1050 B 8; ₀P.M.914.2 V i 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 6; Otani6168 A 3; Otani6194 A 4; M1836 R H; M6890/2
MP dwšyst² *suprl.* M315 I R 18
MP dwšyst̲²ⁿn *suprl., pl.* BBB(4) M801a/p1 4
MP dwšyst²n *pl.* BBB(258) M801a/p16 5; RH(1063) M181 R 1; M501p+ R 7

dwšyst ²ry²m²n MP */dōšist-aryāmān/ n.pr.m.* mry ~. Sundermann 1994b, 259, 263.
MP dwšyst ²ry²m²n M552/5

dwšyst̲ m²ny MP */dōšist mānī/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1992b, 73. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 259.
MP dwšyst̲ m²ny KPT(2109) M338 B 7

dwšyst MP */dōšist/ n.pr.m.* mry dwšyst ᶜspsg. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 259.
MP dwšyst M1/210

dww MP *see* dw-

dwwg Pa */dūγ/ n.* 'whey'. KPT, 122.
Pa dwwg KPT(1354) M715d B 4; GW §87 M1666 B 1 = M715d A 4

dwxnd MP *see* dwxwnd

dwxš MP */duxš/ n.* 'maiden, virgin', one of the women Elect; a. (= n. in apposition?) 'virginal'. Benveniste 1966, 35-50; KPT, 122: 'Prinzessin (?)'; 47, n.17 'jungfräulich'; Back 1978, 211 (121).
MP dwxš KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; Otani6203 A 6
MP dwxš²ⁿn *pl.* M192 R 5
MP dwxš²n *pl.* MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 9; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(259) M801a/p16 6; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; M6011 V i 8 (Sundermann: *(bx)š²n.*)

dwxš²z²d Pa/MP */duxš-āzād/ n.pr. f.* ~ xwnjwyy. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 262.
MP dwxš²z²d M1/130

dwxt Pa/MP */duxt/ n.* 'daughter'.
Pa dwxt MKG(733) M4576 V i 17; M468a R ii 9; M6898 A 4
MP dwxt KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; M190 V 4; M1842 R 4
MP dwxtr KPT(2016) M221 V 17; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; KPT(2023) M221 V 24

dwxwnd, dwxnd MP */dōxwand/, /dōxond/? a.* '*deceptive'. Salemann and Henning: 'verflucht(?)'. KPT, 122.
MP dwxnd ₀S9 R i 28
MP dwxwnd KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(465) M1002+ R ii 10; KPT(478) M1002+ R iv 2; S7 V i 20

dwxwndyẖ, dwxwndyy MP */dōxwandīh/ n.* '*deceit' (?). KPT, 122. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.71. LN, 119 (§88.3).
MP dwxwndyẖ KPT(460) M1002+ R ii 5; L SIO 120 II V 12
MP dwxwndyy KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6

dwy MP */dōy/, /dawī/? n.* A class of demons. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 122.
MP dwy'n *pl.* MMii M28 II V i 15; KPT(764) M100 V ii 17; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11 (dyw'n)

dwysd MP */dwēsad/ num. card.* 'two hundred'. KPT, 122.
Pa dwysd KawT(8) M291a B 1; Otani11079 B 1
MP dwysd KawA(40) ₀M101j V 8; KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19; KPT(1551) ₀M5900 A 1; M5750 V ii 3
MP dwysd ° dwysd *double* KawA(52) M101l V 3

dwyynd MP *see* dw-

dwz MP */duz/, /duzz/ n.* 'thief'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP dwz M28 I V i 2

dw Pa *see* tw

dxlg MP */daxlag/ ?* '?'. Henning's notebook: '(poss.) butcher'.
MP dxlg Gloss.q M2608 R 2

dxmg Pa/MP */daxmag/ n.* 'tomb, grave'. Cf. *dhmy'n.*
Pa dxmg MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; M18 R 12; M2753 V? 3; Abcd.K ₀M2089 R 3a; M7201 A 2

dxšg MP */daxšag/ n.* 'mark, sign, characteristic; memory'. Henning 1940, 49.
MP dxšg Gloss.q ₀M2608 R 1; Gloss.q M2608 R 1

dxšt'n MP */daxštān/ n., a.* 'menstruation, menstruous'. Henning 1940, 49: */dxšt'n/'n* as necessitated by the alphabetic order. MacKenzie 1971a: *daštān.*
MP dxšt'n'n *pl.* Gloss.q ₀M2608 R 3

dy-, dyy- MP */day-/ v.tr.* 'to give'. The forms *dt, dṯ* and *td* (!) are also entered here. S. Boyce 1975, 57 note on w 2. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 217 n.7 'from OIran. *dadāti* by haplology' now be replaced by a derivation < **daδt* < **daδati.*
MP dṯ *pres.3.sg.* M627 V ii 6
MP dt *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 14
MP dyyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(709) M475a II V 13; KawA(189) M101f V 4; KawA(234) M101d R 7; MMii M49 I R 3; M177 R 13
MP td *pres.3.sg.* Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 271 n.7: 'Sandhi form of *dt*'. M653 R i 9
MP dyym *pres.1.pl.* M897 R 6
MP dyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1986) M221 R 11; M11 V 5; RH(1079) M181 V 6
MP dyy''n *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(97) ₀M477 I R 1
MP dyy'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1127) M273 V 21
MP dyy'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Pa form! RH(856) M782 V 9
MP dy'd *subj.3.sg.* BBB(444) M801a/p29 4
MP dyy'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(99) ₀M477 I R 3; M315 II V 2 (Colditz 1992, 333, n.67.)
MP dy'm *subj.1.pl.* MMii M28 II V ii 2
MP dyy'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(970) M647+ II R 14
MP dy'd *subj.2.pl.* MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M291b B 7
MP dy'nd *subj.3.pl.* M74 I R 17; M74 I V 12
MP dyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 5b = ₀M1876+ R 2
MP dy *impv.sg.* KawD M625c R ii 2; MMii M31 II V 6; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; M174 II V 7 (Henning 1934b, 9.)
MP dyy *impv.sg.* M448 A 4 = M198a R 5 = M1607 B 4; M203 I R 10
MP dyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(327) ₀M470a+ V 15; MMii M95 V 5b; KPT(1635) ₀M46 R 2; M733 R 4
MP dy'g *prp.Ia* MMii M36 R 9
MP d'd *pp.I* M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) ₀M477 I R 11; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(230) M101d R 3; KawA(233) M101d R 6; KawA(236) M101d R 9; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; Hu(939) M7982 R i 15; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; KPT(59) M1001+ R iii 14; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; MKG(2207) M5794+ I R 3
MPR tad *pp.I* TM330 R 3
MP d'dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 7
MP d'dwm *pp.I + suff.* MMii M49 II R 3
MP d'dn *inf.Ia* KPT(1437) ₀M5566+M4501 V i 9; M174 I V 3

dy'n Pa *see* dyn

dyb 1 Pa/MP */dib/ n.* 'letter, epistle'. *wys'xyft dyb* 'Trost-Brief' ['letter of consolation'], MKG 58 n.2. Sundermann 1984a, 239.
Pa dyb MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MKG(684) M4576 R i 2; KPT(997) M211+ R 12; M6844 V? H
Pa dyb[MKG(924) ₀M4581 R i 4
MP dyb BBB M801a/H1; BBB(22) M801a/p2 4

dyb 2 Pa/MP */dēb/ n.* '(good) fortune, luck'.
Pa dyb MMiii,h(86) M33 II V i 2
MP dyb MMii M2 I R ii 15

dyb 3 */dēb/ n.pr.* Dēb(uhl), a port on the estuary of the Indus. Sundermann 1971, 84 n.31.
Pa dyb MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6

dybg MP */dēbag/ n.* '(good) fortune, luck'.
MP dybg Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; M501p+ R 8; M882c R 6

dybhr Pa */dēbahr/ n.* 'anger, wrath'. Henning 1933a, 180.32-3. Variant *tybhr*! (Sogd. scribe?).
Pa dybhr Mo(42) M734 V 7; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MKG(857) M4578 A ii 10; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25; KPT(1174) ₀M183+ I R 1; M229 V i 15; M5700 I R ii 13; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5; A.R.IIIb/21a/ M1673 V 3; A.R.VII/17b/ ₀M489a R 5 = ₀M287+M1223 R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; LN §27 ₀M27 R 17; LN §77 M818 V 6; LN §84 ₀M34 R 10; LN §87 M34 V 2; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(223) M284a R ii

27; RH(516) oM763 V ii 11; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2; GW §103 M6300 B 3; M5700 I R ii 17; M6236 R x

Pa dybhr=tybr A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = oM831 R 2 = M673 R 9

dybhrg Pa */dēbahrag/ a.* 'banished'. Variant *tybhrg*! (Sogd. scribe?).

Pa dybhrg'n *pl.* A.R.I/18a/ oM6238+ V 2 = oM673 R 7

dybt Pa */dēβat/ n.pr.* 'Devat(ā)'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 7 quote Mandaean forms *dlyb't*, *lyb't*, *dyb't*, *dybyt* in support of Di(l)bat 'Venus'. Skjærvø 1994, 243 suggested *deb(d)at* or *deba(d)t* (i.e. *dēβ<d>at(t)* or *dēβa(d)t*) from Devadatta, the adversary of the Buddha. Wilkens (personally) kindly suggests Dēvatā (Skt. *devatā-*) and refers me to the Devatāsūtra (Zieme 2002, 227), where a devatā discusses religious matters with the Buddha. This would assume that *qnyyg ql'n* in the text refers to *dybt* and not to *ṯw* on which it directly follows, i.e. the jealous person is female. However, a spelling *dybt'* would be expected.

Pa dybt MMiii,j(60) M42 V i 8

dyd Pa/MP */dīd/ v.tr., pp.* Suppletive. to *wyn-* 'to see'.

Pa dyd *pp.I* MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(119) M48+ I V 8; MKG(161) M2230 V 6; MKG(210) M1343 B 1; MKG(223) M805b V 1; MKG(953) M4582 B ii 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1216) oM4574 R i 7; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1949) M177 V 23; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21 = oM748 V 9; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; KPT(994) M211+ R 9; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; CPar(169) M44 V 7; M4b I V 1; M2753 R? 5; M6031 I A ii 2; A.R.Ib/12a/ oM1890 V 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 7; M10 V 3; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; M231 R 5; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M258 I R 6; M745b/ii 7; M2158/2; M6801/1; M5825 V 2; M6281+ R 9; M7200 B 4

Pa dydwm *pp.I* + *suff.* A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2

MP dyd *pp.I* Šbrg(371) oM542b+ I V 11; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawA(90) M101g V 5; KawD M625c R ii 2; Hu(297) M7981 I R ii 27; Hu(837) M7984 I R ii 15; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27; MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M31 I V 18; KPT(177) M1003+M1025 A iii 7; KPT(203) M1003+M1025 B i 15; KPT(203) M1003+M1025 B i 15; KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(636) M5740 B i 1; M1/191; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M733 R 1; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 12; M5794+ II V 14

MP {dyd'n}<rwd'n> *pp.I, pl.* S9 V i 34 {dyd'n}<rwd'n>{?}

dyd'r MP */dīdār/ n., a.* 'sight; visible'.

MP dyd'r Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 23

dydg'mg Pa */dīdgāmag/ a.* 'wishing to see'. MKG, 159. Cf. MP *dydk'mg*.

Pa dydg'mg MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6

dydg'mgyft Pa */dīdgāmagīft/ n.* 'desire to meet'. LN 105 (§36,7).

Pa dydg'mgyft LN §36 M349 V 4

dydk'mg MP */dīdkāmag/ a.* '*desirous of other's good'. Šbrg, 298, 304. Cf. Pa *dydg'mg*.

MP dydk'mg Šbrg.q(40) oM537a+ II V 16

dydn, dydyn Pa */dīdan/, /dīden/ n.* 'appearance, form; apparition, thing seen'.

Pa dydn MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; M75 R 1; M6232+M6230 V 3; M6232+M6230 V 5; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M234 R 4; M538 V 9; M5262 I R 4; M5262 I V 2; M453c V 5; M779 R? 1; H.I/48b/ M2306 R 2; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/53a/ M2851 R 5; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3 = oM6264 R 2; A.R.I/16a/ M780+M889 R 11 = oM5570 V 7 = M673 R 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = oM690+M439 V 5 = oM774 R 13 = M1539 II V 1; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; M741 R 2b = oM2853 R x1b; M741 R 5b; M102 V 17; LN §8 M384+ V 3; LN §83 M34 R 4; LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6; LN §98 M312 V 10 = oM905 R 7; RH(926) M749 V 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 4; M772a V 4; oM2080 A 5; M80 R 4; M80 R 5; M79 R 7; M40 V 1

Pa dydn' BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M501b R i 6

Pa dydyn A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; S50 B 1a

dydym Pa/MP */dīdēm/, /dīδēm/? n.* 'diadem, garland'.

Pa dydym MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MKG(2124) M330+M2238 R 3; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = M341a V 7; M730 R i 1; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = oM4970 R 5; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIII/1b/ oM689 R 2; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11 = M675 V 9; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; RH(799) M341a B 8; M10 R 13; M88 II R 2a; M285 II R i 19; oM285 II V ii 10; M285 I V ii 27; M460c B i 7; M5352 A 4

MP dydym Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(115) M101e R 5; KawA(265) oM101m V 8; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M729 I V i 3; MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 6 (M897/V/6/ has *dydym'*.); KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; oM309a R 3

dydymwr MP */dīdēmwar/ a.* 'garlanded, crowned'.

MP dydymwr oMIK36 R i 11; M43 V 2; MIK4974 R ii

25
MP dydymwr'n *pl.* oM686 R 6

dydyšn Pa/MP */dīdišn/ n.* 'sight; aspect, appearance'.
Pa dydyšn MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11; oOtani6193 R 9; OtaniCat102 II R 5
MP dydyšn MMii M2 I V i 36; MMii M2 I V ii 11; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; KPT(236) M1021 B 5; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; S2 R i 8; M268 A 8; M4a II V 4; Otani6167A R 3; M5692 A 10
MP dydyšn'n *pl.* M762 R 8

dyḫ MP */deh/ n.* 'land, country; village'.
MP dyḫ Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(122) M7984 II R i 22

dyjw'r Pa */dižwār/ a., n.* 'harsh, grievous; hardship, wretchedness'.
Pa dyjw'r MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1865) oM6032 V 8; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; MMiii,g(190) M7 II V i 14; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3 = oOtani4617 V 3; A.R.VI/28b/ oM1536 II V 4; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2 = M175 V 18; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/31b/ oM817+M459a V 3; A.R.VIIa/16b/ oM667+ V 12; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; oS46 A 2; GW §26 oM3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7 = oM500h V 2; M171 I V 14; HCfrA oM859 A 1a; HCfrA oM859 A 2a; HCfrM oM2078 A 2b; Otani6220 A 2; M812 V 7 (Morano 2000, 401; but not with *[wxrynd](g)* directly following.)
Pa dyjwrn *pl.* H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6

dyjw'ryft Pa */dižwārīft/ n.* 'hardship, wretchedness'. Lentz 1926, 286.
Pa dyjw'ryft KPT(2100) M338 A 9
Pa dyjw'ryft M6020 I V ii (62)13; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/33b/ oM817+M459a V 7
Pa dyjw'r:ft A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4

dyjw'ryḫ, dyjw'ryy MP */dižwārīh/ n.* 'hardship, wretchedness'.
MP dyjw'ryḫ M12 V 18
MP dyjw'ryy M5750 R ii 13

dyjwštyy MP */dižwaštī/ n.* 'evil-(re)turning, reincarnation'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 310, n.3: '"der Zustand eines, der sich schlecht gewendet hat", d.h. das *saṃsāra*, die Seelenwanderung'. Cf. *dwšwštyḫ*.
MP dyjwštyy MMii M8251 I V 5

dyjy'ryft Pa */dižyārīft/ n.* 'failure of the harvest, famine'. LN 124 (§100,8). Cf. *dwšy'ryy*.
Pa dyjy'ryft LN §100 oM491+ R 10 = M905 V 5

dyl MP */dil/ n.* 'heart'.
MP dyl Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; M1/218; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; M198a V 4; oM97 V i 5 (Sundermann 2003c, 232b); M738 V 14; S7 V i 19; RH(1095) M273 R 11; M15 R 4; MMii M8251 I R 3; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (30)1; M677 R? 4; M2336 R 2a; M6732/2
MP dyl'°n *pl.* MMii M31 I V 12
MP dyl'n *pl.* MMii oM224 I R 1
MP dylwm RH(855) M782 V 8

dyl[*/dil[/ n.pr. m.* Andreas-Henning 1933, 303, n.5.
MP dyl[MMii oM2 I R ii 13

dym Pa/MP */dēm/ n.* 'face'.
Pa dym MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23 = M748 V 10; M7200 B 6
MP dym Hu(99) M99 I V 24; KPT(1425) M5566+M4501 R ii 10; M191 R 7
MP dyym M87 V 4a

]dym'wš MP */?/ ?* '?'. Complete word, or part of one word followed by *'wš*? Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 185.
MP]dym'wš oOtani6167A R 2

dymbndyy MP */dēmbandī/ n.* 'jugglery' (?). Henning 1945a, 480.
MP dymbndyy M204 B 2

dymdgs<y>ft Pa */?/ n.* '*avarice'. Henning 1937a, 82.
Pa dymdgsft M149 II R i 10

dyn, dyyn, d'yn, dy'n Pa/MP */dēn/ n.* 'religion; the religious community (of the Manichaeans)'.
WMIr dyn KPT(1547) M1859 B 2; M1725/1
Pa d'yn MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16
Pa dy'n RH(96) oM86 R 5
Pa dyn MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(643) M4575 R H; MKG(644) oM4575 V H; MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1865) oM6032 V 8; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5 (MKG, 140 n.3: 'Unsicher. *'wdyn* irrtümlich aus *'w dyn* zusammengeschrieben?'); MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; CPar(112) M334a R 7; M315 I R 8; M38 V 6; M229 V i 10; M6020 I V i (42)5; oM6020 I V ii (65)16; oM6020 I V ii (67)18; M6650 V 7; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M306 V 7; M730 R H; LN §45 M1848 R 4; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §63 M5845 R 10; LN §94a M312 R 7; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; GW §77 M847 R 17; M74 II V 15; M282 II V ii 2; M434 B ii 4; M871m B 3 (Colditz: *zy(n)*.); M5785 II R 16; M797 II V 7; Otani6193 V 2; Otani6193 V 9; Otani6242 A 2; M569a V i 6; M3711/2
Pa dyn frḫ LN §1 M351 R 3; oOtani6202 A 4
Pa dyn'n *pl.* MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MMiii,n M77 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; LN §94a M312 R 7; GW §77 M847 R 18
Pa dynw M368 V 3

Pa dyyn MKG(1827) HWP B 17; MKG(2168) M5826+M3120 B 2

MP d'yn M90 R 2b; M627 V ii 17

MP dyn Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; Šbrg(333) M470a+ V 21; Šbrg(372) ₀M542b+ I V 12; KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KawA(242) M101d V 4; KawA(266) M911 R 2; MKG(1557) M2202 B H; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; MKG(2405) M422 A 3; MKG(2415) M624a A 3; MMii M2 I R i 28; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii ₀M36 V 12; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 II V 17; MMii M729 II V ii 15; MMiii,q M454 I R 6; MMiii,q(17) M454 I V 4; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; M1/198; MIK36 R i 10; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(126) M801a/p8 10; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15 = M629b V i 6; BBB(170) M801a/p11 5; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; BBB(454) M801a/p29 15 = ₀M1368 A 2; BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 8; M20 II R 3; M20 II R 7; M20 II V 3; M543 R 3; M554 R 2; M6230 R 2; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; ₀M82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; M82 R 7 = M235 V 2; M82 V 19; M11 R 7; M11 R 9; M11 R 14; M501c R 7; M738 R 7; M738 R 8; M738 R 15; M738 V 18; M102 R 1; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M176 R 4; M176 V 1; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 18; S9 V ii 17; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7; RH(894) M394 B 11 = M468b B 8; RH(944) M647+ I V 3; RH(991) M485a R 5; M19 R 5; M26 II R 8; M788 R 8; M788 V 5; M916c V H; M4a II R 3; M4a II R 10; ₀M4a II R 23; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 18; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 9; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I R 5; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ I R 18; M5794+ I V 10; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 17; M897 R 5; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; ₀M797 I R 8; ₀M8250 R 1; M336a R 3; ₀Otani6156+ A 10; Otani6178 A 3; Otani6195 B 1; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 3; ₀M1368 A 2; M1368 B 4; M1366/5; ₀M2603 I R 7; M5261/3; M6363/2; M7860 R 3

MP dyn' M315 I R 19 = ₀M1607 A 2

MP dyn'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 4; M5794+ I V 20

MP dynywjdhr KPT(2003) M221 V 4; ₀M1367 V 6

MP dyyn MIK4974 R i 5

MP frḫ 'y dyn KPT, 55 n.1. KPT(1739) M47 II V 18

MPS tyn MannerheimE V 8

δyn fr'δ */dēnfrāδ/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 257.

M δyn#fr'δ M1/85-86

dyn frḫ Pa */dēn farrah/ n.* 'glory of the religion' (= the light nous). Sundermann 1979, 102.

Pa dyn frḫ LN §1 M351 R 3; ₀Otani6202 A 4

dyn'br Pa */dēnāβar/ a., n.* 'religious, devout; a believer'. Sundermann 1996b. Cf. ***dyn'wr***.

Pa dyn'br MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(32) M5815 I R ii 1; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(60) ₀M5815 I V i 3; MKG(57) M48+ II R 21; GW §76 ₀M5561+M5562 R 14 = M847 R 14

Pa dyn'br''n *pl.* ₀M6020 I R i 19

Pa dyn'br'n *pl.* CPar(74) M499+ V 16; M6020 I R i 7; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/1a/ M871f R 1; M35 R 5

Pa dyn'br:n *pl.* MMiii,b(69) M5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24

dyn'bryft Pa */dēnāβarīft/ n.* 'the religious community' (probably used especially of the Denāwars).

Pa dyn'bryft ₀M6020 I R i 3

dyn'r Pa/MP */dēnār/ n.* '(gold) dinar'. Greek loan-word.

Pa dyn'r GW §101 ₀M6300 A 7

MP dyn'r KawA(245) M101d V 7

dyn'wr MP */dēnāwar/ a.;* 'religious, devout; a believer; a member of the Denāwar section of the Man. community'. Sundermann 1996b. Cf. ***dyn'br***.

MP dyn'wr MMii M2 I V i 22

dyncyhryft Pa */dēnčihrīft/ n.* 'formedness of the religion (!); behaviour in conformity to religion, chastity'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 580, Gropp 1974, 13.

Pa dyncyhryft LN §83 ₀M34 R 2 = ₀M366 R 2; RH(524) ₀M763 V ii 19; RH(610) ₀M5860 I V i 9; M10 R 2

dynd'r MP */dēndār/ a.* 'religious'. Sundermann 1986-7, III, 272. One attestation in a Parth. text?

Pa dynd'r Otani6202 B 1

MP dynd'r MMii M2 I V i 21

dynsrhng MP */dēnsarhang/ n.* 'leader of the church'.

MP dynsrhng'n *pl.* M1/176

dynwr MP */dēnwar/ a.* 'religious, devout; a religious man'.

MP dynwr Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(45) ₀M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4; MMii M2 I R ii 24

MP dynwr'n *pl.* Šbrg(25) M473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(64) ₀M475a I R 16; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(86) M475a I V 14; Šbrg(95) ₀M475a I V 23; Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Šbrg(122) ₀M477 I V 2; Šbrg(310) ₀M470a+ R 22; Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(374) M542b+ I V 14; Šbrg(400) ₀M542b+ II R 16; Šbrg(539) M472 II R 11; Šbrg(680) ₀M475a II R 8; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 20; Šbrg.q(42) M537a+ II V 18; Šbrg.fl M1508 V H; MKG(1500) M805a+ V 3; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9

MP dynwr'nc Šbrg(419) ₀M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R

16

dynwryḫ MP */dēnwarī/ n.* Coll.: 'the Elect', or abstract: 'being an Electus'. MKG, 159.
MP dynwryḫ Šbrg(414) oM542b+ II V 6 = oM805a+ R 11 (MacKenzie 1999 II, 310.)

dynywjdhryg MP */dēnyōǰdahrīg/ a.* 'containing *dyn ywjdhr*'.
MP dyn ywjdhryg oOtani6178 A 2
MP dynywjdhryg M576 R i 10 (Not BeDuhn's *gy'nyg*. Dots above seem to be imprints.)

dynz'dg MP */dēnzādag/ n.* 'child of the religion, son of the faith'.
Pa dynz'dg'n *pl.* LN §50a oM509 R 8
MP dynz'dg'n *pl.* M1/200

dyr MP */dēr/ a.* 'long'. Late form, cf. *dgr.*
MP dyr M43 V 7; M74 I V 10

dyrd Pa *see* d'r- Pa

dyrynd MP */dērend/ a.* 'long'. For the sole attestation Henning 1937a, 82 suggested 'tearing' (a pres. part.); Skjærvø 1997, 248 follows him.
MP dyrynd M28 I R i 17

dys Pa/MP */dēs/ n.* 'appearance, form, shape'. GW 133 (§103,2).
Pa dys GW §103 M6300 B 5
MP dys Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; MMii M2 I R ii 20; KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4; KPT(192) M1003+M1025 B i 4; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M738 V 6; M28 I V i 17; M28 I V i 18; M694 R 4; M627 V ii 7; M627 V ii 11; M5827/3
MP dys dys *double* M627 V ii 5
MP dys'n *pl.* KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5
MP dyswm M842 R 4
MP dyys oMIK8259 II V 2

dys- Pa */dēs-/ v.tr.* 'to shape, form, build'. *dys'g* 'builder'. LN 126 (§112,1).
Pa dysyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1352) M715d B 2; M741 V 13a = oM2853 V x3a; M741 V 15b; LN §72 M5845 V 11; GW §86 M715d A 2; M465/4
Pa dys'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. KPT(986) M211+ R 1
Pa dysyd *impv.pl.* RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3
Pa dys'g *prp.Ia* LN §112 oM491+M3417 V 9
Pa dyšṯ *pp.I* MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23
Pa dyšt *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 18 = oM748 R 5; M306 V 7; M194 I R 14; LN §26 oM27 R 2
Pa dyštn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; RH(442) M763 R i 15

dys- MP */dēs-/ v.tr.* 'to build, form'. Hutter 1992, 103 on the pp.II.
MP dysyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Hu(1260) M7983 II R ii 30; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; Hu(1281) M7983 II V i 17; Hu(1327) M7983 II V ii 29; KPT(75) M1001+ R iv 9; KPT(184) M1003+M1025 A iii 14; KPT(718) M100 R iii 20; KPT(737) oM100 V i 15
MP dysynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1300) M7983 II V ii 2; Hu(1318) M7983 II V ii 20; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M97 R i 12
MP dys'n *subj.1.sg.* Hu(865) M7984 V i 9
MP dys'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31
MP dys *impv.sg.* Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30
MP dysyd *impv.pl.* M733 V 8
MP dys'd *pp.II* Hu(1089) M7983 I R i 29 (Hutter, 103, corrects to *dysyd.*); Hu(1168) M7983 I V ii 6 (So Andreas-Henning 1932, 200, n. on the line; Hutter: *dys(yyd* and s. Hutter, 103.)
MP dysyd *pp.II* Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1038) M7982 V ii 12; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; KPT(322) M1009 B i 1; KPT(749) M100 V ii 2; M114 II R 8; M28 I V ii 21
MP dysydn *inf.II* KPT(728) M100 V i 6

dysm'n Pa/MP */dēsmān/ n.* 'building, structure'. Henning 1933a, 181.26. MKG, 66 n.15 PaT *nw'g dysm'n* = MPT *dysm'n 'y g nwg* = PaT *dysm'n nw'g 'wd 'rg'w.* LN 105 (§36,4) = 'Kloster'.
WMIr dysm'n M3712/4
Pa dysm'n MKG(888) M4578 B ii 2; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VII/34b/ oM817+M459a V 9; A.R.VIIa/15b/ M667+ V 10; A.R.FragDO/3a/ oM449b+M503c R 5; Abcd.A/15b/ oM6726 V 9 = M173 R 6; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §72 M5845 V 11; RH(200) M284a R ii 4; RH(203) M284a R ii 7; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3
MP dysm'n Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(361) M7981 I V ii 23; KPT(709) oM100 R iii 11; KPT(716) M100 R iii 18; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(845) M853 V 3; M497b/4

dysm'n b'n Pa */dēsmānbān/ n.* 'keeper of the building'. Boyce 1954, 187. Not written together.
Pa dysm'n b'n'n *pl.* A.R.VIIa/1b/ oM667+ R 2 = oM8285 R 2

dysmwy MP */dēsmōy/ n.* 'hypocrite, dissembler'.
MP dysmwy'n *pl.* M97 R ii 8

dyswm MP *see* dys

dyswys MP */dēswēs/ n.* 'mixture, multifariousness' (?). (KPT, 15, n.12). Skjærvø 1997, 247-8 rejects this and suggests 'a form or shape that can be put on, hence perhaps also a garment'.
MP dyswys Hu(948) M7982 R i 24; KPT(46) M1001+ R iii 1; KPT(62) M1001+ R iii 17; KPT(405) M1004+ V ii 11; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4; BBB(378) M801a/p24 13; M738 V 16; M28 I R i 15

dysyšn MP */dēsišn/ n.* 'handiwork, product'.
MP dysyšn Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19

dyšt MP */dišt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to load on, up'. KPT, 122.
MP dyšt *pp.I* KPT(1661) M46 V 7

dyšt Pa *see* dys- Pa

dyw Pa/MP */dēw/ n.* 'devil, demon'.
Pa dyw KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; Abcd.B M507 R 1a; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6
Pa dyw''n *pl.* MMiii,g(225) M7 II V ii 21

Pa dyw'n *pl.* KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(1955) oM502e A 5; MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; KPT(944) M316+M801d R 8; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(950) oM8400 R 11 = M316+M801d V 2; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; MMiii,p M21 R 1; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; KPT(1157) M5932 A 5; KPT(1191) oM183+ I V 3; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1234) M354 V 5; M229 V i 15; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 8; M194 I V 6; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.I/18a/ M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1; M737 R 3; LN §8 M384+ V 5; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §99 M312 V 18; RH(428) M1316 V i 22; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8; RH(747) oM311 V 4; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = oM468a V i 19 = M347 V ii 8; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; M5785 I R 7

MP dyw M3 (39) V 16; Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(128) oM101e V 7; MMii M2 I V ii 3; S9 R i 25; M28 I R ii 7

MP dyw'n *pl.* Šbrg(1) M473a+ I R 1; Šbrg(33) M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(211) M472+ I R 19; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(248) M535+ R 8; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(285) oM535+ V 21; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) oM542b+ II R 14; Šbrg(542) oM472 II R 14; Šbrg.a(45) M537a+ I V 21; KawA(131) M101e V 10; MKG(1508) oM805a+ V 11; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(109) oM7984 II R i 9; Hu(175) M7984 II V i 7; Hu(184) M7984 II V i 16; Hu(191) M7984 II V i 23; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(337) M7981 I V i 33; Hu(343) M7981 I V ii 5; Hu(346) M7981 I V ii 8; Hu(353) M7981 I V ii 15; Hu(368) M7981 I V ii 30; Hu(404) M7980 I R i (32)13; Hu(501) M7980 I V ii (27)8; Hu(644) M7980 I V ii (34)14; Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2; Hu(799) M7984 I R i 11; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(896) M7984 V ii 6; Hu(1116) M7983 I R ii 22; Hu(1131) M7983 I V i 3; Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11; Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31; KPT(124) M1001+ V ii 19; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(837) M853 R 3; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(860) oM263f+ A i 8; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) oM263f+ A i 15; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; KPT(1132) oM302 R 6; S13 R 4; S9 R i 1; S9 R i 6; oS14 V 11; M206 I R 4; M268 A 6; OtaniCat102 I V 6; M5750 V ii 3; M590/3; M1622/ii 10

dyw'r MP */dēwār/ n.* 'fortress-wall, wall'.
MP dyw'r MMii M2 I V ii 26; M28 I R i 8

dyw'snyh̲, dyw'snyy MP */dēwāsnīh/ n.* 'idolatry, devil-worship'. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 122.
MP dyw'snyh̲ KPT(341) M1004+ R i 11
MP dyw'snyy KPT(335) M1004+ R i 5

dywd'd MP */dēwdād/ a.* 'demon-like'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP dywd'd M199+ R i 7 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by Sundermann.)

dywg Pa */dēwag/ n.* 'vermin, worms'. Henning 1937a, 82 and 90 (probably 'leech'): Parth. H.-P. Schmidt 1980, 231-233: 'creeping creature'.
Pa dywg H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; RH(551) M5640 V 5; RH(1193) M30 V i 13; M1187/1; M1588/2b
Pa dywg'n *pl.* RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; OtaniCat102 II R 4

dywpzd MP */dēwpazd/ n.* '(a spell?) that scares demons off'.
MP dywpzd'n M341b A 3

dyz Pa/MP */diz/ n.* 'fortress, fort'.
Pa dyz KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; M801b V 5
MP dyz MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 13; MMii M2 I V ii 23; KPT(84) M1001+ R iv 18

fr'c, pr'c MP */frāz/ a., adv.* 'forward, forth; near'; + *'w*: 'near to'.
MP fr'c MKG(2069) M631 V 4; S9 V ii 1; S14 V 5
MP pr'c M3 R 20; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(659) M100 R i 8; KPT(669) oM100 R i 18; KPT(893) M263f+ B i 11; KPT(1304) M1208 A ii 8; KPT(1407) oM5566+M4501 R i 5; Kao0111 R 8

fr'c Pa */frāž/ adv.; prep.* 'forward, forth; near' (+ *'w* 'to'); *'c ... fr'c*: 'from ... on'. MKG, 117 n.2.
Pa fr'c MKG(231) M805b V 9; MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; CPar(16) M332+M724 R 15; M4a I R 18; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = oM690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; A.R.VIIa/17a/ oM667+ V 13; Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b

fr'dng MP *see* pr'dng

fr'g Pa */frāg/? n.* 'early morning'. Hapax. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 213. Cf. *fr'gyyn*.
Pa fr'g Otani6214 B i 4

fr'gwd Pa */frāɣud/? v., pp.* '?'. Poss. pp. of *fr'gwnd-*?
Pa fr'gwd A.R.V/54b/ M5586+M1534 II V 8

fr'gwnd- Pa */frāɣund-/ v.tr.* 'to cover, muffle'. Formally, *fr'gwd* could belong here.
Pa fr'gwndynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(67) oM132a V 6 = M5861 V ii 3; GW §88 oM715d B 4

fr'gyyn, pr'gyn Pa */frāgēn/ adv.* 'early'. MKG, 159. Cf. *fr'g*.
Pa fr'gyyn MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5
Pa pr'gyn M1201 V 1

fr'g[Pa */frāg[/ ?* '?'.
Pa fr'g[KPT(1348) oM715d A 4

fr'mrg Pa */frāmarg/ a.* 'lazy'. Henning 1937a, 82; MKG, 159.

Pa fr°mrg MKG(726) oM4576 V i 10; MKG(731) M4576 V i 15; M229 V ii 8; RH(542) M5640 R 5; M4152/3

fr°mrgyft Pa */frāmargīft/ n.* 'laziness'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *fr°mrg*; LN 98 (§29,1).

Pa fr°mrgyft LN §29 M27 V 9; M5700 I R i 11 {unp.}; M2228/2

fr°mwc-, °fr°mwc-, pr°mwc- Pa */frāmōž-/ v.tr.* 'to put off, take off, remove'.

Pa fr°mwcyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,c(2) M5569 R 2; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16

Pa fr°mwc°m *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. RH(108) M86 R 17

Pa fr°mwcynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 2b

Pa fr°mwc°ẖ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/44a/ oM5586+M1534 II R 7

Pa °fr°mwcyd *impv.pl.* RH(264) oM284a V ii 4

Pa fr°mwxt *pp.I* M795 R 8; HCfrC M1891 A 1a

Pa fr°mwxt *pp.I* MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; H.VII/1a/ oM871f R 1; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8 = oM5359 R 3; oM1319/3

Pa fr°mwxtyyš *pp.I* MMiii,d(63) M5 V i 3 = M748 V 1

Pa fr°mwxt *inf.I* MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2

Pa fr°mwc°d *pp.II* MKG(869) oM4578 B i 2

fr°mwc-, pr°mwc- MP */frāmōz-/ v.tr.* 'to put off, take off (e.g. clothes), remove'.

MP pr°mwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I V i 23

MP fr°mwxt *pp.I* S9 R ii 26

MP pr°mwxt *pp.I* KPT(1266) M871i B 5; L SIO 120 II V 9; MMii M8251 I V 7; MMii M8251 I V 8; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 17

MP pr°mwxtn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(374) oM542b+ I V 14

fr°mwš MP */frāmōš/ a.; n.* 'forgetful; forgetfulness'. KPT, 122. LN 99 (§30,5). Boyce prefers to read *fr°mwšyy* for the n.

MP fr°mwš KPT(1718) M47 II R 14 (Boyce 1975, 179 suggests *fr°mwšyy.*); KPT(1732) M47 II V 11

fr°mwš-, pr°mwš- Pa/MP */frāmōš-/ v.tr.* 'to forget'.

Pa fr°mwšyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §66 oM4450 V 5

Pa fr°mwš° *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6

Pa fr°mwšt *pp.I* RH(1195) M30 V i 15 = M468a V i 23; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = M468a V ii 7

MP pr°mwšyyd *impv.pl.* M20 I V 3

MP fr°mwšt *pp.I* M5750 R ii 17

fr°mwštyft Pa */frāmuštīft/ n.* 'forgetfulness'.

Pa fr°mwštyft H.I/25a/ oM93 I R 7; LN §90 M34 V 10 = oM366 V 3

fr°mwxt *see* fr°mwc-

fr°mwxtyyš Pa *see* fr°mwc- Pa

fr°myn Pa */frāmēn/ n.* '°food'. MKG, 159.

Pa fr°myn MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5

fr°r°zwm MP *see* pr°r°z-

fr°x Pa */frāx/ a.* 'broad, wide, spacious'.

Pa fr°x M6031 I B i (10) 4; M2069/2

fr°y, pr°y MP */frāy/ a.* 'more; greater; further'. */fr°ydr /frāydar/* 'more', */pr°str /frāstar/* 'more'. */pr°yst /frāyist/* 'most'.

MP fr°y MMii M36 R 3; M1/215; M5794+ I R 6

MP fr°ydr M5794+ I V 17

MP pr°str *comp.* MKG, 93. MMii M49 I R 14 (So MKG(1457) against Andreas-Henning 1933, 307: *r°str.*)

MP pr°y Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; M1/41; BBB(132) M801a/p8 16; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; M20 II R 7; S7 V ii 18

MP pr°yst Šbrg(7) M473a+ I R 7

frb°d- Pa */frabāδ-/ v.tr.* 'to hurl down'. Ghilain 1939, 70 prefers */frabād-/*.

Pa frb°d°n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/9b/ M6223 V 8

frbd- Pa */frabaδ-/, /frabad-/ v.itr.* 'to fall down, collapse'.

Pa frbdynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1

Pa frbd°n *subj.1.sg.* H.V/19b/ M3121 V 2

Pa frbst *pp.I* A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6

frbst Pa */fraβast/ v.tr., pp.* 'to close up, stop, block'.

Pa frbst *pp.I* MMiii,e(52) M6 R ii 22

frbst Pa *see* frbd-

frbwrd Pa */fraβurd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to surrender'. Boyce 1952, 446, translation of strophe 7. Reading uncertain.

Pa frbwrd *pp.I* Abcd.D M710 7a (Rather: *pd(b)nd*; or even *pd(b)ndgr?*)

frbwy- Pa */fraβōy-/ v.itr.* 'to give out scent, be fragrant'.

Pa frbwyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/29a/ M6131 R 3; M285 II R i 29

Pa frbwynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/38a/ M6131 V 1

frbyw Pa */frabīw/ a.* 'fat'. Henning 1937a, 82: NP *farbīh.* GW 116 (§39,2) [but as Pa. *frbyẖ*].

Pa frbyw GW §39 oM838 V 10 = M83 II V 21

frd°b, prd°b Pa/MP */fradāb/ n.* 'radiance'. Ghilain 1939, 72. Only one MP attestation.

Pa frd°°b BBB(149) M801a/p9 17

Pa frd°b MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; M83 I R 11 = oM200 V 7 = oM234 R 5 = oM105a R 5; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; GW §99 oM5642 B 8 = M2331 B 9 = M2601 A 4; M2852/3

Pa prd°b° M23 A 1

MP prd°b M5755 R 6

frd°b- *see* prd°b-

frg°w 1 Pa */frayāw/ n.* 'treasure'. Ghilain 1939, 76.

Pa frg°w MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3; MMiii,j(87) M42 V ii 12; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; KPT(1785) oM572 R 3; M229 R ii 13; M369 V 12; H.V/10a/ M858e V 3 = oM5350 R 3; A.R.VI/51a/ M96 R 1; KawN(28) oM35 V 10; M6020 II V ii 17

frg°w 2 Pa */frayāw/ n.* 'lack'. Reck 2004.

Pa frg°w RH(609) M5860 I V ii 5

Pa prg°w RH(322) M284b R i 31; RH(390) M284b V ii 9

frgwš- Pa */fragōš-/ v.tr.* 'to put aside, neglect'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 54.

Pa frgwš°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3

frẖ, prẖ Pa/MP */farrah/ n.* 'glory'. MKG 99 n. 1 and

159. Pa. *dēn farrah* (KPT 55 n.1) and MP *farrah ī dēn* (KPT 89, n.6) Sundermann 1979, 102.
WMIr frh̲ M1559/1
Pa dyn frh̲ Sundermann 1979, 102. LN §1 M351 R 3; ₀Otani6202 A 4
Pa frh̲ MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MKG(698) M4576 R i 16; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(2081) M455 A i 10; MKG(2103) M455 B ii 9; MMiii,e M6 R i 29; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22 = M496a V 6; MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; M32a V 3; M6650 V 15; M730 R ii 4; RH(646) M6255+ V 5; RH(765) M319 I R 5; RH(843) M782 R 7; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; GW §19 M259a V 15 = M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; GW §62 M340a V 2; M10 R 14; M285 II V ii 26; M797 II V 6
Pa frh[*?* ₀S31 R 8
Pa rwšn'n frh̲ M730 V ii 6
MP frh̲ MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 16; M797 I R 2
MP frh̲ ʿy dyn KPT, 55 n.1. KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
MP frh'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17 {frk'n}<frh'n>; M315 II R 12; M315 II V 15; M43 R 7; M797 I V 9
MP prh̲ MMii M31 I R 13; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II V i 13; M1/2; MIK36 R i 5; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13 = ₀M341a R 3 {pdh̲}<prh̲>; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(360) ₀M801a/p22 11; BBB(361) ₀M801a/p22 12; M324 R 11; M1367 V 3; M11 V 20; MIK8259 I V ii 21; M4a II R 18; M650 I R 9; P.M.914.2 V i 3
MP prh RH(785) ₀M341a A 4
MP prh̲''n *pl.* M4b II R 13
MP prh''n *pl.* BBB(456) M801a/p29 17; BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 10
MP prh'n *pl.* BBB(42) M801a/p3 16 = M341a R 5; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; L SIO 120 I V 10; RH(787) M341a A 6; RH(942) M647+ I V 1; ₀M268 A 8; M4a II R 20; M4b II V 2; M4b II V 15; M4b II V 22

frh'h̲, frh', frh̲' Pa */frahāb/ prep.* 'for, on account of'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 187 s.v. *frh'h̲*.
Pa frh̲' CPar(38) M332+M724 V 18
Pa frh' MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34
Pa frh'h̲ A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14 = ₀M1539 II R 4

frh'wnd Pa */farrahāwand/ a.* 'endowed with *farrah*'.
Pa frh'wnd M285 II V ii 2

frhng MP */frahang/ n.* 'education; knowledge'.
MP frhng M1/204

frhnz'd MP */?/ ? '?'*. Unclear.
MP frhnz'd M893/4 (correctly formed <z>? Or <d> corrected to <z>?)

frhyd, prhyd, prxyd Pa/MP */frahīd/ a.* 'many, abundant'.
Pa frhyd A.R.VIIa/15a/ M667+ V 9; LN §50a M509 R 8; LN §100 ₀M491+ R 8 = M905 V 4; RH(445) ₀M763 R i 18; GW §95 M5531 A 5; GW §99 ₀M2601 A 6; HCfr16.2 M387 A 2
MP frhyd MKG(2233) M236+ R 4; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2411) M422 B 4
MP frhyd'n *pl.* RH(1075) M181 V 2; M849c A 5
MP prhyd M3 (38) V 15; KawA(95) ₀M101i R 2; MKG(1965) M742 I R 1; MKG(1974) M742 I R 10; MMii M2 I R i 4; MMii M2 I R i 19; MMii M2 I R i 29; MMii M28 II R i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 28; GW §140 S11 V 17; S12c V i 33; M32b A 14
MP prhyd'n *pl.* M28 I V ii 30

frhyft, frhyft̲, fryhyft Pa */fribīft/ n.* 'love'. Cf. *ᶜfrhyft*.
Pa frhyft̲ MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; CPar(41) ₀M499+ R 2; Abcd.F ₀M888a V 11a; LN §34 M457 V 5; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(491) M763 V i 10; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 12; M171 I V 16; M260 R 10
Pa frhyft MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(187) ₀M5815 II V i 26; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1270) ₀M4589a A 2; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,i M42 R i 9; M32a R 1; M544 R 6; M544 R 12; M544 V 1; M544 V 7; M730 R ii 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = ₀M96 R 5 = M675 V 3; A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; M102 R 2; LN §14 ₀M906 R 6; LN §38 M304 R 1; LN §38 ₀M304 R 6; RH(469) M763 R ii 15; RH(545) M5640 R 8; GW §100 M2601 B 6; ₀M460b V i 3; Otani6193 R 1
Pa fryhyft M171 II R 1

frhygr Pa */frihegar/ a.* 'loving'.
Pa frhygr M1/286; M1/352; M369 V 4; H.III/12a/ ₀M5540 V 3; RH(43) ₀M280 I R 11; M791a II V 5; ₀M5583 R 9

frhynj- Pa */frahenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to educate, instruct'.
Pa frhynǰ'h̲ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7

frjn- Pa */fražan-/ v.tr.* 'to cut, cut off'. Henning 1965a, 32, n.4.
Pa frjnynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 I V ii (51)2; M6020 I V ii (55)6
Pa frjnyndyh̲ *opt.* ₀M6020 I R i 18

frm'd Pa *see* frm'y- Pa

frm'd MP *see* frm'y- MP

frm'dyš Pa *see* frm'y- Pa

frm'n, prm'n Pa/MP */framān/ n.* 'command, injunction'.
Pa frm'n MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(682) M4576 R H; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = ₀M748 R 10; MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; CPar(115) ₀M334a R 10; CPar(156) M44 R 5; M18 R 5; ₀M1202 R 1; RH(386) M284b V i 31; GW §76 M847 R 16; GW §77 M847 R 18
MP frm'n MMii M36 V 14; S9 R ii 21

MP prm'n Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; MKG(2011) oM742 II R 3; MKG(2037) M742 II V 9; KPT(1687) oM652+M526 R 12; M1/175; BBB(36) M801a/p3 10; M315 II R 2; MMii M8251 I R 10
MP prm'nwṯ M543 V 3

frm'nd'r, prm'nd'r Pa/MP */framāndār/ n.* 'deputy, agent, representative'. KPT, 122 (and 131).
MP frm'nd'r KPT(1692) M652+M526 V 4; KPT(1698) oM652+M526 V 10; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16
MP prm'nd'r KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10

frm'y- Pa */framāy-/ v.tr.* 'to order'.
Pa prm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 3b = M2853 R x2b (In M2853/R/x2b/ Henning (apud Boyce 1952, 435 n.6) reads *prmydyd* and conjectures **prmyryd.*)
Pa frm'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1673) M267b+M314 R ii 17
Pa frm'y *impv.sg.* MKG(1078) M4573 R ii 11; MKG(1256) oM4585 B 7
Pa frm'd *pp.I* Mo(42) M734 V 7; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1592) M47 I V 1; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; M5572 R H
Pa frm'dyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11
Pa prm'dn *inf.Ia* S31 V 7

frm'y-, prm'y- MP */framāy-/ v.tr.* 'to command, order; govern; speak (of superior to inferior)'.
MP prm'y *impv.sg.* Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14
MP frm'd *pp.I* MMiii,q M454 I R 12
MP prm'd *pp.I* M627 R i 14
MP prm'dwm *pp.I* + *suff.* MMii M95 V 1b = oM1609 V 1b
MP prm'd *pp.I* KawA(63) oM101k R 7; KawA(107) M101i V 5; Hu(321) M7981 I V i 17; MMii M2 I R i 12; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; M1/194
MP prmwd *pp.I* Correct? M210 R 5

frmnywg Pa */framanyūg/ n.* 'hope'.
Pa frmnywg MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; MMiii,a(54) M2 II R ii 17; M1/294; M4b I V 4; M6232+M6230 V 3; oM680 V 9; H.Vx/11b/ oM2339 V 2; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10; A.R.VII/16b/ M489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = M6265 V 3; GW §76 oM5561+M5562 R 15 = M847 R 15; M6601 R i 1; oM511/4; M1623/3; oM2758/4; M6281+ V 7
Pa frmnywq oM226 R ii? 3

frmyn-, prmyn- MP */framen-/ v.itr.* 'to be glad, rejoice'.
MP frmyn'm *pres.1.pl.* M340b A 4
MP prmynynd *pres.3.pl.* M5750 R ii 11
MP prmyn'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 9 = M897 V 10
MP prmyn'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
MP prmyn'd *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1147) M7983 I V i 19
MP frmyn'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 20

frn */farn/ (Sogd.).* Part of a name, s. Weber 1972, 195ff.
M frn MIK4979 R ii 6; MIK4979 R ii 7

frn'm- Pa */franām-/ v.tr.* 'to cause to depart, send away'.
Pa frn'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 9
Pa frn'm'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. M7051 V? 4

frnβ'm */farnβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 195 n.17.
M frnβ'm M1/138

frnft Pa *see* frnm-

frnm-, prnm- Pa/MP */franam-/ v.* 'to go forth, depart, proceed', (+ *prw'n*) 'approach'.
Pa frnft *pp.I* MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; CPar(87) M333 R 11; M4b I R 8; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11
Pa frnpt *pp.I* M1/298
MP prnm'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11
MP prnpt *pp.I* Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; RH(1123) M273 V 17
MP prnpṯn *inf.Ia* M3 R 15

frnštg Pa */franaštag/ a. (pp.)* 'destroyed, ruined'.
Pa frnštg MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; MMiii,n M77 R 6
Pa frnštg'n *pl.* M5449/3

frnydg Pa */franīdag/ a. (pp.)* 'led up'. MKG, 159.
Pa frnydg MKG(79) M48+ II V 15

frsd Pa */frasad/ v.itr.* '*to rise up'. GW 148 (§145,3).
Pa frsd *pp.I* GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4

frsng Pa/MP */frasang/ n.* 'parasang', distance covered on foot in an hour.
Pa frsng CPar(142) oM413+M2086 A 5; CPar(143) M413+M2086 A 6

frsr'yyd MP *see* frsr'y-

frsr'y-, prsr'y-, frsr'y-, frsry- MP */frasrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to sing, sing praises'.
MP frsr'yyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
MP frsr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii oM36 V 8
MP prsr'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Otani6227 A 4
MP frsryyd *impv.pl.* S9 V ii 21
MP prsrwd *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 27

frsr'yyšn MP */frasrāyišn/ n.* 'singing, singing praises'.
MP frsr'yyšn M555 V 4a

frsryyd MP *see* frsr'y-

frsystn Pa/MP */frasistan/ v.tr.* 'to break through'.
Pa frsystn *inf.Ia* MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = oM891b+ R 2
MP prsyst *pp.I* KPT(1556) M5900 A 6

frš'w- Pa */frašāw-/ v.tr.* 'to send, to send off/forth'. Colditz 1992, 334: *fryš'wm'n* therefore *frešāw-*, but perh. this is written with the decorative form of <r> (even if this does not otherwise occur in this text; this is the first line on the page).
Pa frš'wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 M208+M638 R 10
Pa frš'wynd *pres.3.pl.* BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = oM5225 R 2
Pa frš'w'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,d(101) M5 V ii 11 = M748 V 17
Pa frš'w' *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MMiii,a M2 II R i 30

Pa frš'w'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 26; M538 R 9
Pa frš'w'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,i(32) M42 R ii 6
Pa frš'w *impv.sg.* MMiii,p M21 R 7
Pa frš'wm'n *impv.sg.* M448 A 1
Pa fršwd *pp.I* Mo(58) oM132a R 12; MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MMiii,d(35) oM5 R ii 5 = M748 R 11; MMiii,d(49) M5 R ii 19 = oM748 R 16; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M211+ R 12; M6033 B i 8; M680 V 12; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11
Pa fršwdyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19
Pa pršwd *inf.I* S31 V 9; M50 R 12

frš'x Pa */frašāx/ n.* 'smaller branch'. GW 111 (§22,4).
Pa frš'x GW §22 oM451 V 2

fršwd Pa *see* frš'w-

fršwdyš Pa *see* frš'w-

fršygyrd, pršygyrd, pršykyrd, prš(y)qyrd Pa/MP */frašegird/ n.* 'end of the world; restoration of the original condition'. MacKenzie 1979, 503, n.13.
Pa fršygyrd MMiii,f(29) M8171 V i 5
MP pršqyrd Šbrg(23) oM473a+ I R 23; Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg.a(43) oM537a+ I V 19; Šbrg.fh oM537c A 2
MP pršygyrd Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3
MP pršykyrd Hu(351) M7981 I V ii 13
MP pršyqyrd Hu(798) M7984 I R i 10

fršygyrdyg, fršygyrdyq, fršygyrdyy Pa */frašegirdīg/ a.* 'about *fršygyrd* (the end of the world)'. Could be MP. Three attestations in one text only.
Pa fršygyrdyg M4a I R 8
Pa fršygyrdyq M4a I R H
Pa fršygyrdyy M4a I V 2

fršymrw, fršymwrw, fryšymwrw MP */frašemurw/ n.* 'peacock'. KPT, 123.
MP fršymrw M554 V 7
MP fršymwrw RH(1083) M181 V 10
MP fryšymwrw KPT(1696) oM652+M526 V 8; KPT(1699) oM652+M526 V 11

fršywryft Pa */frašēwarīft/ n.* 'mocking'. Henning 1937a, 86 (as *pršywryft*); LN 98 (§29,4).
Pa fršywryft M540a R 1
Pa fršywryft LN §29 M27 V 11

frtwm, prtwm MP */fratom/ a., adv.* 'at first, previously'.
MP frtwm oM82 R 22 = M235 V 9; S9 R i 18; M694 R 2; M559 V 4
MP prtwm Šbrg(540) oM472 II R 12; KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11

frw's- MP */frawās-/ v.tr.* 'to send' (?). Reck 2004: 'verströmen'.
MP frw'syd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1076) M181 V 3

frwd MP *see* prwd

frwd- Pa */frawad-/ v.tr.* 'to understand, know'.
Pa frwdyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1833) M6032 R 5; MKG(1837) oM6032 R 9
Pa frwd'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17
Pa frwd'd *pp.II* Mo(8) M104+ V (25)4 = oM734 R 7; MKG(1101) M4573 V i 17; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17; MMiii,p M21 R 1; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3

frwm Pa */frōm/ n.pr.* 'Rome, (Eastern) Roman Empire (= Byzantium)'. MKG, 159 (and reference to Sundermann 1975, 302 n.49). Cf. *hrwm.*
Pa frwm MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(191) oM216a R 3; Otani11079 B 6; M5800/4

frwm'w Pa */frōmāw/ a.* 'in the Roman (= Latin) language'.
Pa frwm'w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4

frwm'y Pa */frōmāy/ a.* 'Roman'.
Pa frwm'y Mo(71) M132a V 9

frwrdg, prwrdg Pa/MP */frawardag/ n.* 'scroll, letter, epistle'. Sundermann 1984a, 238-239.
Pa frwrdg MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; M1/234
MP frwrdg MMiii,q M454 I R 12; M1221/ii 8
MP prwrdg MKG(2039) M742 II V 11; M731 V 4; M733 R 4; oM733 R 10; L SIO 120 II V 4; RH(1053) M785 V 10

frwrdyn, prwrdyn Pa */frawardīn/ n.* *'rd'w frwrdyn*: the first light element. (Name of the first month). Henning 1940, 28. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Luft, erster Sohn des Urmenschen' and 125 n.153.
Pa 'rd'w # frwrdyn LN §15 M240 V 3
Pa 'rd'w frwrdyn Gloss.r M5542 R 4; LN §10 oM240 R 1; GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 18 = oM6680+ V 15; GW §22 oM6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §26 M83 II R 6 = oM500h V 1; GW §28 M83 II R 12; GW §29 M83 II R 14; GW §30 oM83 II R 17-18 = M838 R 2; GW §31 oM83 II R 19 = oM838 R 4; GW §99 M5642 B 9 = oM2331 B 10 = oM2601 A 5
Pa 'rd'w frwrdyyn M468a R i 18
Pa 'rd'w prwrdyn GW §25 oM83 II R 4 = oM451 V 10

frwrz- Pa */frawarz-/ v.tr.* 'to further, cultivate, let grow'. GW, 131 (§96,4).
Pa frwrzyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §96 oM5642 A 10

frwšg MP *see* prwšg

frwšt Pa *see* frwz-

frwx, prwx Pa/MP */farrox/ a.* 'fortunate, blessed, happy'.
WMIr frwx oOtani6115 A 1
Pa frwx MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; M8286 I V 10; M8286 I V 13; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 6; M1/376; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; M315 II V 17; M6020 I V ii (66)17; M6650 V 3; LN §116 oM491+M3417 V 19; GW §76 M5561+M5562 R 14 = M847 R 14; M243 A 4; HCfr13.22 M2605 V 3; Otani11075 V i 3
Pa frwx'n *pl.* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12; MMiii,i(56)

M42 V i 4; M88 II R 4a; M285 II V ii 19
MP frwx MMii M36 R 9; MIK36 R ii 2; Otani6154 A 3; M4516/1
MP frwx° M297 B 4
MP frwx°°n *pl.* M1903 B 4 = o()
MP frwx°n *pl.* MMii M36 R 8; M74 I V 18; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; RH(1073) oM181 R 11; M849c A 4; Otani6195 A 2
MP prwx MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M729 II R i 16; MIK36 R ii 22; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; M1367 V 5; M798a R i 4; RH(1045) M785 V 2; M277 V ii 5; M4b II R 5; M1573 R 3; M6955 II R 2
MP prwx°n *pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 4; MIK36 R ii 19; BBB(108) M801a/p7 10; M17 V ii 12; S9 R ii 30
MP prwxn BBB(99) M801a/p7 1
MP prwxystwm *suprl.* oOtani6152 R 4
MP z°d°nfrwx#dwm *suprl.* M1/5

frwxš- MP */frōxš-/, /frawaxš-/ v.tr.* 'to sell'.
MP frwxšyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 15

frwxyft Pa */farroxīft/ n.* 'fortune, prosperity'. KPT, 123.
Pa frwxyft KPT(1797) M572 R 15; RH(28) M137 I V 12
Pa frwxyft RH(454) oM763 R i 27

frwxyẖ, frwxy(y), prwxyẖ, prwxy(y) MP */farroxīh/ n.* 'fortune, prosperity'.
MP frwxyẖ M448 A 4 = M198a R 5 = oM1607 B 4; oM43 V 3; M4154/1; M6360/6
MP frwxyy MMii M36 V 23; BBBd(5) M114 I R 5; M5436+ I V 5
MP frwxyyẖ M339 R 7
MP prwxy MMii M31 II V 7; M1564 I V 2
MP prwxyẖ MKG(1503) oM805a+ V 6; MMii M729 I R ii 7; MMii M729 II V i 15; BBB(426) M801a/p28 2; M315 I V 9
MP prwxyy KawF(2) M6120 colA 2; MMii oM729 I V i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; M1/3; M1/209; oMIK8259 I V ii 22
MPS βrwxy Otani7003 V 2

frwyn- Pa */frawēn-/ v.tr.* 'to foresee, prophesy'. MKG, 113, n.1.
Pa frwynyyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1834) oM6032 R 6
Pa frwynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1850) oM6032 R 22
Pa frwyn *impv.sg.* Mo(70) M132a V 8
Pa frwyng *prp.I* MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MMiii,o(2) M67 R ii 29 = M480c V ii 9 = M759 I R 11
Pa frwyng°n *prp.I, pl.* MKG(1858) oM6032 V 1
Pa frwyn°d *pp.II* MMiii,a M2 II R i 22

frwyngyft Pa */frawēnagīft/ n.* 'clairvoyance'. MKG, 159.
Pa frwyngft MKG(1872) M6032 V 15
Pa frwyngyft MKG(1838) M6032 R 10; MKG(1841) M6032 R 13; MKG(1845) oM6032 R 17; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1868) oM6032 V 11; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1878) M6032 V 21
PaS prwynky-βt K24 V 1 (So Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *prw(r)°kyβt.*)

frwz- Pa */frawaz-/ v.itr.* 'to fly'.
Pa frwz°n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1
Pa frwšt *pp.I* MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12
Pa frwštw[*pp.I* M7906/2

frxns- Pa */fraxans-/ v.itr.* 'to insist on, persevere'. Colditz 1987, 310 and 281-2 on l.30.
Pa frxnsyynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10

frxw'h- MP */fraxwāh-/ v.* 'to tread, trample'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 131.
MP frxw°hynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 V 13
MP prxwst *pp.I* KPT(254) M1014+M1030 A 16

frxw'hyšn MP */fraxwāhišn/ n.* 'trampling'.
MP frxw°hyšn M12 V 11

frxwdn Pa */fraxūdan/ v.tr.* 'to be contemptuous'. LN 123 (§100,2): *fra-* and *par-* variance. Apparently an infinitive.
Pa frxwdn *inf.Ia* LN §100 M905 V 1

fry°d- *see* pry°d-

fry'dr */frayādar/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247, 263.
Pa fry°dr MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23

fry'n Pa */fryān/, /friyān/ n.* 'friend, beloved'.
Pa fry°n MMiii,i M42 R i 6; MMiii,i(48) M42 R ii 22; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5 = M675 V 3
MP pryy°n M842 V 4

fry'ng Pa */fryānag/, /friyānag/ a., n.* 'beloved; friend, beloved'.
Pa °fry°ng M10 V 21
Pa °fry°ng°n *pl.* MMiii,h(55) oM33 II R i 2
Pa fry°ng Mo(45) M734 V 10; MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MKG(30) M1344+M5910 V 7; M1/291; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; M4a I V 18; M680 V 7 = K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = oM256 I V 1; A.R.I/4a/ M5570 R 3; M102 R 4; RH(130) M86 V 14; M10 V 1; M5858 V 5; M5443/3
Pa fry°ng°n *pl.* MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(2096) oM455 B ii 2; M64 V 12; MIK7251 V 2; M5785 I R 14; M797 II R 9; M215 V 7; M1510/1; M24 V 9
MP fry°ng°n *pl.* oM546 V 6

fryβ'm */frīβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* ~ xwncwy. Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M fryβ'm M1/131

frybyšn MP */frēbišn/ n.* 'deceit'. MPT is tentative.
MP frybyšn oM389 R 6

frydwn MP */farīdūn/ n.pr. m.* ~ dybyr. Colditz 1992, 331, n.53. Boyce 1975, 190, note on dt 6. S. *prydwn.*
MP frydwn M315 I R 22

fryg MP */frēg/ n.* '*going down, *setting (of sun)'. KPT, 123 u. 87, n.1. MacKenzie 1975, 456 refers to *pryyg* 'shoulder' and suggests an idiom: 'the sun was at the shoulder (of the world)'.
MP fryg KPT(1709) M47 II R 5

fryẖ, pry Pa */frih/ a.; n.* 'dear; friend, beloved'. *fryhstwm* 'dearest'. *fryẖ bw- °w* 'to love, hold

dear'. *Fryḫ* is also used as a quasi-verb 'loving' with a direct object, s. LN 147 where this use is called a postposition. *rwšn'n frystwm = fryḫrwšn?*

Pa fryḫ M1/244; BBB(296) M801a/p18 9; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M4b I R 9; M229 V i 10; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = oM509 R 4; LN §50a M509 R 9; LN §54 M509 V 8; LN §113 M491+M3417 V 12; S45 R 6; oS45 V 2; RH(257) M284a V i 29; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(422) M1316 V i 16; RH(743) M311 R 16; RH(858) M782 V 11; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 9; M795 R 14; M839 R 5; M1175/1; M1599/2

Pa fryhstr *comp.* GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 1

Pa fryhstwm Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20 = oM891b+ V 8; M4b I R 6; M369 R 4

Pa fryhwm MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5

Pa fryḫ=pryḫ LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = oM6953 V 6

Pa frystwm *suprl.* MKG(1915) oM5805 A 4; oM756 V 8

Pa fryz'dg RH(52) M280 I V 5

Pa pry RH(731) M311 R 4

Pa pryhstwm RH(42) M280 I R 10

Pa rwšn'n frystwm M1/389

fryḫ, pryḫ, pryy MP */frih/, /fri/ a., n.* 'dear; friend'. *frihstom* 'dearest'. For a second *fryḫ* s. *pryḫ*.

MP fryḫ RH(1065) M181 R 3

MP fryhstwm *suprl.* MKG(2409) M422 B 2; S9 V i 2

MP fryhstwm'n *suprl., pl.* M90 V 3c; oMIK4962a V 2

MP pryh'n *pl.* M6935/1

MP pryh'nwt *pl.* M543 V 9

MP pryhstwm *suprl.* P.M.914.2 R ii 5; P.M.914.2 V i 2

MP prystwm *suprl.* MMii M28 II R i 16; MMii M28 II V ii 5; KPT(295) oM1007+M1027 B i 5; M176 V 20

MP pryy MMii M729 I R i 10; oM733 V 6

MP pryy KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5

fryh'mwcg Pa */frihāmōžag/, /frihammōžag/ a.* 'dear to one's teacher'. Ghilain 1939, 63.

Pa fryh'mwcg MMiii,b(212) M5815 II V ii 20

fryhgwn, frygwn Pa */frihγōn/, /friγōn/ a.* 'friendly, loving'.

Pa frygwn RH(925) M749 V 7

Pa fryhgwn MMiii,e(84) M6 V i 24; oM32a R 10; M6232+M6230 V 8; RH(760) M311 V 17

Pa fryhgwn' RH(846) M782 R 10

fryhmry'mw Pa */frihmārammō/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994a, 246-7 and 258.

Pa fryhmry'mw MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21

fryhn'm, fryn'm, 'fryhn'm Pa */frihnām/ a.* 'of loved name'.

Pa 'fryhn'm RH(134) M86 V 18

Pa fryḫn'm M6933/6

Pa fryhn'm MMiii,i M42 R i 24; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; M64 R 2; RH(1036) M785 R 12; M99 II R 8b; M278 R i 6; M5500+ A ii 6; oM2091/4; M5793 R 7

Pa fryn'#m' M64 R 9

Pa fryn'm M791b I R 5

fryhrw'n Pa/MP */fribruwān/ a.?* 'soul-loving' (?). Hapax. Cf. *rw'npry.*

WMIr fryhrw'n M1767/3

fryhrwd, pryhrwd Pa/MP */fribrōd/ a.* 'compassionate'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 323, n.2.

MP fryhrwd MMii M36 R 6; RH(737) M311 R 10

MP pryhrwd MMii M729 I R i 13; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = oMannerheimE R 8-9; MIK4974 V i 19

MPS pry-x#rwδ oMannerheimE R 8

fryhrwšn, fryḫ rwšn Pa */fribrōšn/ n.pr. m.* The Man. god 'the Beloved of the Lights'. Sundermann 1979, 99.

Pa fryḫ rwšn M5262 I V 5

Pa fryhrwšn MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29

fryhstwm *see* fryḫ

fryhyft Pa *see* frhyft

fryḫ MP *see* pryḫ

fryn'#m' Pa *see* fryhn'm

fryst-, pryst-, prysṯ- MP */frēst-/ v.tr.* 'to send'.

MP pryst'n *subj.1.sg.* MMii M219 R 21

MP pryst'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(44) oM473a+ I V 20

MP pryst'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 6b = oM1876+ R 4; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; S7 R i 8; M4a II V 11

MP pryst *impv.sg.* oOtani6152 V 8; M415+ I R ii 6

MP prysty[*pres. stem, unclear* oM174 II R 4

MP fryst'd *pp.II* MMiii,q(17) M454 I V 4

MP prysṯ'd *pp.II* M3 R 10; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11

MP pryst'd *pp.II* Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; KawA(250) M101m R 1; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; Hu(257) M7981 I R i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 4; KPT(802) oM819+M2154 R 8; KPT(1687) oM652+M526 R 12; KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13; RH(1054) M785 V 11; M559 R 5

MP prystyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 11

MP prystyd *pp.II* KawA(153) M101b V 9; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; M615 R 1

MP prysṯd *pp.II* KawA(83) oM101g R 7

MP prysṯ'dn *inf.II* MMii M95 R 6a = oM1876+ R 3

MP pryst'dn *inf.II* M2023 B H

MP prystyhyst *pass., pp.II* Otani6189 A 1

frystˀˀn, frysṯˀˀn Pa */fristān/ n.* 'ten seconds'.

Pa frysṯˀˀn MMiii,h M33 I R i 5

frystg, prystg, prysṯg, prystq MP */frēstag/ n.* 'messenger, apostle; angel'. In the sg. *prystgrwšn* 'Apostle of Light' refers to Mani in particular.

MP frystg MKG(2228) oM236+ R H; M43 R 7; oS1 V 15; RH(815) M449a B 4; RH(862) oM1874 A 4; oM502f B 2; oOtani11075 R ii 8; oM1505 R H; M4907/2

MP frystg rwšn ₀M1509 R H
MP frystg'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 6; MMii M36 V 17
MP frystg'n *pl.* MKG(2404) M422 A 2; MMii M36 V 2; M315 II V 14; M43 V 5; M83 I V 16 = M235 R 9; M82 R 14 = M235 V 5; M82 V 11; M82 V 17; ₀M82 V 23; M90 R 2a; M90 V 5a; M19 R 1; M19 R 4; ₀M293 V 14 (Colditz: *(fryštg)['n]*, but *s* seems possible.); M501p+ R 3; M6664/5; ₀M6849 R H
MP frystg'n # rwšn'n *pl.* M5010/2
MP frystg'n rwšn'n *pl.* ₀M2001/4
MP frystg'nrwšn'n *pl.* MKG(2244) M236+ R 15
MP frystg'nwt *pl.* M74 I V 7; ₀M797 I V 2
MP frystgn:t *pl.* M315 II R 14
MP frystgrwšn ₀M5269/2
MP prstg'n *pl.* M1/156
MP prsytg#rwšn M1/31
MP pryst'g'n *pl.*! Mistake for *prystg'n.* Kao0111 R 6
MP prystg KawA(43) ₀M101l R 2; MKG(1461) ₀M3414 A 1; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; MMii M2 I H R; MMii M2 I R ii 32; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii ₀M224 I R H; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; KPT(1723) M47 II V 2; M1/162; BBB ₀M801a/H21; BBB(333) M801a/p21 2; BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 2; M20 I R 1; M17 V i 12 = ₀M644 A 4; RH(892) ₀M394 B 9 = M468b B 6; RH(940) M647+ I R 15; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; M8 R i 4; M4a II V 2; M4b II V 1; M4b II V 7; M4b II V 18; Otani6246 B 3; M6101/7; M9111/2
MP prystg Hu(22) M98 I R 22; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 25
MP prystg''n *pl.* BBB(42) M801a/p3 16 = ₀M341a R 5; BBB(343) M801a/p21 12
MP prystg'n *pl.* Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawA(155) ₀M101b V 11; MMii M31 I V 4; MMii M31 I V 9; MMii M31 II V 18; MMii M729 I V ii 12; KPT(386) ₀M1004+ R iv 6; KPT(1382) ₀M4500 V i 3; KPT(1385) M4500 V i 6; M1/13; BBB M801a/H13; BBB M801a/H17; BBB(28) ₀M801a/p3 2; BBB(85) M801a/p6 5; BBB(103) M801a/p7 5 = M629b R ii 4; BBB(263) ₀M801a/p16 10; BBB(413) M801a/p27 7; BBB(456) M801a/p29 17 = M1368 A 3; M11 R 6 prystg<'>n; M22 V? 19 prystg<'>n; ₀M176 R 17; S7 R ii 9; S7 R ii 10; S7 V ii 7; RH(787) ₀M341a A 6; M8 R H; M32b A 13; M59 I V 13; M4a II R H; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 12; M4a II R 20; M4a II R 22; M4b II R 4; M4b II R 9; M4b II R 14; M4b II R 18; M4b II V 8; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 19; Kao0111 R 6; Otani6201 B 2; ₀M604 R H; ₀M1566/3; M2088/2
MP prystg'n *pl.* MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 21; BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; M781+ II R (36)11; M9133 R 2
MP prystg'n' *pl.* BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 9
MP prystg'nwt *pl.* M543 V 6
MP prystg'nwt *pl.* BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(404) M801a/p26 16
MP prystgn *pl.* KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6
MP prystgrwšn MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M729 I V ii 1
MP prystgrwšn M1/7; ₀M325 V 17
MP prystg:n *pl.* ₀M543 R 10
MP prystq KawA(82) M101g R 6
MPS pryst'k' TM406b R 5

frystwm Pa *see* fryh

fryštg, fryštg, fryyštg Pa */frēštag/ n.* 'messenger; apostle; angel. *fryštg-rwšn*: 'Apostle of Light' = Mani. *hridīg frēštag* 'Third Messenger'. Cf. *'fryštg*. LN 126 (§114,2). Sundermann 1979, 100 (*hrdyg fryštg*).
Pa frštg MKG(1596) M47 I V 5
Pa fry-šty-g'n *pl.* ₀M5353/1
Pa fryštg MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17
Pa fryštg MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(44) M48+ II R 8; MKG(60) ₀M48+ II R 24; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(131) ₀M216b R 1; MKG(155) M2230 R 6; MKG(158) M2230 V 3; MKG(170) M216c+M1750 R 9; MKG(190) M216a R 2; MKG(192) ₀M216a R 4; MKG(224) ₀M805b V 2; MKG(1269) M4589a A 1; MKG(1405) M6041 V 16; MKG(1562) ₀M1608 A 1; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1593) ₀M47 I V 2; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(2170) ₀M5826+M3120 B 4; MMiii,d(87) M5 V i 27; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; KPT(1884) ₀M825 II V 7; BBB(92) M801a/p6 12; CPar(154) M44 R 3; M4b I R 18; ₀M18 R 14; M18 V 3; ₀M1202 R 3; ₀M1202 R 6; M6020 I V i (42)5; M83 I V 7 = ₀M496a V 12 = M759 II R 11; H.I/2a/ ₀M233 V 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 14; S41 V 1; RH(641) M6255+ R 8; RH(731) ₀M311 R 4; RH(825) M486 A 4; M99 II R 8a; ₀Otani6230 A 6; M608b R 1; ₀M2327/6
Pa fryštg''n *pl.* MMiii,d(71) M5 V i 11 = ₀M748 V 5 = ₀M1122 V 5; M4a I R 16
Pa fryštg'n *pl.* MMiii,a(109) M2 II V i 35
Pa fryštg'n *pl.* Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; MKG(68) ₀M48+ II V 4; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,d(49) M5 R ii 19; MMiii,e(104) M6 V ii 14; MMiii,i(81) M42 V ii 6; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; KPT(1225) ₀M183+ II V 6; KPT(1228) M183+ II V 9; M1/303; M1/310; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; CPar(138) ₀M413+M2086 A 1; M5262 I R 2; M194 I V 4; M1367 R 6; H.VII/12b/ M5263 R 9 = M871f V 4; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; ₀M102 V 9; M35 R 9; RH(9) M137 I R 8; RH(132) ₀M86 V 16; RH(867) M1874 B 2; ₀M185 R? 11; M1873 I R 2; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; Otani6214 B

i 3; M571/6; ₀M5101/3
Pa fryštgrwšn MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(130) ₀M216b R H; MKG(140) ₀M216b V H; MKG(246) ₀M270a II V H; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; LN §14 M906 R 4; MIK7251 V 6
Pa fryštg:n *pl.* MMiii,i(32) M42 R ii 6
Pa fryyštg°n *pl.* MKG(1941) M177 V 15
Pa hrdyg # fryštg M480c R i 14
Pa]fry-šty yg° °° g M213a/2
PaS βr°y-štk ₀Ch/So20135 V 4 = ₀80.T.B.I.644
PaR brištgan *pl.* ₀TM327 R 11

fryštwrz */frēštwarz/ n.pr.m.(Sogd.).* Gershevitch 1954a, §1299, n.1.
M fryštwrz M1/82

fryy MP *see* pryḫ

fryz°dg Pa *see* fryḫ

frz°ng Pa */frazānag/ a.* 'wise, clever'.
Pa frz°ng MMiii,g(180) M496a R 10; ₀M8201 R i 2; M8287 A 11; LN §109 ₀M491+M3417 V 5; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 4 = ₀M6680+ V 3; M4420/2
Pa frz°ng°n *pl.* CPar(163) ₀M44 V 1; S31 V 5
PaS βrz-°nk 10200 1 A 6

frz°ngyft Pa */frazānagīft/ n.* 'understanding'.
Pa frz°ngyft LN §45 M1848 R 7

frz°pt, prz°pt MP */frazāft/ v.tr., pp.* 'to complete, finish'. Cf. MPB *frazām-*.
MP frz°pṭ *pp.I* M7917/2
MP frz°pt *pp.I* H. M233 R 3; ₀M576 V H
MP prz°pt *pp.I* Hu(205) M7984 II V ii 3; ₀M612 R H; M1/184; M1/223; BBB M801a/H18; S12a R 14; RH(650) M874 R 3; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M916c V H; Otani11075 R ii 2
MP prz°ptn *inf.Ia* M1/197

frzwfs- MP */frazufs-/ v.itr.* 'to become perfect, to perfect oneself'. Seems to have a genuinely inchoative meaning.
MP frzwfs°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 9

frzynd, przynd Pa/MP */frazend/ n.* 'child, son'. Ghilain 1939, 87.
WMIr frzynd°n *pl.* M3407/5
Pa frzynd MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; RH(734) M311 R 7; M1872 II V 11
Pa frzynd°n *pl.* ₀M478b/8
Pa frzyndyn *pl.(-īn)* M1/420; RH(11) M137 I R 10; RH(470) M763 R ii 16; M797 II R 12; M496c V 6; M830+ R 15
MP frzynd L B 4; M1713/3; M6887/2
MP frzynd°°n *pl.* MMiii,q(18) M454 I V 5
MP frzynd°n *pl.* MMii M36 R 10; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 18; ₀M198a V 3; ₀M74 I V 3; M5750 R i 14
MP przynd MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M729 II R ii 12 = ₀M897 R 16; M1/194; ₀S19c V 1; M5794+ II V 10; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M6704 I R 1
MP przynd°n *pl.* KawA(44) M101l R 3; KawA(47) M101l R 6; MMii M31 II V 17; MMii M729 I R ii 4; BBB(4) M801a/p1 4; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = ₀M1368 A 6; ₀M97 V ii 22; MIK4974 V ii 19; M501c V 6; M738 R 15; M172 I V 3; ₀S19a V 2; M4a II V 7; M798c A ii 7

frzyndyḫ MP */frazendīb/ n.* 'being a child'. MKG, 160.
MP frzyndyḫ MKG(2239) M236+ R 10

fṭq MP */fattaq/ n.pr.m.* Müller 1913, 33 '= Πατέκιος (?)'. Pattikios, Sundermann 1994b, 257-258.
MP fṭq M1/110

fwšyy */fušī/ n.* Chinese title, Müller 1913, 32.
M fwšyy M1/70; M1/95

g°ḫ 1 Pa/MP */gāb/ n.* 'throne, dais, the Bema; place, rank; bed'. S. *g°hrwšn*. For a different word (*g°ḫ* 3), s. *pnz g°ḫ*. de Blois 1995.
WMIr g°h°[₀M2314 B 2
Pa g°ḫ MMiii,d(111) M5 V ii 21; MMiii,e(103) M6 V ii 13; MMiii,n ₀M77 R 11; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; Abcd.K ₀M2089 V 11b; M102 V 6; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(765) M319 I R 5; RH(843) M782 R 7; RH(846) ₀M782 R 10; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7; GW §73 ₀M5561+M5562 R 8 = ₀M4350 R 1; ₀M92 R 1b = ₀M898 R 1b; M281 V i 11; M321 A 1; M885 R ii 1; M5501+ A ii 2; M4518/2; M4521/4; M5650/1; M6600 V H
Pa g°ḫ g°ḫ *double* M6232+M6230 R 6
Pa g°h°n *pl.* Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10
PaS k°x° TM406b R 2
MP g°ḫ Šbrg(164) M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(265) ₀M535+ V 1; MKG(1536) M6810 B 3; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; Hu(120) M7984 II R i 20; Hu(132) M7984 II R i 32; Hu(370) M7981 I V ii 32; MMii M36 R 4; BBB M801a/H3; BBB M801a/H5; BBB(84) M801a/p6 4; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; M315 II R 13; M309a R 2; RH(769) ₀M319 I R 9; RH(773) M319 I V 4; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(811) ₀M449a A 10; RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(817) M449a B 6; RH(819) M449a B 8; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(845) M782 R 9; RH(868) M1874 B 3; RH(871) M1874 B 6; RH(957) M647+ II R H; RH(984) ₀M647+ II V 13; RH(1020) M799c B 5; M203 I R 5; M235 I R 2; M297 A 7; M460a B i 3; MIK8259 I V ii 9; Kao0111 R 2; Otani6154 A 4; M263/3; M2752/1
MP g°hwt M43 V 6
MP g°hwyr°z[RH(762) ₀M319 I R 2
MP g°hyyh°n *pl.(-ihān)* Hu(813) M7984 I R i 25

g°h^cc^yg Pa *see* g°hyg

g°ḫ^cyg Pa *see* g°hyg

g°h^cyg MP *see* g°hyg

g°ḫ 2 Pa */gāh/ n.* 'Gāthā', a Zoroastrian text. S. *°whnwyt g°ḫ, °wyštwyt g°ḫ* and *whwxštr g°ḫ*.

g°hd°r MP */gāhdār/ n.* 'king'.
MP g°hd°r MMii M36 R 5; M43 R 1; M43 V 1; ₀Otani6203 B 3; gloss.? Otani6255 1

MP g'hd'r'n *pl.* M74 I R 10

g'hrwšn MP */gāhrōšn/ n.* 'throne of light (= the Bema)'. S. *g'ẖ.*
MP g'hrwšn Šbrg(312) oM470a+ R 24; BBB(389) M801a/p25 6

g'hwyr'z Pa */gāhwirāz/ n.* 'one who prepares the throne'.
Pa g'hwyr'z'n *pl.* M203 I R 3; M203 I V 5
MP g'wr'z'n *pl.* M203 I R 9

g'hyg, g'h'yg MP */gāhīg/ a.* 'of the *gāh* (Bema)'.
Pa g'h''yg RH(702) M2330 A 4
Pa g'ẖ'yg RH(716) M798b A 5
Pa g'hyg RH(691) oM73 V 1; RH(693) oM73 V 3; RH(696) oM73 V 6; RH(697) oM73 V 7; RH(732) M311 R 5
Pa g'hygb'š'ẖ RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(689) oM73 R 7; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(694) M73 V 4; RH(695) oM73 V 5
MP g'h'yg BBB(23) M801a/p2 15; BBB(311) M801a/p19 16
MP g'hyyg RH(1005) M6010 A 3
MPS k'xy TM406b V H

g'm MP */gām/ n.* 'step, pace, stride'. *g'm xw'h-* 'to desire to advance'.
MP g'm Hu(859) M7984 V i 3; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; M2323/2b

g'w Pa/MP */gāw/ n.* 'ox, bull, cow'; astr. 'Taurus'.
Pa g'w KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; Otani11079 B 5
Pa g'w'n *pl.* KPT(945) M316+M801d R 9
MP g'w KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21; KPT(1668) M46 V 14

γ'w */γāw/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* 'cow, bull', Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M γ'w M1/66

g'w z'dg Pa */gāw zādag/ n.* 'calf'.
Pa g'w z'dg KawN(33) M35 V 15

g'w ''hwn MP */gāwāhun/ n.* '*ploughshare, *iron plough'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
MP g'w#''hwn M12 R 17

g'wr'z'n MP *see* g'hwyr'z

g'ws'r MP */gāwsār/ a.* 'bull-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
MP g'w#s'r M415+ I R i 14

gbr MP */gabr/ n.* 'womb'.
MP gbr Hu(115) M7984 II R i 15; M6831 A 4

gbr'yl MP */gabraēl/ n.pr. m.* Semitic pr. name.
Pa gbr'yl M1202 R 5
MP gbr'yl M20 I R 4; M781+ I V (23)12; M19 R 3; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 20

gbryhb, gβryhb Pa/MP */gaβryab/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 160; 100 n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 386-7. Aramaic spelling with silent <h>.
Pa gβryhb MKG(1565) M1608 A 4
MP gbryhb MKG(2032) M742 II V 4

gd Pa */gad/ v.itr., pp.* 'went, came'.
Pa gd *pp.I* Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(157) M2230 V 2; MKG(197) oM216a R 9; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1565) oM1608 A 4; M8286 I R 9; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5; MMiii,i(78) M42 V i 26; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M6650 V 7; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = oM690+M439 R 2 = M175 V 8

ghr'dnyft Pa */gahrādanīft/ n.* 'pride, vanity'. Ghilain 1939, 61; LN 118 (§84,2).
Pa ghr'dnyft MKG(1845) oM6032 R 17; LN §84 M34 R 8 = oM366 R 6

ghr'y-, ghr''y- Pa */gahrāy-/ v.itr.* 'to boast, exult, be proud'. Gershevitch 1965, 14 n.1. Cf. also *ghr'dnyft.*
Pa ghr''yynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/21b/ oM517 V 8 = oM287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8
Pa ghr'y[*pres. stem, unclear* M765a/5
Pa ghr'y'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; Abcd.A/ oM94+/; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.D oM5877/15a; Abcd.F oM888a R 1b

ghr'y- MP */gahrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to boast'. S. *ghr'y-* Pa.
MP ghr'yd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(81) M101g R 5
MP ghr'yst *pp.II* MMii M28 II V i 10

ghr'yšngr MP */gahrāyišngar/ n.* 'boaster'.
MP ghr'yšngr M28 I V ii 10

ghw- MP */guhū-/ v.tr.* 'to generate, bear (to have a misbirth?)'. Henning 1943, 67.n.2.
MP ghwdg *pp.Ia* M28 I R ii 20; M1827 I V ii 2
MP ghwdg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1043) M7982 V ii 17; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; oS12b R ii 17; M28 I R i 21; oM28 I R ii 16; M28 I V i 12
MP ghwynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* ? M733 R 9

ghwd MP */guhūd/ n.* '*birth'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 340. KPT, 123: 'gebären (pejorat.)' ['to give birth (pej.)']
MP ghwd KPT(894) M263f+ B i 12; MMii M8251 I R 20

ghy MP */gahē/ conj.* 'then'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 transcribes */gahy/.
MP ghy Šbrg(126) oM477 I V 6; Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; Hu(714) M7981 II R ii 28; Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1316) M7983 II V ii 18; KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; M433a+M3706 B 5; oM4168 B 4
MP ghyš Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 7; KPT(1758) M45 V 6
MP ghyš'n Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12

glyl'ẖ Pa */galīlāh/ n.pr. place-name* 'Galilee'.
Pa glyl'ẖ M18 V 7; M18 V 11; oM3511 A 4

gmbyr Pa */gambīr/ a.* 'deep, profound'. Indian loan-word, Henning 1937a, 82; Sims-Williams 1983, 133, 135 and 139.
Pa gmbyr A.R.VI/7b/ oM6222 V 4; RH(923) M749 V 5; M29 R 2 {unp.}; M285 II R i 17; M285 I R i 26; M5501+ A ii 9 {unp.}; M6601 V ii 1 {unp.}; oM5222/1

gnd- Pa */gand-/ v.itr.* 'to stink'. Only in: *gandāg* 'stinking, foul'. Cf. *gst* for the pp.I to this verb).
Pa gnd'g *prp.Ia* MMiii,g(229) M7 II V ii 25; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; M102 R 5; GW §104 M6300 B 9; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M244 A 4; M6930/ii 1
Pa gndg: *prp.Ia* oM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a

gndgyft Pa */gandagīft/ n.* 'stink, stench'.
Pa gndgyft GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2

gndmyn Pa */gandumēn/ n.* 'wheaten'. MKG, 160.
Pa gndmyn MKG(1340) M6040 V 7

gndwm Pa */gandum/ n.* 'wheat'.
Pa gndwm M5351/2

gngyy MP */gannagī/ n.* 'stench'.
MP gngyy Hu(984) M7982 R ii 26; Hu(1067) M7983 I R i 7

gnwm MP */gannum/ n.* 'wheat'. KPT, 123.
MP gnwm KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; KPT(2073) oM6005 A ii 12

gnz MP */ganz/ n.* 'treasure'. Henning 1963. On *gnz ʿy zyndg'n*, s. *ny'n*; *ny'n* looks like a better conjecture.
MP gnz MKG(2290) oM454+ II R 15; MMii M2 I R i 15; MMii M2 I V ii 17; M570 A 4a; oM567 V 2
MP gnzyš MMii M2 I V ii 21

gnzwr MP */ganzwar/ n.* 'treasurer'.
MP gnzwr'n *pl.* M11 R 22

γr Pa */γar/ n.* 'mountain'. MKG, 18.
Pa γr M1201 V 15

gr'b Pa */grāβ/ n.* 'womb'. Boyce 1951, 912, n.7.
Pa gr'b KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; M6650 V 2; M741 R 7b; GW §54 M248+ V 11 = M4515 V 1

gr'mg Pa */grāmag/ n.* 'wealth, possessions'. Henning 1944b, 139 n.5.
Pa gr'mg MMiii,a M2 II R i 13; LN §47 oM1848 V 2

gr'myg MP */grāmīg/ a.* 'treasured, dear'.
MP gr'myg M1/196

gr'n Pa/MP */garān/ a.* 'heavy, great, grievous, difficult'. MacKenzie 1975, 455-6. Gershevitch 1971, 274. Sundermann, LN 114 (§63,1).
Pa gr'n MKG(1302) M6720 B 3; MMiii,g(89) M7 I V ii 1; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; RH(351) M284b R ii 28; GW §98 M2331 B 2
MP gr'n Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(407) M542b+ II R 23 = M805a+ R 4; KawA(182) M101f R 9; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; KPT(1487) M5567 V ii 6; KPT(1699) M652+M526 V 11; S13 V 8; S9 R i 1
MP gr'n gr'n *double* S23 R 4

gr'nyft Pa */garānīft/ n.* 'heaviness, oppression; pregnancy'. Morano 2000, 402-403.
Pa gr'nyft MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; A.R.VI/7b/ oM6222 V 4 = oM1535 II R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 4
Pa gr'nyft H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.VII/22b/ oM5263 V 9; oM24 R 11 (Morano 2000, 401.)

gr'nyg MP */garānīg/ a.?* 'heavy' (?).
MP gr'nyg S17 R 2

gr'nyẖ MP */garānīh/ n.* 'heaviness, weight'.
MP gr'nyẖ M12 R 11

gr'sm'n MP */garāsmān/ n.* 'heaven'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *grdm'n*. Sundermann 1975, 300, n.29.
MP gr'sm'n oM4168 A 5; M28 I R i 12; M28 I V i 29

gr'y- Pa */grāy-/ v.itr.* 'to fall down, slip down'. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 123.
Pa gr'yd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1347) M715d A 3; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; GW §88 M715d B 3
Pa gr'y'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.II/3a/ oM863 R 5
Pa gr'y'd *pp.II* M88 II R 7a {unp.}; M327 V 2 {unp.}

grcg MP */gračag/, /grazag/? n.* 'small joint, joint, joint of finger'. KPT, 103. Sundermann 2003b, 220, s. *grybcg*.
MP grcg KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19

grd- MP */gard-/ v.itr.* 'to revolve, turn; become'. 'become', Henning 1937b, 110.
MP grdynd *pres.3.pl.* BBB(197) M801a/p12 16
MP grd'g *prp.Ia* Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19
MP grdynydn *caus., inf.II* Hu(5) M98 I R 5 grd<y>nydn

grdm'n Pa */garδmān/ n.* 'heaven'. Henning 1937a, 82.
Pa grdm'n M737 (10) V 1; M285 I V ii 17 {unp.}

grdn MP */gardan/ n.* 'neck'.
MP grdn KPT(913) oM263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1653) M46 R 20

grdn'g MP *see* grdyn'g

grdyn'g, grdn'g MP */gardēnāg/ a. (ppr.)* 'revolving, wheel'. *chr ʿyg grdn'g*: 'the revolving wheel' = the wheel of the Zodiac. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 123. While *grdyn'g* looks like a caus. of *grd-* the spelling *grdn'g* does not fit this. However, it is unlikely that the words should be separated.
MP grdn'g KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2
MP grdyn'g M149 I R i 7 {unp.}

grm Pa/MP */garm/ a.* 'warm'.
Pa grm MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; GW §41 M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 M248+ R 7; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M4352 R 1; GW §45 oM248+ R 14
MP grm M1/218

grm'g Pa */garmāg/ n.* 'heat'.
Pa grm'g KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8; LN §8 M384+ V 9; M35 R 8; GW §42 oM248+ R 6 = oM342+M520 V 9; GW §45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3
MP grm'g Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; MIK8259 II R 3; oMIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259

II V 9; M495/8

grm'gyh- MP */garmāgīh-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be warmed, be heated'. KPT 123.
MP grm'gyhynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(880) ₀M263f+ A ii 13

grmyẖ MP */garmīh/ n.* 'warmth, heat'.
MP grmyẖ M6804 I V 2

grn'g MP */garranāg/ n.* 'thunder'. Henning 1937a, 90 (correcting 83 '*sleet'). KPT, 123. Cf. MPB *γarrānāg*.
MP grn'g KPT(657) M100 R i 6

grwdg MP */grūdag/ n.* 'lament'. Henning 1937a, 83. Gershevitch 1970b, 174 n.34. Reck 2004.
MP grwdg RH(1094) M273 R 10

grwdgyn MP */grūdagēn/ a.* 'of lament'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *grwdg*.
MP grwdgyn M41 V 1 {unp.}; M246 V 8 {unp.}

grwg'n MP */grawgān/, /grawagān/ n.* 'pledge, security'. Henning 1937a, 83.
MP grwg'n KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(237) M101d R 10; KawA(275) ₀M911 V 6; M1738/ii 5

grww Pa */grōw/ n.* 'cane'. Henning 1937a, 83.
Pa grww MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13

grwy MP */grōh/*! *n.* 'group, crowd'. Or miswritten for *gryw*. Sundermann 1978, 488, n.23.
MP grwy M867 R +M3845 R i 5

gry-, gryy- MP */griy-/ v.* 'to weep (for)'.
MP gryym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1756) M45 V 4
MP gryyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; M433a+M3706 A 1
MP gryy'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(1109) M273 V 3
MP gryynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 10; RH(1121) M273 V 15
MP gryy'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20
MP gryy'n *prp.III* MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10
MP gryst *pp.II* M677 R? 4; M2881/4
MP gryyd *pp.II* S9 V ii 10

gryft Pa *see* gyrw-

gryft MP *see* gyr-

gryftgyft Pa */griftagīft/ n.* '(fact/act of) being caught'. KPT, 123.
Pa gryftgyft KPT(1821) ₀M572 V 17

gryẖ Pa */grih/ n.* 'knot' (?). MKG, 160. GW 122 (§67,3). Yoshida 1999, 162 prefers 'mud'.
Pa gryẖ MKG(316) M1345 V 3; GW §67 M295 V 3 = M6090 V 3

gryhcg Pa */grehčag/ n.* 'pit, prison; small joint'. Henning 1937a, 83. Sundermann 2003b, 220. H.IVa/1a/ may mean 'chain(s)' ('joint(s)' of a chain?) rather than 'prison'. Cf. MP *grcg*.
Pa gryhcg H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1 (Waldschmidt-Lentz's *g(')hcg* corrected by Henning 1937a, 83.); Gloss.y M6450 II R i (31)2

grypt MP *see* gyr-

gry(y)sp- Pa *see* gyrw-

gryšn MP /?/ *n.* '?'. Without context: poss. *griyišn* 'crying'.
MP gryšn S28 R 2

gryw 1, gryyw Pa/MP */grīw/ n.* 'neck, form, self, soul'. MP *gryw zyndg*, Pa. *gryw jywndg* 'Living Soul', Sundermann 1979, 99. *Gryw hsyng* 'Primal Man', *gryw rwšn* 'Living Soul'. MKG, 64 n.2, 160; Henning 1950, 642 n.1. GW, 11 on the distinction between *gryw* and *gy'n*. Sundermann 2002a. On 'Living Soul' as Mani's name, s. Shapira 1999, 133ff.
WMlr gryw ₀Otani6115 B 3; ₀M2243 R? H; ₀M3847/1
Pa gryw MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(860) M4578 A ii 13; MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MMiii,e(98) M6 V ii 8; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i 16; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,g(210) M7 II V ii 6; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12; MMiii,h(67) M33 II R i 14; MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n(41) ₀M77 V 21; M1/314; M1/397; M1/399; M1/400; M1/402; M1/403; M1/404; M1/405; M1/408; M1/416; M1/421; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/439; M1/443; M5700 I R ii 16; M679 V 10; M6650 R 1; M6650 R 8; M6650 R 14; M6650 R 16; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 4; M6650 V 6; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 18; M83 I R 8 = ₀M200 V 5 = M234 R 2 = M105a R 3 = ₀M1927 R 3; M83 I V 1 = ₀M234 V 5; M369 V 2; M306 R 7; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.VIa/2b/ ₀M6223 R 4; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/16a/ M5930 R 2 = ₀M673 R 3; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/12b/ ₀M1890 V 4; A.R.VI/1a/ ₀M6222 R 1 = ₀M2206 V 4; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VI/23b/ M5503 R 6; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.D ₀M710 7a; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(318) M284b R i 27; RH(344) M284b R ii 21; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(715) M798b A 4; RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20 = ₀M347 V ii 9; GW §100 ₀M2601 B 4; M5700 I R ii 20; M1872 II V 9; M5512 B i 3; M5785 I V 9; Otani6143+/1; Otani6143+/2; Otani6143+/3; Otani6166 A 3; ₀Otani6217 R 4; M6830 B 1; M539a/8; M2227/2; M5104 R 1; M9146/3
Pa gryw hsyng M544 V 8
Pa gryw jyndg L A 1
Pa gryw jywndg MKG(885) M4578 B i 18; MMiii,g(171) M7 II R ii 25 = M496a R 3; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; KPT(964) M8400 R 4; KPT(2029) ₀M580 R 6; M1/432; M1/441; BBB(680) M801a/p43 15; BBB(720) ₀M801a/p46 4; M5530 V 4; LN §16 M906 V 4; RH(715) M798b A 4; M10 R 15; ₀Otani6159 B 5
Pa gryw jywndq BBB(299) M801a/p18 12 = ₀M5225 R

5-6
Pa gryw rwšn MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(159) ₀M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; M1/401 gryw rw<šn>; M1/406; M1/407; ₀M1/409; ₀M1/415; M1/430; M1/433; M1/434 gryw {dwšn}<rwšn>; M6650 R 6; M6650 R 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 7 = ₀M200 V 4 = ₀M105a R 2 = M1927 R 2; M10 R 11
Pa gryw#jywndg MKG(843) ₀M4578 A i 13
Pa gryw#rwšn M6650 R 9; LN §111 ₀M491+M3417 V 8
Pa gryw^{3} jywndg^{3} M84 V 3
Pa gryw^{3} rwšn^{3} BBBd(14) M114 I V 6
Pa gryw^{3}n *pl.* ₀M680 V 5 = ₀K24 V 10 = M189 V 4; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; A.R.VII/35a/ ₀M817+M459a V 10 = ₀M578 V 3; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14
Pa grywm M1/302; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = ₀M588 R 5
Pa grywm^{3}n M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M680 V 15
Pa gryyw M1/398
MP gryw KawA(242) M101d V 4; KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; MKG(2451) M903 B 6; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; MMii M2 I V i 21; MMii M219 V 4; MMii ₀M28 II R i 17; MMii M36 V 7; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(894) M263f+ B i 12; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; KPT(1991) M221 R 16; BBB(174) M801a/p11 9; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; M97 V i 19; M882a B 5; S13 V 10; S9 R i 4; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 40; S12c V i 19; S12d R 8; S53 A 2; RH(766) M319 I R 6; RH(983) ₀M647+ II V 12; M87 R H; M291b B 4; M717 R 1b; M28 I V ii 35; M1873 II R 1; MIK4976a V i 4; M1851 R H; ₀M1900 B 6; M1836 R H; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 15; M199+ V ii 19; M466b/3; ₀M655a/3; M1218 R 2
MP gryw zyndg MMii ₀M95 R H; MMii M564 R H; KPT(923) ₀M765i B i 3; M210 V 5; M650 II V 5; M686 R 4; M567 R H; M1903 A 3
MP gryw zyndq ₀M5564 R H
MP gryw#zyndg KPT(334) ₀M1004+ R i 4; S7 V ii 8
MP gryw^{3}n *pl.* M1/202
MP grywzyndg MMiii,q=MKG(2272) M454 I R 4
MP grywzyndq M12 R H; M8110 I R H
MP xwyšgryw Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 22
MP ẖyryw S10 V 2

gryw 2 Pa */grīw/ n.* 'a corn measure, modius, peck'. Henning 1937a, 83. MKG, 160.
Pa gryw MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13

grywg Pa */grīwag/ n.* Apparently = *gryw 1.* Hapax. It is certainly not MPB 'hill, ridge'.
Pa grywg M1/301

gryw hngyft Pa */grīwhangīft/ n.* 'arrogance, haughtiness'. LN 99 (§30,6).
Pa gryw hngypt LN §30 ₀M27 V 18 = ₀M457 V 7

grywjywndg^{c}yy Pa *see* grywjywndgyg

grywjywndgyg, grywjywndg^{c}yy Pa */grīw-žīwandagīg/ a.* 'of the Living Self'.
Pa gryw jywndgyg ₀M496b V H
Pa grywjywndg^{c}yy Unusual spelling. RH(684) M73 R 2
Pa grywjywndgyg MMiii,g M7 I V H; MMiii,g M7 II V H; M6650 V H
Pa grywjywndgyy M10 V H
Pa grywjywndgyyq ₀M346 B H
SoM grywjywndy M496a V H

grywyn Pa */grīwēn/ a.* 'of the soul'. Colditz 2000, 197, n.111.
Pa grywyn M5858 V 2

grywzyndgy MP */grīwzīndagī/ a.* 'concerning /containing *gryw zyndg*'.
MP grywzyndgyy M576 R iii 11 (Reck and BeDuhn: *gryw zyndg.*)

gryw zyndgyq MP */grīwzīndagīg/ a.* 'of/pertaining to *gryw zyndg*'.
MP gryw zyndgyq RH(653) M874 V 1

grzyšn MP */garzišn/ n.* 'complaint'. KPT, 123.
MP grzyšn KPT(673) M100 R i 22

gst Pa */gast/ a.(pp.); n.* 'horrible, loathsome; defiled; defilement'. The noun is attested in H IVa 9a.
Pa gst M6020 I V ii (62)13; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.VIII/1a/ ₀M689 R 1

gstgr Pa */gastgar/ a.* 'disgusting, loathsome'.
Pa gstgr^{3}n *pl.* MMiii,g(220) M7 II V ii 16

gsyndg Pa */gasendag/ a.* 'greedy'. Sundermann/Yoshida 1997, 235 refer to NP *gusanda* 'desire, appetite' Steingass, 1090, where *gusn* 'hunger' is also listed (cf. MPB *gušnag* 'hungry').
Pa gsyndg OtaniCat102 II R 8 (Perh. *(t)syndg* (Yoshida 1990, 178) or even perhaps together with the foregoing traces *^{3}d[m^{3}]syndg* 'blowing up, swelling'?)

gš MP */gaš/ a.* 'proud' (*pad* 'of'?). KPT, 123.
MP gš KawA(73) M101k V 7; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12

gš- Pa */gaš-/ v.itr.* 'to be glad'.
Pa gš^{3}m *pres.1.pl.* RH(312) ₀M284b R i 21
Pa gšynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2085) M455 A ii 3; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; M347 R ii 12
Pa gšyyd *impv.pl.* M203 I R 3 (Pres. or impv.?)
Pa gš^{3}d *pp.II* MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; M10 R 16
MP gšnd[*prp.IIa* ? ₀S12c V i 4

gš'd Pa */gušād/ a.(pp.)* 'broadened, broad'. Ghilain 1939, 88; MKG, 160.
Pa gš^{3}d *pp.I* MKG(1586) M47 I R 11

gšng MP */gušnag/ a.* 'hungry'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.47.
MP gšng MMii ₀M95 V 2a = ₀M1609 V 2a

gšṯ Pa *see* gz-

gšyft Pa */gašīft/ n.* 'arrogance, pride'. LN 100 (§31,4).
Pa gšyft LN §31 M349 R 3 = M457 R 12; LN §89 M34 V 8; RH(224) M284a R ii 28

gw- MP */gōw-/ v.tr.* 'to speak, say'. pres.part. *gōwāg*: 'person speaking, speaker'. The pass., *gwpyhst* */*gufīhist/* has *f* (and vowel) apparently from pp. *guft*. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *gwpyhystn* 'the writing with p [= f] is noteworthy'.
MP gwym *pres.1.sg.* M733 V 17
MP gwym gwym *pres.1.sg.* double ₀M97 V ii 6
MP gwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(74) ₀M475a I V 2; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; MKG(2383) M380a-b R 1; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M219 R 3; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; M731 R 7; M731 R 8; M731 V 5; M733 R 5; M733 R 10; M733 R 16; M1738 A i 1; S12b R ii 28; ₀M794e V i 1; Otani6197 R 3
MP gwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1996) M742 I V 10; MMii M219 V 12; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; S12c V i 21; S29 V 1; M28 I R i 1; M28 I R ii 1; M28 I R ii 6; M627 R i 13
MP gww'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20
MP gw'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 8
MP gw'm *subj.1.pl.* Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4
MP gw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(4) M473a+ I R 4; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Šbrg(113) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(339) M542b+ I R 3; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10
MP gw *impv.sg.* S9 R ii 33; S9 V i 7; S9 V i 25
MP gw gw *impv.sg.* double M97 V ii 6
MP gw'm *impv.sg. + suff.*, Sims-Williams 1981, 174. S9 V i 22 (Dot under <m>)
MP gw'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M172 I V 3 = ₀M17 R ii 1; S9 V i 9
MP gw'n *prp.III* MMii M49 II V 8
MP gwft *pp.I* M3 R 23
MP gwft *pp.I* M3 (25) V 2; MKG(2239) ₀M236+ R 10; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; M573 R 5
MP gwpt *pp.I* M3 (28) V 5; KawA(4) M101c R 4; KawA(61) M101k R 5; MMii M2 I R ii 26; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10
MP gwpt *pp.I* M3 R 8; M3 R 22; Šbrg(753) M473a+ II V 9; KawA(7) ₀M101c R 7; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(15) ₀M101c V 4; KawA(85) ₀M101g R 9; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M2 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii ₀M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M49 II R 1; MMii M28 II V i 11; KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23; KPT(815) ₀M819+M2154 V 1; KPT(1370) M4500 R ii 3; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1441) M5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; KPT(1647) ₀M46 R 14; KPT(1648) M46 R 15; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1698) ₀M652+M526 V 10; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1933) M466a A 6; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5; KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; M433a+M3706 A 3; ₀M433a+M3706 B 5; M4168 B 6; L SIO 120 I R 1; L SIO 120 I R 10; L SIO 120 I V 2; L SIO 120 I V 5; M408b R 5; M842 V 7; M28 I V i 6; ₀M753 A 2; Otani6152 R 7; ₀Otani6152 V 7; M524b R 6; M5663/1; M6030/4
MP gwptynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1640) M46 R 7
MP gwftn *inf.I* M210 R 10
MP gwptn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11
MP gwpyhst *pass., pp.II* Šbrg(332) ₀M470a+ V 20
MP gwpyhyst *pass., pp.II* M753 B 9

gw'nyg Pa */gawānīg/ a.* 'needed, desired'. KPT, 123.
Pa gw'nyg MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; GW §7 ₀M259c+M453c V 4

gw'nyg Pa */gawānīg/? a.* 'splendid'. MKG, 160; KPT 123: Henning thought it might be a variant of *gwny'g*.
Pa gw'nyg MKG(1601) M47 I V 10

gw'nyšn MP */gawānišn/ n.* 'deficiency, transgression'. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
MP gw'nyšn M545 V 4

gw'z Pa */gawāz/ n.* '*goad, *prod'. Sundermann 1971a, 105, n.166.
Pa gw'z MKG(89) M48+ II V 25

gwcyhr MP */gōzibr/, /gōčibr/ n.* 'dragon, eclipse'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 12-4.
MP gwcyhr M556 R 6

gwd *see* brgwd

gwft MP *see* gw-

gwg'n- MP */gugān-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'.
MP gwg'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I V 5; M28 I V ii 21
MP gwg'n[*pres. stem, unclear* KPT(526) M1002+ V iv 10
MP gwgnd *pp.I* M5620/3
MP gwgndg *pp.Ia* KPT(509) M1002+ V iii 6; M28 I R i 24; M514 B 2

gwg'nyšn, gwg'nyyšn MP */gugānišn/ n.* 'destruction'. KPT, 123.
MP gwg'nyšn M733 R 7; ₀M733 R 9
MP gwg'nyyšn KPT(1980) M221 R 5

gwg'pt MP */gugāft/ v.tr., pp.* 'to split, tear into pieces'. Henning 1937a, 83. KPT 123.
MP gwg'ft *pp.I* KPT(1616) M8101 V i 9
MP gwg'pt *pp.I* KPT(253) ₀M1014+M1030 A 15

gwg'y MP */gugāy/ n.* 'witness'. KPT, 123.
MP gwg'y KPT(1988) M221 R 13; Otani6194 A 5; Otani6227 B 4

gwg'yẖ, gwg'yy MP */gugāyīb/ n.* 'testimony, witness'.
MP gwg'yẖ KPT(2080) M6005 B i 4

MP gwg°yy KawA(198) oM101a R 1; M16 R 7; M220 R 7

gwgyrd MP */gōgird/ n.* 'sulphur'. Henning 1937a, 83.
MP gwgyrd KawA(97) M101i R 4

gwhr MP */gōhr/ n.* 'substance, essence, nature; jewel; stock, lineage'.
MP gwhr MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II R 11; M268 A 7

gwm'n MP */gumān/ n.* 'doubt'. *pdgwm'n* 'in suspicion' is *pd gwm'n* written without a gap.
MP gwm'n Gloss.m M2891 V (6)2
MP pdgwm'n KPT(1711) M47 II R 7

gwm'ngyrdyḫ MP */gumāngirdīh/ n.* 'doubtfulness' ('making of doubt').
MP gwm'ngyrdyḫ M293 V 11

gwm'r- MP */gumār-/ v.tr.* 'to appoint, commission, entrust'.
MP gwm'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(127) M477 I V 7
MP gwm'rd *pp.I* Hu(6) M98 I R 6

gwm'y- MP */gumāy-/ v.tr.* 'to endure, undergo'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wm'dn.*
MP gwm'yd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(198) M7984 II V i 30; M12 R 4; M12 R 5; M12 R 7
MP gwm'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1245) M7983 II R ii 15
MP gwm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 V 16
MP gwm'y°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(291) oM470a+ R 3

gwmnc MP */gumanǰ/, /gō-/? n.* 'mosquito'. Henning 1940, 45 ('cow-fly').
MP gwmnc Gloss.m M2891 R 3

gwmyg MP */gumēg/ n.* 'mixture'.
MP gwmyg MMii M9 I R 14; KPT(1264) M871i B 3

gwmyxs'nd MP *see* gwmyz-

gwmyxt MP *see* gwmyz-

gwmyxtgyh° MP *see* gwmyz-

gwmyz- MP */gumēz-/ v.tr.* 'to mix'. pass. *gwmyxs-*.
MP gwmyxt *pp.I* Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; KPT(336) oM1004+ R i 6; M6952/2
MP gwmyyxt *pp.I* Hu(1028) M7982 V ii 2
MP gwmyxtg *pp.Ia* Hu(82) M99 I V 7; MMii M9 I R 6; BBB(370) M801a/p23 13; M655a/3
MP gwmyxtg°°n *pp.Ia, pl.* L SIO 120 II R 10
MP gwmyxtg°n *pp.Ia, pl.* KPT(750) M100 V ii 3
MP gwmyxtgyh° *pp.Ia, adv.* oM733 R 6
MP gwmyxs°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* Hu(915) M7984 V ii 25

gwmyzyšn MP */gumēzišn/ n.* 'mixing, mixture'; = *gumēzagīh.*
MP gwmyzyšn Hu(10) M98 I R 10

gwn- Pa /?/ *v.* (threatening action of an animal?).
Pa gwnynd *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 4

gwnd Pa */gund/ n.* 'army, troop; group, gathering'.
Pa gwnd MMiii,e M6 R i 9

gwndg Pa *see* gwyndg

gwndyš Pa */gūndēš/ n.pr. m.* Name of a Buddhist. MKG, 87 n.3 considers Indian names but Sundermann 1992c, 307 and 308 n.19 (with reference to Tardieu 1988 and Coptic Goundēš) shows the context is Iranian and quotes possible Iranian interpretations of the name.
Pa gwndyš MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1375) M6041 R 16; MKG(1391) oM6041 V 2; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18

gwng Pa/MP */gōnag/ n.* 'sort, kind, way; colour'. *gwng gwng* 'of every kind'.
WMlr gwng M3029/2
Pa gwng MKG(183) oM216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(2165) M5826+M3120 A 8; CPar(108) M334a R 3; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; A.R.Ib/12b/ oM1890 V 4; A.R.VIII/4b/ o M89 R 8; M741 R 1a; LN §28 M27 V 6; LN §29 M27 V 12 = oM457 R 1; LN §31 oM349 R 5; LN §34 M457 V 8; LN §35 M457 V 13; LN §36 M349 V 4; S50 B 3b; M171 I R 14
Pa gwnq LN §30 M27 V 18 = M457 V 7
MP gwng MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; MKG(2291) oM454+ II R 16; KPT(1468) M5567 R ii 3; M177 R 11; M177 R 17; M1664 R 3
MP gwng gwng *double* KawA(135) oM101b R 2; Hu(239) M7981 I R i 3; Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1254) M7983 II R ii 24; Hu(1278) M7983 II V i 14; Hu(1284) M7983 II V i 20; Hu(1313) M7983 II V ii 15; KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3; M204 B 3
MP gwng#gwng *double* Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24
MP gwnggwng *double* M3038/3

gwny'g Pa/MP */gōnyāg/ a.* 'beautiful, fine' (?); [Sundermann:] 'majestic'. MKG, 160.
Pa gwny'g MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; M2318/ii 3; M6093/2
Pa gwny'gystr *comp.* MKG(1123) M4570 R i 5
MP gwny'g M74 I R 14
MP gwny'tr *comp.* oMIK8259 II V 6 (So MacKenzie (personally). BeDuhn: *(xw)dy° tr.*)

gwny'tr MP *see* gwny'g

gwpt MP *see* gw-

gwptynd MP *see* gw-

gwpyhst MP *see* gw-

gwr MP */gōr/ n.* 'onager, wild ass'.
MP gwr KawA(50) M101l V 1 (Or not a complete word.)

gwrd Pa/MP */gurd/ n.* 'hero'.
Pa gwrd MMiii,e M6 R i 7; KPT(938) oM316+M801d R 2; Otani11079 A 3; M263b B 5; M1453/2
MP gwrd S9 R ii 24; RH(1055) oM785 V 12
MP gwrd'n *pl.* M43 R 6; RH(1056) M785 V 13

gwrg Pa/MP */gurg/ n.* 'wolf'. MKG, 160.
Pa gwrg KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1823) M572 V 19
MP gwrg MKG(2413) M624a A 1; M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

gwrsgyḫ MP */gursagīh/ n.* 'hunger'.
MP gwrsgyḫ M415+ I V ii 10

gwrync MP */gurinǰ/ n.* 'rice'. Henning 1940, 45.
MP gwrync Gloss.m M2891 R 2

gws'n Pa */gōsān/ n.* 'bard'. Boyce 1957.
Pa gws'n GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 7 = oM847 V 9 = oM4350 V 7

gwspnd MP */gōspand/ n.* '(small) cattle, sheep'.
MP gwspnd Gloss.m oM2891 V (7)3

gwš Pa/MP */gōš/ n.* 'ear'. For Parth. M215/V/11/, where *gwš* is entirely a conjecture corresponding to MP *'šnwyšn*, Henning 1958, 104 suggested 'Gehör' ['hearing, ability to hear'].
Pa gwš MMiii,g(44) M7 I R ii 14; MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27; KPT(1350) M715d A 6; M6020 I V ii (51)2; M6020 I V ii (59)10; GW §88 M715d B 6; M6281+ R 3
Pa gwš'n *pl.* M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9
MP gwš MMii M2 I V ii 18; BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; M172 I V 18 = M644 A 2; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (34)5
MP gwš'n *pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 14

gwšg MP */gōšag/ n.* 'corner'. Boyce 1975, 186 n. 'detail'.
MP gwšg S1 V 3

γwtm */?/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.?)*
M γwtm M1/84

gww'n MP *see* gw-

gwx'y Pa *see* gwxy

gwxn Pa */goxan/, /guxn/ n.* 'blood'.
Pa gwxn KPT(1537) M8280 V ii 2; M18 R 3

gwxy, gwx'y Pa */gauxai/ n.pr. place-name.* Henning 1942a, 945-7.
Pa gwx'y oM6033 A i 3; M6033 B i (15) 3
Pa gwxy M6033 B i (18) 6

gwy'w Pa */guyāw/, /gōyāw/ n.* 'grass'. Cf. MP *giyā(h)* and MPT *gy'w, gy'g*. Sims-Williams apud Gershevitch 1985, 280 n. on p.175; Yoshida 1990, 177. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
Pa gwy'w KPT(945) oM316+M801d R 9; OtaniCat102 II R 5

gwyndg, gwndg Pa */gawendag/ n.* 'failing, fault, offence'. Henning 1937a, 83. Henning 1950, 646, n.3.
Pa gwndg RH(506) M763 V i 25
Pa gwyndg MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; KPT(2032) oM580 R 9; LN §53a M509 V 3; RH(227) M284a R ii 31; RH(553) oM5640 V 7; RH(608) M5860 I V ii 4; M1629/2

gwyr Pa */gawīr/ n.* 'salt desert, salt moor'. GW 134 (§104,3).
Pa gwyr GW §104 M6300 B 9

gwyšn, gwyyšn MP */gōwišn/ n.* 'saying, utterance, discourse; chapter, sermon'. Haloun-Henning 1952, 206 n.8; MKG 105, n.2. Sundermann 1984a, 228ff.
Pa gwyšn MP in Pa text. MKG(1609) oM1964+M822 V H; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H
MP gwyšn Šbrg(687) oM475a II R 15; Hu() M7984 II V H; Hu(205) M7984 II V ii 3; Hu() M7981 I V H; Hu() M7981 II V H; Hu() M7984 I V H; Hu() M7982 V H; Hu() M7983 I V H; Hu() M7983 II V H; MMii M2 I V ii 19; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M95 V H; MMii M564 V H; KPT(1549) oM5900 B H (Sundermann 1994c, 42.); oM733 R 11; M781+ II R (35)10; L oSIO 120 I R 13; M172 I V 11; S1 V 8; S1 V 15; S1 V 16; S34 V 2; M28 I V H; M1871 R H; M545 V 3; M567 V H; M1836 V H; oM5564 V H; oM1903 A 3; M915 R 3; M777 I V H; M1104/2; M1585 V? H
MP gwyšn'n *pl.* KawF(44) M6120 colD 9; S1 V 1; S1 V 3
MP gwyyšn Hu(211) oM7984 II V ii 9
MP gwyyšn'n *pl.* KPT(2006) M221 V 7

gwz'r MP */guzār/ n.* 'explanation' (?).
MP gwz'r M388 V 8

gy Pa *see* gy'n

gy'g 1 MP */gyāg/ n.* 'place'; also 'place/position' in a text; *gyāgīhān* (pl.), *gyāgīhā*: adv. 'in various places'.
MP gy'g Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2; KawA(19) oM101c V 8; KawA(20) oM101c V 9; KawA(86) oM101g V 1; KawA(90) oM101g V 5; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M2 I V ii 20; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; M97 R i 20; oM174 II R 4; M6137/2b
MP gy'g'n *pl.* P.M.914.1 V? 10
MP gy'gyh''n *pl. (-īhān)* Hu(1302) M7983 II V ii 4
MP gy'gyh'n *pl. (-īhān)* MKG(1475) M464a A 3; Hu(1262) M7983 II R ii 32; MMii M8251 I V 4
MPS ky' oMannerheimE V 6

gy'g 2 MP */gyāg/ n.* 'grass'. Sundermann 1997b, 265. Cf. *gy'w*. Sims-Williams (personally) suggests scribal error.
MP gy'g M545 R 7

gy'n Pa/MP */gyān/ n.* 'soul, ghost'. Term for the individual soul, s. GW, 11-13 on the distinction between *gy'n* and *gryw*.
WMIr gy'n oM1507/1
Pa gy Cut off. RH(693) M73 V 3
Pa gy''n M4b I R 9; GW §47 M890 R 5
Pa gy'n MKG(67) oM48+ II V 3; MKG(284) oM320 R 8; MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; MKG(856) oM4578 A ii 9; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,f M8171 R i 12; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,n(42) M77 V 22; KPT(1351) oM715d B 1; KPT(1352) M715d B 2; M1/423; M4b I R 3; M4b I R 17; M4b I V 14; oM32a R 4; M83 I R 9 = oM200 V 6 = M105a R 4; M5262 I R 3; M8287 A 13; H.III/11b/ M5540 V 2; H.VIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; A.R.Ia/5a/ M518 R 9; A.R.Ib/13b/ oM1890 V 6; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = oM690+M439 V 3 = M774 R 11; A.R.VII/15a/ M91 V 17; A.R.VII/17a/

M489a R 4; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; LN §11 M5931 V 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 5; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §40a oM500a R 5 = M516 R 3; oS37 V 4; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(357) M284b V i 2; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(371) M284b V i 16; RH(406) M284b V ii 25; RH(410) M284b V ii 29; RH(430) oM1316 V i 24; RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10; GW:H1 M4526+M7265 I V H = oM4515 V H = M5906 V H = M295 V = oM847 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 13; GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 7; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 5; GW §31 oM83 II R 22 = M838 R 7 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §86 oM715d A 1; GW §86 M715d A 2; GW §100 M2601 B 5; GW §102 oM6300 A 11; M282 II V ii 3; HCfrB oM2600 A 1a; M5500+ B ii 4; Otani6172 V 2; M490/2; M6956/i 3; M6281+ V 7

Pa gy'n jywndg oOtani6192 I R 3

Pa gy'n' RH(840) M782 R 4

Pa gy'n'n *pl.* MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MKG(937) M4582 A i 2; MKG(1891) oM523a-c A 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 16; MMiii,g(147) M7 II R i 29; BBB(147) M801a/p9 15; CPar(55) oM499+ R 16; CPar(154) M44 R 3; M4b I R 5; M6232+M6230 V 3; M538 R 6; oM8287 A 5; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3; H.VIb/2b/ oM1953 R 4; A.R.IIIb/21b/ oM1673 V 4; A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; Abcd.D M710 18b; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(414) M1316 V i 8; RH(448) oM763 R i 21; RH(467) M763 R ii 13; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(921) M749 V 3; RH(1037) oM785 R 13; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14 = oM6680+ V 12; GW §28 M3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §104 oM6300 B 8; GW §105 M6300 B 11; M1971 A 6; M5785 I R 13; oOtani6234 B 3; M687/5; M5904/5; M5785 I R 6

Pa gy'nm'n RH(1028) M785 R 4

Pa gy'nw-° M158 II V 1

Pa gy'nwm MMiii,n M77 R 15; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii,n(41) oM77 V 21; M4b I R 6; oOtani6202 A 2

Pa gy'nyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = oM6680+ R 4

Pa gy'n:n *pl.* M285 I V ii 2

Pa gyn:n *pl.* MMiii,i M42 R i 7

PaS ky'n 10200 1 A 8; Ch/So20135 V 2 = oCh/So10000(3) V 1; GW:H3 So18248 II R H =V H

PaS ky'nynw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/61b/ Otani6386 R 5

MP gy''n Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; MMii M31 I V 2; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1

MP gy'n Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu() M7983 II R H; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 6; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 11; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 15; KPT(1977) M221 R 2; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; M1/156; M315 I R 14; M177 R 3; M90 V 4a; M174 I V 10; M11 V 23; L SIO 120 II V 9; S7 R ii 4; S9 R i 13; S9 R i 23; S9 R i 26; S9 R ii 13; S9 R ii 15; GW §142 oS11 R 17; oS12b R ii 32; RH(665) M5847 A i 8; RH(681) M234 V 16; M389 R 7; MIK4959 R 5; MIK8259 II V 4; MIK8259 II V 5; oM555 R 1a = M442 V 1 = oM5361 R 1; oM555 R 2b = M442 V 4

MP gy'n'n *pl.* KawF(71) oM6120 colE 18; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; oM198a V 6; M74 I R 12; M738 R 12; M12 V 5; M12 V 16; M12 V 19; S9 R i 33; RH(878) oM394 A 6; RH(879) M394 A 7; RH(1001) M485a V 5; RH(1003) M485a V 7; M5794+ I V 9; M849c B 4; P.M.914.2 R i 2; P.M.914.2 R i 6; MIK4983 V 3; oOtani6156+ A 5

MP gy'nwm'h̲ M232 V 2

MP gy'n[oM596e V 2; M6897 II R 3

gy'nbr Pa */gyānβar/ a.; n.* 'soul-possessing, animate; living creature'.

Pa gy'nbr MMiii,g(60) M7 I R ii 30

gy'nyg Pa */gyānīg/ a.* 'of the soul, concerned with the soul'.

Pa gy'nyg M4b I R 20

gy'nyn Pa/MP */gyānēn/ a.* 'spiritual'.

Pa gy'nyn Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = oM734 R 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 11; MMiii,g(44) M7 I R ii 14; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6; M1/410; M32a V 5; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §33 M457 V 3; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §97 M312 V 4 = M905 R 1; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(121) M86 V 5; RH(196) M284a R i 30; M5858 V 2

MP gy'nyn KPT(1755) M45 V 3

gy'w MP */giyāw/, /guyāw/ n.* 'grass, herbage'. Gershevitch 1962, 174-5. Cf. *gwy'w*.

MP gy'w Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; Hu(729) M7981 II V i 9

gyg, gyyg MP */gayg/, /gēg/ n.* 'thief'.

MP gyg M28 I V i 2

MP gyg'n *pl.* M570 A 4b

MP gyyg MMii M2 I V ii 17

gyh̲ MP */gēh/ n.* 'property', esp. 'flocks, herds'; *gēh-haššār*: 'property-hiding, property hoarding, acquisitive, miserly'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 104.

MP gyh̲ S9 V i 12; M527 R i 5

MP gyh̲ hš'r Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8

gyh'n Pa */gēhān/ n.* 'world'.

Pa gyh'n MMiii,g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii,h(107) M33 II V ii 6; RH(924) M749 V 6; M374 A ii 12

gyhb'n Pa/MP */gēhbān/ n.* 'herdsman, shepherd'.

Pa gyhb'n MMiii,m(50) M39 V i 7; RH(922) M749 V 4

MP gyhb'n M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; RH(1003) oM485a V 7; P.M.914.2 R i 8; M7850/2

MP gyhb'n'n *pl.* M82 V 21

gyhmwrd MP */gēhmurd/ n.pr. m.* Name of the first man. < Av. *gaiia- marətan-*, cf. MPB *gayōmart*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
MP gyhmwrd Hu() M7984 I R H; Hu(855) M7984 I R ii 33; Hu() M7982 R H; Hu(1016) M7982 V i 24; Hu() M7983 I R H; Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12; KPT(1365) oM4500 R i 9; KPT(1387) M4500 V i 8; KPT(1395) M4500 V ii 4; KPT(1399) oM4500 V ii 8; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1425) M5566+M4501 R ii 10; KPT(1438) M5566+M4501 V i 10; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; M389 R 12 = oM8430 II R 1; M28 I R i 22

gylg MP */gilag/ n.* 'complaint, lamentation'.
MP gylg KawA(120) M101e R 10

gylg'y MP */gilagāy/ a.* 'lamenting, complaining'. Henning 1933a, 205.2.
MP gylg'y Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) oM477 I R 24; KawA(88) M101g V 3

gyn:n Pa *see* gy'n

gyr- MP */gīr-/ v.tr.* 'to take, seize, grasp, hold'.
MP gyr'y *subj.2.sg.* RH(681) M234 V 16
MP gyr'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7
MP gyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(128) oM477 I V 8
MP gyr *impv.sg.* MMii M219 V 4
MP gyyr *impv.sg.* Otani6197 R 2
MP 'gryft *pp.I neg.* Gloss.e M124 V (11)4
MP gryft̲ *pp.I* MKG(2070) M631 V 5; oM781+ II R (39)14
MP gryft *pp.I* KPT(1130) M302 R 4; M28 I R ii 36
MP grypt̲ *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 13; BBB(383) M801a/p24 18
MP grypt *pp.I* Šbrg(244) M535+ R 4; Hu(369) M7981 I V ii 31; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; MMii M49 II V 4; MMii M28 II R ii 11; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(1552) M5900 A 2; oM788 R 3; M28 I V ii 18

gyrd MP */gird/ a.* 'round'. Unclear context. Perhaps the same word as MPB *gird* or perhaps something else.
MP gyrd M543 R 13

gyrd'sm'n MP */girdāsmān/ n.* 'circle of the Zodiac'.
MP gyrd 'sm'n Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(127) M7984 II R i 27
MP gyrd'sm'n Šbrg(258) oM535+ R 18

gyrw- Pa */gīrw-/ v.tr.* 'to take, seize, grasp, hold'. pass. *grysp-*. Is *grysp-* to be transcribed as */grisp-/* oder */grīsp-/*? A. Korn kindly suggested */girw-/* for *gyrw-*.
Pa gyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(77) oM333 R 1; H.I/24a/ oM93 I R 5; oM741 V 12a; LN §14 oM906 R 9
Pa gyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(110) oM334a R 5; M807c/4
Pa gryft̲ *pp.I* M8286 I V 17; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 9; MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15; MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8; KPT(1810) M572 V 6
Pa gryft *pp.I* MKG(182) oM216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; MKG(1901) oM523a-c B 3; KPT(950) M8400 R 11 = M316+M801d V 2; LN §2 M351 R 8; RH(621) oM5860 I V ii 17; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 10; M7200 A 2
Pa gryftwd *pp.I* M854 A ii 4
Pa grypt *pp.I* Otani6172 V 2
Pa gryftg *pp.Ia* RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10
Pa gryft *inf.I* Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b
Pa gryftn *inf.Ia* M6281+ R 10
Pa gryspynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2
Pa grysp'h̲ *pass., subj.2.sg.* M229 R i 8
Pa gryysp' *pass., subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4-5 = oM588 V 5
Pa grysp'd *pass., pp.II* RH(343) M284b R ii 20
MP]gyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text? S14 R 9

gyswg MP */gēsūg/ n.* 'curls'. Henning 1937a, 83.
MP gyswg'n *pl.* M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6

gyswgwr MP */gēsūgwar/ a.* 'with curly hair, curlyhaired'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *gyswg*.
MP gyswgwr M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 5

gyš- MP */giš-/ v.tr.* 'to bind, tie'.
MP gyšt *pp.I* Hu(2) M98 I R 2
MP gyšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M739 R 17

gytyg MP */gētīg/ n.* '(the material) world'; pl. 'material beings'. Cf. Shaked 1971.
MP gytyg MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 I R 12

gz- Pa */gaz-/ v.tr.* 'to bite, pierce'.
Pa gšt̲ *pp.I* MMiii,g(223) M7 II V ii 19

gzn Pa */gazn/ n.* 'treasure'. Henning 1937a, 83. Henning 1963, 196-199.
Pa gzn MMiii,h(109) M33 II V ii 8; KPT(1794) M572 R 12; M468a V i 5 {unp.}

gznbr Pa */gaznβar/ n.* 'treasurer'. Henning 1937a, 83.
Pa gznbr M468a V i 4 {unp.}; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 9 = oM847 R 7 = M4350 R 3

gzng Pa */gaznag/ n.* 'treasure-house'.
Pa gzng A.R.VII/34a/ M817+M459a V 8 = oM1540 II V 2 = oM578 V 1

gznz[Pa */gaznz[/? n.?* '?'. The analysis and transcription are unclear but ***gzn*** is surely connected to Arm. *gazan* 'wild beast', which is probably connected with Parth. *gz-* 'to bite'.
Pa gznz[(Henning: gznzynd]'n], but with letters from the recto) MMiii,h(31) oM33 I V i 5

h̲ Pa *see* hpt'd

h- MP */h-/ v.cop.* 'to be'; (emphatic:) 'there is'.
WMIr 'st̲ *pres.3.sg.* Or Parth. M892 II V 4
Pa hyy *pres.2.sg.* MP form in Pa text. M315 I R 4
hyy{!}; RH(22) M137 I V 6
MP 'hym *pres.1.sg.* Pa form in MP text. M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7
MP hwm *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 26; OtaniCat102 I V 8
MP h̲ym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(830) M819+M2154 V 16

MP hym *pres.1.sg.* M3 R 4; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MMii M2 I R ii 24; MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii ₀M49 II V 3; MMii M49 II V 4; MMii M95 V 1a = ₀M1609 V 1a; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M1876+ V 7; M733 V 16; L B 2; M210 R 8; M210 R 9; M4161 A 2; S12b R ii 36; S12c V i 34; M8110 I V 10; M28 I R i 17; M28 I V i 9; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1 = ₀M5361 R 1; MIK4976a V i 7; ₀MIK7283 V 4; M2052/i 4; M2326/2; M2888/3

MP wyst'hym *pres.1.sg.* RH(74) M2053 R ii 4 (Reck 2004, note.)

MP hy *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 19; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M224 I V 7; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I V 18; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(368) M801a/p23 11; BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M315 II R 9; M324 R 15; M324 R 17; M543 R 5; MIK4974 V ii 7; MIK4974 V ii 16; M798a R ii 4; M798a R ii 11; M798a V i 8; M738 R 2; M738 R 12; M738 V 4; M738 V 10; M882a B 6; RH(961) M647+ II R 5; RH(963) M647+ II R 7; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M26 I R 2; M114 II V 6; M291c A 10; M297 A 6; M426b A 14; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 4; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 2; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 8; P.M.914.2 V ii 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; M559 V 3; M559 V 6; Otani6154 A 4; Otani11075 R ii 4; ₀Otani11075 R ii 5; M871l A 3; M671 I R 6; M4700/1

MP hy' *pres.2.sg.* M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2

MP hyy *pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 R ii 22; RH(1008) M799c A 1; ₀M559 V 5

MP 'st *pres.3.sg.* KawA(144) M101b R 11; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 23; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5; M97 V i 5; M781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (37)12; S8 V 1; S8 V 10; M26 II R 5; M297 B 7; M5692 A 7; M1620/i 2; M3403/1

MP 'st *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1990) M742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2281) M454+ II R 6; MKG(2312) M454+ II V 17; MKG(2413) M624a A 1; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 20; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii ₀M2 I V i 14; MMii M49 I V 16; MMii ₀M219 V 2; MMii ₀M219 V 7; MMii M564 R 3 a; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(772) M100 V iii 3; KPT(776) M100 V iii 7; KPT(781) M100 V iii 12; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; M97 R ii 3; M16 R 8; M16 V 2; M177 R 11; M738 V 1; M433a+M3706 A 4; M12 R 7; M17 V ii 2; S1 V 2; S9 R ii 5; ₀S12c V i 41; S19c V 2; RH(669) M5847 A ii 4; RH(671) M5847 A ii 6; RH(897) M428b R 3; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M5794+ I R 7; M28 I R i 22; M28 I R ii 22; M28 I R ii 26; M217 R? ii 5; MIK4976a R ii 8; M545 R 4; M545 R 11; M5692 A 9; M5750 R i 12; M415+ I R i 3; M415+ I R i 4; M415+ I R i 4; M415+ I R i 5; ₀M415+ I R i 6; ₀M415+ I R i 6; M415+ II R i 4; M184/3; M1834/7

MP nyst *pres.3.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 13; S12e R 7; Otani6195 B 7

MP hwm *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(5) M473a+ I R 5; Šbrg(348) ₀M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(349) M542b+ I R 13; KawA(10) M101c R 10; KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; MMii M28 II V i 1; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M28 II V i 12; KPT(2088) M6005 B i 12; M20 I V 6; S10 V 5; S12b R ii 29; M798c A ii 3; M798c A ii 8; M336a R 3

MP hyym *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(365) ₀M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8

MP ẖyd *pres.2.pl.* KawF(18) M6120 colB 4

MP hyd *pres.2.pl.* Or opt.? M3 (29) V 6; M3 (33) V 10; KawF(22) M6120 colB 8; MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; M20 I V 1; M731 R 11; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M501p+ R 4; M5538/5

MP hyyd *pres.2.pl.* Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8; Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg(343) M542b+ I R 7; Šbrg(344) M542b+ I R 8

MP ẖynd *pres.3.pl.* KawF(78) M6120 colF 4; Hu(316) M7981 I V i 12; Hu(830) M7984 I R ii 8; KPT(144) M1001+ V iv 2; KPT(465) M1002+ R ii 10; KPT(677) M100 R i 26; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; M2058/1

MP hynd *pres.3.pl.* M3 R 7; M3 (41) V 18; ₀M3 (42) V 19; M3 (43) V 20; M3 (45) V 22; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(118) ₀M477 I R 22; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(377) ₀M542b+ I V 17; Šbrg.fe ₀M510b R 1; KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(27) M101j R 5; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(93) M101g V 8; KawA(94) ₀M101g V 9; KawA(100) M101i R 7;

KawA(105) M101i V 3; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawD M625c V i 2; KawD oM625c V i 4; KawD M625c V i 5; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2013) M742 II R 5; MKG(2022) M742 II R 14; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; MKG(2038) oM742 II V 10; MKG(2069) M631 V 4; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2285) M454+ II R 10; MKG(2286) M454+ II R 11; MKG(2311) oM454+ II V 16; Hu(152) M7984 II R ii 18; Hu(159) M7984 II R ii 25; Hu(166) M7984 II R ii 32; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(304) M7981 I R ii 34; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18; Hu(930) M7982 R i 6; Hu(932) M7982 R i 8; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(945) M7982 R i 21; Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; Hu(1024) M7982 V i 32; Hu(1026) M7982 V i 34; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1160) M7983 I V i 32; Hu(1168) M7983 I V ii 6; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1180) M7983 I V ii 18; Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5; Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 II R 8; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R ii 17; MMii M49 II R 15; MMii M49 II V 9; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M219 V 21; MMii M28 II V i 10; MMii M36 V 18; MMiii,q(24) M454 I V 11; MMiii,q(26) M454 I V 13; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(67) oM1001+ R iv 1; KPT(72) M1001+ R iv 6; KPT(76) oM1001+ R iv 10; KPT(168) M1003+M1025 A ii 11; KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(245) oM1014+M1030 A 7; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(307) M1007+M1027 B iii 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(322) M1009 B i 1; KPT(336) M1004+ R i 6; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(342) M1004+ R i 12; KPT(346) M1004+ R i 16; KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(387) M1004+ R iv 7; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(433) M1004+ V iv 11; KPT(474) M1002+ R iii 9; KPT(489) oM1002+ V i 5; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(503) M1002+ V ii 13; KPT(543) oM1011 B i 2; KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5; KPT(663) M100 R i 12; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(668) M100 R i 17; KPT(670) oM100 R i 19; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(682) M100 R ii 5; KPT(689) oM100 R ii 12; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(707) M100 R iii 9; KPT(741) oM100 V i 19; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(762) M100 V ii 15; KPT(773) M100 V iii 4; KPT(777) M100 V iii 8; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1101) M308a+M308b A iii 6; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1133) M302 R 7; KPT(1266) M871i B 5; KPT(1314) M1208 B i 5; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1418) M5566+M4501 R ii 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1563) M5900 A 13; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1577) M5900 B 11; KPT(1578) M5900 B 12; KPT(1588) M8101 R i 6; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1631) M8101 V ii 10; KPT(1639) M46 R 6; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1764) M382 A 1; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; KPT(1873) M825 II R 4; KPT(1928) M466a A 1; KPT(1946) M1926 A 7; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1988) M221 R 13; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(120) M801a/p8 4; BBB(194) M801a/p12 13; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; BBB(234) M801a/p14 17; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(359) oM801a/p22 10; BBB(387) M801a/p25 4; M97 R i 16; M97 R ii 7; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 9; oM97 V i 16; M97 V i 21; oM97 V ii 1; M97 V ii 3; M97 V ii 15; M97 V ii 19; M97 V ii 24; M543 R 7; M731 R 12; M299a R ii 4; M781+ II R (30)5; M738 R 16; M4168 A 4; M762 R 8; L SIO 120 I V 11; M12 R 13; M12 V 19; M644 V 4; S1 V 1; S2 R i 5; S2 V ii 2; S8 R 3; S9 R i 24; S9 V i 11; oS9 V i 27; S9 V ii 10; GW §142 S11 R 12; GW §142 S11 R 20; S12a R 7; S12c V i 17; S12c V i 33; S14 R 5; oS14 R 8; S19c R 1; oS27 R 2; S27 V 2; M32b A 8; M59 I V 13; M389 R 8; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M8110 I R 3; MIK8259 II R 5; oMIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II R 17; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 6; oMIK8259 II V 7; MIK8259 II V 8; M5794+ I R 16; M5794+ I R 17; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; MKG(2211) M5794+ I V 2; M5794+ I V 17; M5794+ II V 10; M28 I R ii 2; oM28 I R ii 11; M28 I R ii 15; M753 B 9; MIK4976a V i 3; oMIK4976a V i 4; P.M.914.1 V? 5; P.M.914.1 V? 9; P.M.914.1 V? 11; P.M.914.2 V i 4; M694 R 1; M694 R 3; M694 R 4; M559 R 3; oM596a V 3; MIK4958ab R 13; MIK4983 R 5; MMii M8251 I R 4; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 16; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii oM8251 I R 19; MMii oM8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 11; MMii M8251 I V 13; M627 V ii 16; Otani6152 R 6; OtaniCat102 I V 5; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5750 R ii 20; M415+ I R i 2; M823/3; M1456/3; M1827 I V ii 2; M4827/2; M8530/4

MP h'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23; MMii M9 I V 8; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; oM733 R 1; M501p+ R 7; M501p+ R 8;

M5794+ II V 14; Otani6151 R 6; Otani6161 R 4; Otani6161 V 4; Otani6195 A 8

MP h$^{\circ\circ}$d *subj.2.pl.* BBB(14) M801a/p1 14

MP h$^{\circ}$d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3

MP h$^{\circ}$nd *subj.3.pl.* M882a B 4; M501p+ R 6; M5772/8

MP hy *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23; Šbrg(354) $_{o}$M542b+ I R 18; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MMii M219 R 7; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(1375) M4500 R ii 8; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2013) M221 V 14; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; M545 V 6

MP hyym *opt.1.pl.* Šbrg(336) M470a+ V 24

MP hyd *opt.2.pl.* Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(356) $_{o}$M542b+ I R 20; Šbrg(357) M542b+ I R 21

MP $^{\circ}$mdym *pret.1.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 7

MP $^{\circ}$mdyy *pret.2.sg.* RH(772) M319 I V 3

MP bwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1709) M47 II R 5

MP bwrdynd *pret.3.pl.* M97 R i 20

MP d$^{\circ}$dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 7

MP gwptynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1640) M46 R 7

MP nbyštynd *pret.3.pl.* M1/222

MP šwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4

MP xwptynd *pret.3.pl.* L SIO 120 I V 4

MP xwrdwm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 6

MP z$^{\circ}$d hynd *pret.3.pl.* Hu(931) M7982 R i 7 (Andreas-Henning 1932, 23 n.2.) {z$^{\circ}$y$^{\circ}$nd}<z$^{\circ}$d hynd>

MP z$^{\circ}$dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 4

h$^{\circ}$ MP */hā/ part.interrog.* Interrogative particle.

MP h$^{\circ}$ M20 II R 6; S9 V i 15; M28 I R i 33

h$^{\circ}$m MP */hām/* Only in compounds.

MP h$^{\circ}$m MKG(1999) M742 I V 13

MP h$^{\circ}$m[$_{o}$MIK4960 V 4; M2324/4b; M2811/1b

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$byr Pa/MP */hāmābēr/ n.* 'store-house, tower'. MacKenzie 1971a, 39. Burtea 1996, 54 and n.50.

MP h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$byr $_{o}$M97 R i 2; $_{o}$M97 R i 12; M97 R i 15

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$dywn Pa */hāmāδyōn/ n.* 'fellow-traveller, companion'. Cf. $^{\circ\circ}$*dywn.*

Pa h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$dywn RH(289) M284a V ii 29; $_{o}$M215 V 14

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$fr$^{\circ}$s Pa */hāmāfrās/ n.* 'accomplice'. Ghilain 1939, 69.

Pa h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$fr$^{\circ}$s Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$g Pa/MP */hāmāg/ a.* 'all; whole'.

Pa h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$g MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21

MP h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$g KawA(103) M101i V 1; MKG(2031) $_{o}$M742 II V 3; MMii M2 I V i 29; MMiii,q(17) $_{o}$M454 I V 4; KPT(715) M100 R iii 17; KPT(1677) M652+M526 R 2; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; $_{o}$M781+ II R (26)1; M90 R 1b; MIK4974 R i 5; MIK4974 R ii 3; M798a R i 5; $_{o}$M501c R 7; M738 V 20; L SIO 120 I V 9; M176 R 4; RH(1050) M785 V 7; M19 R 5; M323 B 3; M4a II R 10; M4b II V 9; M797 I R 7; Otani6156+ A 10; Otani6194 B 2; M1911/5

MP h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$gšhr RH(1076) M181 V 3

MP h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$q M4a II V 23

MP h:m$^{\circ}$g MMii M8251 I V 8

MPS x$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$ MannerheimE V 8

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$rdyg MP */hāmardīg/ n.* 'combatant'. Reck 2004.

MP h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$rdyg RH(1013) M799c A 6; M5901 V 2

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$wxyḫ MP */hāmōxīh/ n.* 'harmony'. Sundermann 2001b, 195 (translation).

MP h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$wxyḫ M415+ I V ii 4

h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$xwnd Pa */hāmāxwand/ a., n.* 'united; companion, comrade'. Henning 1937a, 83. See *hm$^{\circ}$xwnd* and Bactr. υαμαχοανδο 'called together, united', Sims-Williams 2000, 228.

Pa h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$xwnd M4a I R 6; M32a V 3; Abcd.A/26b/ $_{o}$M94+/26b; Abcd.D $_{o}$M710 18b; RH(192) $_{o}$M284a R i 26; RH(249) M284a V i 21; M215 V 13

Pa h$^{\circ}$m$^{\circ}$xwnd$^{\circ}$n *pl.* RH(527) $_{o}$M763 V ii 22

h$^{\circ}$m^{c}spyz MP */hāmispīz/ a.* 'wholly bright, wholly green'.

MP h$^{\circ}$m^{c}spyz Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20

h$^{\circ}$mbhr MP */hāmbahr/ a.* 'of equal portion'. KPT, 124; Also n. 'share' (Henning 1943, 65)?

MP h$^{\circ}$mbhr KawA(274) M911 V 5; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(2009) M221 V 10

h$^{\circ}$mbnd Pa */hāmband/ n.* 'fellow-captive'.

Pa h$^{\circ}$mbnd M741 V 14b = Otani6208+ V 10

h$^{\circ}$mbrhm Pa */hāmbrahm/ a.* 'of the same shape'. In M772a/V/4/ *h$^{\circ}$m* may refer to both *brhm* and the following *dydn*: 'of common shape and appearance'.

Pa h$^{\circ}$mbrhm M772a V 4

h$^{\circ}$mcyhrg, h$^{\circ}$mcyhrq Pa */hāmčihrag/ a.* 'having the same nature'. Used of the 'Column of Glory'.

Pa h$^{\circ}$mcyhrg MMiii,a M2 II R i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; LN §100 $_{o}$M491+ R 14; M88 II R 2b

Pa h$^{\circ}$mcyhrg$^{\circ}$n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 13 = M905 V 7

Pa h$^{\circ}$mcyhrq A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1

h$^{\circ}$mdys MP */hāmdēs/ a.* 'having the same shape, being in the likeness'.

MP h$^{\circ}$mdys BBB(393) M801a/p26 4

h$^{\circ}$mg$^{\circ}$ḫ MP */hāmgāh/ n.* 'co-regent, sharer of the throne' (?). Sundermann 1988, 210, translation. Cf. *h$^{\circ}$mgyhyft.*

MP h$^{\circ}$mg$^{\circ}$ḫ $_{o}$M32b A 12

h$^{\circ}$mg$^{\circ}$r, h$^{\circ}$mg$^{\circ\circ}$r Pa */hāmgār/ n.* '*meeting-place, *assembly point'. LN 88 (§14,7).

Pa h$^{\circ}$mg$^{\circ\circ}$r LN §14 M906 R 7

Pa h$^{\circ}$mg$^{\circ}$r M281 V i 10

h$^{\circ}$mgwn MP */hāmgōn/ n.* 'pattern, model' (?). I.e. '(something) of the same kind/ in the same manner'.

MP h$^{\circ}$mgwn $_{o}$M798a R ii 5

h$^{\circ}$mgwng Pa/MP */hāmgōnag/ adv.* 'in the same manner/way'.

Pa h$^{\circ}$mgwng RH(338) M284b R ii 15; RH(341) M284b R ii 18

MP h$^{\circ}$mgwng KPT(1747) M45 R 6

h$^{\circ}$mgyḫ Pa */hāmgēh/, /hāmγēh/ n.* 'partner'. Boyce

1954, 188.
Pa h'mgyḫ A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7

h'mgyhyft Pa */hāmgēhīft/, /hāmγēhīft/ n.* 'partnership'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 326.
PaS x'm'kyxy-βt H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2

h'mgyn MP */hāmagēn/ a.* 'level'. ~ *kwn-* 'to level'. Henning 1933a, 172.36.
MP h'mgyn Hu(33) M98 I V 8; M97 R i 24

h'mhn'm, h''mḫn'm MP */hāmhannām/ a.* 'with conjoined limbs'.
MP h''mḫn'm Hu(914) M7984 V ii 24
MP h'm#hn'm Hu(929) M7982 R i 5
MP ḫ'm#hn'm Hu(1027) M7982 V ii 1
MP h'mhn'm Hu(946) M7982 R i 22; oM32b A 12

h'mhyrz Pa */hāmberz/ n.* 'attendant, bodyguard'. Ghilain 1939, 49.
Pa h'mhyrz MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26

h'mj'r MP */hāmǰār/ n.* 'companion, comrade'.
MP h'mj'r BBB(328) M801a/p20 15; M842 V 11; oM797 I R 3; M861/2

h'mjmyg MP */hāmǰamīg/ n.* '(co-)twin'. de Menasce 1970, 306 and de Blois 2003b, 9. S. *jmyg.*
MP h'mjmyg P.M.914.2 V i 5

h'mkwnyšn MP */hāmkunišn/ n.* 'accomplice'.
MP h'mkwnyšn'n *pl.* Šbrg(46) M473a+ I V 22

h'mkyšwr, h'mqyšwr MP */hāmkišwar/ n.* 'the cosmos, the complex of all the heavens and earths'.
MP h'm#kyšwr Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2
MP h'm#qyšwr Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Hu(228) M7984 II V ii 26
MP h'mkyšwr Šbrg(31) M473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 3; Hu(467) M7980 I V i (27)7; Hu(541) M7980 I R i (33)12; Hu(797) M7984 I R i 9; Hu(819) M7984 I R i 31; Hu(846) M7984 I R ii 24
MP h'mqyšwr Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg(186) M482+ I V 18; Šbrg(188) M482+ I V 20; Šbrg(190) oM482+ I V 22; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg M535+ R H; Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 2; Hu(137) M7984 II R ii 3; Hu(269) oM7981 I R i 33; Hu(324) M7981 I V i 20; Hu(737) M7981 II V i 17; Hu(765) M7981 II V ii 11; Hu(788) M7981 II V ii 34

h'mn'p, h'mn'f MP */hāmnāf/ n.* 'kinsman'.
MP h'mn'f:n *pl.* M74 I R 6
MP h'mn'p M5794+ II V 8
MP h'mn'p'n *pl.* RH(69) M2053 R i 7
MP h'mn'p:n *pl.* BBB(387) M801a/p25 4

h'mnw'g MP */hāmniwāg/ a.* 'of/with the same melody'.
MP h'mnw'g'n *pl.* RH(682) M73 R H; RH(690) M73 V H

h'mpdyšfr Pa */hāmpadišfar/ a.* 'of equal honour'.
Pa h'mpdyšfr M239 A 3

h'mpnd MP */hāmpand/ n.* 'fellow-traveller, companion'.
MP h'mpnd Šbrg(356) oM542b+ I R 20; Šbrg(374) oM542b+ I V 14; Šbrg(400) oM542b+ II R 16; M842 V 12

h'mr'st MP */hāmrāst/ adv.* 'in just the same way'. Henning 1933a, 187.28.
MP h'mr'st KPT(1749) M45 R 8

h'mr'z MP */hāmrāz/ a.* 'with the same secret' (?).
Pa h'mr'z'n *pl.* M1404/6
MP h'mr'z'n *pl.* M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12

h'mryst Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa h'mryst M8150/ii 3

h'mšhr, h'mšḫr MP */hāmšahr/ n.* 'the whole world'.
MP h'm#šhr Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17
MP h'mšḫr Hu(775) M7981 II V ii 21
MP h'mšhr Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5; Hu(715) M7981 II R ii 29; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1

h'mšwd'b MP */hāmšudāb/ n.* 'companion, comrade'.
MP h'mšwd'b BBB(328) M801a/p20 15

h'mtnb'r Pa */hāmtanbār/ a.* 'having the same body'.
Pa h'mtnb'r H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2

h'mtwhm MP */hāmtōhm/ a.* 'relative (of the same family)'. S. *h'mtwhmg.*
MP h'mtwhm M555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = oM5361 R 3

h'mtwhmg MP */hāmtōhmag/ n.* 'relative, kinsman'. See Pa. *h'mtwxmg.*
MP h'mtwhmg MMii M8251 I R 5; oM1065/2

h'mtwxmg, h'mṭwxmg Pa */hāmtōxmag/ n.* 'relative, kinsman'. See MP *h'mtwhmg.*
Pa h'mtwxmg GW §26 oM3413 R 2 = M83 II R 8 = oM500h V 3
Pa h'mṭwxmg'n *pl.* M538 R 2
Pa h'mtwxmg'n *pl.* M737 R 7

h'mw'g Pa */hāmwāg/ a.* 'of one voice'. Ghilain 1939, 68.
Pa h'mw''g GW §90 oM5531 A 6
Pa h'mw'g MMiii,g M7 I R i 28; M10 V 4
MP h'mw'g M388 R 4

h'mwx, h'm'wx MP */hāmōx/ a.* 'of the same mind/opinion'. KPT, 124.
MP h'm'wx KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5
MP h'mwx Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5

h'my'dg Pa */hāmyādag/ n.* 'partner, shareholder'.
Pa h'my'dg'n *pl.* oM5700 II V i 12

h'myn MP */hāmīn/ n.* 'summer'.
MP h'myn Šbrg.fe oM510b R 5; Hu(716) M7981 II R ii 30; Hu(724) M7981 II V i 4; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; MIK8259 II R 4

h'mywxt Pa */hāmyuxt/ a.* '*joined'. KPT, 126 s.v. *hymwxt.* Sundermann seems to regard it as a verb (pp.) but it may simply be a nominal compound.
Pa h'mywxt *pp.I* RH(1141) M30 R i 13

h'mzwr MP */hāmzōr/ a.* 'of the same strength'.
MP h'mzwr Hu(432) M7980 I R ii (26)6

h'n, ẖ'n MP */hān/ pron.dem.* dem.a.: 'that'; dem.pron.: 'that, that one'; def.art.: 'the'; pers.pron.3.sg.: 'he, she, it'.
Pa h'n MP in Pa text. MKG(1607) M47 I V 16
MP ẖ'n Hu(274) M7981 I R ii 4
MP h'n Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; Hu(1327) M7983 II V ii 29; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M17 V i 16; M777 II V 1
MP ẖ'n Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; MMii M729 I V i 7; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; KPT(207) oM1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(229) oM1021 A 5; KPT(233) M1021 B 2; KPT(294) M1007+M1027 B i 4; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; KPT(517) M1002+ V iv 1; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(729) M100 V i 7; MIK4976a V i 10
MP h'n Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(24) oM473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(41) oM473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(178) oM482+ I V 10; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(218) oM472+ I V 2; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6; Šbrg(224) oM472+ I V 8; Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(237) M472+ I V 21; Šbrg(272) oM535+ V 8; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; Šbrg(283) M535+ V 19; Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(368) oM542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(409) oM805a+ R 6; Šbrg(539) oM472 II R 11; Šbrg(547) M472 II R 19; Šbrg(649) M477 II V 1; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 20; Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 21; Šbrg.a(44) oM537a+ I V 20; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14; Šbrg.fc M497a I R 1; KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(261) M101m V 4; KawD M625c V i 2; KawF(4) M6120 colA 4; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; KawF(56) oM6120 colE 3 (Boyce: **wzrg.*); KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; KawF(88) M6120 colF 14; MKG(1468) oM3414 B 2; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; MKG(1972) M742 I R 8; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2311) oM454+ II V 16; MKG(2313) M454+ II V 18; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(17) M98 I R 17; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(107) M7984 II R i 7; Hu(183) M7984 II V i 15; Hu(187) M7984 II V i 19; Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11; Hu(235) M7984 II V ii 33; Hu(243) M7981 I R i 7; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(355) M7981 I V ii 17; Hu(360) M7981 I V ii 22; Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24; Hu(433) M7980 I R ii (27)7; Hu(495) M7980 I V ii (21)2; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(534) M7980 I R i (26)5; Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18 = oM506 V 3; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20 = oM506 V 4; Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6; Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33; Hu(832) M7984 I R ii 10; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34; Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(959) M7982 R ii 1; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(986) M7982 R ii 28; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(994) M7982 V i 2; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1019) M7982 V i 27; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1073) M7983 I R i 13; Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10 {h'm}<h'n>; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1293) M7983 II V i 29; Hu(1302) M7983 II V ii 4; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M2 I V ii 27; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M49 I V 13; MMii M564 R 3 a; MMii M36 R 8; KPT(54) M1001+ R iii 9; KPT(74) M1001+ R iv 8; KPT(84) M1001+ R iv 18; KPT(113) M1001+ V ii 8; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; KPT(240) oM1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18; KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4; KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1; KPT(452) M1002+ R i 9; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(506) M1002+ V iii 3; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; KPT(662) M100 R i 11; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(734) oM100 V i 12; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(753) M100 V ii 6; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(1090) M308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1299) M1208 A ii 3; KPT(1312) M1208 B i 3; KPT(1320) M1208 B i 11; KPT(1339) oM506 V 3; KPT(1340) oM506 V 4; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501

R i 4; KPT(1432) M5566+M4501 V i 4; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1447) M5566+M4501 V ii 6; KPT(1453) M5566+M4501 V ii 12; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1572) ₀M5900 B 6; KPT(1573) M5900 B 7; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1664) ₀M46 V 10; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1972) M2056 B 6; KPT(2002) M221 V 3; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; M198a V 7; M97 R i 4; M97 R i 17; M97 R i 19; M16 R 1; M16 V 6; M733 R 14; M733 V 10; M733 V 15; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M727a V 7; M6230 R 3; M1738 A i 4; L SIO 120 I R 4; M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; ₀M867 R +M3845 R ii 5; M176 V 21; S2 V ii 7; S13 R 6; S9 R ii 29; S9 V i 8; S9 V i 30; S9 V ii 2; S9 V ii 22; GW §142 S11 R 13; S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 51; S12c V i 26; S12c V i 28; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 51; S14 R 4; S14 R 12; ₀S14 V 9; S14 V 11; S30 R 1; RH(1060) M785 V 17; M268 A 7; M435 B 5; M788 R 2; ₀MIK8259 I V ii 18; MIK8259 II R 6; M5794+ I V 16; M5794+ II R 14; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 20; M28 I R ii 26; M28 I R ii 33; M28 I R ii 35; M28 I V i 6; M28 I V i 34; M28 I V ii 20; MIK4976a R ii 8; MIK4976a V i 11; MMii M8251 I V 5; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 18; MMii M8251 I V 19; M8250 R 1; M545 V 6; M545 V 8; Otani6152 V 6; M199+ V i 1; ₀M199+ V i 15; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; ₀M473c/3; M643/ii 1; M1970/3; M5056a I R 1 8; M5057 R 2

MP h²n cyš Hu(997) M7982 V i 5

MP h²nc Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M49 I R 14; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1742) ₀M45 R 1; KPT(1963) M2056 A 7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1

MP h²nš KPT(1329)=Hu(645) ₀M506 R 1; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1

MP h²nš²n Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11

MP h²nt²n Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23

MP h²nym²n Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20

MP h²nyš Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; M433a+M3706 A 5; M199+ V ii 7; M503h R 2; M5663/1

MP h²nyš²n Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(149) ₀M1001+ V iv 7; M97 R i 3; MMii ₀M8251 I V 3

MP h²nz Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Hu(194) M7984 II V i 26; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19

h²n²wn, hn²wn MP */hānā²ōn/ adv.* 'in this way'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *hn²wn*. KPT, 124.

MP h²n²wn KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20

MP hn²wn KPT(718) M100 R iii 20

h²w- Pa */hāw-/ v.tr.* 'to scorch, burn'. KPT, 124.

Pa h²wyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; MKG(786) ₀M4577 A ii 22; Abcd.B M507 R 2a

Pa h²w²ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3 = ₀M891b+ R 3

Pa h²wyndg *prp.IIa* A.R.I/19b/ ₀M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10

MP h²wynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(781) M100 V iii 12

h²wnd, h²wynd MP */hāwend/ a.* 'similar, like; the like'.

MP h²wnd MMii M9 I V 13; MMii M28 II V i 12

MP h²wynd MMii M2 I V i 23

h²wnd²n Pa */hāwandān/ a.?* 'according to, in accordance with'. Hapax. KPT, 124.

Pa h²wnd²n KPT(2056) M580 V 15

h²ws²r Pa/MP */hāwsār/ a.* 'similar, like; the like'. Only one MP attestation.

Pa h²ws²r MKG(896) ₀M4578 B ii 10; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MMiii,j(85) M42 V ii 10; KPT(1244) ₀M8802 A 7; M730 R i 5; Abcd.A/16a/ ₀M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 2; M285 II V ii 3

Pa h²ws²ryt MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11

MP h²ws²r Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10

h²ws²rg Pa */hawsārag/ a.* 'of the same rank/age' (?).

Pa h²ws²rg MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13

h²y²n MP */hāyān/ n.* 'resting-place, grave; seat, residence'. Henning 1952, 517.

MP h²y²n Šbrg(151) ₀M482+ I R 7

MP h²y²n²n *pl.* M570 A 3b

hbz² */habzā/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1947, 49 n.1; Sundermann 1979, 145 and 1986-7, 282. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 246.

Pa hbz° MKG(143) M216b V 3; MKG(147) M216b V 7; MKG(161) M2230 V 6

hft, hpṯ, ḥpt, ʿII Pa/MP */haft/ num. card.* 'seven'. *haftān* 'the seven planets'.

Pa hfṯ MMiii,g(53) M7 I R ii 23; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; M171 I R 14

Pa hft KawT(7) M291a A 7; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(85) ₀M48+ II V 21; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16; MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; KPT(1025) ₀M2082 V 5; M229 R i 14; M737 R 6; LN §99 M312 V 12; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5; M795 R 9; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10; Otani6143+/6; Otani6172 V 3; M2809/2b

Pa hfṯ²n *pl.* Otani6185 B 1

Pa PPPḫ°II M1/321
MP °II RH(698) M73 V 8
MP hfṯ M781+ II R (37)12; M12 V 17
MP hft M12 R 2; M12 R 4; M5221 R 2
MP hft°n *pl.* M12 V 14
MP hpṯ MMii M95 V 3a
MP hpt KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(131) M101e V 10; KawA(253) M101m R 4; Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; KPT(841) M853 R 7; KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6; S10 V 6; Otani6246 A 2
MP hpt°n *pl.* KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; S10 V 5

hfṯ°d°n MP *see* hpt°d

hftwm, hfṯwm, hptwm, °IIwm Pa/MP */haftom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'seventh; seventhly'.
Pa hfṯwm MKG(875) M4578 B i 8; ₀M529 R 3
Pa hftwm KPT(1026) ₀M2082 V 6; M1202 V (21)6; A.R.VII/R/H/ ₀M91 R H = ₀M287+M1223 R H = M517 R H = ₀M774 R H = ₀M8285 R H; A.R.VIIa/R/H/ ₀M667+ R H = ₀M8285 R H; LN §73 ₀M5845 V 12; LN §84 ₀M34 R 11
PaS xβtwm ₀10202/9
MP °IIwm M8430 I V 13
MP hftwm M12 V 10
MP hptwm M97 V ii 9; M177 R 5; M177 R 14; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 12

hgjyn- MP */hagžēn-/ vtr.* 'to arouse'. Henning 1940, 54. Gershevitch 1965, 16-17. Does *hgjyst* belong here?
MP hgjyn[*pres. stem, unclear* Gloss.w ₀M1063 I R 4
MP hgjyn°g *prp.Ia* MMii ₀M28 II R i 30; RH(880) M394 A 8
MP hgjyst *pp.II* Otani6195 A 1

hgr MP */hagr/ conj.* 'when'; + *-iz*: 'whenever, at one time'; with a negative: 'never'. *hagr-iz, hagr-it-iz*. Reck 2004.
MP hgryc M97 V ii 20
MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5
MP hgyrc M28 I V i 13

hgyrc MP *see* hgr

hj°n Pa */hažān/ n.* '*succession, *sequence of sounds, *melody'. LN 88 (§14,5).
Pa hj°n LN §14 M906 R 6

hl°gr MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP hl°gr KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3

hlcyt Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Unclear, perh. *hlhyt*.
Pa hlcyt KPT(1524) M8280 R i 2 (Despite the mark under this word (Sundermann takes it for <c>) *hlhyt* seems clear enough.)

hlwn */hulwān/ n.pr. place-name* A place on the road from Seleucia-Ctesiphon to Hamadan. MKG, 39 n.10. Aramaic spelling without °, as Sims-Williams kindly pointed out.
Pa hlwn MKG(192) M216a R 4
MP hlwn MMii M2 I R i 35

hm MP */ham/ a., adv.* 'same; also'. *hm ... hm ...* 'both ... and ...'.
MP hm Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28 = ₀M506 V 8; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii M2 I R ii 2; KPT(1344) ₀M506 V 8; KPT(1378) M4500 R ii 11; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1706) M47 II R 2; M1/25; M1/27; M1/28; M1/32; M1/45; M1/51; M1/54; M1/72; M1/88; M1/98; M1/124; MIK36 R ii 1; MIK36 R ii 7; MIK36 R ii 14; MIK36 R ii 20; M64 R 15; M299a R ii 2; M788 R 2; M28 I V i 25; M797 II V 5

hm Pa */ham/ adv.* 'also; together'. *hm ... hm ...* 'both ... and ...' *°d ... hm*: 'together with'. MKG 160. MKG(951-2): *hm ... hm ...*
Pa hm MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2; MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1; MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(168) M44 V 6; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I V ii (54)5; Abcd.A/14a/ ₀M5315 R 4; M35 R 15; RH(346) ₀M284b R ii 23; Otani6193 V 1

hm°g Pa/MP */hamāg/ a.* 'all, whole'.
Pa hm°g MKG(125) M48+ I V 14
MP hm°g Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Hu(222) M7984 II V ii 20; Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(345) M7981 I V ii 7; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; MMii M9 I R 1; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II R ii 23; MMii M28 II R ii 34; MMii ₀M28 II V i 20; MMii M28 II V i 22; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 8; MMii M28 II V ii 10; MMii M28 II V ii 12; MMii M28 II V ii 14; MMii ₀M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 17; MMii M28 II V ii 19; MMii M28 II V ii 21; MMii M28 II V ii 32 = ₀M612 V 1; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M729 I V i 7; KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4; KPT(1253) M871i A 2; M1/222; MIK36 R i 3; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15 = ₀M629b V i 6; BBB(209) M801a/p13 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 8; M97 R i 24; MIK4974 V i 5; S7 V ii 17; RH(1004) ₀M485a V 8; M26 II R 8; M842 V 10; Kao0111 R 7; MMii M8251 I R 3; M336a R 3; M677 R? 4
MP hm°g°n *pl.* MIK4959 R 4

hm°xwnd Pa */hamāxwand/ a.* 'united'. Henning 1937a, 83; Henning 1940, 54; KPT, 124. S. *h°m°xwnd*.
Pa hm°xwnd KPT(1802) ₀M572 R 20; Gloss.w ₀M1063 I R 3

***hmb'h-** MP */hambāh-/ v.tr.* 'to fell, cast down, demolish'. Henning 1937a, 83. KPT, 124.
MP hmb'st *pp.I* KPT(668) oM100 R i 17; KPT(677) oM100 R i 26

hmb'hyšn MP */hambāhišn/ n.* 'felling, knocking down; felled tree(s)'. KPT, 124.
MP hmb'ẖyšn KPT(667) oM100 R i 16

hmb'r- MP */hambār-/ v.tr.* 'to fill, collect'. *hmb'r'g* 'one who gathers, collects'.
MP hmb'rwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II V i 32
MP hmb'rym *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(380) M542b+ I V 20
MP hmb'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(576) M1019 A ii 1
MP hmb'r'g'n *prp.Ia* M11 V 11

hmb'st MP *see* hmb'h-

hmb'w MP */hambāw/ n.* 'adversary, foe'.
MP hmb''w M4a II R 3
MP hmb'w'n *pl.* M543 V 8

hmbdyc, hmpdyc, hmpdz MP */hambadiz/ a.* 'corresponding to'. Hutter 1992, 73 on l.689; 128 who connects it with *pdyc*. But cf. PaT *hmpd* which might suggest an analysis *hampad* + enclitic *-(i)z*.
MP hmbdyc Hu(33) M98 I V 8; Hu(62) M99 I R 12; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; KPT(1330)=Hu(646) oM506 R 2; Hu(689) M7981 II R ii 3; Hu(740) M7981 II V i 20; Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33; KPT(427) M1004+ V iv 5; KPT(520) M1002+ V iv 4
MP hmpdc Hu(722) M7981 II V i 2
MP hmpdz Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24

hmbh- MP */hambah-/ v.itr.* 'to fall'.
MP hmbh'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7

hmbhyšn MP */hambahišn/ n.* 'collapse'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP hmbhyšn Šbrg M472+ I V H

hmbwd MP */hambūd/ v.itr., pp.* 'to be united, composed'. If instead Andreas-Henning 1932, 182, n.5: 'in Erscheinung treten, sich zeigen, eindringen in' is correct, then this belongs to *hmbws-*. Tafazzoli 1979, 570 expects a tr. verb but makes no specific suggestion.
MP hmbwd *pp.I* Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10 (Skjærvø 1994, 283 wants to return to Henning's *hm(n)g(n)d* 'she filled it with'.)

hmbws- MP */hambūs-/ v.itr.* 'to come into being, be conceived'. fac. *hmbwsn:-* = *hmbwsyn-* 'to produce'. KPT, 124. Sundermann 1978, 487, n.20. Skjærvø 1994, 278-85, esp. 283: *hambūs-* 'to be spawned' as opposed to *hambaw-* 'to be conceived'. Cf. *hmbwd*.
MP hmbwsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5
MP hmbwsn:d: *caus., pres.3.sg.* Other endings possible. M867 R +M3845 R i 6
MP hmbwsn:'g *caus., prp.Ia* M867 R +M3845 R i 2

hmbxš- MP */hambaxš-/ v.tr.* 'to divide, divide up; distribute, bestow'.
MP hmbxšyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16; MMii M224 I V 3; KPT(720) M100 R iii 22
MP hmbxšyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(726) M7981 II V i 6
MP hmbxt *pp.I* Hu(814) M7984 I R i 26

hmbxt MP *see* hmbxš-

hmg Pa/MP */hamag/ a.* 'all'. *hamag-iž nē*: 'not at all, never'. Boyce 1954, 188; KPT, 124.
WMIr hmg Otani11081 A 2
Pa hmg MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(1008) M4525 A ii 3; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1373) M6041 R 14; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1736) M267b+M314 V ii 26; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1859) M6032 V 2; MMiii,d(90) oM5 V i 30 = oM748 V 13; MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1274) M2098 A 3; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; KPT(2026) oM580 R 3; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; M315 I R 8; oM544 R 10; M544 R 12; M544 R 12; M544 V 1; M544 V 4; M6020 I R i 10; M6232+M6230 R 11; M6650 V 2; oM194 I V 5; M194 II R 10; M730 V ii 11; H.I/68a/ oOtani6386 V 7 = M1663 V 2; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = oM2220 R 1; H.VIb/21b/ oM502b V 2; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9 = M817 R 4; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3 = oM817+M459a R 10; A.R.VII/26a/ oM578 R 5; A.R.VII/31a/ M817+M459a V 2; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; Abcd.E M722 R 3b; M737 R 7; M102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; M102 R 20; LN §6 M351 V 7; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §95a oM312 R 8 = M6953 R 2; S50 A 4a; M35 R 9; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = oM6680+ V 11; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 4; M10 V 16 = M540c B 4; M10 V 18; M74 II V 15; M795 R 10; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 2; HCfr30.8 M3023 B 3; M7260 R i 6 (Smudged, Colditz: *hmyg* and interpretation 309 n.255.); M830+ V 20 = M275+ V ii 15; Otani6143+/6; Otani6174 A 2; oM215 V 12; M1714/3; M9004/2; M24 R 10; M24 V 1; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ V 2
Pa hmgyc KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1798) oM572 R 16; H.I/29b/ M6131 R 4; M741 V 11b
PaS xmk Ch/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 2 = oM779 V 1
MP hmg M6230 R 3; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3 (h'mg); M82 R 19 = M235 V 8 (hm'g); M82 V 10; M1366/5

hmgwhr MP */hamgōhr/ a.* 'of the same substance'.
MP hm#gwhr MMii M9 II R 1

hmgwng MP */hamgōnag/ adv.* 'in the same way'.
MP hmgwng Hu(909) M7984 V ii 19; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 I R 8

hmpd Pa */hampad/ adv.* 'then' (?) (introduction to apodosis); 'immediately'. KPT, 124: 'darauf, sogleich'. Cf. MPT *hmbdyc.*
Pa hmpd MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1841) oM6032 R 13; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1814) oM572 V 10; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(171) M44 V 9
Pa hmpdyš MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 20
Pa hmpdyš'n KPT(996) oM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11

hmpdc MP *see* hmbdyc

hmpdz MP *see* hmbdyc

hmpymwg MP */hampaymōg/ a.* 'in the same fashion' (?).
MP hmpymwg Hu(90) M99 I V 15

hmw'rg Pa */hamwārag/ adv.* 'always'. KPT 124, 93, n.6.
Pa hmw'rg KPT(1820) oM572 V 16

hmwc- MP */hammōz-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'. *hammōxs-* pass./refl., 'learn'. Weber 1970, 97-8.
MP hmwcym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M49 II R 9
MP hmwwc'n *prp.III* Hu(911) M7984 V ii 21
MP hmwxt *pp.I* Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(928) M7982 R i 4; M28 I R ii 7
MP hmwxtn *inf.Ia* KawA(236) M101d R 9
MP hmwxs'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M1/205

hmwc'g, hmwz' MP */hammōzāg/ n. (prp.)* 'teacher; Teacher' (one of the twelve chief dignitaries of the Man. church). *hmwz'* */hammōzā/* late form without final consonant.
MP hmwc'g MKG(2263) M236+ V 14; MKG(2456) M3401 A 2; MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 13; MMii M729 II R i 16; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; MMiii,q(25) oM454 I V 12; BBB(215) M801a/p13 16; M315 II R 8; M315 II R 10; M315 II R 19; M315 II V 4; M543 R 3; MIK4974 V ii 5; M37 II R 4; M223 I R 1; MIK8259 I V i 6; M871e A ii 4; M897 R 7; M797 I R 4; oM1368 B 3; M639 V H; M661 V6; M2200 V? H
MP hmwc'g'n *pl.* MKG(2213) oM5794+ I V 4; M618 V? H
MP hmwc'g'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R ii 11; BBB(7) M801a/p1 7; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; M97 R ii 9 (Boyce 1975, 178 *'byst'g'n'n* corrected by Tafazzoli 1979, 569.); M11 R H; M11 R 12
MP hmwc'gn *pl.* M460a B i 3
MP hmwcg MMii M36 R 3; oM297 A 4; M460a A ii 3
MP hmwz' M1/207
MP hmwž'g'n *pl.* M727a V 1

hmwd- Pa */hamwad-/ v.tr.* 'to believe'.
Pa hmwd'm *pres.1.sg.* MKG(1573) M1608 B 5
Pa hmwdyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(228) M284a R ii 32
Pa hmwd'm *pres.1.pl.* MKG(1946) M177 V 20; RH(101) M86 R 10; RH(1029) M785 R 5
Pa hmwdynd *pres.3.pl.* oM6789/4
Pa hmwd'm *subj.1.pl.* M6232+M6230 V 5

hmwdyndyft, hmwdndyft Pa */hamwadēndīft/, /hamwadendīft/ n.* 'belief'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 15 n.2.
Pa hmwdndyft oM529 R 3; LN §73 M5845 V 13; LN §73 oM5845 V 13
Pa hmwdyndyft MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; M14 V 10
PaS xmwδnty-βt 10202/9

hmwg MP */hammōg/ n.* 'doctrine'. S. PaT *'mwg.*
MP hmwg MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M219 R 11; M1/203; M28 I R i 15
MP hmwg''n *pl.* M204 B 5

hmwxs'nd MP *see* hmwc-

hmwxt MP *see* hmwc-

hmwys'n Pa */hamwisān/ adv.* 'immediately'. Henning 1937a, 83 with reference to *wys'n* and 89 sub *wys'n*; KPT 124.
MP hmwys'n KPT(1361) M4500 R i 5; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501 R i 4; S12b R ii 31

hmyr Pa */hammīr/, /hamīr/ adv.* 'together, in all'. KPT, 124: Henning 1937b, 111.
Pa hmyr KPT(1214) M183 II R 11 = M354 R 7; KPT(1221) oM183+ II V 2; H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 8
MP hmyr Pa in MP text. BBB(389) M801a/p25 6

hmys MP */hammis/ adv.; postp./circumpos.* 'together'; *az .. hammis*: 'together with'.
MP hmys Šbrg(25) M473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(47) oM473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(214) oM472+ I R 22; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; MKG(1477) oM464a B 1; MKG(1511) M805a+ V 14; MMii M28 II R ii 25; KPT(380) M1004+ R iii 12; M1/221; M4b II R 9; oM503m B 8
MP hmyys S9 V i 32

hmyšg MP */hammēšag/, /hamēšag/ adv.* 'always'.
MP hmyšg M43 R 1; M43 V 7

hmyw, hmyyw Pa/MP */hamēw/ adv.* 'always'.
Pa hmyw MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; MMiii,g(197) M7 II V i 21 = M496a V 5; KPT(2031) oM580 R 8; M6650 V 8; RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6; M171 I V 10; OtaniCat102 II R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 7
Pa hmyyw MMiii,e(76) M6 V i 16
MP hmyw MKG(2277) M454+ II R 2; Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; MMii M729 II V i 15; KPT(453) M1002+ R i 10; KPT(539) M1011 A ii 7; KPT(1778) M382 B 4; oM315 II R 5; M74 I V 6; M733 V 7; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3; S9 V i 17; M28 I V ii 20; M753 B 9; M2603 I R 7; M6097/2

hmywyg MP */hamēwīg/ a.* 'eternal'.
MP hmywyg MMii M9 I V 1; MMii M9 I V 6

hn'm MP */hannām/ n.* 'limb, member; part'.

MP hn'm Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; M1/6; M1/30; M776 R 5; M1908/2

MP hn'm^{ʾʾ}n *pl.* MKG(2232) M236+ R 3

MP hn'm'n *pl.* KPT(50) M1001+ R iii 5; KPT(62) M1001+ R iii 17; KPT(98) oM1001+ V i 14; KPT(389) oM1004+ V i 2; KPT(1944) M1926 A 5; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; M738 R 17; S12c V i 28; oM114 II V 7; oOtani6152 V 3

hn'r- MP */hannār-/ v.tr.* 'to direct, turn (e.g. the eye)'; + *ul*: 'to lift up, raise up sth.'.

MP hn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M733 V 5; M6455 R? 4

MP hn'rwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 6

MP hn'r'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(966) M647+ II R 10

MP hn'r *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 15

MP hn'ryẖ *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(152) oM482+ I R 8

MP hn'rd *pp.I* KPT(1256) M871i A 5; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12

MP hn'rdn *inf.I* M210 V 3

MP hn'r[*unclear* Gloss.w oM1063 I R 5

hn'wn MP *see* h'n'wn

hnd Pa */hand/ a.* 'blind'.

Pa hnd MMiii,n M77 R 6; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = oM6680+ R 14; GW §78 M847 V 2

Pa hnd'n *pl.* CPar(15) oM332+M724 R 14; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10

hnd'c- 1 MP */handāz-/ v.tr.* 'to plan, allot, reckon, judge (measure)'.

MP hnd'xt *pp.I* Gloss.w oM1063 I R 6

MP hnd'cyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M501p+ R 8; M882c R 6

hnd'c- 2 MP */handāz-/ v.tr.* 'to throw'. Sundermann 1978, 488, n.25. Poss. the same verb as 'to plot'?

MP hnd'c'nd *subj.3.pl.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 1

hnd'm, hnd^{ʾʾ}m, ẖnd'm Pa */handām/ n.* 'limb, member; part, section'.

Pa hnd^{ʾʾ}m H.VIc/R/H/ oM93+M289a II R H = M4970 R H

Pa ẖnd'm A.R.VIII/R/H/ M89 R H

Pa hnd'm MKG(1577) M47 I R 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 29; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(107) M7 I V ii 19; MMiii,h(88) oM33 II V i 4; MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15; KPT(2045) oM580 V 4; M1/361; oM6020 I V ii (55)6; M6650 R 11; H.I/R/H/ M93 I R H; H.I/23b/ oM93 I R 4; H.Vb/ oM489b R H; A.R.Ia/R/H/ oM518 R H; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ib/1a/ oM1890 R 1; A.R.Ib/12a/ oM1890 V 3; A.R.Ib/13a/ oM1890 V 5; A.R.Ib/14b/ oM1890 V 8; A.R.VI/R/H/ M96 R H = M175 R H = M675 R H = M5503 R H; A.R.VI/48a/ oM326 V 2 = oM1537 II V 1; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = oM96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5 = M675 V 3; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = oM96 R 6 = M675 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 = oM675 V 7; A.R.VII/R/H/ M91 R H = M287+M1223 R H = oM517 R H = M774 R H = M8285 R H; A.R.VIIa/R/H/ oM667+ R H = oM8285 R H; Abcd.A/13a/ M5315 R 2 = M173 R 1; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 7b; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 1a; M741 V 11b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §26 oM27 R 4; S50 B 3a; S50 B 4a; RH(475) M763 R ii 21; RH(555) M5640 V 9; RH(911) M749 R 4; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §68 M295 V 6; HCfr16.3 oM1901 R H; oM5785 II R 17; Otani2018 A 1; oOtani6165 A 6; oOtani11076 A 5; M1604/2; M1681/1

Pa hnd'm'n *pl.* MMiii,h(105) oM33 II V ii 4; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4

hnd'xt MP *see* hnd'c-

hnds- MP */handas-/ v.tr.* 'to cease, stop'. So Boyce. Henning 1937a, 83: 'to leave, abandon'; Weber 1970, 122.

MP hnds'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12

hndwg, hyndwg Pa */hindūg/ a.* 'Hindu, Indian'. *hindūgān* 'Indians, India'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *hyndwg*. KPT, 126 sub *hyndwg'n*.

Pa hndwg'n *pl.* MMiii,i(57) M42 V i 5

Pa hyndwg'n *pl.* MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

MP hyndwg'n KPT(1686) oM652+M526 R 11; M26 I R 5

hndwxt MP */handōxt/ v.tr.* 'to gain, acquire, amass, collect'. KPT, 124; Nyberg 1974, 95.

MP hndwxt *pp.I* KPT(98) oM1001+ V i 14

hndym'n, hndym^{ʾʾ}n, hndmn Pa/MP */handēmān/ n.; prep.* 'presence, in the presence of'. Pa.: *parwān ... handēmān* (+ *kar-/baw-*) 'to put/be before ..., to present to'. *būd handēmān ō* 'was in the presence of ...'. MP: *ō ... handēmān kun-* 'to present to'. MKG, 161. Szemerényi 1975, 389-90.

Pa hndym^{ʾʾ}n MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4

Pa hndym'n MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; KPT(1906) oM168 R 7; RH(599) M5860 I V i 7 (Boyce 1954, 19 n.3: *'ndym'n.*); M10 V 8

MP hndmn Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5

MP hndmn: Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1

MP hndym'n Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 22; KawA(190) oM101f V 5; Hu(163) M7984 II R ii 29; MMii M219 V 15; L SIO 120 I V 11

MP hndyym'n KPT(2018) M221 V 19

hndynyq, hndnyq Pa */handēnīg/ n.* '*fellow believer, *disciple'. MKG, 161.

Pa hndnyq'n *pl.* MKG(1564) M1608 A 3

hndyš- MP */handēš-/ v.tr.* 'to think, consider, reflect'. KPT, 124.

MP hndyšyd *impv.2.pl.* Otani6152 R 11

MP hndyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1743) M45 R 2

MP hndyšyyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V ii 12

hndyšyšn MP */handēšišn/ n.* 'thinking, thought'. (Gr. ἐνθύμησις) The fifth light element. *hndyšyšn 'y zyndg, ~ 'y t'ryg* 'Enthymesis of Life, ~ of Death'. Sundermann 1978, 490. *hndy[šyšn]*

nxwstyn (M781+/I/V/(18-19/)7-8/) is 'First Man' (Henning 1947, 43-44).
MP hndyšyš M210 R 10
MP hndyšyšn MMii M9 I R 17; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(1766) oM382 A 3; oM781+ I V (18)7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1; M299c I V 2

hng'm MP */hangām/ n.* (juridicial term) 'account; process of law'. Henning 1945a, 485. See *'ng'm* (as Šbrg(57) M475/R/9/ has with Müller instead of Henning's *hng'm*).
MP hng'm M651+M4290 R 10

hng'pt MP */hangāft/ v.tr.* 'joined together'.
MP hng'pt *pp.I* Hu(42) M98 I V 17

hng'r- MP */hangār-/ v.tr.* 'to reckon, account; acknowledge'. *hangārīh-*, pass. MKG, 161.
MP hng'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2025) M742 II R 17; Hu(751) M7981 II V i 31; Hu(779) M7981 II V ii 25; KPT(1585) M8101 R i 3
MP hnng'r *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II R ii 26
MP hng'ryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M199+ V i 14
MP hng'ryhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* Hu(1309) M7983 II V ii 11

hng'rišn MP */hangārišn/ n.* 'reckoning, regarding as'. KPT, 27 (translation).
MP hng'ryšn KPT(375) M1004+ R iii 7

hngn MP */hangan/ n.* 'tick' or similar insect. Skjærvø 1994, 276-7, superseding KPT, 125: 'Wasserbecken'.
MP hngn KPT(396) M1004+ V ii 2

hngn- MP */hangan-/ v.tr.* 'to fill in'.
MP hngn'n *prp.III* Hu(1181) M7983 I V ii 19 (Boyce 1975, 74, note: 'H.'s later reading, instead of the printed *hng('w')n*'.)
MP hngnd *pp.I* Hu(32) M98 I V 7

hngnyšn MP */hanganišn/ n.* 'filling in'.
Pa hngnyšn M1460/4

hngpt MP */hangaft/ v.itr., pp.* 'to come together, be united (of coition)'.
MP hngpt *pp.I* Hu(316) M7981 I V i 12

hngr MP */hangar/ ?* '?'. Or */yhngr*.
MP hngr M177 R 2

hngwc MP /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax, followed by *n'm*. Poss. a name.
MP hngwc S12c V i 35

hngwn Pa/MP */hangōn/ adv.* 'in the same way, so'.
Pa hngwn MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27; CPar(127) oM334a V 6
MP hngwn Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18; KPT(587) oM1026 A 5
MP hngwnc MMii M8251 I R 13

hngyš- MP */hangiš-/ v.tr.* 'to fasten to'. pass.: *hangišīh-*: 'be fastened to; follow'. Skjærvø 1997, 248 suggests 'assign'.
MP hngyšt *pp.I* KPT(346) M1004+ R i 16; M28 I R i 31
MP hngyšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(658) M7981 II R i 6
MP hngšyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* MKG(2415) M624a A 3

hnj'm-, hynj'm- Pa */hanǰām-/, /henǰām-/ v.tr.* 'to finish, complete, fulfil'. MKG, 162. KPT, 92, n.1.
Pa hnǰ'm'm *pres.1.sg.* Or pl.? MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11
Pa hynǰ'myḫ *pres.2.sg.* M648a R 8 = oM622 A 5
Pa hnǰ'mynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(156) oM44 R 5; M6020 II R i 8
Pa hnǰ'm'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1133) M30 R i 5
Pa hynǰ'm'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15
Pa hnǰ'm'd *pp.II* MMiii,d(93) M5 V ii 3 = M748 V 14; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; oM5828 B 1

hnj'myšn Pa */hanǰāmišn/ n.* 'completion, ending'.
Pa hnǰ'myšn H.VIII/11a/ oM689 V 1

hnjft *see* hnjsp-

ḫnjft Pa *see* hnjsp-

hnjftwm Pa *see* hnjsp-

hnjpt Pa *see* hnjsp-

hnjsp- Pa */hanǰasp-/ v.itr.* 'to be finished'. KPT, 92 n.1 conjectures a further meaning 'to agree' for KPT(1786).
Pa hnjspyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1363) M6041 R 4
Pa hnjsp'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. Mo(81) M390 V 5
Pa ḫnjft *pp.I* M4b I V 21
Pa hnjft *pp.I* MMiii,p M21 R 7; H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 7; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4
Pa hnjft *pp.I* MMiii,b oM5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H; MKG(2139) oM330+M2238 V 7; KPT(1786) oM572 R 4; M4b I R 20; M4b I V H; M4a I R 7; M4a I V H; M4a I V 2; M4a I V 16; M6020 I H V; oM529 R 7; LN M905 V H; RH(446) oM763 R i 19; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 7; KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2; oM1506/3; M3140/2; oM6844 V? H; oM6845 V? H
Pa hnjftwm *pp.I* MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2
Pa hnjpt *pp.I* BBB(162) M801a/p10 12
Pa hnjpt *pp.I* M8255 II V H
MP hnjft *pp.I* Pa in MP text? S1 V 1

hnjšm'n Pa */hanǰašmān/ adv.* 'openly, plainly'.
Pa hnjšm'n MMiii,i M42 R i 10

hnjwgyy MP */hanǰūgī/ n.* 'anguish'. KPT, 125.
MP hnjwgyy KPT(1768) oM382 A 5

hnjyn- Pa */hanǰīn-/ v.tr.* 'to hack, cut to pieces'. Henning 1965a, 32, n.5. Cf. MPT *hnzyn-*.
Pa hnjynynd *pres.3.pl.* oM6020 I V ii (53)4

hnjyr Pa *see* xnjyr

hnng Pa */hang/ n.* '*enmity, *aversion'. Henning 1937a, 83. LN 96 (§27,2).
Pa hnng LN §27 M27 R 18 = Otani6237 B 3

hnngyft Pa */hangīft/ n.* '*anger'. LN 116 (§77,1). See *hng* and *grywhngyft*.
Pa hnngyft LN §77 M818 V 6

hnyy Pa */hannī/ n.pr. m.* Aramaic *ḫannī* MKG, 57, n.5. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263. Tubach 1997, 386.
Pa hnyy MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

hnz'm MP */hanzām/ n.* 'end, completion, outcome'.
MP hnz'm KawA(58) M101k R 2

hnz'm- MP */hanzām-/ v.tr.* 'to finish, fulfil'. Henning 1933a, 190.35.
Pa hnz'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MP in Pa text ₀M730 V i 7
MP hnz'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 3
MP hnz'm'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 13
MP hnz'm'm *subj.1.pl.* ₀M74 I V 17
MP hnz'pt *pp.I* Hu(656) M7981 II R i 4; M5794+ I V 10 (Henning: *hnz[ft].*) {hnz[pt]}<hnz'[pt]>

hnz'myšn MP */hanzāmišn/ n.* 'completion'.
MP hnz'myšn M5750 R i 15; ₀M5750 R ii 1

hnz'pt MP *see* hnz'm-

hnzfs-, hnzps- MP */hanzafs-/ v.itr.* 'to come to an end, be finished, be fulfilled, become perfect'.
MP hnzps'n *subj.1.sg.* M174 I V 6
MP hnzfs'd *subj.3.sg.* ₀M1674/2a
MP hnzps'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11
MP hnzft *pp.I* M554 R 5; M203 I V 5; M1903 A 3; ₀M299e B 5
MP hnzpt *pp.I* BBB(308) M801a/p19 3; BBB(388) M801a/p25 5
MP hnzpt *pp.I* Šbrg(154) M482+ I R 10; Hu() M7984 II V H; M7106/5
MP hnzptn *inf.Ia* M1/178

hnzft MP *see* hnzfs-

hnzmn MP */hanzaman/ n.* 'company, gathering, assembly, place of assembly; congregation, community'. KPT, 125. Henning 1937b, 10-11: 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' ['all the Electi of a smallish area'].
MP hnzmn Hu(1134) M7983 I V i 6; KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; BBB(134) M801a/p8 18; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; M97 R i 10; M82 R 5 = M235 V 1; M90 R 1b; M798a R i 6; M4b II R 1; M503m B 8; M5405 R 3

hnzps'd MP *see* hnzfs-

hnzpt MP *see* hnzfs-

hnzyn- MP */hanzīn-/ v.tr.* 'to hack, cut to pieces, murder'. Skjærvø 1997, 248. Cf. PaT *hnjyn-*.
MP hnzynynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R ii 9

hpšyr- MP */hafšīr-/ v.tr.* 'to compress'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, n. on 271 quotes Henning 1965a, 36 n.2.
MP hpšyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(271) ₀M535+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25

hpt MP *see* hft

hpt'd, hft'd, hft''d, PPPẖ Pa/MP */haftād/ num. card.* 'seventy'.
Pa hft''d KPT(1221) M183+ II V 2
Pa hft'd M1145 R 2
Pa PPPẖ'II M1/321
MP hft'd'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 14
MP hpt'd S14 R 7; ₀MIK8259 I V ii 21
MP hpt'd'n *pl.* M11 R 16

hptwmyg MP */haftomīg/ a.* 'seventh'.
MP hptwmyg M28 I R ii 25

hr'y- MP */harrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to arrange, prepare'.
MP hr'stn *inf.Ia* KawA(109) M101i V 7; M1/226

hrdyg Pa */hridīg/ num. ord.; adv.* 'third; thirdly'. *hridīg wuzurg*: 'the Third Great One', i.e. Jesus the Splendour [Boyce].
Pa ẖrdyg ₀M103 R 3
Pa hrdyg MKG(1698) ₀M267b+M314 V i 15; MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; KPT(1527) M8280 R i 5; M18 V 9; M3511 A 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M313 R 5; LN §48 M1848 V 4 = ₀M509 R 2; LN §54 M509 V 5; LN §56 M509 V 12; LN §70 ₀M5845 V 5 = ₀M818 R 3; LN §84 M34 R 8 = M366 R 6; LN §97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 7; LN §99 M312 V 14; S41 R 1 = ₀M103 R 4; GW §17 M259a V 9 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = ₀M6680+ V 5 = M451 R 2; GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M451 V 11; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 1; GW §52 ₀M248+ V 7; M468a R ii 10; ₀M743 R 4; M772a V 3; M824b B 4; M629d/1
Pa hrdyg # fryštg M480c R i 14
Pa hrdyg wzrg M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
PaS xrδy 10202/3

hrg MP */harg/ n.* pl. *hargān* 'taxes, duties'. MKG, 93.
MP hːrgn *pl.* MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7

hrg MP *see* xrg

hːg MP *see* xrg

hrw, ẖrw Pa/MP */harw/ pron.* 'all, every'. Boyce 1954, 123 (A.R.Ia 14b) translates *hrwyn* as 'each'.
WMlr hrw M3024/2
Pa ẖrw MMiii,d(99) M5 V ii 9; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; LN §115 ₀M491+M3417 V 16; RH(141) ₀M86 V 25
Pa hrw Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; Mo(43) M734 V 8 = ₀M5861 R i 1; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; MKG(1758) ₀M5055+ R ii 7; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(2165) M5826+M3120 A 8; MKG(2180) ₀M4150 B 2; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 6; MMiii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; MMiii,g(119) M7 II R i 1; MMiii,g(180) M7 II V i 4 = M496a R 10; MMiii,g(232) M7 II V ii 28; MMiii,h(75) M33 II R ii 8; MMiii,h(101) M33 II V i 17; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5; MMiii,o(21) M67 V i 15; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1907) M168 R 8; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; M1/308; M1/411; CPar(44) M499+ R 5; M4a I R 17; ₀M2753 V? 5; M32a R 2; M5530 V 4; M529 V 7; M6650 R 19; M730 R ii 3; M730 R ii 3; H.I/7a/ M625b V 4; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.IVb/1b/ M6220

R 2; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/10a/ M858e V 3 = M5350 R 3; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/2a/ oM1953 R 3; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; H.VIb/13a/ M1953 V 4; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/1a/ M855 R 1; A.R.I/6a/ M5570 R 7; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.I/25b/ oM780+M889 V 10 = oM673 V 2; A.R.I/26a/ M780+M889 V 11 = M673 V 3; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M2701 V 3; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/21b/ oM5503 R 2; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/39a/ M326 R 4 = oM1537 II R 3; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; A.R.VI/73b/ M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/20b/ M774 V 6 = M817 R 1; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9; A.R.VII/23a/ M817 R 6; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13 = M817+M459a R 8; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; A.R.VII/27a/ M287+M1223 V 1; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; LN §8 M384+ V 2; LN §100 M491+ R 6 = M905 V 2; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; S41 V 5; S47 A 2; oS50 B 4a; M35 R 3; KawN(36) M35 V 18; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(264) oM284a V ii 4; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(532) oM763 V ii 27; RH(552) M5640 V 6; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §16 oM259a V 4 = M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; M24 R 5; M88 II R 3b; M99 II V 12b; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; HCfrB M2600 A 1b; HCfrL oM698 B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 2b; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 4; M764 V? 7; M2080 A 4 (Colditz: *hr(wyn) [2-3].*); Otani6187 B 2; M1628/2; M1656/3; M1861/i 5; M3233/2; M4752/1; oM5683 II V 4; M6281+ R 5; M7201 A 5

Pa hrw^{c}yn *pl.* BBB(302) M801a/p18 15; RH(404) M284b V ii 23

Pa hrwyc KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; H.I/54a/ M5587 R 7

Pa hṛwyn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,e(43) M6 R ii 13; KPT(1007) M211+ V 9; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; M398 A 4; M2221 A 4

Pa hrwyn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,b(92) M5815 I V ii 11; MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(61) M48+ II R 25; MKG(184) oM216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; MKG(1571) oM1608 B 3; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1743) oM5055+ R i 6; MKG(1855) oM6032 R 27; MKG(2076) M455 A i 5; MKG(2098) M455 B ii 4; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22; MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,e(104) M6 V ii 14; MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; MMiii,g(60) M7 I R ii 30; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(1157) M5932 A 5; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5; KPT(1283) M2098 B 2; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; KPT(2027) oM580 R 4; M1/285; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; CPar(43) M499+ R 4; CPar(152) M44 R 1; M4a I V 14; oM32a V 10; oM32a V 12; M75 V 2; oM75 V 5; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M331 R 10; M331 V 2; M331 V 3; oM6033 A i 2; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 8; M1202 R 9; M680 R 4; oM680 R 5 = K24 R 2; M369 R 7; M5262 I R 1; M5262 I R 3; M5262 I R 6; M194 I V 2; M194 I V 4; M453c V 6; oM779 R? 5; M779 R? 6; Ch/So20135 V 9 = o80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 4 = oM779 V 6; H.I/2b/ oM233 V 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/29a/ M603 V 3 = oM6131 R 3; H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.I/35b/ M93 I V 8; H.I/55a/ oM5587 R 9; H.I/60b/ oM1663 R 5; H.III/2b/ M5540 R 4; H.IV/1b/ M5540 V 6; H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5 = oM2412 R 2; H.IVa+/3a/ oOtani6206 R 1; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2607 R 2; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = M2607 R 5; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M3121 R 2; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1 = M6729 V 1; H.Vb/1a/ M489b R 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIa/6a/ oM6223 V 1; H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2; H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; H.VIb/14a/ oM6139 R 3 = oM5846 R 1; H.VIc/12a/ oM93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VIc/15a/ oM93+M289a II V 9; H.VII/1a/ M871f R 1; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2; H.VII/11b/ M871f V 2; H.VII/18b/ M588 V 2; H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9;

A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R.I/3a/ M5570 R 1; A.R.I/15a/ oM780+M889 R 9 = M5570 V 5 = oM673 R 1; A.R.I/17a/ oM5930 R 4 = M673 R 5 = M6264 V 2; A.R.I/18a/ oM1540 I R 1 = M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; A.R.I/27a/ oM780+M889 V 13 = M673 V 5; A.R.I/29a/ oM831 V 2 = M673 V 9; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R.Ia/11b/ oM518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ia/13a/ oM518 V 5 = M815 V 3; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/14b/ oM518 V 8; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.II/2a/ M863 R 3; A.R.IIIb/21b/ M1673 V 4; A.R.IIIb/22a/ M1673 V 5; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4; A.R.VI/24a/ M5503 R 7; A.R.VI/34b/ M5503 V 8; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/43b/ oM675 R 4; A.R.VI/44a/ oM6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/45b/ M675 R 8 = M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ oM6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/56a/ oM88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/57b/ oM88 I R 14 = M96 R 14; A.R.VI/58b/ M88 I R 16 = M96 R 16 = oM1538 II R 3; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1 = M175 R 19; A.R.VII/5a/ M175 V 13; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2 = oM774 R 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = oM517 R 8 = M774 R 8; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; A.R.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; A.R.VII/20a/ oM517 V 5 = M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/17a/ oM89 V 13; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; A.R.FragDO/2a/ oM449b+M503c R 3; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.A/25a/ oM173 V 7; Abcd.C oM533 V 11b; Abcd.D M5877/12b; Abcd.D oM710 18b; Abcd.J M6683 R 2b; M741 R 5b = oOtani6208+ R 10; M741 V 16a; LN §8 M384+ V 4; S33 R 1; S33 R 3; S33 R 4; oS33 R 5; S50 A 3b; S50 B 3b; RH(123) M86 V 7; RH(243) M284a V i 15; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(398) M284b V ii 17; RH(474) M763 R ii 20; RH(581) M5860 I R ii 1; RH(591) M5860 I R ii 11; RH(1129) oM30 R i 1; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 3; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 5; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 6; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 7; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 8; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 9; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 11; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 12; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 13; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 14; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 8 = oM342+M520 R 8; GW §52 M248+ V 9; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M4515 V 2; GW §69 M295 V 8; M10 R 20; M10 V 4; M10 V 7; M63 V 13; M88 II R 2b; M88 II V 8b; M171 II R 3; oM328 B 6; M398 B 3; M795 V 3; HCfrM M2078 A 1a; HCfrM oM2078 B 11a; HCfrM M2078 B 13a; HCfrN M4727 A 3a; M500f A 7 = M1571 A 1; oM500f A 8 = M1571 A 2; oM500f A 11; oM500f A 12; M1965 A 5; M2080 B 2; oM2080 B 3; M7105 A ii 2; M797 II V 5; M797 II V 7; oOtani6229 B 1; M619/1; M641/1; M715e/2; M1081/1; M1171/2; M3844/1; oM4529/3; M4861/3; oM6895/2a; oM9102/1; M80 R 3; M80 R 5; M40 R 2; M40 R 5; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5; oM80 V 8 = M40 R 9; M79 R 3; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6; M79 V 11; M812 R 3; oM7201 A 4

Pa hrwyyn *pl.* MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6

Pa hrw[Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; HCfrN oM4727 B 12a

PaS xrwyn *pl. (-īn)* Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 5; Ch/So20135 V 15 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oOtani6229 V? 1

PaS xrwynw Ch/So20135 V 1

PaS xrwyn=xrwynw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/67a/ Otani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

MP ẖrw BBB(413) M801a/p27 7

MP hrw Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(30) M101j R 8; KawA(254) M101m R 5; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; Hu(148) oM7984 II R ii 14 (Hutter; Andreas-Henning: *(h)['n].*); Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M564 R 4 a; KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(554) M1020+M1022 R i 4; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; BBB(13) M801a/p1 13; M97 V i 22; M16 R 8; M501c R 3; M1738 A i 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; L SIO 120 I V 5; M17 V ii 2; S9 R i 25; S9 R ii 7; S9 R ii 19; S9 V ii 8; GW §142 S11 R 18; S24 V ii 3; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M15 R 5; M15 V 1; M389 R 4; M776 R 5; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ II R 11; M28 I R ii 12; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V ii 18; M28 I V ii 28; M5755 R 4; M545 R 5; M545 R 10; M630+M691 V 6; Otani6161 R 3; M5750 R ii 12; M5750 R ii 17; M5750 R ii 19; M299e B 5; M5436+ I V 2; M220 R 7; M1220/2; M5605 I R 3

MP hrwyn *pl. (-īn)* oMIK36 R ii 16 (BeDuhn: *hrwy[sp].*); MIK8259 I V ii 1

MPS xrw MannerheimE V 7

hrw'gwc Pa */harwāgōž/ adv.* 'on all sides, everywhere'.

Pa hrw'gwc KPT(1287) oM2098 B 6; M741 V 11a = Otani6208+ V 3; M741 V 14a; RH(623) oM5860 I V

ii 19; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; GW §34 M83 II V 4 = ₀M342+M520 R 4; GW §47 ₀M248+ R 16; M10 V 7; M88 II V 8b; M200 R 8

hrw'gwc MP */harwāgōz/ adv.* 'on all sides, everywhere'.
MP hrw'gwc M501p+ R 7; M5794+ II R 8

hrw'yn Pa *see* hrw

hrwb- MP */harrōb-/ v.tr.* 'to collect, gather; receive'. Henning 1937b, 79 on l.649. MacKenzie 1979, 525, n.85. KPT, 103, n.8.
MP hrwbyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I R i 15; MIK4983 V 6
MP hrwb''n *subj.1.sg.* M717 R 1b
MP hrwb'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6
MP hrwb *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 19
MP hrwpṯ *pp.I* BBB(386) M801a/p25 3
MP hrwpt *pp.I* Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; KPT(503) M1002+ V ii 13; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10
MP hrwbyhyṣt *pass., pp.II* KPT(2074) ₀M6005 A ii 13

hrwbyšn MP */harrōbišn/ n.* 'collecting, collection'. *harrōbīsn ī darān*: prob. name of a chapter in *niyān ī zīndagān*.
MP hrwbyšn MMii M2 I R ii 35; MMii M2 I V i 15; MMii M2 I V i 32

hrwd'd MP */harwadād/ n., n.pr.* Henning 1940, 19. s. MPB *Hordād*.
MP hrwd'd Gloss.a M109 R 16

hrwkyn, hrwqyn MP */harwkēn/? a.* 'all'.
MP hrwkyn MMiii,q(18) M454 I V 5; M733 V 13; M733 V 16
MP hrwqyn Hu() M99 I V H; M11 V 21

hrwm MP */hrōm/ n.pr.* 'Rome, (Eastern) Roman empire (= Byzantium)'. Sundermann 1975, 302, n.49. Cf. *frwm*.
MP hrwm MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R i 33; M2451 A 3

hrwm'y MP */hrōmāy/ a.* 'Roman'. Henning 1943, 64: 'soldier' (or: 'Roman').
MP hrwm'y KawA(243) M101d V 5

hrwpt MP *see* hrwb-

hrwtys MP */harwtis/ pron.* 'everything'.
MP hrwtys MMii M2 I R i 24

hrwysp MP */harwisp/ a.* 'all, every; everyone'.
Pa hrwysp'n BBB(290) M801a/p18 3
MP hrwysp KawF(23) ₀M6120 colB 9; MKG(2285) ₀M454+ II R 10; Hu(1074) M7983 I R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 1; KPT(133) M1001+ V iii 7; KPT(706) ₀M100 R iii 8; M97 R i 13; M174 I R 5; ₀M4161 B 3; M867 R +M3845 R i 3; S8 V 6; RH(1099) M273 R 15; M4a II V 9; M4b II R 10; M4b II R 21; M694 V 2; M545 V 9; M199+ V i 2; ₀M3418/3; ₀M3825/1
MP hṛwysp'n *pl.* KPT(513) M1002+ V iii 10
MP hrwysp'n *pl.* MKG(2307) M454+ II V 12; Hu(927) M7982 R i 3; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M729 I R ii 1; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; BBB(239) M801a/p15 4; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; M543 V 4; M204 B 7; MIK4979 R ii 1; M1182/1; ₀M7104/3

hry, III Pa */hrē/ num. card.* 'three'.
Pa hry KawT(8) M291a (8) B 1; Mo(71) M132a V 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; MMiii,o(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; M4b I V 12; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; LN §4 M384+ R 6; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5; GW §87 M715d A 5; M10 V 13; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M743 R 6
Pa hry#hry *double* MMiii,o(29) M67 V i 23
Pa III M4b I V 10

hrydsmyg Pa */hrēδasomīg/ a.* 'thirteenth'.
Pa hry#dsmyg LN §5 ₀M5185 R 1
Pa hrydsmyg LN §6 M351 V 6 = ₀M5185 V 4

hrysd Pa */hrēsad/ num. card.* 'three hundred'.
Pa hrysd MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,o(41) M67 V ii 3; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MIK7251 V 5

hryst Pa */hrist/ num* 'thirty'.
Pa hryṣt S46 A 4
Pa hryst MKG(22) M1344+M5910 R 12; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; Otani6174 A 1

hrystg MP */hrēstag/ n.* 'angel, apostle'. *h*-dialect form of *frēstag*.
Pa hry-y˚ styyg' M658 V 3
MP hrystg Bild Manis; P.M.914.2 R i 3
MP hrystg'n *pl.* ₀S8 R 1; M744a R 4; M5561+M5562 R margin 2
MP hrystg'n rwšn'n *pl.* ₀M168 V 2

hs Pa */has/ adv.* 'first, earlier', *až has*: 'in the beginning'. Boyce 1954, 189: *hs* 'early; beginning'; MKG, 161.
Pa hs MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; M1/283; M194 I V 12; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6
Pa hsyc M353 A 4
Pa hsystr *comp.* MKG(1323) ₀M6040 R 14; MMiii,i(46) M42 R ii 20

hs'c- MP */hassāz-/ v.tr.* [Boyce:] 'to make ready'; [MavKenzie:] 'to fix, dispose'. MacKenzie 1979, 529, note on l.183. KPT, 125.
MP hs'xṯ *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 21
MP hs'xt *pp.I* KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(707) M100 R iii 9; M5772/8
MP hs'cyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(183) M482+ I V 15

hs'r, ḥs'r MP */hassār/ a.; prep.* a. 'alike, equal'; prep. 'like, corresponding to'. KPT, 125: 'in gleicher Weise'.
MP ḥs'r Hu(713) M7981 II R ii 27
MP hs'r Hu(332) M7981 I V i 28; KPT(178)

M1003+M1025 A iii 8; Kao0111 R 9; M5750 R ii 20
MP hs'ryc Hu(767) M7981 II V ii 13
MP hs'ryz Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3
hs'xt MP *see* hs'c-

hsmygr Pa */hasmēgar/ n.* 'silversmith'. MKG, 161.
Pa hsmygr MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1

hsp- MP */hasp-/ v.itr.* 'to rest'. ***haspān***: 'resting'. Caus. ***haspēn-*** 'to bring to rest'. MacKenzie 1980, 298. Reck 2004.
MP hsp'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg.q(42) oM537a+ II V 18
MP hsp'n *prp.III* Hu(802) M7984 I R i 14
MP hspyd *pp.II* RH(1108) M273 V 2
MP hspynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* MKG(2266) M236+ V 17
MP hspynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* M840o/2

hspyn MP */haspīn/ n.* 'rest, resting-place'. Sundermann 1978, 489, n.28.
MP hspyn KawA(167) M101h V 4; M4864/2
MP hspyyn M867 R +M3845 R ii 8

hswd MP */hassūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to whet'. Henning 1947, 45. Tafazzoli 1979, 570.
MP hswd *pp.I* M781+ II R (33)8

hsym Pa */hasēm/ n.* 'silver'. MKG, 161. Cf. *'sym.*
Pa hsym MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18

hsymyn Pa */hasēmēn/ a.* 'of silver'.
Pa hsymyn GW §96 oM5642 A 3

hsyng Pa */hasēnag/ a.* 'earlier, ancient, primeval, first'. Adv.: 'firstly, originally'.
Pa gryw hsyng M544 V 8
Pa hsyng MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MMiii,a(118) M2 II V ii 7; MMiii,a(121) oM2 II V ii 10; MMiii,f oM8171 R i 9; MMiii,g(106) M7 I V ii 18; MMiii,h(36) oM33 I V i 10; MMiii,h(69) M33 II R ii 2; M679 V 14; oM529 V 1 = Otani7117 V 3; M529 V 3 = Otani7117 V 4; M529 V 4; oM529 V 4; M680 R 11 = K24 R 8; oM453c V 1; H.VIb/3b/ oM1953 R 6; H.VIc/2a/ oM93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; Abcd.A/23b/ M173 V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D M5877/R 6a = M710 R 1a; Abcd.Gc oM8830 V? 13a; Abcd.I M352 R 2b; RH(178) M284a R i 12; RH(557) M5860 I R i 1; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 10; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 11; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 12; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 13; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 14; GW §6 oM259c+M453c V 1; M285 I V ii 25; M405a R 1; Otani6217 V 6; Otani6211 B 3; M1178/2; M1503 V 1; oM1672/2a; oM2402/1b; M3026/2; M6380/1; M8100/9; oM79 R 12; M40 V 3
Pa hsyng'n *pl.* MMiii,b(92) M5815 I V ii 11; MKG(86) M48+ II V 22; MKG(253) M270a II V 1; MMiii,f(34) M8171 V i 10; MMiii,g(85) M7 I V i 27; GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 9 = oM1905 II R 1
Pa hsyngystr *comp.* MKG(1317) M6040 R 8; MKG(1330) oM6040 R 21
Pa hsyngystwm *suprl.* M398 A 5
Pa mrdwhm hsyng MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; Otani6193 R 4
PaS wž-n-xsyn' 18120 R 11 wž-n-xsyn<'>
PaS xsyn' Otani7117 V 1; Otani7117 V 2; Otani7117 V 2; Otani7117 V 4

hš'gyrd Pa/MP */hašāgird/ n.* 'disciple, pupil'.
Pa hš'gyrd'n *pl.* MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1
MP hš'gyrd MMii M2 I R ii 24; oS10 V 6; oM6011 R ii 1; M6011 R ii 2; M6011 R ii 3; M6011 R ii 4; M6011 R ii 5; oM6011 R ii 6; oM6011 R ii 7; M6011 R ii 8; M6011 R ii 9; M6011 R ii 10; M6011 R ii 11; oM6011 R ii 12; oM6011 R ii 13; oM6011 R ii 14
MP hš'gyrd'n *pl.* Mo(78) oM390 V 2; MMii oM95 R 2a; M1/201; RH(1120) M273 V 14; oM293 V 13; Otani6154 B 2
MP hš'gyrd'nc *pl.* M731 R 4
MP hš'gyyrd MMii M219 R 3

hšt, 'III Pa/MP */hašt/ num. card.* 'eight'.
Pa 'III RH(731) M311 R 4
Pa hšt LN §8 oM384+ V 5
Pa PPP'III M1/390
MP hšt Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; KPT(846) M853 V 4
hšt Pa *see* hyrz-

hšt'd Pa/MP */haštād/ num. card.* 'eighty'. KPT, 125.
Pa hšt'd KawT(8) M291a B 1; M1202 V (23)8
MP hšt'd KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1

hštdẖ MP */haštdah/ num. card.* 'eighteen'.
MP hštdẖ KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(374) M1004+ R iii 6

hštwm, 'IIIwm Pa/MP */haštom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eighth; eighthly'.
Pa hštwm A.R.VIII/R/H/ M89 R H
Pa hštwm M1202 V (24)9; oM453c R 4; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §84 M34 R 11; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 4
PaS xštwmh 10202/10
MP 'IIIwm M8430 I V 15
MP hštwm M177 R 6; M177 R 15; M177 R 23; M798a V i 6; oMIK8259 II R 14

hštwmyg Pa */haštomīg/ a.* 'eighth'.
Pa hštwmyg oM6232+M6230 V 7; M65 A 13
MP hštmyg RH(1046) M785 V 3

hštyg'r Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Unclear. Reck 2004.
Pa hštyg'r RH(319) M284b R i 28; RH(323) M284b R i 32
hšt MP *see* hyl-

hšyb- MP */haššēb-/ v.tr.* 'to shake'. pp.Ia ***hšyftg /haššiftag/*** 'confused'. KPT, 125; Henning 1933a, 180. PP.Ia.
MP hšyftg *pp.Ia* RH(1118) M273 V 12
MP hšyftg *pp.Ia* RH(1118) M273 V 12
MP hšybyynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* KPT(1319) M1208 B i 10

ht' MP */hattā/ n.pr. place-name.* Arabic Ḥaṭṭā, s. Tardieu 1994, 66.
MP ht' M733 R 10

hw, ẖw Pa */hō/, /haw/ pron.dem.* dem.a.: 'that'; def. art.: 'the'; def.pron. 'that'; pron.3.sg. 'he/she/it'. Encl.

-š (sg.), *-š°n* (pl.), expressing the direct object, a genetive/dative or the ergative.

WMlr °wš KPT(1544) M1859 A 2

Pa °b°wš MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I R ii (35)12

Pa °b°wš°n MMiii,b(81) oM5815 I V i 31; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(77) M333 R 1

Pa °b°wš:n CPar(98) M333 V 7

Pa °dy°nyš MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(751) oM4577 A i 1; MKG(753) M4577 A i 3; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1934) M177 V 8

Pa °g°myš MKG(731) M4576 V i 15

Pa °gyš°n MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11

Pa °wš MKG(39) oM48+ II R 3; MKG(65) oM48+ II V 1; MKG(153) M2230 R 4; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(216) M805b R 5; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(676) M4575 V ii 5; MKG(677) M4575 V ii 6; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(745) M4576 V ii 12; MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(848) oM4578 A ii 1; MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; MKG(854) oM4578 A ii 7; MKG(860) M4578 A ii 13; MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18; MKG(868) M4578 B i 1; MKG(870) M4578 B i 3; MKG(871) M4578 B i 4; MKG(879) M4578 B i 12; MKG(882) M4578 B i 15; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1073) M4573 R ii 6; MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1199) M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1216) oM4574 R i 7; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(1320) oM6040 R 11; MKG(1362) M6041 R 3; MKG(1370) M6041 R 11; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1410) M6041 V 21; M8286 I R 10; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(1762) M5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1788) M6138 A 1; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1905) oM523a-c B 7; MKG(1913) M5805 A 2; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(2132) M330+M2238 R 11; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2179) M4150 B 1; MKG(2191) M5385 B 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1207) M354 R 1; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8 = oM354 R 5; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1223) oM183+ II V 4; KPT(1234) M183 II V 15; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1823) M572 V 19; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; CPar(4) oM332+M724 R 3; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(163) M44 V 1; oM6033 A i 7; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (20)5; oM1202 V (23)8; oM1202 V (25)10; M6020 I R i 12; M6020 I R i 17; M6020 I R i 19; M6020 I R ii (26)3; M6020 I V i (46)9; M6020 I V i (47)10; M6020 I V ii (50)1; M6020 I V ii (52)3; M6020 I V ii (55)6; M730 R i 2; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M690+M439 R 2 = oM175 V 8; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; LN §62 M5845 R 6; LN §93a M312 R 2; LN §94a M312 R 4; LN §94a oM312 R 7 = M6953 R 1; LN §95a M312 R 8 = M6953 R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 5 = oM6953 V 4; oS32 B 3; KawN(23) M35 V 5; RH(23) M137 I V 7; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(444) M763 R i 17; RH(449) oM763 R i 22; RH(599) M5860 I V i 7; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §44 M248+ R 10; GW §88 M715d B 4; M99 II R 9a; M171 I V 11; M171 II R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 4; M434 B ii 3; oM795 V 7; M589 I R 8; M6281+ R 9

Pa °wš°n KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1063) M4573 R i 13; MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; MKG(1135) oM4570 R i 17; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1311) M6040 R 2; MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MKG(1334) M6040 V 1; MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(2161) oM5826+M3120 A 4; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,d(72) M5 V i 12 = oM748 V 5; MMiii,g(205) M7 II V ii 1; MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; KPT(993) oM8400 V 3 = oM211+ R 8; KPT(1229) M183+ II V 10; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6; CPar(82) oM333 R 6; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(100) M333 V 9; CPar(133) M334a V 12; M18 R 11; M18 R 13; H.I/7b/ oM625b V 5; H.I/50a/ oM6130 R 1; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIc/15a/ M93+M289a II V 9; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/55b/ oM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = oM675 V 8; A.R.VII/22b/ oM287+M1223 R 12 = M774 V 10; LN §8 M384+ V 1; GW §41 M248+ R 4; M5785 II R 13

Pa °wyš LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 18

Pa °zyš°n A.R.VI/39b/ M326 R 5 = oM1537 II R 4

Pa °ydw°styš M851a+M629c R ii 11

Pa bwdyš MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10 = M891b+ R 9
Pa bycyš GW §102 M6300 A 10
Pa bycyš°n MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; GW §73 M847 R 5
Pa cy#myš°n Mo(40) M734 V 5
Pa cyš°n MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7
Pa cyš°n MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; CPar(38) oM332+M724 V 18 (Brunner 1977, 150.); GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 12 = oM847 R 11
Pa cyš MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,p M21 R 7; RH(329) M284b R ii 6
Pa cyš MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4 = M748 V 14; MMiii,i(56) M42 V i 4; CPar(83) M333 R 7; RH(442) M763 R i 15; RH(445) M763 R i 18; M24 V 2
Pa d°dyš MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; oM6281+ V 5
Pa fr°mwxtyyš MMiii,d(63) M5 V i 3 = M748 V 1
Pa frm°dyš MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11
Pa fršwdyš MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19
Pa hmpdyš MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 20
Pa hmpdyš°n KPT(996) oM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
Pa hw MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,h(76) M33 II R ii 9; M6033 A i 4; S35 V 3
Pa hw MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 = oM891b+ R 10; Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 7; Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11; Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; Mo(78) M390 V 2; Mo(60) oM5861 V i 1; Mo(69) M132a V 7; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30; MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MKG(30) M1344+M5910 V 7; MKG(57) M48+ II R 21; MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(295) oM320 V 7; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(680) M4575 V ii 9; MKG(691) M4576 R i 9; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(781) oM4577 A ii 17; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MKG(808) M4577 B i 21; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(942) M4582 A ii 2; MKG(946) M4582 B i 2; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(953) M4582 B ii 5; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; MKG(988) M4579 V i 3; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10; MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MKG(1234) oM4574 V i 7; MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1296) M4798 A 2; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; MKG(1377) M6041 R 18; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; MKG(1420) M5965 A 3; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MKG(1656) M267b+M314 R i 27; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1866) oM6032 V 9; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MKG(2177) M4150 A 2; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2393) M380a-b V 4; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36; MMiii,e M6 R i 27; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12; MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M211+ R 12; KPT(1156) M5932 A 4; KPT(1194) M183+ I V 6; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(1290) M2098 B 9; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1528) M8280 R i 6; KPT(1808) M572 V 4; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2024) M580 R 1; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2048) oM580 V 7;

KPT(2055) M580 V 14; KPT(2056) M580 V 15; M1/304; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; CPar(9) oM332+M724 R 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(16) oM332+M724 R 15; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(53) oM499+ R 14; CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(96) M333 V 5; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(134) M334a V 13; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(173) M44 V 11; M4b I V 1; M4a I R 18; M32a R 9; M32a V 3; M32a V 4; M32a V 6; M32a V 7; M544 V 5; M229 R i 9; M679 V 14; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 8; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (63)14; M6020 I V ii (66)17; M6650 V 5; M369 R 6; M306 V 1; M306 V 9; M5262 I R 2; M5262 I R 4; M194 I R 10; M194 I V 1; M730 R ii 4; M730 V i 8; M8287 A 11; M8287 A 12; M779 R? 5; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/50b/ oM6130 R 2; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = M6729 R 2; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = oM5350 R 4; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3; H.VII/21b/ oM5263 V 7; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; H.VIIIa/2a/ oM256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; H.VIIIa/2b/ oM256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; A.R.IIIb/12b/ M2701 V 4; A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.V/54b/ M2206 R 4; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/68a/ M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15; A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21a/ M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; A.R.VII/26b/ M489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; A.R.VII/30b/ oM817+M459a V 1; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; Abcd.A/3a/ M6726/3a; Abcd.A/5b/ M6726/5b; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 3a (*hwd*! Boyce 1952, 443, note a: 'Written *hwd* with a line under the *d*. The line shows that the *d* is to be cancelled (H.).') hw{d}; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.D M5877/4b; Abcd.F M888a R 2a; Abcd.F M888a V 12a; Abcd.F M888a V 12b; Abcd.I M352 V 12b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 2b; M741 R 2b; M741 R 3a; M741 R 3b = Otani6208+ R 6; M741 R 5a; M741 R 6a; oM741 V 10a; M741 V 10b = Otani6208+ V 2; M741 V 14b; M741 V 16b; M102 R 1; M102 R 2; M102 R 3; M102 R 4; M102 R 5; M102 R 6; M102 R 7; M102 R 8; M102 R 9; oM102 R 10; M102 R 11; M102 R 12; M102 R 13; oM102 R 15; M102 R 15; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §4 M384+ R 4; LN §11 M500c V 1; LN §11 M500c V 2; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; LN §25 oM1603 R 8; LN §27 oM27 R 15 = Otani6237 B 1; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 M349 R 1 = oM457 R 9; LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §83 M34 R 1; LN §99 M312 V 16; LN §103 M307a+b V 2; S33 V 1; S33 V 2; S33 V 4; M35 R 9; M35 R 10; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(126) M86 V 10; RH(447) M763 R i 20; RH(1141) M30 R i 13; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 12; GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4; GW §22 M6680+ V 19; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §22 M451 V 4; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §35 M83 II V 7; GW §36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13 = oM342+M520 R 12; GW §39 M83 II V 20; GW §47 M890 R 6; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §49 M248+ V 2; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §53 M248+ V 9; GW §87 M1666 B 3 = M715d A 5; oM24 R 7 = M812 V 3; M88 II R 3b; M88 II R 4b; oM88 II R 4b; M171 I V 15; GW §144 M206 II V 2; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M243 A 4; M251 B 2; M285 I V ii 25; M412 A 8; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 12; M708 R 3b; M708 R 3b; M743 V 7; M795 V 8; KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; HCfrA M859 A 2b; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; M854 A ii 5; M5785 II

R 14; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 4; Otani6193 R 3; Otani6193 R 8; Otani6202 B 1; M490/2; M547/ii 5; M621/2; M2229/1; M3821/3; M3834/2; M4863/2; M5404/1b; M5903/ii 3; M8821/1b; M24 R 9; M24 V 1; M5828 B 3; M812 R 6; M6281+ R 8; M7201 A 2; M7201 A 3

Pa hwᶜyn *pl.* MKG(883) M4578 B i 16; MKG(2128) M330+M2238 R 7

Pa hwyc MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(124) $_{o}$M2 II V ii 13; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; KPT(1189) M183+ I V 1; $_{o}$M6020 I R ii (29)6; M5262 I V 4; M171 I V 12; M171 II R 1; Otani11082 B 2

Pa ẖwyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1087) M4573 V i 3

Pa hwyn *pl. (-īn)* Mo(42) M734 V 7; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MKG(86) M48+ II V 22; MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(812) M4577 B ii 2; MKG(814) M4577 B ii 4; MKG(823) $_{o}$M4571 V ii 2; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(916) M4580 V ii 3; MKG(938) M4582 A i 3; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MKG(1044) $_{o}$M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1773) M5055+ V i 11; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1823) HWP B 13; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1858) M6032 V 1; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MKG(1864) $_{o}$M6032 V 7; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(2112) M502d B 2; MKG(2147) $_{o}$M2061 A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12 = $_{o}$M748 R 14; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,i(48) M42 R ii 22; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(39) $_{o}$M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; KPT(1149) M540b V 2; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1234) $_{o}$M354 V 5; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1523) M8280 R i 1; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; KPT(2025) $_{o}$M580 R 2; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; CPar(8) $_{o}$M332+M724 R 7; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; CPar(30) $_{o}$M332+M724 V 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(55) $_{o}$M499+ R 16; CPar(65) $_{o}$M499+ V 7; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; CPar(75) $_{o}$M499+ V 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(90) M333 R 14; CPar(94) M333 V 3; CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(119) M334a R 14; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(130) $_{o}$M334a V 9; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(157) M44 R 6; M18 V 4; M229 R i 6; M229 R i 13; M229 R ii 9; M538 R 4; M5262 I R 5; $_{o}$M194 I R 5; M194 I R 13; M194 I R 14; M194 I V 12; M730 R i 11; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/25a/ $_{o}$M93 I R 7; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/36a/ $_{o}$M93 I V 9; H.I/38b/ $_{o}$M6131 V 2; H.I/39b/ M6131 V 4; H.I/48a/ $_{o}$M2306 R 1; H.I/51a/ $_{o}$M5587 R 1 = $_{o}$M6130 R 3; H.I/53a/ M2851 R 5 = $_{o}$M5587 R 5; H.I/62b/ $_{o}$M5587 V 4; H.I/62b/ $_{o}$M2851 V 4; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5; H.III/4b/ $_{o}$M5540 R 8; H.III/12b/ M5540 V 4; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = $_{o}$M2412 R 3; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = $_{o}$M6729 V 2; H.V/19a/ M5350 V 1; H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.VIb/11a/ $_{o}$M502b R 1; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/4b/ $_{o}$M5570 R 4; A.R.I/16a/ $_{o}$M780+M889 R 11 = M673 R 3; A.R.I/16b/ $_{o}$M673 R 4; A.R.I/17b/ $_{o}$M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/19a/ $_{o}$M6238+ R 4 = $_{o}$M831 R 2 = M673 R 9; A.R.I/27a/ M5930 V 4 = M673 V 5; A.R.I/28a/ $_{o}$M673 V 7; A.R.I/28b/ M5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ia/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIIb/21a/ $_{o}$M1673 V 3; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = $_{o}$M6240+ R 7; A.R.VII/7b/ $_{o}$M91 V 2 = $_{o}$M175 V 18; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; A.R.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21b/ M774 V 8 = M817 R 3; A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10 = M817 R 5; A.R.VII/27b/ M489a V 5; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; Abcd.D $_{o}$M710 7b; Abcd.D M5877/13a; Abcd.D $_{o}$M710 19b; Abcd.E $_{o}$M722 R 3a; Abcd.F M888a R 2b; Abcd.Ga M8828 R 2b; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 R 2a; M741 V 11b = Otani6208+ V 5 = $_{o}$M2853 V x2a; M741 V 15a; M741 V 15b; M737 R 1; LN §8 $_{o}$M384+ V 5; LN §25 M1603 R 6; LN §26 M27 R 3; LN §26 M27 R 7 = M1602 V 3; LN §26 M27 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 9; LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7; LN §58 $_{o}$M4450 R 5; LN §99 M312 V 17; LN §99 M312 V 18; S54 A 4; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(551) M5640 V 5; GW §15 $_{o}$M259a V 2 = M4526+M7265 I

R 20 (The words *hwyn wsn'd* are omitted on p.74.); M98 II R 2a; M98 II R 2b; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9b; M743 R 7; M5700 II V i 11; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10; HCfrE M1541 I B 11b; HCfrM M2078 A 3a; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 2; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 5; HCfr32.12 M2418 A 3; M5785 II R 17; Otani6220 B 2; oOtani6185 B 2; Otani11079 B 4; M918b V? 4; M1421/2a; M1748/2; M2017/1; M9052/4; M812 R 2; M7200 B 4; M7201 B 2; M7201 B 3

Pa hwynyc MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(89) M333 R 13; CPar(93) oM333 V 2; Abcd.E oM722 R 2a; Otani6143+/5

Pa hwyyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1821) oHWP B 11

Pa hyštyš MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = oM748 V 12

Pa j:'dyšmrš'n KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5

Pa kdyš MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1

Pa qdyš'n M10 V 3

Pa kwš MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; GW §88 M715d B 5

Pa kwš MKG(675) M4575 V ii 4; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; M229 R ii 13; M6020 I R i 15

Pa kwš KPT(1349) M715d A 5

Pa kwš M6033 A ii (9) 2; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3

Pa qwš MKG(251) M270a II R 4; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) oM4576 V i 9; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MKG(1452) M6066 A 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11

Pa kwš'n MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1

Pa qwš'n CPar(109) oM334a R 4

Pa qwš'n MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12

Pa kyrdwš *pp.I* Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = oM891b+ V 7

Pa kyš MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(94) M333 V 3; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6898 A 4; oM6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative *(x)[wy](š).*)

Pa kyš'n MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; CPar(92) oM333 V 1; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/15b/ oM2607 V 4; A.R.VIIa/3b/ oM667+ R 6; oM871m B 2 (Colditz also considers *(x)[wy](š)'n.*)

Pa qyš'n M5785 II R 17

Pa m'ngyš M229 R i 4

Pa nm'dyš Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = oM891b+ V 9

Pa nyrdwš M2055 I R 1

Pa nyš'n H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = oM2458 R 4

Pa sryš Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 3

Pa š Otani6165 A 2

Pa š: MKG(1009) M4525 A ii 4; MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4; MKG(1251) M4585 B 2; MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MMiii,h(65) oM33 II R i 12 = M367 V 6; MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(112) M334a R 7; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M6020 I R ii (33)10; M5861 R ii 1; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = oM509 R 3; KawN(26) M35 V 8; GW §27 oM3413 R 4 = M83 II R 10; M795 R 9; oM795 V 2; M1201 V 2; M258 I R 7

Pa š:'n KawT(3) M291a A 3; MKG(1163) M4570 R ii 24; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34

Pa š:='wš MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = oM748 R 16

Pa wyš'dyš MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2

Pa zwryš RH(328) M284b R ii 5

PaS 'wš o10200 1 A 4; o10200 1 A 5; o10200 1 A 6; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; H.I/66b/ TM406a R 1; H.I/67a/ TM406a R 3; H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6; H.I/68a/ Otani6386 V 7; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 1; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5; TM406b V 2

PaS xw o10200 1 A 4; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7

PaS xwy-nw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1

PaS xwynw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/67b/ TM406a R 5

ẖw MP */hū/* ? Magical syllable. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 146.

MP ẖw M8430 I V 14 (It is difficult to tell if <w> is the decorative end of <ẖ> or a separate letter here (written on a smaller scale, as often on this page). Possibly all are *ẖw.*); M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 15

hw'b'd Pa/MP */huābād/ a.* 'well cared for, fertile'. Henning 1934b, 9; MKG, 161; Colditz 92, 333, translation of l.18.

Pa hw'b'd MKG(280) oM320 R 4; M315 II V 18; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16

MP hw'b'd M11 R 18; oM297 B 5

hw'b'dyẖ MP */huābādīh/ n.* 'being well cared for, fertility'.

MP hw'b'dyẖ M309a R 5

hw'bs'gyft Pa */huabsāgīft/ n.* 'docility, gentleness', the eleventh Aeon of Light. Ghilain 1939, 68; MKG, 161-2. Morano 1982, 27: 'dessen Anpassung gut ist, not easily disconcertible', and (in the translation) 'equanimity'. Sundermann 1997, 96-7.

Pa hw'bs'gyft oM453c R 6; RH(461) oM763 R ii 7; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 6

Pa hw'bs'gyft MKG(827) M4571 R i 3; M14 V 11 hw'bs<'>g<y>ft; oM529 R 6; RH(580) oM5860 I R i 24; RH(1142) M30 R i 14

hw'bz''r, hw'bz'r MP */huabzār/ a.* 'very strong'.

MP hw'bz''r MMii M31 II R 18

hw'mwjd MP */huāmužd/ a.* 'compassionate'. Henning 1933a, 169 n.a and Lentz 1926, 262.

MP hw'mwjd S9 V i 24

MP hw'mwjd[RH(1022) oM799c B 7

hw'mwjdyft Pa */huāmuždīft/ n.* 'compassion'.

Pa hw'mwjdyft Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a

hw'n Pa */hawān/ n.* 'agony'.

Pa hw'n H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIb/2a/ M1953 R 3; A.R.IIIb/20b/ M1673 V 2; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2 = M774 R 2

hw'ngd Pa */huangad/ a.* 'very happy'.
Pa hw'ngd MMiii,g(177) M7 II V i 1 = M496a R 8; Abcd.A/18b/ oM94+/18b

hw'r Pa *see* xw'r Pa

hw'r'm Pa */huārām/ a.* 'very peaceful or very joyful'.
Pa hw'r'm A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16

hw'rmn Pa */huārman/ a.* 'loving'. Same as *hw'rmyn*?
Pa hw'rmn LN §55 M509 V 10

hw'rmnyft Pa */huārmanīft/ n.* 'lovingness'.
Pa hw'rmnyft M2218/2

hw'rmyn Pa */huāramēn/ a.* 'very peaceful' or 'very joyful'. Same as *hw'rmn*?
Pa hw'rmyn MMiii,d M5 R i 20 = oM1122 R 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 17; A.R.FragP/12a/ oM1668 V 3; GW §27 M83 II R 11; GW §41 M248+ R 4 = M342+M520 V 8; oM1570/4
Pa hw'rmyyn M730 V ii 11
MP hw'rmyn Šbrg(566) oM472 II V 14

hw'wrt Pa */?/ a.?* 'of good ...?'. Hapax. Perhaps cut off.
Pa hw'wrt M1/272

hw'xšd Pa */huaxšad/ a.* 'merciful, compassionate'.
Pa hw'xšd MMiii,f M8171 R i 7; M1/257; M1/269; M1/357; M6650 R 4; M730 R ii 6; Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a {(h)w'x'šd}<(h)w'xšd>; M176 V 4; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(205) M284a R ii 9; M721b V1; M1692/2; M1841/5

hw'xšdyg Pa */huaxšadīg/ a.* 'merciful, compassionate'.
Pa hw'xšdyg MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6

hwb'byš MP */hubbabēš/ n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 311 (*ḫwbbš*), 313 and Reeves 1993, 114. Schwartz 2002, 233-5.
MP hwb'byš KawA(24) M101j R 2

hwb's Pa */hubās/ a.* 'well protected'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa hwb's RH(541) M5640 R 4

hwbdr'st MP *see* hwpdr'st

hwbwd'g Pa/MP */hubōδāg/ a.* 'fragrant'.
MP hwbwd'g MMii M95 V 3a

hwcyhr, hwcyyhr Pa/MP */hučihr/? a.* 'beautiful'. Rastorgueva-Molčanova 1981, 34 regard the formation as late, therefore with */č/*. Otherwise Pa */hužihr/*, MP */huzihr/*.
WMlr hwcyhr oM8350/2
Pa hwcyhr MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,g(216) M7 II V ii 12; MMiii,h(81) M33 II R ii 14; MMiii,h(89) M33 II V i 5; MMiii,o(20) M67 V i 14; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M679 V 12; M501b R i 7; oM779 R? 1; GW §49 M248+ V 3; GW §51 M248+ V 7; M29 V 6; M5500+ B ii 7; M765b/1; oM2406/2; M4163/4
MP hwcyhr KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(195) oM101f V 10; MMii M2 I V ii 23; KPT(116) M1001+ V ii 11; KPT(507) M1002+ V iii 4; KPT(2016) oM221 V 17; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; BBB(84) M801a/p6 4; BBB(342) oM801a/p21 11; RH(819) M449a B 8; oP.M.914.2 R ii 8; M415+ I R i 5; M494 R 4
MP hwcyhr' MMii M729 II R ii 14; RH(845) M782 R 9
MP hwcyyhr KPT(2013) M221 V 14

hwcyhryft Pa */hučihrīft/ n.* 'beauty'.
Pa hwcyhryft A.R.VI/51b/ oM88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; M29 V 6
Pa hwcyhryft M32a V 8; oM75 R 2; A.R.V/52a/ M5586+M1534 II V 3; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1 = oM6240+ R 1; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = oM517 R 6 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; RH(929) M749 V 11; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 15 = M6680+ V 13 = M451 R 11; GW §68 M295 V 4 = oM6090 V 4; GW §97 M2331 A 10; GW §100 M2601 B 4; Otani6193 R 2; oOtani6251 B 1; M480c R i 14; M79 R 8
Pa hwcyhryyft KPT(1532) M8280 V i 2

hwcyhryḫ, hwcyhryyḫ, hwcyhryy MP */hučihrīh/ n.* 'beauty'.
MP hwcyhryḫ KPT(237) oM1021 B 6; M114 II V 7
MP hwcyhryy KPT(191) oM1003+M1025 B i 3; KPT(535) M1011 A ii 3; MIK4974 V i 11
MP hwcyhryyḫ KPT(2015) M221 V 16

hwfrm'n Pa */huframān/ a.* 'of good command, commanding well'.
Pa hwfrm'n M6232+M6230 V 4

hwfry'd Pa/MP */hufrayād/ a.* 'helping well, helpful; helper'. Ghilain 1939, 91.
WMlr hwfry'd M5382/2
Pa hwfry'd MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = oM895a+M2224 R 2; RH(129) oM86 V 13; M335 B 1; M408a B 5; M2063/3; M5582/3
Pa hwfry:d MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18
MP hwfry'd oOtani6156+ A 3

hwfry'd- Pa */hufrayād-/ v.tr.* 'to give help, help'.
Pa hwfry'dyd *pres.3.sg.* H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = oM5350 R 4; GW §34 M83 II V 5 (hwfry'd<yd>) = oM342+M520 R 5
Pa hwfry'dyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(370) M284b V i 15
Pa hwfry'd' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = M480c V ii 10
Pa hwfry'd'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.I/2b/ oM855 V 4 = oM256 I V 4
Pa hwfry'd' *subj.3.sg.* H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4
Pa hwfry'dwm *impv.sg.* M4b I V 19
Pa hwfry'd *impv.sg.* M1/290; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = oM256 I V 2
Pa hwfry'dyd *impv.pl.* RH(214) M284a R ii 18
Pa hwfry'd'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14; M680 V 11; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; M1707/5

hwfry:d Pa *see* hwfry'd

hwfryxš Pa */hufrexš/ a.* 'ruling well' (?). Andreas-Henning 1934, 56 without commentary.

Pa hwfryxš MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8; RH(930) M749 V 12

hwg Pa/MP */hūg/ n.* 'pig'. MKG, 162.
Pa hwg MKG(1954) M502e A 4

hwg'm MP */hugām/ a.* 'benevolent'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, n. to 142; 305.
MP hwg'm Šbrg(142) M477 I V 22
MP hwq'm Šbrg.q(38) M537a+ II V 14

hwgs'r MP */hūgsār/ a.* 'pig-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
MP hwgs'r M415+ I R i 12

hwgwn Pa */huγōn/ a.* 'of a good kind'.
Pa hwgwn GW §39 M83 II V 21

hwjdg MP */huǰadag/ a.* 'of good omen, fortunate'. Cf. *hwjstg.*
MP hwjdg MMii M729 I R i 9; M174 II V 8; M277 V ii 5

hwjstg MP */huǰastag/ a.* 'blessed, fortunate'. Parthian in form. Cf. *hwjdg.*
MP hwjstg MIK36 R i 5
MP hwjstg'n *pl.* M2051/2

hwjstgyy MP */huǰastagī/ n.* 'good fortune, blessing'.
MP hwjstgyy M1/206

hwjy'g Pa */hužayāg/ a.* 'bestowing blessings'.
Pa hwjy'g=xwjy'g M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 = oM234 R 10 = oM500e A 4

hwjyg MP */hūžīg/ a.* 'Khūzian'. Henning 1942a, 944, n7; Henning 1943, 62.
MP hwjyg'n KawA(109) M101i V 7

hwjyst'n Pa/MP */hūžestān/ n.pr.* Khūzistan (Pers. province).
Pa hwjyst'n MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5
MP hwjyst'n MKG(2042) M742 II V 14

hwq'm MP *see* hwg'm

hwqyrd MP */hukird/, /hu-gird/? a.* 'well cultivated'.
MP hwqyrd MMii oM49 II V 15

hwqyrdg'n Pa */hukerdagān/, /-g-/? a.* 'whose deed is good'.
Pa hwqyrdg'n LN §112 M491+M3417 V 10

hwlkg, hwlqg Pa */hulkag/ n.* 'gristle, cartilage'. Boyce 1954, 189.
Pa hwlkg A.R.Ia/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3

hwm Pa /?/ *?* '?'.
Pa hwm A.R.V/55b/ M2206 R 6

hwm MP */hōm/? n.* '?'. KPT, 79: Henning thought it was a term '... for some part of the egg - possibly the white.'
MP hwm KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3

hwm'ywn Pa/MP */humāyōn/ a.* 'fortunate'.
Pa hwm'ywn M1/304; M285 I R i 4; M797 II V 6
MP hwm''ywn M827 V 2
MP hwm'ywn MMii oM31 II R 20; MMii oM31 II V 21; RH(1067) M181 R 5; M797 II V 9

hwmbwy- MP */hombōyāg/ a. (ppr.Ia)* 'perceiving fragrance, sniffing up fragrance'.
MP hwmbwy'g *prp.Ia* MMii M2 I V ii 30

hwmbwyḫ MP */hombōyīh/ n.* 'fragrance'. Cf. PaT *xwmbwy.*
MP hwmbwyḫ M9012/3
MP hwmbwyy M554 V 2; MIK4974 V i 12

hwmbwyy Pa *see* xwmbwy

hwmryn MP */hwamrēn/ a.* 'sleepy'. Cf. *xwmryn.*
MP hwmryn'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 30

hwmy'g Pa */humayāg/ a.* 'blissful' (?). LN 123 (§98,3).
Pa hwmy'g M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 = M234 R 9 = oM500e A 4; M10 R 17

hwmy'st Pa */humayāst/ a.* 'sparkling, glittering'. LN 123 (§98,5). See *hwmy'g.*
Pa hwmy'st MMiii,g(214) M7 II V ii 10; oM6650 R 10; M238 R 3

hwmyhr Pa/MP */humihr/ a.* 'true to the contract, friendly'. KPT, 125; LN 97 (§28,8); GW, 19.
Pa hwmyhr RH(364) M284b V i 9
MP hwmyhr KPT(824) oM819+M2154 V 10

hwn Pa */hun/ n.* 'son (of a demon)'. Sundermann 2003b, 220-221.
Pa hwn KPT(1167) M5932 B 8 (Or *h(y)n.* Possibly not an independent word.)

hwng'st Pa */hunigāst/, /huniγāst/ a.* 'well protected'. Colditz 2000, 93 n.157.
Pa hwng'st oM1201 V 18 (Colditz: *hwng(')[s](t)(?).*)

hwnr, ḫwnr Pa/MP */hunar/ n.* 'virtue, ability, skill'.
Pa ḫwnr MMiii,e M6 R i 27
Pa hwnr MKG(1878) M6032 V 21; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; GW §80 M847 V 10 = M1905 II R 2; M584 R i 10; M8821/1b; M7200 A 5
MP hwnr M1/204

hwnr'wynd, hwnr'wnd Pa/MP */hunarāwend/ a.* 'virtuous, valiant'.
Pa hwnr'wnd MMiii,g(170) M7 II R ii 24 = oM496a R 3; M1/440; oM8201 R i 3; M6650 R 17; RH(1031) M785 R 7; M224 II R 8; M5785 II V 4
MP hwnr'wynd M43 R 6; oM797 I V 3

hwnsnd Pa/MP */hunsand/ a.* 'content, happy'. Henning 1933a, 220.32-5.
Pa hwnsnd KPT(1802) M572 R 20 hw<n>snd; LN §58 M4450 R 5
MP hwnsnd MKG(2387) oM380a-b R 5; KPT(818) oM819+M2154 V 4; KPT(1994) M221 R 19; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; Otani6151 R 6; oM299d A 5

hwnsndyft Pa */hunsandīft/ n.* 'contentment'. MKG, 51 n.6. LN 104 (§35,6).
Pa hwnsndft oM453c R 2; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 2
Pa hwnsndyft oM529 R 1; LN §44 M313 V 5; RH(99) M86 R 8
Pa hwnsndyft M14 V 9; LN §35 oM457 V 13; LN §58 oM4450 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 2; M99 II R 7a
PaS xwnsntyβt o10202/5

hwnsndyẖ MP */hunsandīh/ n.* 'contentment'.
MP hwnsndy M501c R 8
MP hwnsndyẖ M798a R ii 9
MP hwnsndyy M415+ I V ii 6

hwnwx MP */hunūx/ n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet, 'Henoch'. Henning 1934a, 28.
Pa hwnwx KawT(3) M291a A 3
MP hwnwx KawA(43) oM101l R 2; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawD M625c R ii 5; M299a R ii 6; M22 A 5-6 {hy nwx}<hwnwx>; L SIO 120 I R 11

hwny'z MP */hunniyāz/ n.* 'abortion of the sons of demons'. KPT, 125. Sundermann 2003b, 221: 'Hinabtreibung der Dämonensöhne'.
MP hwny'z KPT(1268) M871i B 7

hwnyw'z MP */huniwāz/ n.* 'musician'. Henning 1934a, 28, n.7; Boyce 1957, 20.
MP hwnyw'z'n *pl.* M22 A 5-6

hwnywš MP */huniyōš/ a.* 'obedient'. KPT, 125: 'wohl vernehmend' [= 'listening well'].
MP hwnywš MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; oM733 R 11; M768 R i 11; M4159/4; M4700/1

hwnywšyẖ MP */huniyōšīh/ n.* 'obedience'.
MP hwnywšyẖ M210 V 10

hwpdr'st, hwbdr'st MP */hupadrāst/, /hubadrāst/ a.* 'well-prepared'. Henning 1958, 104 n.5. Reck 2004.
MP hwbdr'st M842 V 9
MP hwpdr'st RH(1055) M785 V 12

hwprm'n Pa */huparmān/ a.* 'having kindly thoughts, merciful' (?).
Pa hwprm'n M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = M234 R 5 = M105a R 5 = M500e A 2; oM2850/2

hwpt'w Pa */hupattāw/ a.* 'forebearing, patient'. Ghilain 1939, 77.
Pa hwpt'w MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26

hwr's'n Pa/MP */hwarāsān/ n.* 'east, Khurasan'. Cf. *xwr's'n.*
Pa hwr's'n MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MKG(2076) M455 A i 5; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2; M679 V 12
MP hwr's'n MMii M2 I R ii 19; MMii M2 I V i 27; MMii M2 I V i 30; M7351 R 25; MIK8259 I V i 7; M5260 V 4

hwrnyfr'n Pa */hwarnifrān/ n.* 'sunset, west'. Cf. *xwrpr'n.*
Pa hwrnyfr'n MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MKG(1252) oM4585 B 3 (Instead of *p](r)nyfr'n[.*); MMiii,o(25) M67 V i 19; MMiii,o(69) M67 V ii 31; CPar(150) oM413+M2086 B 5

hwrw'n Pa/MP */huruwān/ a.* 'pious, virtuous'. MKG, 135, n.1: 'gutselig'. Colditz 1987, 310: designation of the Manichaean lay Auditor.
Pa hwrw'n CPar(136) oM334a V 15; M171 I V 12
Pa hwrw'n'n *pl.* oOtani6202 B 3
MP hwrw'n MKG(2276) oM454+ II R 1; M1/8
MP hwrw'n'n *pl.* MKG(2282) M454+ II R 7; MMii M36 V 11; MMii M729 I R i 5; M1/153; BBB(260) M801a/p16 7; BBB(331) M801a/p20 18; M82 V 6 = M235 V 12; oM11 V 11; S7 R i 12; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M447b B 3; oOtaniCat102 I V 3
MP hwrw'n:n *pl.* BBB(11) M801a/p1 11

hwrxšyd MP *see* xwrxšyd

hwsrwg MP */husrōg/ a.* 'fair-famed, illustrious'.
MP hwsrwg MMii M729 I R ii 8

hwstyg'n, hwstyg''n MP */hōstīgān/ a.* 'strong, firm'. Cf. PaT *'wystg'n.*
MP hwstyg''n BBB(20) M801a/p2 2
MP hwstyg'n KawA(142) M101b R 9
MP hwstyg'n KawA(69) oM101k V 3; KawA(141) M101b R 8; KawA(180) M101f R 7; Hu(339) M7981 I V ii 1; MMii oM28 II R ii 14; KPT(1092) oM308a+M308b A ii 8; KPT(1431) oM5566+M4501 V i 3; M738 R 3; M867 R +M3845 R ii 12; S7 V i 8; M842 V 6; M866/1

hwš-, xwš- Pa */hōš-/, /huš-/ v.itr.* 'to become dry, dry out'; caus. *hwšyn-* 'to dry, make dry; (to cause to) wither'. */huš-/* kindly suggested by A. Korn.
WMIr xwšyδ[*pres.3.sg.* Otani6182 A ii 3
Pa hwšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10 (wxšyd)
Pa hwšynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §61 oM340a R 6
Pa xwš'd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8

hwš'g MP */hōšāg/ n.* 'hot wind, parching wind'.
MP hwš'g Hu(640) M7980 I V ii (30)10

hwš'gyn MP */hōšāgēn/ a.* 'of the parching wind'.
MP hwš'gyn Hu(35) M98 I V 10; KPT(1331)=Hu(647) oM506 R 3; Hu(690) M7981 II R ii 4

hwšg MP */hōšag/ n.* 'ear of corn, cluster'; astr. 'the star Spica, the constellation Virgo'.
MP hwšg Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3

hwšk Pa/MP */hušk/ a.; n.* 'dry; dry place, desert'. KPT, 125.
Pa hwšk MMiii,e M6 R i 30
MP hwšk Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; M12 R 3; M12 R 6; M12 R 19; M12 V 16
MP hwšq M12 V 5; M5646 R 2

hwškbyd Pa */hušk̲beδ/ n.* 'dry land'. LN 83 (§8,3); GW 121 (§61,1).
Pa hwškbyd M8287 A 10; LN §8 oM384+ V 7

hwšnwd MP */hušnūd/ a.(pp.)* 'contented, happy'.
MP hwšnwd RH(72) M2053 R ii 2

hwšnwdy MP */hušnūdī/ n.* 'contentment, happiness'.
MP hwšnwdy KPT(1710) M47 II R 6 (*hwšnwd* ° Possibly *hwšnwdy* with later red mark?)

hwšnyd MP */?/ ? '?'.* Hapax in a partly destroyed context. Henning's notebook has: '*clothed?'.
MP hwšnyd KPT(1568) M5900 B 2

hwšyft Pa */hōšīft/ n.* 'dryness'. GW 121 (§61,1).
Pa hwšyft GW §61 oM340a R 4; GW §61 oM340a R 7

hwtwxš'g MP */hutuxšāg/ a.* 'very diligent'. Perh. simply *hwtwxš* 'artisan'.
MP hwtwxš'g ₀Otani6170 B 2 hwtw(x)[š'g]

hww'c MP */huwāz/ n.* 'benediction, blessing'.
MP hww'c Hu(172) M7984 II V i 4; Hu(215) M7984 II V ii 13

hwwyr'st MP */huwirāst/ a.* 'well-prepared'.
MP hwwyr'st L SIO 120 II V 4 (h)w<w>yr'st

hwy Pa/MP */hōy/ n.* 'left (side, direction)'. See MPT *xwy*.
Pa hwy MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(159) M2230 V 4; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; GW §88 M715d B 4
MP hwy KawD M625c R i 3; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15

hwy'rgr, hwy'rygr MP */huyārgar/, /huyārigar/ a.* 'bringing/making a good harvest'.
MP hwy'rgr=hwy'rygr MMii M28 II V ii 34 = ₀M612 V 3

hwydg Pa */huyadag/ a.* 'of good fortune, fortunate, happy'. Ghilain 1939, 48. MacKenzie 1985, 421 n.2. The suffixed form *hwydgm'n* with which H.I/1a/ begins is also the title of the Hymn-Cycle.
Pa hwydg MMiii,m(54) M39 V i 11; MMiii,m(66) ₀M39 V ii 4; KPT(1187) M183+ I R 14; M229 R ii 11; M6650 V 5
Pa hwydg'n *pl.* M5858 V 1
Pa hwydgm'n H./H/ M233 R H = ₀M625b R 4; H.I/V/H/ M233 V H = M93 I V H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = ₀M625b R 5; H.Vb/ ₀M489b V H; H.VIb/H/V/ ₀M5846 V H; H.VIc/V/H/ M93+M289a II V H = M4970 V H; H.VIIIa/ M256 I R 7; HCfr16.3 ₀M1901 V H

hwydgyft Pa */huyadagīft/ n.* 1. 'having a good form', 2. 'happiness'. LN 82 (§6,2).
Pa hwydgyft LN §7 ₀M351 V 8 = ₀M5187 V 2; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 17; M396 B ii 4; M5858 V 2

hwynd Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Boyce 1954, 176 n.1: 'Or possibly *hwynd'nd[*'.
Pa hwynd HCfrM M2078 A 1b

hwz'rk MP */huzārak/ a.* 'suitable'. Henning 1937a, 83, changed on p.91 in accordance with a suggestion by Bailey to 'small, little'. But KPT, 126 returns to 'suitable' and suggests that the Pahl. word quoted by Bailey is to be read *ōzārak* 'small'.
MP hwz'rk KPT(730) M100 V i 8

hwzmbg Pa */huzambag/ n.* 'good battle'. MKG, 162.
Pa hwzmbg MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4

hwzrgwn Pa */huzaryōn/ a.* 'green'.
Pa hwzrgwn MMiii,d M5 R i 25; MMiii,e(34) M6 R ii 4; M5352 A 5

hwzrgwn MP */huzargōn/ a.* 'green, golden yellow'.
MP hwzrgwn M97 V ii 10; M309a R 4; RH(1082) M181 V 9
MP hwzrgwn'n *pl.* M11 V 5; RH(1078) M181 V 5

hwzyn'y, hwzynyẖ Pa */huzēnī/ a.* 'well protected, protecting well'. Henning 1937b, 89 on l.764.
Pa hwzyn'y RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14
Pa hwzyn'yy RH(365) M284b V i 10 (*hw zyn'yy.*)
Pa hwzynyẖ M851a+M629c V ii 7

hwzynyẖ Pa *see* hwzyn'y

hxs- Pa */haxs-/ v.tr.* 'to follow, pursue'; with *'w*: 'reach, attain to'. Weber 1970, 100-1.
Pa hxsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; LN §62 M5845 R 6; M54 R 8
Pa hxsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(233) M7 II V ii 29; MMiii,o(21) M67 V i 15; M741 R 2b; RH(1143) M30 R i 15; ₀M238 V 3
Pa hxs'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(111) M7 I V ii 23; M4b I R 13
Pa hxs'm *subj.1.pl.* Or 1.sg. KPT(2111) ₀M1916 A 2
Pa hxsyndyẖ *opt.* MKG(802) M4577 B i 15 (hxs)ynd<yẖ>
Pa hxt *pp.I* Abcd.F M888a R 2b
Pa hxs'd *pp.II* RH(126) M86 V 10

hxt Pa */haxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to draw out'.
Pa hxt *pp.I* A.R.I/26b/ M673 V 4

hxty /?/ *?* '?'. Unclear. Perhaps incomplete. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 170 leave it untranslated.
Pa hxty Otani2018 B 3

hxt Pa *see* hxs-

hy' Pa */ḥayyā/ n.pr.* Aramaic. Sundermann 1994b, 262, 264.
Pa hy' M5848/i 7

hy'r MP */hayyār/ n.* 'helper, friend'. Widengren 1969, 39ff.
MP hy'r Šbrg(336) ₀M470a+ V 24; Šbrg(357) M542b+ I R 21; Šbrg(401) M542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(538) ₀M472 II R 10; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; M733 V 16; M4b II R 17; M199+ V ii 5
MP hy'r'n *pl.* Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(306) ₀M470a+ R 18; Šbrg.q(42) M537a+ II V 18; Hu(1024) M7982 V i 32; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; MIK36 R i 1; S7 R ii 14; M28 I V ii 22; M5561+M5562 R margin 2
MP hy'rn: *pl.* Šbrg(86) M475a I V 14
MPS xy'r'n *pl.* MannerheimE V 9

hy'rbwdyẖ MP */hayyārbūdīh/ n.* 'state of being friends, friendship'.
MP hy'rbwdyẖ M501p+ R 3; MMii ₀M8251 I R 2; MMii M8251 I R 3

hy'ryẖ MP */hayyārīh/ n.* 'friendship'.
MP hy'ryẖ ₀S13 V 9; S9 R i 3

hyb Pa/MP */hēb/ part.opt.* Optative particle, set before a verb in the optative, or in the indicative to give an optative sense. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 139. Sims-Williams 1996a, 184-185.
Pa hyb MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; CPar(81) M333 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 8
MP hyb Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; MKG(2137) M330+M2238 V 5; MKG(2385) ₀M380a-b R 3; MMii M49 I R 12; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 I V 9; MMii M49 I V 10; MMii ₀M28 II R ii 20; MMii M729 I V ii 13; MMii M729 I V ii 14;

MMiii,q M454 I R 6; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(187) M801a/p12 6; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(225) M801a/p14 8; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; BBB(481) M801a/p31 6; BBB(595) oM801a/p39 2; BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; BBB(597) M801a/p39 4; BBB(599) M801a/p39 6; BBB(742) M801a/p47 11; oM733 R 8; M11 R 18; M11 V 25; MIK4974 R i 3; M626 R 8; M172 I V 8 = M17 R ii 12; S7 R i 17; S7 R ii 19; M501p+ R 8; MKG(2215) M5794+ II R 2; MKG(2218) oM5794+ II R 5; M5794+ II R 10; M5794+ II R 13; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 16; M5794+ II V 17; M8250 R 2; M8250 V 11; oOtani6152 V 2; Otani6194 B 2; M882c R 6; M2208/4; M2235/ii 4; M8251 II R 3

hyg Pa */hīg/ n.* '*parchment, *hide'. MKG, 162.
Pa hyg'n *pl.* MKG(924) M4581 R i 4
Pa hyyg MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *{'bdhyyg 'w}<'br'yyg'w>*)

hygmwn Pa */hēgemōn/ n.* 'ruler, governor'. Greek loan-word through Syriac, Sundermann 1982a, 28.
Pa hygmwn Mo(51) M132a R 5

hyjg MP */hežg/ n.* A term for an insect. (Henning 1937a, 83 'pail' with reference to MPB *hēzag*; KPT, 126). Superseded by Skjærvø 1994, 276-8.
MP hyjg KPT(396) M1004+ V ii 2

hyl- MP */hil-/ v.tr.* 'to leave, abandon; remit (of sins); establish, appoint; let, allow (with inf.)'.
MP hyl[oM174 II V 2
MP hylym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4
MP hylyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
MP hylynd *pres.3.pl.* BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
MP hyl''n *subj.1.sg.* oM3 (26) V 3
MP hyl' *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1973) M742 I R 9
MP hyl'y *subj.2.sg.* RH(680) M234 V 15
MP hyl''d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27
MP hyl' *subj.3.sg.* RH(778) M319 I V 9
MP hyl'nd *subj.3.pl.* M28 I V ii 11
MP hyl *impv.sg.* KPT(1692) M652+M526 V 4; M32b A 15; M546 R 4
MP hylm'n *impv.sg.* RH(660) M5847 A i 3; Otani6154 B 3
MP hylwm *impv.sg.* BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; RH(853) M782 V 6; RH(856) oM782 V 9
MP hylyd *impv.pl.* BBB(742) M801a/p47 11
MP hšt *pp.I* KPT(1720) M47 II R 16
MP hyšt *pp.I* MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; KPT(711) M100 R iii 13
MP hyšt *pp.I* Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25; KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4; M97 R ii 20; M20 I V 1; oM527 R i 5; M5538/4
MP hyštwd *pp.I* M527 R i 7; oM527 R i 9
MP hyštwš'n *pp.I* M28 I R i 11
MP hyštn *inf.Ia* BBB(251) M801a/p15 16
MP hyštn *inf.Ia* MMii M31 I V 14; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; BBB(598) M801a/p39 5; BBB(740) M801a/p47 9

hylyšnyg MP */bilišnīg/ a.* 'referring to or containing *hylyšn* ('abandonment, pardon')'.
MP hylyšnyg M6293 R 2

hym MP /?/ ? Magical syllable. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 151.
MP hym M389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; oM389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; M8430 II V 1; M8430 II V 1; oM389 V 15 = M8430 II V 1; M389 V 15 = M8430 II V 1; M8430 II V 1

hym'[MP /?/ *n.* Sundermann 2001b, 195 n.62, a word that 'should mean "conflict, battle, corruption", or something else to that effect.'.
MP hym'[oM415+ I V ii 5

hymwxt MP */hēmmuxt/, /hēmuxt/ v.tr., pp., a.* '*joined'. KPT, 126. Transcription */hēm(m)uxt/* with reference to PaT *h'mywxt*. Both may be nominal compounds and not verbs.
MP hymwxt'n *pp.I, pl.* KPT(2005) M221 V 6

hynd MP */hind/ n.pr.* 'India'.
MP hynd[*hyndwg* would also be possible. M1221/ii 8
MP hynd KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13

hyndg Pa */hīndag/ a.* 'sick'. GW 134 (§105,2).
Pa hyndg GW §105 oM6300 B 13

hyndwg'ng Pa */hindūgānag/ a.* 'Indian'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *hyndwg*. MKG, 162.
Pa hyndwg'ng MKG(1324) oM6040 R 15

hynj'm'd Pa *see* hnj'm-

hynw'r Pa */hēnwār/ n.* 'flood'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 189.
Pa hynw'r H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; RH(339) M284b R ii 16

hynz'wr Pa */henzāwar/ a.* 'mighty, strong'.
Pa hynz'wr MKG(187) oM216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(2115) oM502d B 5; MMiii,g(42) oM7 I R ii 12; KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; oM331 R 7; M544 R 14; M103 R 5; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; oM102 V 3; oM102 V 15 (So Müller, text lost.); LN §22 M208+M638 V 6; S33 R 2; oS41 R 4 = M103 R 6; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; GW §39 M83 II V 21; GW §61 M340a R 5; M274 V ii 7; KPT(1908) MIK8259 I R i 1; oM2080 B 3; M2221 B 3; M5785 II V 3; oOtani6229 B 2; oM2160/2
Pa hynz'wr'n LN §49 M509 R 5; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 20 = M6680+ V 18; M5700 II V i 10
Pa hynz'wrystr *suprl.* MMiii,a(92) M2 II V i 18
Pa hynz'wrystwm *suprl.* M790 R 2
PaS xynz-'wr Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 6 = oOtani6229V?2
PaS xynz-'wr'n *pl.* oCh/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644

hynz'wryft Pa */henzāwarīft/ n.* 'might; the mighty ones'.
Pa hynz'wryft A.R.IIIa/2b/ oM2457 R 4

Pa hynz'wryft ₀S41 V 4; M79 V 3 = M40 V 7

hyrdws */hirodos/ n.pr. m.* 'Herod'.
Pa hyrdws Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(61) M5861 V i 2

hyrm' MP */hermā/ n.pr. m.* 'Hermas'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
MP hyrm' M788 R 6

hyrz- Pa */hirz-/ v.tr.* 'to let, leave, abandon; remit (of sins); establish, appoint'.
Pa hyrzyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; RH(225) M284a R ii 29; RH(554) M5640 V 8; M88 II R 4b
Pa hyrzyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(275) M284a V ii 15
Pa hyrzynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(115) M334a R 10
Pa hyrz''n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,b(161) M5815 II R ii 25
Pa hyrz'n *subj.1.sg.* M8289 R 6
Pa hyrz'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(117) M6 V ii 29; M6033 A ii (12) 5; RH(537) M763 V ii 32
Pa hyrz'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* RH(426) M1316 V i 20
Pa hyrz *impv.sg.* BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; RH(158) ₀M502a A 4; M357 R 10; ₀M594a/6; M5167/2
Pa hyrz' *impv.sg.* M176 V 10
Pa hyrzwm *impv.sg.* BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(404) M284b V ii 23; RH(850) M782 V 3
PaR girza *impv.sg.* TM327 R 6
Pa hyrzydw *impv.pl. -w* is a flourish (as in Sogdian writing) or an attempt to write *hyrzyd* and the following *'w* together (s. Boyce 1975, 162, note on cv 22). M4a I V 14
Pa hyrzydwm *impv.pl.* + *suff.* RH(398) M284b V ii 17
Pa hyrzyd *impv.pl.* RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(517) ₀M763 V ii 12; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = M468a V i 18; M1883 V 5
Pa hšt *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12
Pa hyšt *pp.I* KPT(1815) M572 V 11
Pa hyšt *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; KPT(1793) ₀M572 R 11; LN §21 ₀M208+M638 R 2; LN §23 M208+M638 V 10; Otani11079 B 3; M1301/4
Pa hyštwd *pp.I* M347 R ii 10
Pa hyštyš *pp.I* MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = ₀M748 V 12

hyš MP */hēš/ n.* '*ploughshare'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
MP hyš M12 R 17

hyšt Pa *see* hyrz-

hyšt MP *see* hyl-

hyštyg Pa */hištīg/ n.* 'brick'.
Pa hyštyg A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1

hyštyš Pa *see* hyrz-

hz'r Pa/MP */hazār/ num. card.* 'thousand'.
Pa hz''r ₀M1202 V (20)5
Pa hz'r KawT(8) M291a B 1; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (23)8; ₀M1202 V (29)14; M6020 I V i (39)2; ₀M6455 V? 5
Pa hz'r'n *pl.* MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; GW §144 M206 II V 4
MP hz'r KawA(54) M101l V 5; KawA(96) M101i R 3; KPT(105) M1001+ V i 21; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; M2883/3
MP hz'r'n *pl.* KawA(16) ₀M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KPT(793) M100 V iii 24

j'dg MP */ǰādag/ n.* 'portion, share; case, cause'.
MP j'dg MMii M95 R 6a; MMii M95 R 7a

j'dwgy MP */ǰādūgī/ n.* 'sorcery, magic'. Henning 1937a, 83 *j'dwgyy*. KPT, 126; 72, n.5.
MP j'dwgy KPT(1397) M4500 V ii 6; M389 R 4
MP j'dwgyy M5568 V 1

j:'dyšmr Pa */ǰādišmar/ n.* 'memory of earlier existences'. KPT, 126. Sims-Williams 1983, 134 n.23. Sundermann 1989, 145 (on *j:*).
Pa j:'dyšmrš'n KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5

j'm Pa */žām/ n.* 'time'. GW 134 (§105,3).
Pa j'm GW §105 M6300 B 14

j'm MP */ǰām/ n.* 'bowl'.
MP j'm M246 V 11; M842 V 3

j'm- Pa */žām-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'.
Pa j'myd *pres.3.sg.* M6650 V 10
Pa j'm' *subj.2.sg.* M315 I R 6
Pa j'm *impv.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 15
Pa j'mwm *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(64) ₀M39 V ii 2
Pa j'myd *impv.pl.* RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15
Pa j'm'd *pp.II* MKG(740) M4576 V ii 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10

j'mg MP */ǰāmag/ n.* 'clothing, garment'.
MP j'mg KawA(195) M101f V 10; MMii M28 II V ii 3; RH(992) M485a R 6; M556 R 8
MP j'mg'n *pl.* M174 I R 9

j'r MP */ǰār/ n.* 'time'; *ǰār ǰār*: 'from time to time'. 'orbit' in *j'r 'wd phryzyšn*, MacKenzie 1980, 305.
MP j'r Šbrg.fe M510b R 4; Hu(186) M7984 II V i 18; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(809) M7984 I R i 21; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M897 R 13; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; BBBc(8) M5779 R 8; BBBc(32) M5779 V 8; M888c A 3; MIK8259 II R 2; Kao0111 R 7; M2324/4b
MP j'r j'r *double* Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20

j'smn MP */ǰāsmin/ n.* 'jasmine'. S. *zrywnc* for use in a name.
MP j'smn M1/151; M203 II R 1

j'w- Pa */žāw-/ v.tr.* 'to chew(?)'.
Pa j'wyd *pres.3.sg.* M2227/2

j'y MP */ǰāy/ n.* 'place'. Late form of */gyāg/*.
MP j'y M1/185

j'yd'n MP */ǰāydān/ a.* 'eternal'. Also adv.: 'eternally, for ever'.
MP j'yd''n BBB(445) M801a/p29 5
MP j'yd'n Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) ₀M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(43) M537a+ I V 19; KawF(5) ₀M6120 colA 5; KawF(22) M6120 colB 8;

KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; MKG(2286) M454+ II R 11; MKG(2315) M454+ II V 20; Hu(356) M7981 I V ii 18; MMii M28 II V i 26; MMii M95 R 5b; MMii M36 R 14; MMii M31 II V 8; MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMii oM729 II R i 7; MMii M729 II R ii 3; MMii M729 II V i 6 = M897 V 8; MMii oM729 II V ii 2; MMiii,q oM454 I R 10; KPT(586) oM1026 A 4; M1/44; M1/158; MIK36 R ii 19; BBB(184) M801a/p12 1; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1; BBB(407) M801a/p27 1; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 11; M43 R 4; M74 I R 7; M324 R 8; M781+ I R 2; M83 I V 18 = M235 R 10; oM1367 V 9; oM90 R 1b; M90 R 2c; M90 V 3c; M90 V 4c; M11 V 6; M11 V 23; MIK4974 V i 16; M867 R +M3845 R ii 3; S7 R i 14; S7 R ii 5; S9 R ii 27; oS9 V ii 29; oS24 R ii 2; RH(935) M647+ I R 4; RH(998) M485a V 2; oM389 R 7; M719 R 6; oM686 R 8; MIK4976a R ii 6; M797 I R 9; M797 I V 4; M546 R 5; M5436+ I V 3; M1107/2; oM4755/1; oM6662/3

MPS c'y-δ'n Otani7003 V 1

j'yd'ng MP */ǰāydānag/ a.* 'eternal'.

MP ǰ'yd'ng BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; M798a V i 9 (Uncertain, but Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560 *(y)'wyn(g)* is impossible.)

jβγw */žaβγu/ n. (Chin.?).* S. *yβγw.*

M jβγw M1/77

jd Pa *see* jn-

jdg MP */ǰadag/ n.* 'omen, good omen; fame'. Colditz 1992, 332, n.65.

MP jdg MMii oM31 II R 20; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; M315 II R 18; M43 V 4; MIK4974 R i 1; M339 V 9; M7351 R 1; M871e B i 3; M797 I V 6; M546 V 7; M1863 A 8; M5436+ I V 6

jfr Pa */žafr/ a.; n.* 'deep, low; depth, abyss'.

Pa jfr MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,b(68) M5815 I V i 18; MKG(1790) M6138 A 3; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3; A.R.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = oM287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5; RH(513) M763 V i 32; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 4; Otani6155 A 4

Pa jfrystr *comp.* KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5

jfr'n Pa */žafrān/ n.* 'depth, pit, abyss'.

Pa jfr'n MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8 = M891b+ R 7; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; KPT(1279) M2098 A 8; CPar(49) oM499+ R 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; H.I/50b/ M6130 R 2; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/9a/ oM858e V 1 = M3121 R 1; H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; A.R.VI/45a/ M6240+ R 7; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 1b; RH(127) oM86 V 11; GW §34 M83 II V 6 = M342+M520 R 6; M65 B 13; HCfrM oM2078 A 3a; oM1630/4; M24 V 6

jhm, jxm Pa */žahm/ n.* 'wound'. Boyce 1954, 190: *jxm*; GW 124 (§72,1).

Pa jhm H.I/7b/ M625b V 6 (Sundermann 1990, 14.)

Pa jxm H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4; LN §100 M905 V 2; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = M847 R 3

jhr Pa */žahr/ n.* 'poison'.

Pa jhr Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; MMiii,n M77 R 3; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; RH(220) M284a R ii 24; RH(333) M284b R ii 10; RH(336) M284b R ii 13; RH(551) M5640 V 5; M873a B ii 3; M557a/4

jhryn Pa */žahrēn/ a.* 'poisonous'.

Pa jhryn MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; KPT(1199) oM183+ I V 11; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; Abcd.B M507 R 5a

jhwd MP */ǰahūd/ n.* 'Jew'.

MP jhwd KawA(127) M101e V 6

MP jhwd'n *pl.* oM428d B 4

jhyst MP */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear.

MP jhyst M6011 V i 4

jm'n, jm''n Pa */žamān/ n.* 'time, hour'. *pad ēw žamān*: 'in a moment' (KPT 94, n. 2).

Pa jm''n MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18

Pa jm'n Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(28) M5815 I R i 28; MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31; MMiii,b(34) oM5815 I R ii 3; MMiii,b(42) oM5815 I R ii 16; MMiii,b(44) oM5815 I R ii 18; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MMiii,b(52) oM5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(872) M4578 B i 5; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1363) M6041 R 4; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1565) M1608 A 4; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(60) M5 R ii 30; MMiii,d(85) M5 V i 25; MMiii,d(100) M5 V ii 10 = M748 V 17; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; KPT(958) oM316+M801d V 10; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; M1/295; M1/334; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161) M801a/p10 11; M315 II V 17; M4a I R 13; M4a I R 18; M6033 A i 5; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12;

M1202 V (30)15; M730 R ii 8; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; A.R.IIIb/10b/ oM1673 R 2; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN §2 oM351 R 4; LN §18 M428c R 2; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §66 M4450 V 3; LN §102 M6953 V 6; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(630) M5070 R 1; M98 II R 5a; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §143 M206 II R 5; oMIK6279b R 3; M4904/3; M40 R H

Pa jmnyn *pl. (-īn)* M194 II V 11; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M774 R 12; LN §40a M500a R 3; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 8; LN §43a M500a V 3 = M727b V 1; M550a/4 M550a/4

jmbwdyg Pa */ǰambūdīg/ n.* 'world'. Cf. *zmbwdyg*

Pa jmbwdyg M70 R 3 {unp.}

jmyg MP */ǰamīg/ n.* 'twin', Mani's celestial companion. See *ymg* and de Blois 2003b who establishes that *jmyg* BBB(326) refers to the Maiden of Light as the twin of Jesus the Splendour. S. *h'mjmyg*.

MP jmyg BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; P.M.914.2 V i 3

MP jmyg'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; BBB(264) M801a/p16 11; S7 R ii 11

MP jmygrwšn RH(808) M449a A 7

jn Pa */žan/ n.* 'woman'.

Pa jn MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(1822) HWP B 12; MKG(2177) M4150 A 2; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; LN §13 M906 R 2; M7201 A 1 (?)

Pa jnyn *pl.* M18 R 10

jn- Pa */žan-/ v.tr.* 'to strike, smite, hew; make with a die; play a musical instrument'.

Pa jnyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = oM457 V 3; LN §31 M349 R 1 = M457 R 9; GW §74 oM5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10

Pa jnynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(68) M132a V 6; M6020 I V ii (60)11; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; GW §101 M6300 A 9

Pa jn'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1

Pa jd *pp.I* H.V/9a/ M858e V 1; RH(316) M284b R i 25; Otani6155 B 2

Pa jdn *inf.Ia* M2013/1

jngyn Pa */žangēn/ a.* 'rusty'. Henning 1944a, 111; corrected in Boyce 1954, 190 s.v. *jnng*.

Pa jngyn M92 R 7a

jnng Pa */žang/ n.* 'mildew, rust'.

Pa jnng A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5

jnng MP */ǰang/ n.* 'struggle, fight'. Henning 1937a, 84 (s. also Boyce 1954, 190).

MP jnng M415+ I V ii 5

jw'n MP */ǰuwān/ a., n.* 'young, a youth'.

MP jw'n'n *pl.* RH(822) oM486 A 1

MPS cw'n'n *pl.* TM406b R 5

jw'nk */žwānak/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name, Sundermann 1994b, 254, 259.

M jw'nk M1/85

jwdy, jwd MP */ǰudy/ a.* 'divided, separated'. KPT, 126. Cf. *jwtr*.

MP jwdy KPT(1993) M221 R 18; M798a V i 2; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 41; S12b R ii 43; M573 R 5; M6452 I R i 5

jwdygwhr MP */ǰudygōhr/ a.* 'of separate substance'.

MP jwdygwhr MMii M9 II R 14

jwm- MP */ǰum-/ v.itr.* 'to move, stir'. KPT, 126: *jwmyst*. Cf. *jwmb-*.

MP jwmyst *pp.II* KPT(324) M1009 B i 3

jwmb- MP */ǰumb-/ v.itr.* 'to move'. Cf. *jwm-*.

MP jwmbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* oM556 R 4

jwtr MP */ǰuttar/ a.* 'different, otherwise.'. Cf. *jwdy*.

MP jwtr S9 V i 30; oS12c V i 17

jwwd MP *see* jwy-

jwwg MP */ǰōg/ n.* 'pair; congregation' (?). The points in *j:wwg* may indicate that it is a loan-word.

MP jwwg KawA(52) oM101l V 3; M28 I R H

MP j:wwg M788 V 5

j:wwg MP *see* jwwg

jwxtyft Pa */žōxtīft/? n.* '*cruelty'. Or *šwxtyft*. Sundermann, LN, 118 (§86.1).

Pa jwxtyft LN §86 M34 V 1 (Or: *(šw)xtyft.*)

jwy- MP */ǰōy-/ v.tr.* 'to chew; devour (in the manner of demons)'. KPT, 126. Daevic, i.e. pejorative or associated with demons etc.

MP jwynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(508) M7980 I V ii (34)15

MP jwy'g'n *prp.Ia* KPT(1577) M5900 B 11

MP jwwd *pp.I* Hu(503) M7980 I V ii (29)10

jwyšn MP */ǰōyišn/ n.* 'chewing, devouring (in the manner of demons)'.

MP jwyšn M206 I R 4

jxm Pa *see* jhm

jy:'dn Pa *see* jyw-

jy'n */ǰayān/ ?* '?'. Perhaps not a complete word, s. *'wjy'n*.

Pa jy'n HCfr13.22 M2605 R 4

jydg Pa */žīdag/ n.* 'life'. Henning 1965a, 29 n.3.

Pa jydg MKG(2136) M330+M2238 V 4

Pa jydg'n *pl.* M6020 I H V

jymṭ'yšy */žim-tai-ši/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*

M jymṭ'yšy M1/90

jyndg Pa */žīndag/ a.* 'living'. = *jywndg*.

Pa gryw jyndg L A 1

jyr, jyyr Pa */žīr/ a.* 'intelligent, wise'.

Pa jyr MKG(1379) M6041 R 20; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 = oM496a R 9; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; M8201 R i 2; M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 8 = M500e A 3; oM8287 A 11; LN §109 M307a+ V 11 = M491+ V 5; S32 A 2; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(125) M86 V 9; M465 A 10

Pa jyr'n *pl.* MMiii,f(34) M8171 V i 10; M194 I V 11

Pa jyyr MKG(2089) M455 B i 1

jyryft 1 Pa */žīrīft/ n.* 'wisdom'.

Pa jyryft MKG(64) oM48+ II R 28; MMiii,g M7 I R i 23; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; M1367 R 3; M453c R 1; LN §44 M313 V 4; RH(97) M86 R 6; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 1; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 11; M481 R ii 5; M1390/4; M1718/1

Pa jyryft MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8 jyr<y>ft; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(101) M48+ I R 9; MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1426) M5965 B 3; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24; MMiii,n M77 R 5; M1/429; CPar(152) M44 R 1; M32a R 8; M331 V 3; M6232+M6230 V 6; M327 R 2 = K24 V 2; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 5; LN §45 oM1848 R 6; LN §51a M509 R 11; S31 R 8; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(513) M763 V i 32; RH(794) oM341a B 3; GW §96 M5531 B 5; M327 R 2; M328 B 5; M1965 A 4; oM707a/4; oM1525/6

Pa jyryft^{o} M176 V 12

PaS zyryβt TM406b V 8

jyryft 2 */žīrīft/ n.pr.m. (Turk./Sogd.)* ~ tkyn. Parthian term used as a name by a Sogdian or Turkish Manichaean, Sundermann 1994b, 253.

M jyryft M1/23

jyw- Pa */žīw-/ v.itr.* 'to live'. S. *jywndg.*

Pa jywyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,n(21) oM77 R 22

Pa jywynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; M737 (15) V 6; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 16

Pa jyw^{o}m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; M6797/2

Pa jyw *impv.sg.* RH(646) M6255+ V 5

Pa jyw^{o}dn *inf.II* GW §24 oM83 II R 2; GW §25 oM83 II R 4; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9

Pa jy:^{o}dn *inf.II* GW §29 M83 II R 15

jyw^{o}ng Pa */žīwānag/ a.* 'living'. GW 108 (§21,1). Cf. *jywndg.*

Pa jyw^{o}ng GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17

jyw^{o}y Pa */žīwāy/ a.* 'alive'. MKG 163.

Pa jyw^{o}y MKG(1733) M267b+M314 V ii 23

jywhr, jywhr Pa */žīwahr/ n.* 'life'.

Pa jywhr MMiii,g M7 I R i 25; M5700 II R i 4; M5922/1

Pa jywhr MKG(650) oM4575 R i 6; MKG(927) M4581 R i 7; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 4; MMiii,g(57) M7 I R ii 27; MMiii,m(52) M39 V i 9; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; M4b I V 8; M32a R 3; M32a V 13; M680 R 12 = oK24 R 9; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 15; M6650 V 11; M730 V ii 13; A.R.I/12a/ oM780+M889 R 3; A.R.Ia/11b/ oM518 V 2; A.R.Ia/13a/ oM518 V 5 = oM815 V 3; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3 = oM817+M459a R 10; A.R.VII/33b/ M817+M459a V 7 = oM1540 II V 1; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; M741 R 2a = oOtani6208+ R 3; M741 V 17a; oM102 R 8; LN §4 oM384+ R 4; LN §83 oM34 R 5 = oM366 R 4; RH(267) M284a V ii 7; RH(411) M284b V ii 30; RH(486) M763 R ii 32; GW §20 M6680+ V 12; GW §28 oM3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §48 M248+ V 2; M285 II R i 28; M5700 II R i 4; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; HCfrB oM2600 A 2a; oOtani6219 A 2; Otani6230 A 2

Pa jywhr^{o} M84 V 1

PaS z-ywxr H.I/68a/ Otani6386 V 7

jywhryn Pa */žīwahrēn/ a.* 'of life, belonging to life'.

Pa jywhryn MMiii,d M5 R i 16 = M748 R 4; BBB(150) M801a/p9 18; M6232+M6230 V 6; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 (jywhr) = M96 R 8; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; M102 V 3; RH(122) oM86 V 6; M328 A 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M4702/2

jywndg, jywndq Pa */žīwandag/ a. (p.pr.)* 'living'. Cf. *jyw^{o}ng.*

Pa gryw jywndg MKG(885) M4578 B i 18; MMiii,g(171) M7 II R ii 25 = M496a R 3; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; KPT(964) M8400 R 4; KPT(2029) oM580 R 6; M1/432; M1/441; BBB(680) M801a/p43 15; BBB(720) oM801a/p46 4; M5530 V 4; LN §16 M906 V 4; RH(715) M798b A 4; M10 R 15; oOtani6159 B 5

Pa gryw jywndq BBB(299) M801a/p18 12 = oM5225 R 5-6

Pa gryw#jywndg MKG(843) oM4578 A i 13

Pa gryw^{o} jywndg^{o} M84 V 3

Pa gy^{o}n jywndg oOtani6192 I R 3

Pa jywndg Mo(75) oM132a V 13; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(1168) oM4570 V i 5; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1768) oM5055+ V i 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 29; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9; M18 V 4; M679 V 8; M6232+M6230 V 11; M369 R 1; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M306 R 6; M306 V 3; M538 V 6; oM5262 I V 2; Abcd.C M533 V 14a; Abcd.E M722 V 14a; oM102 R 13; M102 V 2; LN §83 oM366 R 1; GW §21 oM6680+ V 17; GW §48 oM248+ V 1; oM374 A ii 11; M5785 I V 7; M6455 V? 5; M648a R 7 = oM622 A 4; Otani6223 V 2; M2454/2; M5886/3; M80 R 3; M80 R 7; M40 R 7; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7; M40 V 2

Pa jywndg^{o}n *pl.* MMiii,g(107) M7 I V ii 19; MMiii,h(40) M33 I V i 14; MMiii,h(84) oM33 II R ii 17; M8287 A 5; RH(1031) M785 R 7; Otani6143+/4; M502g/2; oM1813/3; oM4871/3; oM5832/1; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9

Pa m^{o}d jywndg MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12

Pa w^{o}d # jywndg MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3

Pa w^{o}d jywndg MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(975) o M8400 V 2; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §12 M5931 V 3; LN §40a M727b R 6 = oM304 V 5 = M313 R 5; LN §107 oM307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 3; oM795 V 14; Otani6155 A 1; oOtani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; oM260 R 9

Pa w^{o}djwndg LN §4 oM384+ R 4

PaS zyw°nt°kw TM406b V 6

jywndgr Pa */žīwandaggar/ a.* 'who makes living'. Colditz 2000, 230 n.57.
Pa jywndgr M238 R 2; M5500+ B ii 10

k°, q°, k-, q- MP */ka/ conj.* 'when; if'. *t° k°* '(up to), so that'. *k° ... k° ...* (also *°gr ... k° ...*) 'if ... or ...'.
MP k° M3 (29) V 6; Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(92) oM475a I V 20; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(144) M477 I V 24; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(354) oM542b+ I R 18; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; KawA(93) M101g V 8; KawA(120) M101e R 10; KawF(11) M6120 colA 11; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; Hu(106) M7984 II R i 6; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5; Hu(530) oM7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(566) M7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(735) M7981 II V i 15; Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16; Hu(807) M7984 I R i 19; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1125) M7983 I R ii 31; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; Hu(1204) M7983 II R i 8; Hu(1260) M7983 II R ii 30; Hu(1292) M7983 II V i 28; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M2 I R ii 16; MMii M2 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V ii 27; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M49 II V 8; MMii M219 V 11; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(658) M100 R i 7; KPT(667) M100 R i 16; KPT(675) M100 R i 24; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(1315) M1208 B i 6; KPT(1396) M4500 V ii 5; KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; KPT(1472) M5567 R ii 7; KPT(1565) M5900 A 15; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; M1/164; M1/170; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; oM731 R 2; S9 V i 4; S9 V i 33; S10 V 5; oS12a R 8; M556 R 8; M556 R 10; M556 R 15; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 10; M28 I R ii 22; M28 I V i 23; Kao0111 R 9; MIK4960 V 4; MIK4958ab V 3; MIK4958ab V 17; Otani6152 R 8; Otani6195 B 7; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R i 16; M5750 R ii 3; M5750 R ii 7; M546 V 2; M6452 II V 7; M6782/2
MP q° KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; S10 V 8
MP km KawA(14) M101c V 3; MMii M9 I V 20; M1/190; S12b R ii 35
MP qm M545 R 3
MP qm°n KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(68) oM101k V 2
MP kš M3 R 1; M28 I V i 7
MP qš M627 V ii 9
MP qš°°n Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6
MP kš°n MMii M8251 I R 4
MP qš°n M97 R ii 13
MP kt°n MIK4976a V i 14

q°dwš, k°dwš Pa/MP */kādūš/ a.* 'holy'. Hebrew.
Pa k°dwš MMiii,g M7 I R i 21; MMiii,g M7 I R i 21; M75 R 9; M75 R 9; M75 R 10; M75 V 6; M75 V 7; M75 V 7; M75 V 7; M331 R 11; M544 R 6; M544 R 7; M544 R 7; M538 V 9; M501b V ii 7; oM501b V ii 7; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; M176 V 9; M176 V 11; M10 R 15; M328 B 4; M328 B 4; M398 B 4; M398 B 4; oM185 R? 11; M185 R? 12; M5162/2
Pa q°dwš oM75 R 3; oM75 R 3; M75 R 4; oM75 R 4; oM75 R 4; M75 R 5; M75 R 5; M75 R 5; M75 R 6; M75 R 6; M75 R 7; M75 R 7; M75 R 8; M75 R 8; M75 R 9; oM75 V 3; M75 V 3; M75 V 3; M75 V 4; oM331 R 1; oM331 R 3; M331 R 3; M331 R 3; M331 R 4; oM331 R 5; M331 R 5; M331 R 5; oM331 R 6; M331 R 6; M331 R 6; M331 R 8; M331 R 8; oM331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 11; oM331 R 12; M331 R 12; M544 R 3; M544 R 3; M544 R 5; M544 R 5; M544 R 8; oM544 R 9; M544 R 9; M544 R 11; M544 R 13; M544 R 13; oM544 R 15; M538 V 2; M538 V 3; M538 V 5; M538 V 5; M538 V 7; M538 V 8; oM538 V 9; oM538 V 11; RH(172) oM284a R i 6; RH(172) M284a R i 6; M10 R 15; oM398 B 1; M398 B 5; Otani6211 A 3; M260 R 8
MP k°dwš M554 R 7; M871c B ii 1
MP q°dwš KPT(930) M1741 A 4
MP k°dwš°ẖ M90 R 2c; M90 V 4c
M k°dwš In Aramaic phrase. oM260 R 6

k°dwš */kādōš/ n.pr.m.* °ylwg°syy ~ nywš°gbyd. Müller 1913, 30.
M k°dwš M1/29

q°f- Pa */kāf-/ v.tr.* 'to split, cleave'.
Pa q°f°d *pp.II* MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; Otani6155 B 3

q°hyšn, k°hyšn MP */kāhišn/ n.* 'diminution'.
MP k°hyšn Hu(812) M7984 I R i 24
MP q°hyšn Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28

k°lbyd MP */kālbed/ n.* 'form, shape, body'. Loan-word from Syriac, Henning 1937a, 84. Horn 1893, 282 sub *karp.*
MP k°lbyd oM28 I V i 21 (Skjærvø: *k[°]lbwd.*)

k°m, q°m Pa/MP */kām/ n.* 'desire, wish, purpose'. *kām kun-*: 'to perform the wish'. Henning 1937a, 84: 'voluntarily': *q°m °wṯ °q°m°y* 'nolens volens'.
WMIr k°m Otani6190 A 2
WMIr q°m M4633/1
Pa k°m MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; oM1202 R 1; Abcd.A/24b/ M3703 V 4 = M173 V 6; RH(384) M284b V i 29; M10 V 22
Pa q°m MKG(2178) M4150 A 3; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; MMiii,p M21 R 7; CPar(95) M333 V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; RH(382) M284b V i 27; oM648a R 7 = M622 A 5; oOtani6202 A 5
MP k°m MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(1148) M7983 I V i 20; Hu(1220) M7983 II R i 24; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; M545 R 2
MP q°m Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(399) oM542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(417) M542b+ II V 9 = oM805a+ R 14; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; Hu(1117) M7983 I R ii 23; MMii M36 V 16; M74 I R 4; M17 V i 15;

RH(678) M234 V 13

k'm- Pa */kām-/ v.tr.* 'to wish, desire' (often with inf.).
Pa k'myd *pres.3.sg.* BBBc(2) M5779 R 2; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 2; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 5 = M500h R 1
Pa q'myd *pres.3.sg.* Otani11076 B 3
Pa k'm'm *pres.1.pl.* M1/394
Pa q'm'm *pres.1.pl.* MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5
Pa k'myd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24
Pa q'myd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7; CPar(81) M333 R 5
Pa k'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1024) oM4572 R i 9; MKG(2173) M5826+M3120 B 7; CPar(124) oM334a V 3
Pa q'mynd *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 16; LN §11 oM500c V 2
Pa k'm' *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4
Pa q'm'd *pp.II* MKG(1170) oM4570 V i 7; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4
Pa k'm'd *pp.II* M6281+ R 10
Pa q'm'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2; MKG(677) oM4575 V ii 6; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1798) M572 R 16; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b

k'm- MP */kām-/ v.tr.* 'to wish, desire' (often with inf.).
MP k'myd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(728) M100 V i 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M28 I V ii 20; M299d A 5
MP q'myd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1275) M7983 II V i 11
MP q'myyd *pres.3.sg.* M627 V ii 5
MP q'myyd *pres.2.pl.* Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10
MP q'mynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1770) oM382 A 7; M97 V i 22
MP k'm'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(87) M6120 colF 13
MP k'myst *pp.II* KPT(897) oM263f+ B i 15
MP q'myst *pp.II* S13 R 6
MP q'myst *pp.II* KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(479) M1002+ R iv 3; KPT(1973) M2056 B 7
MP q'myšt *pp.II* KawA(102) oM101i R 9

q'mg MP */kāmag/ n.* 'will, desire, purpose' (= *k'm*).
MP q'mg M1737/ii 4

q'mg'r, k'mg'r Pa */kāmgār/ a.* 'powerful, absolute, independent'.
Pa k'mg'r MMiii,h(111) M33 II V ii 10; MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10
Pa q'mg'r'n *pl.* Abcd.K M2089 V 12a

q'mjnyft, q'myjnyft Pa */kāmžanīft/, /kāmežanīft/ n.* 'pursuit of desire'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 326, 329: a. 'passionate, randy'.
Pa k'mjnyft Abcd.B M507 V 13a
Pa k'mjnyft GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = oM847 R 3
Pa q'mjnyft LN §91a M34 V 14 = oM366 V 5 (q'myjn[(y)](f)[t]); LN §98 M312 V 12
PaS k'mznyβt H.I/70b/ TM406a V 3; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5

q'myšn, k'myšn Pa/MP */kāmišn/ n.* 'wish, desire'.
Pa q'myšn RH(110) M86 R 19
MP k'myšn MMii M36 V 3; M385 R i 1
MP q'myšn MMii M729 II R i 2; M174 II V 3; MMii M8251 I V 9

q'myšngr MP */kāmišngar/ n.* 'fulfiller of wishes'.
MP q'myšngr Šbrg(349) M542b+ I R 13; M738 R 12; M6808/3

q'n, q:'n, x'n */qān/ n. (Turk.).* Title and part of Uighur name/title.
M q'n M43 V 2
M q:'n M43 V 2
M x'nmz M158 I R 4; Otani6203 B 6
S x'n MannerheimE V 5

q:'nmz */qānïmïz/ n., suff.* Turkish title *qān*, + Turk. suff.1.pl.
M q:'nmz M43 R 1

q'r 1, k'r Pa/MP */kār/ n.* 'work, task; act, deed, affair(s); use'.
Pa k''r MKG(1884) oM6032 V 27
Pa k'r S31 V 7
Pa q'r MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; S32 A 3; M10 V 14
MP k'r KawA(104) M101i V 2; MIK4979 R i 11
MP q'r M16 V 5

q'r 2 Pa */kār/ n.* '(other) people; army' (?). MKG, 163. GW 128 (§81,2).
Pa q'r MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3
Pa q'r'n *pl.* GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 11 = M847 V 13

q'r-, k'r- Pa/MP */kār-/ v.tr.* 'to sow, make furrows'. *q'r'g* 'sower'. Henning 1934b, 10. KPT, 127. LN 95 (§26,2): 'pflanzen'
Pa k'ryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 oM27 R 7
Pa q'ryd *pres.3.sg.* oM741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7
Pa k'r'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(549) M5640 V 3
Pa kyšt *pp.I* A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; LN M500c R H; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §76 M818 V 4
Pa qyšt *pp.I* CPar(18) oM332+M724 R 17; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; LN §58 oM4450 R 3; LN §63 M5845 R 9 (Written: *(q)y š t* with spaces.); LN §73 M5845 V 14; M1740/4
Pa kyštwm *pp.I* MMiii,d oM5 R i 23 = oM748 R 7
MP q'ryd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(177) M101f R 4
MP q'r'g *prp.Ia* MMii M219 R 14; M738 R 1
MP kyšt *pp.I* Hu(240) M7981 I R i 4; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5

k'rc'r MP *see* q'ryc'r

k'rd MP */kārd/ n.* 'knife'. KPT, 126.
MP k'rd KPT(1935) M466a A 8

q'rd'g, k'rd'g MP */kārdāg/ n.* 'wanderer'.
Pa k'rd'g MKG(790) M4577 B i 3
MP q'rd'g Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12
MP q'rd'g'n *pl.* RH(1115) M273 V 9

k'rd'r MP */kārdār/ a.* 'active', > 'charged (with)' (?). KPT, 126.

MP k²rd²r KPT(296) M1007+M1027 B i 6

k²rg MP *see* cy k²rg

q²rgr MP */kārgar/ n.* 'worker'. KPT, 126.
MP q²rgr²n *pl.* KPT(711) oM100 R iii 13

q²rprm²n MP */kārframān/ n.* 'overseer, manager'.
MP q²rprm²n M97 R i 9

q²rw²n, k²rw²n Pa */kārwān/ n.* 'army on the march, army'.
WMIr q²rw²n oM3230/4
Pa k²rw²n MMiii,e M6 R i 10; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 M384+ R 8
Pa q²rw²n MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; LN §2 oM351 R 7; LN §10 M240 R 2; M465 A 9; M885 R ii 1; M8532 A 6
MP q²rw²n KPT(316) oM1009 A ii 3

q²rwc, q²rwz Pa */kārūz/ n.* 'herald'. Loan-word, Andreas-Henning 1934, 901. KPT 126.
Pa q²rwz MMiii,g(39) M7 I R ii 9
MP q²rwc KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

q²ryc²r, k²ryc²r, q²rc²r Pa */kārežār/ n.* 'battle; feat'. MKG, 163.
Pa k²ryc²r MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9
Pa q²ryc²r MKG(767) M4577 A ii 3; MKG(782) M4577 A ii 18

q²ryc²r, q²ryz²r, k²ryc²r, k²rc²r MP */kārezār/ n.* 'battle, battlefield'.
MP k²rc²r S1 V 12
MP q²rc²r oM5221 R 2
MP k²ryc²r M3 (30) V 7
MP q²ryc²r KPT(735) M100 V i 13; oM4168 B 3
MP q²ryz²r Šbrg(416) M542b+ II V 8 = M805a+ R 13

q²š²nc */kāšānč/ a. f. (Sogd.)* 'of Kāš (= Kāšγar)'. Henning 1938, 567.
M q²š²nc M1/146

k²šyxšyδ */kāšē xšēδ/ a. + n. (Sogd.)* 'the Kāšian king, king of Kāš (= Kāšγar)'. Müller 1913, 31. Henning 1938, 567.
M k²šyxšyδ M1/75

q²w, qw, k²w, kw Pa/MP */kaw/ n.* 'prince, lord; giant'. *kawān* '(The Book) of Giants'. Henning 1934a, 29 n.1 on orthography and reading.
WMIr qw²n *pl.* oOtani6190 B 2
Pa k²w Otani6217 V 3; M3827/2
Pa q²w MMiii,e(87) M6 V i 27; Abcd.A/18b/ oM94+/18b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; M224 II R 7; M5785 II V 3; M40 V 4
Pa k²w²n *pl.* MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23
Pa q²w²n *pl.* CPar(145) oM413+M2086 B H; M285 II V ii 18
Pa kw²n *pl.* MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7
Pa qw²n *pl.* M730 R i 13; GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 8 = oM847 V 10
MP q²w KawD M625c V i 3; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10
MP k²w²n *pl.* KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(64) oM101k R 8
MP qw²°n *pl.* L SIO 120 I R 8
MP qw²n *pl.* KPT(1563) M5900 A 13; L SIO 120 I V H; L SIO 120 I V 1

k²xy MPS *see* g²hyg

k²yfrn */kāyfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 197. Sundermann 1994b, 255.
M k²yfrn M1/81

q^c yr MP */kīr/ n.* 'oven'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.26.
MP q^c yr²°n *pl.* M12 V 3

q^c ywd MP */kiwōd/, /kēwūd/ n.* 'box, cage'. KPT, 126: 'Falle', but MacKenzie 1975, 455: 'Käfig'. Andreas-Barr 1933, 133. Cf. *kbwd*.
MP q^c ywd KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15

kbwd Pa */kiβōd/ n.* 'box'. Greek loan-word. Cf. *q^c ywd*. Morano 2000, 403.
Pa kbwd M24 V 6

kbwtr, qbwtr, qbwṯr MP */kabōttar/ n.* 'dove'.
MP qbwtr M554 V 7; M393 A 4
MP kbwtr²n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 5

kd, qd Pa */kaδ/ conj., interrog.adv.* 'when, if, as; when?'. MKG(802) 'when?'.
Pa kd Mo(4) M104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 6; Mo(50) M132a R 4 = M5861 R ii 2; MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(32) M5815 I R ii 1; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(161) M2230 V 6; MKG(170) M216c+M1750 R 9; MKG(240) M270a+M869 I R 5; MKG(274) M3848 V 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(676) M4575 V ii 5; MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(803) M4577 B i 16; MKG(804) M4577 B i 17; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(942) M4582 A ii 2; MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1; MKG(1016) M4572 R i 1; MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1453) M6066 B 1; MKG(1562) M1608 A 1; MKG(1565) M1608 A 4; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1711) M267b+M314 V ii 1; MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(1943) M177 V 17; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MKG(2159)

M5826+M3120 A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 11; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6; MMiii,d(86) M5 V i 26 = M748 V 11; MMiii,f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17; MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; KPT(1784) M572 R 2; KPT(1785) M572 R 3; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; M1/423; BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(173) M44 V 11; M315 II V 18; M448 B 6; M4b I V 2; M18 V 3; M6033 B ii (25) 7; M8201 R i 6; M6020 I R i 10; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; M741 R 4a = Otani6208+ R 7; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §7 M351 V 8; LN §14 M906 R 4; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; LN §96 M312 V 2; M35 R 13; RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(239) M284a V i 11; RH(275) M284a V ii 15; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §94 M3142 V 6; GW §95 M5531 A 4; M10 R 17; M10 V 10; M10 V 22; M171 I V 14; M171 I V 15; GW §144 M206 II V 5; M242 B 3; M344b A 5; M795 R 11; M795 V 2; MIK7251 V 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; M1201 V 15; M1201 V 17; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1; Otani6172 R 3; Otani6175A B 1; Otani11076 B 4; M577 V 1; M1214 V 2a; M1580/last line; M5504/ii 5; M6135 R 5; M8415/1; M24 R 2; M24 V 10; M6281+ R 6

Pa qd MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5; CPar(169) M44 V 7; GW §99 M5642 B 12

Pa kdwm RH(352) M284b R ii 29

Pa kdyš MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1

Pa qdyš'n M10 V 3

PaS kδ H.I/61a/ Otani6386 R 4

kd'c, qd'c Pa */kaδāž/ adv.* 'ever'; only with neg. *nē*: 'never'.

Pa kd'c MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MMiii,e(87) M6 V i 27; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.VIb/24b/ ₀M6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4; Abcd.F ₀M888a V 11b; M584 R i 11; Otani6198 R 5

Pa qd'c H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3

kd'm, qd'm Pa/MP */kadām/*, */kudām/ a.interrog.* 'which, what?'. KPT, 126; MKG, 163. Henning 1940, 55.

Pa kd'm MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1326) M6040 R 17; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10

Pa qd'm MKG(1152) ₀M4570 R ii 13

qdbz[MP /?/ *?* '?'.

MP qdbz[Gloss.y ₀M6450 I R 2

kdg, qdg Pa/MP */kadag/ n.* 'house, home'. *qdg qdg* distributive.

Pa kdg Mo(53) M132a R 7; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; GW §31 M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2

Pa qdg MMiii,c(20) M5569 R 20; MKG(266) M4912 V 3; MKG(317) M1345 V 4; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(808) ₀M4577 B i 21; MKG(982) M4579 R ii 3; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MMiii,d(74) M5 V i 14; KPT(1791) ₀M572 R 9; KPT(1806) M572 V 2; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; M6020 I R i 10; GW §56 ₀M248+ V 16 = M5906 V 1; M205 V 2

Pa kdgyc MKG(1920) M5805 B 1

MP qdg Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; MMii M49 I R 5; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M219 V 18; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(1724) M47 II V 3; M781+ II V (42)2; M781+ II V (43)3; M781+ II V (45)5; M781+ II V (46)6; ₀M781+ II V (55)15; M433a+M3706 A 7

MP qdg qdg *double* Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15

kdybr Pa */kadeβar/ n.* Pl. 'children of the world'. Henning 1937a, 84: 'worldly-minded' ... NPers. *kadēvar*. MKG, 163.

Pa kdybr'n *pl.* MKG(1869) ₀M6032 V 12; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3

kdybryft, qdybryft Pa */kadeβarīft/ n. (šahr) kadeβarīft*: 'worldliness'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kdybr*. MKG, 163.

Pa kdybryft MKG(1870) M6032 V 13

Pa qdybryft GW §72 M847 R 4

qdyš'ẖ */qaddīšā/ a.* 'holy'. Aramaic. Yoshida 1983 and 1987, 404.

M qdyš'ẖ M260 R 7

qdyšng Pa */kadišnag/? n.* 'fungus(?)'. Henning 1940, 56.

Pa qdyšng Gloss.y M6450 I R 3

qdyxwd'y Pa/MP */kadexwadāy/ n.* 'master of the house'.

Pa qdyxwd'y MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MMiii,f(47) ₀M8171 V ii 11

MP qdyxwd'y M567 V 1

kf-, kp-, qf-, qp- Pa/MP */kaf-/ v.itr.* 'to fall'.

Pa kfyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M517 R 7 = M774 R 7

Pa kfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 7; H.VII/19a/

M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6; A.R.VII/20b/ M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6
Pa qfynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIb/14b/ oM6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; M5404/1b
Pa kf°n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.V/19b/ oM5350 V 2; Otani6185 B 2
Pa kf° *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/23b/ M6139 V 2; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6
Pa kf°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/21a/ oM502b V 1; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = oM4515 R 3 = oM342+M520 V 13
Pa kft *pp.I* MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23; KPT(1236) M354 V 6
Pa kft *pp.I* MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; A.R.I/28a/ o M673 V 7; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; S50 A 2b; M7200 B 6
Pa kpt *pp.I* RH(39) M280 I R 7
Pa qft *pp.I* MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7; Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = M891b+ V 2; Mo(72) M132a V 10
Pa qft *pp.I* MKG(132) M216b R 2; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2400) M4523 B 1; M1120/1; M6724/2
Pa qftg°n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM7390/5
Pa qftn *inf.Ia* LN §96 M312 V 2
MP qpynd *pres.3.pl.* P.M.914.1 V? 9
MP qp°nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(11) M6120 colA 11
MP kpt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 36; KPT(669) M100 R i 18
MP qft *pp.I* Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8
MP qpt *pp.I* Hu(823) M7984 I R ii 1; Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18; KPT(830) M819+M2154 V 16
MP qftn *inf.Ia* M177 R 21

kfng Pa */kafnag/ a.* 'old'. Morano 2000, 416.
Pa kfng M7201 A 4

qfnyft Pa *see* kfwnyft

kftynws, qptynws Pa/MP */kaftīnūs/ n.pr. m.* Name of angel.
Pa qftynws M1202 R 6
MP kftynws oM82 R 3 = M235 R 12
MP qptynws M20 I R 3; RH(950) M647+ I V 9

kfwn Pa */kafwan/ a.* 'old'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qhwn.*
Pa kfwn # mrdwhm LN §17 oM906 V 7
Pa kfwn mrdwhm RH(337) M284b R ii 14
Pa qfwn mrdwhm LN §85 M34 R 15

kfwnyft, qfnyft Pa */kafwanīft/ n.* 'being old, old age'. LN 107 (§40a,1).
Pa qfnyft LN §40a oM500a R 6 = oM516 R 4 = oM727b R 1

kfyšn Pa */kafišn/ n.* 'falling'.
Pa kfyšn RH(1224) M30 V ii 16

qh- MP */kah-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to decrease; diminish, lessen'. Henning 1940, 56 expects *k°h-* for the transitive.
MP qhyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 5

qhn Pa */kahan/ n.* 'Jewish priest'. Sundermann 1968, 398: *qhn°n /kāhīnān/.*
Pa qhn°n *pl.* Mo(43) M734 V 8; MKG(1172) oM4570 V i 9; MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12

qhn°n Pa *see* qhn

qhryc, qhryz Pa/MP */kahrēz/ n.* 'underground channel, qanāt'. Henning 1937a, 84; KPT, 126.
Pa qhryc M88 II V 10a {unp.}
MP qhryc Hu(83) oM99 I V 8
MP qhryz°n *pl.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 4
MP qhryz°n # qhryz°n *pl., double* KPT(696) M100 R ii 19

khs MP */kahas/ n.* 'channel, sewer'. Henning 1937a, 84 (and 91).
MP khs M28 I V i 30

qht MP */kahat(?)/ n.* 'drop' (?). Henning 1940, 56.
MP qht Gloss.y M6450 I R 6

qhwn MP */kahwan/ a.* 'old'. Henning 1937a, 84.
MP qhwn M227 II V 6 {unp.}

qj, kj Pa */kažž/ a.* 'the wrong way round, perverse'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kj.*
Pa kj M7265+ II R 18 {unp.}
Pa qj M728 V 6 {unp.}
Pa kj°n *pl.* M251 A 2 {unp.}
Pa qjr°h°n *pl.*, s. r°ẖ M98 II R 6b {unp.}

kjyft Pa */kažžīft/ n.* 'perversity'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kj.*
Pa kjyft M251 A 2 {unp.}

kl°n, ql°n, ql°°n Pa */kalān/ a.* 'great, big; pure'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 57. Colditz 1992, 330, n.45. Sims-Williams 1989a, 329.
Pa ql°°n M468a R ii 7
Pa kl°n MMiii,d(91) oM5 V ii 1 = M748 V 13; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; S6 V 4; S35 V 1; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; MIK6279c R 2; M218b/2
Pa ql°n MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9; MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; M315 I R 9; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; RH(207) M284a R ii 11; RH(525) M763 V ii 20; RH(1156) M30 R ii 2; M1882/3
Pa ql°n°n *pl.* RH(1154) M30 R i 26
Pa mnwhmyd kl°n A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10
PaS kl°n H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7

qm°hg MP */kamāhag/, /kumāhag/ n.* 'amulet'. NP *km°hẖ /kumāha/* 'amulet', Steingass 1048a. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 148.
MP qm°hg M389 R 1

qm°r MP */kamār/ n.* 'head (of evil being)'.
MP qm°r M4a II R 4

kmb, qmb Pa/MP */kamb/ a.* 'lesser, inferior'; adv. 'less'. GW 101 (§10,1).
Pa qmb GW §10 M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1; GW §10 oM259a R 1 = M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1
MP qmb MMii M49 I V 10; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; BBB(551) M801a/p35 4; BBB(630) M801a/p41 1; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii oM8251 I V 2; M5403/1b

kmbd°nyšnyg MP */kambdānišnī/*! *n.* 'lesser knowledge'. Boyce 1975, 89, note: <-yg> mistake for <-yh>. In Boyce 1977: **qmbd°nyšnyh* [*kambdānišnīh*].

MP kmbd'nyšnyg MMii M9 I V 16

qmbgyẖ MP */kambgēh/*? *a.* 'deficient, poor' (?). Hapax. Henning 1944a, 114 marks the spelling as defective; Sundermann (personally) takes this to mean a mistake for *qmbyg* with a superfluous *ẖ*. If the spelling is taken seriously and if the word is a derivation of *qmb* only */kambīgīh/* seems possible since */*kambag/* does not occur. However, *-yẖ* suggests a noun, which does not fit the context. Possibly the word is a compound of *qmb* and *gyẖ* 'whose herd/ possessions (is/are) small'.
MP qmbgyẖ M210 R 7

kmbyft, qmbyft Pa */kambīft/ n.* 'smallness, a small part'. Ghilain 1939, 92.
Pa qmbyft MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12

qmbyg, kmbyg Pa */kambīg/ a.* 'brief, short, small'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qmbystn*; Ghilain 1939, 92.
Pa kmbyg M743 V 10 {unp.}
Pa qmbyg A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M690+M439 V 4 = ₀M774 R 12
Pa qmbyg'n *pl.* M171 II R 4

kmbyst, qmbyst Pa */kambist/ a. (pp.II?)* 'empty'. Henning 1937a, 84: *qmbystn* (Parth.) 'to empty'; *kmbyg* 'short'. MKG, 163. Poss. not a verb at all but superlative to *kamb* 'at the least, very least'.
Pa kmbyst MKG(1373) M6041 R 14
Pa qmbyst MKG(1369) M6041 R 10

qmr MP */kamar/ n.* 'vault'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1937a, 84; KPT, 127.
MP qmr'n qmr'n *pl., double* KPT(692) M100 R ii 15

kn-, qn- Pa/MP */kan-/ v.tr.* 'to dig, dig up, raze, destroy'.
Pa knd *pp.I* MKG(975) M4579 R i 1
MP qnd *pp.I* KawA(246) M101d V 8; S8 V 5
MP qndg *pp.Ia* Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2
MP qnyyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* M12 V 9

kn'rg, qn'rg MP */kanārag/ n.* 'edge, boundary, limit'.
MP kn'rg KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2
MP qn'rg KPT(1121) ₀M308a+M308b B ii 8; KPT(1557) ₀M5900 A 7; MIK8259 I V ii 16
MP kn'rg'n *pl.* KPT(1114) ₀M308a+M308b B ii 1

kn'rgwmnd MP */kanāragōmand/ a.* 'bounded, limited'.
MP kn'rgwmnd MMii M9 I R 2

qnd MP *see* kn-

knd'r, qnd'r MP */kandār/ n.* 'ditch'. Henning 1933a, 172 note c on **kan.*
MP knd'r Hu(32) M98 I V 7; M5355/3
MP qnd'r'n *pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4

qnd'yy MP */kandāyī/, /kundāyī/ n.* 'magic'. Henning 1937a, 84; MKG, 163 sub *qnd'gyy* the expected (but not attested) form. The attested form is either very late or lacking <g> by mistake. For the reading *kundāyī* cf. MPB *kundāgīh* (MacKenzie 197a1, 52).
MP qnd'yy MKG(2017) M742 II R 9

qndwg, kndwg Pa */kandūg/ n.* 'pot, storage jar'. Henning 1937a, 84. KPT, 127.
Pa qndwg CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; M5099 A 1
MP kndwg KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12
MP qndwg KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3

qnjwg Pa */kanǰūg/ n.* 'coat' (?). Henning 1937a, 84; MKG 163.
Pa qnjwg MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13

qnycg Pa */kanīžag/ n.* 'girl, maiden'.
Pa qnycg MKG(119) ₀M48+ I V 8; MKG(126) ₀M48+ I V 15; KPT(1808) ₀M572 V 4; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1816) ₀M572 V 12

qnycg, qnyycg MP */kanīzag/ n.* 'girl, maiden'.
MP qnycg MMii M2 I R ii 20; KPT(1743) M45 R 2; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; M1726/2
MP qnyycg KPT(2015) M221 V 16

qnyg, knyg Pa/MP */kanīg/ n.* 'girl, maiden'. See also *qnygrwšn.*
Pa knyg'n *pl.* M194 II V 12
Pa qnyg Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; M5905/2
Pa qnyg'n *pl.* LN §40a M500a R 4 = ₀M516 R 2; M10 V 2; M795 V 12
Pa qnyyg MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9
Pa yyšw°#qnyg M1367 R 4
PaR kni TM327 V H
MP knyg MMii M2 I V ii 22
MP qnyg MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; M676/ii 2
MP qnyg'n *pl.* M554 V 9
MP yyšw qnyg MMii M729 I V ii 2
MP yyšw#qnyg BBB(82) M801a/p6 2
MP yyšw° qnyg M176 R 12; ₀M797 I V 7
MP yyšw°knyg M543 R 8
MPS yšw kny Otani7003 V 4

qnygrwšn, knygrwšn, qnyg rwšn Pa/MP */kanīg rōšn/ n.pr.f.* 'Maiden of Light'. Sundermann 1979, 100 'Twelve Maidens' and 'Maiden of Light'. S. also *qnyg.*
Pa knyg#rwšn RH(303) M284b R i 12; ₀M795 V 7
Pa qnygrwšn MKG(1884) M6032 V 27; MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32; KPT(1290) M2098 B 9; LN §109 M491+M3417 V 6; M468a R ii 10
Pa yyšw°knygrwšn M38 V 8
Pa yyšw°knygrwšn' M38 V 7
PaR kni rošn ₀TM327 V 5
PaR kni#rošn TM327 R 8
MP knyg rwšn KPT(919) ₀M765i A ii 3
MP qnyg rwšn M7861 R 2
MP knygrwšn M74 I R 14
MP qnyg#rwšn BBB(167) M801a/p11 2
MP qnygrwšn KPT(876) M263f+ A ii 9; ₀M727a V 6; M90 V 4a; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 1

qnygrwšnyg MP */kanīgrōšnīg/ a.* 'of the Maiden of Light'.
MP qnygrwšnyg M375 B 6

qnygwyl'st MP */kanīgwilāst/ n.pr.f.* Sundermann 1994b, 262.

MP qnygwyl'st M797 II R 7

kpt *see* kf-

qpt MP *see* kf-

kr, qr MP */karr/ a.* 'deaf'.

MP kr M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Sundermann's interpretation. Colditz takes *gwš kr* as one word meaning 'with active ear' (Colditz 2000, 91 n.144: 'mache das Ohr tätig').)

MP qr S9 R i 17

MP qr'n *pl.* BBB(199) M801a/p12 18

kr-, qr- Pa */kar-/ v.tr.* 'to do, make'. Also a verb of motion: KPT(1811): *'ndr xwmb kyrdn* 'to put in the jug'. MKG(704), MKG(714) 'present to'. Used as an auxiliary verb following a pp. in the 'potentialis' (MKG 59 n.9) to indicate a possibility, e.g. MKG(726): *fr'm](r)g kyrd kr'n*: 'if I could make (her) forgetful'; s. also MKG(1749) and MKG(1756).

Pa kr'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(57) M280 I V 10 = M6352 A 4; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1

Pa kryẖ *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; Otani6235 V 1

Pa qryẖ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 26; M5785 II R 15

Pa kryd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; MKG(648) M4575 R i 4; MKG(1072) M4573 R ii 5; MKG(2189) M5385 B 3; KPT(1895) oM6280 V 3; M6020 I R i 7; M6020 I V i (41)4; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3; LN M208+M638 R H; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §25 oM2705 R 1; LN §48 oM1848 V 5 = M509 R 3; LN §55 M509 V 10; LN §60 oM5845 R 2; LN §78 M2453 R 2; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(410) M284b V ii 29; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; GW §27 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11; GW §80 M847 V 11 = M1905 II R 3; GW §81 M847 V 14; M6020 II V ii 14; oM6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19

Pa qryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(97) M48+ I R 5; MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1888) oM523a-c A 2; M6020 I V ii (71)22; M10 V 12; M99 II R 7b; oOtani6193 R 6; M4165/4

Pa qryyd *pres.3.sg.* M263b B 5

Pa qr'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(539) M5640 R 2

Pa pwr kr'm *pres.1.pl.* 14410 B R 16

Pa kryd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8

Pa krynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; M741 V 17a; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 1; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; M35 R 11; RH(284) M284a V ii 24; GW §15 M6680+ R 17; GW §41 M248+ R 4; GW §41 oM248+ R 5 = oM342+M520 V 8; GW §47 oM248+ R 19; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 13; GW §77 M847 V 1; M6930/ii 1

Pa qrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1852) oM6032 R 24; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; CPar(122) oM334a V 1; M18 V 9; M229 V ii 8; Abcd.A/16a/ M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; RH(277) M284a V ii 17; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 4 = M6680+ V 3; Otani6172 R 4; Otani6172 V 5

Pa qryynd *pres.3.pl.* M730 V i 6

Pa kr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(726) M4576 V i 10; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = oM1953 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/45b/ oM6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/47b/ oM6240+ V 2; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; RH(348) M284b R ii 25

Pa qr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1554) M5651 B 7

Pa kr'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; M8286 I R 1; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6

Pa kr' *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/17a/ M489a R 4

Pa qr'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(58) M48+ II R 22; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MMiii,g(143) M7 II R i 25; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; oM5700 I R ii 17; Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; oM5700 I R ii 21; M1463/2

Pa kr' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2

Pa kr'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(82) M5815 I V ii 1; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7 = M847 R 5

Pa qr'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; RH(1138) M30 R i 10

Pa kr'm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1749) M5055+ R i 12

Pa qr'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/354; M32a V 7

PaS kr'm *subj.1.pl.* K24 R H; Ch/So20135 V 1

Pa kr *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; M1/384; BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; M83 I R 4; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; H.I/64b/ M5587 V 8; S32 B 2

Pa qr *impv.sg.* MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M38 V 9; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; M6814/2

Pa krwm *impv.sg.* M6281+ V 9

Pa kryd *impv.pl.* Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; RH(195) M284a R i 29; RH(589) oM5860 I R ii 9; RH(1195) M30 V i 15; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18

Pa qryd *impv.pl.* MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; M18 V 12; RH(551) M5640 V 5

Pa kryndyẖ *opt.* A.R.IIIa/12a/ oM2457 V 3

Pa qryndyẖ *opt.* MMiii,b(57) M5815 I R ii 31; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ oM5586+M1534 II R 5

Pa qryndyy *opt.* M8414/2

Pa kyrd *pp.I* Mo(38) oM734 V 3; MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MMiii,b(172) M5815 II V i 5; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MKG(39)

M48+ II R 3; MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MKG(689) M4576 R i 7; MKG(714) oM4576 R ii 15; MKG(726) M4576 V i 10; MKG(1384) M6041 R 25; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = M748 R 8; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,g(223) M7 II V ii 19; MMiii,h(39) oM33 I V i 13; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; KPT(1276) M2098 A 5; KPT(1809) oM572 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2103) M338 B 1; M4b I V 6; M32a R 6; A.R.VIIa/12b/ oM667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/15a/ M667+ V 9; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; M741 V 14b; LN §3 oM384+ R 3; LN §4 oM384+ R 3; LN §7 oM351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §8 M384+ V 3; LN §15 M240 V 5 (Sundermann: *kryd*! In §15 this is the only time the verb is attested, so the two conjectured occurrences must also be changed.); RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(329) M284b R ii 6; RH(440) M763 R i 13; RH(1181) M468a V i 9; M795 R 12; HCfr13.22 M2605 R 3; M5501+ A ii 8; M6281+ R 1

Pa qyrd *pp.I* Mo(54) oM132a R 8; MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MKG(696) M4576 R i 14; MKG(743) M4576 V ii 10; MKG(868) M4578 B i 1; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1245) M4585 A 2; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(1904) oM523a-c B 6; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; CPar(163) M44 V 1; M4b I V 15; M18 V 2; oM730 V i 2; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(922) M749 V 4; M99 II R 9a; M5785 II R 18; Otani6193 V 2; M258 I R 7; M215 V 8

Pa qyrdwd *pp.I* + *suff.* MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1

Pa kyrdwš *pp.I* Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = oM891b+ V 7

Pa qyrṭ *pp.I* M6232+M6230 V 10

Pa kyrd *inf.I* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; M6020 I R i 17

Pa kyrdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(36) M5815 I R ii 5; MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3; MMiii,h(67) oM367 V 7 (Boyce 1975, 111: **bwxtn*, but M367/V/7/ has *k[*.); KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1833) oM6470 V 1; S31 R 7

Pa qyrdn *inf.Ia* MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(126) M334a V 5

kr'n Pa */karān/ n.* 'side, direction; edge, end, limit'.
Pa kr'n A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5

krcnng Pa */karčang/*, */karžang/*? *n.* 'crab'; astr. 'Cancer'. Cf. MPT *qyrzng*.
Pa krcnng oOtani11079 B 6

krd'r Pa */kardār/ a.; n.* 'active; worker, doer'.
Pa krd'r GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 1

krdg, qrdg MP */kardag/ n.* 'division, section, portion'. *kardag dār-* 'to be right, proper'. KPT, 127.
MP qrdg KPT(102) M1001+ V i 18

krm 1 Pa */karm/ n.* '(evil) deed, karma'. Indian loan-word, KPT, 127.
Pa krm A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6; M1757/9

krm 2 Pa */kirm/ n.* 'comet'. Basically the same word as MPB *kirm* 'serpent'; therefore read with */i/* even though this is not written.
Pa krm A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3

krmbg, qrmbg Pa */karmbag/*? *n.* 'dregs, refuse, dross'. Henning 1937a, 84; MKG, 88: 'Bodensatz' ['sediment'].
Pa krmbg MKG(1371) M6041 R 12
Pa qrmbg MKG(1334) M6040 V 1; M741 R 5a = oOtani6208+ R 9; M737 R 1; M873a B ii 3

qrš-, krš- MP */karš-/ v.tr.* 'to pull, draw'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qrš-*. KPT, 127. Cf. *q'r-*.
MP kršym *pres.1.pl.* RH(983) M647+ II V 12
MP qršyd *pp.II* KPT(663) M100 R i 12

qršyšn MP */karšišn/ n.* 'pulling (to and fro)'. KPT, 127.
MP qršyšn KPT(662) M100 R i 11

qrwg, krwg Pa/MP */kirrōg/ a.; n.* 'skilled; craftsman, artisan, workman'. KPT, 127: 'geschickt (?)'. *r'z qrwg* 'architect'. Henning 1945a, 480 n.1 reads with */ō/* on the basis of Arm. *krogpet*.
Pa krwg MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; GW §92 M5531 B 4
Pa qrwg MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779 V 6; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 3; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 5
MP krwg KPT(1501) M4502 B 3
MP qrwg Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12
MP qrwg'n *pl.* Hu(1297) M7983 II V i 33
MP r'z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

qrwgyft, krwgyft Pa */kirrōgīft/ n.* 'craftsmanship; trickery'. MKG, 163.
Pa krwgyft M92 R 7b
Pa qrwgyft MKG(767) M4577 A ii 3

q(y)rwgyẖ, qyrwgyy, k(y)rwgyy MP */kirrōgīh/ n.* 'craftsmanship, artifice; trick'. Henning 1945a, 480 translation: 'framing' in the sense of 'tricking with'.
MP qrwgyẖ Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(734) M100 V i 12; KPT(741) M100 V i 19; M204 B 2
MP krwgyy KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4
MP kyrwgyh'n *pl.* M204 B 8
MP qyrwgyẖ KPT(338) M1004+ R i 8
MP kyrwgyy KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7
MP qyrwgyy KPT(65) M1001+ R iii 20; KPT(522) M1002+ V iv 6

qryšn, kryšn 1 Pa */karišn/ n.* 'making, creation; thing created'.
Pa qryšn MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10; MMiii,o(51) M67 V ii 13; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6
PaS kryšn Ch/So20135 V 11 = o80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 7

kryšn 2 Pa */karišn/ n.* 'form, fair form, beautiful shape'.
Pa kryšn A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8

ks, qs MP */kas/ pron.* 'anyone', (with neg.:) 'no one'. *kas kas*: 'each one, everyone'. Tedesco 1921, 209-215.
MP ks Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 24; Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M28 II V i 12; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M731 R 8; M733 R 3; M733 V 14; M26 II R 5; oM389 R 3 (As replacement for the name of the person the amulet would be given to. Cf. Syr. *pln* in similar contexts.); M5794+ II V 12; M5794+ II V 15; M28 I V ii 18
MP qs MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; KPT(447) M1002+ R i 4; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; M199+ V i 13; M199+ V i 17
MP ks ks *double* Šbrg.q(37) M537a+ II V 13; KawA(104) oM101i V 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 5
MP qswc S13 R 8

qs'dr Pa */kasādar/ a. comp.* 'smaller, younger'.
Pa qs'dr *comp.* MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14
Pa qs[To *qs'dr* or *qsyšt*. Otani6235 R 3

qsg Pa *see* pšqsg

kst'r, qst'r MP */kastār/ n.* 'enemy; destroyer, wrongdoer'.
MP kst'r''n *pl.* M4a II R 4
MP qst'r'n *pl.* M476 A i 3

ksyn Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Colditz 2000, 93 n1.56: **xasēn* 'versehrt' ['damaged'].
Pa ksyn M1201 V 17

qsyšt, ksyšt Pa */kasišt/ a., suprl.* 'smallest, least'.
Pa ksyšt MMiii,e(108) M6 V ii 18
Pa qsyšt MMiii,n M77 R 14

qš, kš (q:š, k:š) MP */kiš/ n.* 'furrow, line'. KPT, 127; 72, note c.
MP k:š KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6
MP q:š KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6

k:š'ng MP */xšang/ n.pr. (Sogd.).* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 225 n.163.
M k:š'ng MIK4979 R i 8

qšpyr Pa */kašpīr/ n.pr.* 'Kashmir'. Henning 1947, 55-6.
Pa qšpyr M1202 V (25)10

qšwdg, kšwdg Pa */kašūdag/ a.* 'small'. *šabr kašūdag* 'microcosm'. KPT, 127; MKG 2.11. S. *qšwdg'n*.
Pa kšwdg M837 A 2
Pa qšwdg MKG(95) M48+ I R 3; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; LN §8 M384+ V 2

qšwdg'n Pa */kšūdagān/? a.* 'containing *qšwd*, sanctification'. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 217 interprets *qšwdg'n 'frywn* as 'Sanctification hymns', 'because it mainly contained invocations beginning with the word *qādōš* "sanctus"' and n.5 'Lit. "Referring (*-āgan*) to **qšud* = Syriac *qduš* (*qudšā*)".' Cf. *qšwdg* and *wzrg'n 'frywn* which may have led to the spelling *qšwdg'n* instead of the **qdwšg'n* or **q'dwšg'n* expected for Henning's interpretation.
Pa qšwdg'n *pl.* oM75 V H; oM544 V H; oM529 V H; oM529 V H

kt MP *see* ky

qtrywn Pa */kattriōn/ n.* 'centurion'. Loan-word from Syriac, ultimately Latin.
Pa qtrywn'n *pl.* M18 R 4

kw 1 Pa/MP */kū/ conj.* Final: 'so that'. Unclear attestations are also included here.
Pa kw *unclear function* Mo(78) M390 V 2; MKG(19) M1344+M5910 R 9; MKG(833) M4578 A i 3; MKG(929) M4581 R ii 1; MKG(995) M4579 V ii 4; MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19; MKG(1222) M4574 R ii 4; MKG(1257) M4585 B 8; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1781) M5055+ V ii 8; MKG(1814) HWP B 4; MKG(1827) HWP B 17; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; KPT(974) M8400 V 1; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; M1/333; M2753 V? 2; M18 V 14; M64 R 4; M64 R 12; M6033 A ii (8) 1; M538 R 3; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/38b/ M1539 I R 2; A.R.IIa/32b/ M1536 I R 5; A.R./III/20a/ M1534 I R 3; A.R./III/20b/ M1534 I R 4; A.R./III/21a/ M1534 I R 5; A.R./III/21b/ M1534 I R 5; A.R.FragDO/3a/ M449b+M503c R 5; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; S31 V 5; S54 A 2; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M5700 I R ii 21; HCfrB M2600 B 11a; HCfrL M698 A 1b; M1201 V 18; M5785 II R 15; Otani6159 B 4; Otani6166 B 2; Otani6198 R 5; Otani11076 A 1; oOtani11079 A 2; M1143 R 4; M1818/3; M4822/1; M5982 R 1; M6727/3b
Pa qw MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6
Pa kw MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,b(57) oM5815 I R ii 31; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; MKG(219) M805b R 8; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(869) M4578 B i 2; MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1366) M6041 R 7; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MKG(1784) M5055+ V

ii 11; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18; MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29; MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10 ; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 3; M4b I R 4; M4a I V 12; M229 V i 13; M5700 I R ii 17; M730 V i 6; H.I/38a/ M6131 V 1; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = Otani6206 V 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; A.R.I/19b/ M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; M741 R 2b; M741 V 10b; M741 V 13b; M737 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §102 M307a+ R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 8; RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; RH(521) M763 V ii 16; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5 = M500h R 1; M98 II R 2a; M7105 B i 2; M8289 R 6; M851a+M629c R i 9; Otani6202 A 1

Pa kwm MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M6650 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(430) M1316 V i 24

Pa kwm$^{?????}$n M4a I R 12

Pa kwm$^{?}$n BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; M32a V 6 (Not: *ky m'n.*); M538 R 8; $_{0}$M6281+ V 6

Pa qwm$^{?}$n M1/270

Pa kwš MKG(675) M4575 V ii 4; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; M229 R ii 13; M6020 I R i 15

Pa qwt$^{?}$n M830+ R 20

MP kw *unclear function* Šbrg(3) M473a+ I R 3; KawA(157) M101h R 2; MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MKG(1987) M742 I V 1; MKG(2008) M742 I V 22; MKG(2277) M454+ II R 2; MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14; MMii M9 I V 20; M612 V H; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(597) M1026 A 15; KPT(632) M5740 A i 1; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; KPT(1761) M45 V 9; KPT(1935) M466a A 8; KPT(1972) M2056 B 6; M16 R 1; M388 V 1; M733 V 10; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 10; L SIO 120 II R 8; S2 V ii 3; S23 V 2; S28 V 1; M8 R i 6; M26 II R 2; M28 I R i 1; M28 I V i 22 (*k(d)* seems more likely.); M28 I V i 27; M753 A 2; MIK4976a R ii 3; M596f V 1; M630+M691 V 6; Otani6152 V 7; Otani6154 B 1; M415+ II R i 9; M4827/2; M4902/2; M6783/4

MP kw KawA(138) M101b R 5; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; MKG(2298) M454+ II V 3; MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; Hu(219) M7984 II V ii 17; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2; Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(911) M7984 V ii 21; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M95 V 7a; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 7; KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; M1/197; M1/201; BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; M43 V 2; M781+ II V (47)7; M82 V 12; M1367 V 6; M174 I V 6; L SIO 120 I R 8; L SIO 120 I V 2; S8 V 8; S9 R i 18; S34 R 3; S34 V 3; M227 II V 3; M345 B 5; M389 R 3; M653 R i 10; M4a II R 13; M4a II V 17; M4a II V 21; M4b II R 15; M28 I V ii 3; M627 V ii 17; M637/7; M8251 II R 3

MP kwẖ M627 R i 11

MP kwm Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; MMii M95 V 6b; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15

MP qwm M13 I V 2

MP kwm$^{??}$n M4b II R 20

MP kwm$^{?}$n KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M19 R 4; M4a II V 11; M4b II V 3; M7050 R 1; M3837/4

MP qwm$^{?}$n S7 R i 20; S34 V 4

MP qwš KPT(1420) M5566+M4501 R ii 5

MP kwš Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M389 R 6

MP kwš$^{?}$n BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5

MP kwt$^{?}$n MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MMii M95 R 4b = $_{0}$M503f R 4; MMiii,q M454 I R 9

kw 2 Pa/MP */kū/ conj.* Introduces quoted direct speech; introduces object sentence after verb of thinking etc. 'namely'; also explicative.

Pa kw Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = $_{0}$M734 R 6; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(40) M734 V 5; Mo(52) M132a R 6; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(152) M5815 II R ii 16; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(40) $_{0}$M48+ II R 4; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MKG(94) $_{0}$M48+ I R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(145) $_{0}$M216b V 5; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(205) M216a V 7; MKG(249) M270a II R 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(787) M4577 A ii 23; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(837) M4578 A i

7; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1201) ₀M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1352) M6040 V 19; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(1570) M1608 B 2; M8286 I R 3; M8286 I R 7; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1677) M267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1697) M267b+M314 V i 14; MKG(1700) M267b+M314 V i 17; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11; MKG(1764) M5055+ V i 2; MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1804) HWP A 9; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1818) HWP B 8; MKG(1835) M6032 R 7; MKG(1840) ₀M6032 R 12; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1894) ₀M523a-c A 8; MKG(1910) M523a-c B 12; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2060) ₀M631 R 1; MKG(2116) M1118 B H; MKG(2152) ₀M2061 B 1; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; MMiii,d(95) M5 V ii 5 = M748 V 15; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,p M21 R 1; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4; KPT(1026) M2082 V 6; KPT(1190) M183+ I V 2; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1804) M572 R 22; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M18 R 2; M18 R 6; M18 R 8; M18 V 4; M229 R i 6; M229 R ii 11; M6033 A i 4; M6031 I A ii 3; M6031 I B i (8) 2; M6020 I R i 4; M538 R 7; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; M741 R 3b = M2853 R x2b; LN §47 M1848 V 1; LN §48 M1848 V 4; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = M509 R 4; LN §50a M509 R 7; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §55 M509 V 9; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §70 M818 R 3; LN §72 M5845 V 10; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §76 M818 V 5; LN §77 M818 V 6; S31 R 9; M35 R 3; M35 R 5; M35 R 7; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(379) M284b V i 24; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; M10 V 11; MIK7251 V 3; M24 R 2; M24 V 10

Pa kwc RH(567) M5860 I R i 11

Pa kwm Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,d ₀M5 R i 12; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M18 V 8; RH(425) M1316 V i 19

Pa qwm MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; CPar(97) M333 V 6

Pa qwm°n MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9; M795 R 2

Pa kwm°n Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(135) M216b R 5; MKG(752) ₀M4577 A i 2; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28

Pa kwš MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; GW §88 M715d B 5; M6033 A ii (9) 2; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3

Pa qwš MKG(251) M270a II R 4; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) ₀M4576 V i 9; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MKG(1452) M6066 A 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11

Pa kwš°n MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1

Pa qwš°n MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12

Pa kwt MMiii,g(183) ₀M7 II V i 7; MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1094) M4573 V i 10; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5

Pa qwt KPT(1800) M572 R 18

Pa kwt°n MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; M282 II V ii 4

MP kw M3 R 8; M3 R 10; M3 R 23; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(339) M542b+ I R 3; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6;

MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2002) M742 I V 16; MKG(2239) M236+ R 10; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; Hu(321) M7981 I V i 17; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M2 I R i 12; MMii M2 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 24; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M219 R 4; MMii M219 V 12; MMii ₀M219 V 12; MMii M28 II V i 11; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(815) M819+M2154 V 1; KPT(923) M765i B i 3; KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4; KPT(1441) ₀M5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1443) M5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; KPT(1648) M46 R 15; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1688) ₀M652+M526 R 13; KPT(1698) M652+M526 V 10; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1933) M466a A 6; KPT(1953) M1926 B 5; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; KPT(1998) ₀M221 R 23; KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10; BBB(651) M801a/p42 4; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 R i 23; M97 R ii 18; M16 R 7; M16 V 9; M177 R 1; M177 R 2; M177 R 3; M177 R 4; M177 R 4; M177 R 5; M177 R 6; M177 R 7; M177 R 8; M177 R 18; M177 R 18; M177 R 19; M177 R 20; M177 R 21; M177 R 23; M731 R 7; M731 R 8; M731 V 5; M733 R 5; M733 R 16; M733 V 17; M174 II V 3; M1738 A i 2; M433a+M3706 A 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; S13 R 6; S9 R ii 9; S10 V 5; GW §141 S11 V 22; S12c V i 21; RH(777) M319 I V 8; M15 R 1; M268 A 7; ₀M408b R 5; M794e V i 1; M501p+ R 3; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 5; MKG(2207) M5794+ I R 3; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ I V 8; M5794+ I V 13; M5794+ I V 18; M5794+ II R 16; M5794+ II V 12; M28 I R i 21; M28 I R ii 1; Kao0111 R 5; M8250 R 2; M627 R i 14; M627 V ii 2; M5750 R i 11; M524b R 6; M573 R 5; M5059 R 3; M5663/1; M6030/4

MP qw Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; M19 R 5; M8110 I V H (Sundermann 1985b, 632: *(°w).*)

MP kwm M3 (25) V 2; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M9 I V 15; M87 V 4b

MP kwm°n Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33

MP kwš KPT(93) ₀M1001+ V i 9; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(417) ₀M1004+ V iii 16; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M20 II R 7; M177 R 10; M28 I R ii 7; Gloss.(unp.) M1696 R 3

MP kwš°n Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26; KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; S9 V i 23; M28 I R i 36; MMii M8251 I V 6

MP kwt M3 (26) V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M49 II R 1; RH(1109) M273 V 3; M28 I V i 9

MP kwt°n Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; KawA(44) M101l R 3; ₀Otani6152 R 8

MPR kut TM330 V 3

WMIr kw *unclear* M1808/1; M2461/3; M9049/1; M9112/2

kw 3 Pa/MP */kū/ conj.; adv. (interrog./rel.)* 'where; where?; when'.

Pa kw MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12; MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(2062) M631 R 3; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; MMiii,e(35) M6 R ii 5; MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2; MMiii,g(146) M7 II R i 28; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; KPT(1143) M540b R 1; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; CPar(81) M333 R 5; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(101) M333 V 10; CPar(115) M334a R 10; M4b I R 7; M4b I R 10; M4b I R 14; M4b I V 4; M32a V 8; M75 V 2; M75 V 5; M331 R 10; M730 V ii 8; M779 R? 4; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; M741 R 7b; M737 (10) V 1; RH(31) M137 I V 15; RH(343) M284b R ii 20; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 13; GW §45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3; GW §97 M2331 A 4; M88 II R 3b; M301 R 4; ₀M398 B 6; M468a R i 19; M5501+ A ii 2; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16; M215 V 4; M623a/ii 9; M40 R 1; M40 R 5; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5; M40 R 8; M79 R 3; M7201 A 5; M2753 V? 4

Pa kw MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §144 ₀M206 II V 2; GW §144 M206 II V 6

Pa qwm RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10

Pa kwš KPT(1349) M715d A 5

Pa qwš°n CPar(109) ₀M334a R 4

MP kw KawA(157) M101h R 2; MKG(2266) M236+ V 17; Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M36 R 2; KPT(47) M1001+ R iii 2; KPT(840) M853 R 6; KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(629) M801a/p40 18; M16 R 8; M388 V 4; M388 V 5; M731 R 9; M570 A 4b; L SIO 120 I R 3; M717 R 1b; MIK8259 II R 5;

MIK8259 II V 16; MIK8259 II V 18; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 11; M694 R 2; M694 V 3; M1524 V 3; M9003/3
MP kwc Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
MP kwm M559 R 6
MP kwš KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3
MP kwš'n MMii M8251 I V 4
MP kwt'n KawF(37) M6120 colD 2

kw 4 MP */kū/ conj.* 'than', after a comparative. S. Brunner 1977, 38.
MP kw Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12

qw''n MP *see* q'w

kw'n Pa *see* q'w

qwbg, kwbg Pa */kōbag/ n.* 'vexation'. MKG 164.
Pa kwbg A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = oM175 R 10; LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = M6953 V 7
Pa qwbg MKG(1645) M267b+M314 R i 16; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8; RH(356) M284b V i 1

qwctr Pa */kučatr/, /kužatr, kuččatr/ n.pr. m.* Name of an Indian yakṣa 'Kucchatra' (?).
Pa qwctr M1202 V (19)4

qwδ MP */kōδ/ n.* 'stack, heap of corn or dung'. Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwδ Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14

qwd'b MP */kōdāb/ n.* 'syrup'. Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwd'b Gloss.y M6450 I V (26)12

qwd'mg MP */kudāmag/ n.* 'clod (of earth)'. Henning 1940, 58: the Sogd. gloss seems to mean 'Adam's apple'.
MP qwd'mg Gloss.y M6450 I V (29)15

qwδ'rkr Pa */kūδārkar/ n.* 'mussuck-maker'. Henning 1940, 55.
Pa qwδ'rkr Gloss.x M2066 R 5

qwdk MP */kōdak/ a., n.* 'young, small; baby'. Henning 1940, 55. *šhr 'yg qwdk* KPT(457-8) and KPT(477) 'microcosm'.
MP qwdk MMii M219 R 4; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1
MP qwdqyh'ẖ *adv.* Gloss.x oM2066 R 6

qwdyẖn MP */kudihn(?)/ n.* 'mallet' (?). Henning 1940, 27.
MP qwdyẖn Gloss.y oM6450 I V (27)13

kwẖ MP *see* kw

qwhyg Pa */?/ a.?* '?'. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 57 offered a reading *qwhrg* with a tentative meaning 'crooked'. Tafazzoli 1977, 631.
Pa qwhyg MMiii,o(49) M67 V ii 11 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 44 place *q(w)h(r)g* in the text but offer *q(w)hyg* in the fn.)

kwl MP */kōl/ n.* 'pit, sink'. Henning 1937a, 84.
MP kwl M28 I V i 30

qwl */köl/ (Turk.)* qwl s'ngwn tyr'k. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M qwl MIK36 R ii 12

kwl'sṯ Pa */kulāst/ n.* 'Miscellany, collection', the title of a literary work. Cf. Mandaic *qulasta*, the name of the liturgical prayer-book. Drower-Macuch 1963, 406 refer to Syriac *qulāsā* 'praise' but Lidzbarski 1920, v refers to Arabic *ḳulāṣa* 'extract, epitome'. The spelling with <k> is remarkable, since on the basis of the Syriac or the Arabic a <q> (or possibly <x>) might be expected.
Pa kwl'sṯ M481 R ii 5

qwlg MP */kullag/ n.* 'locust'. Henning 1940, 55.
MP qwlg Gloss.x M2066 R 4

qwlmγ'ydn */kulamayāyadn/? n.pr. m. (Turk.?)*
M qwlmγ'ydn MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5

qwlylg MP */kūlīlag/ n.* 'basil' (?). Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwlylg Gloss.y oM6450 I V (20)6

qwm'r, kwm'r Pa */kumār/ n.* 'youth, boy, prince'. Indian loan-word, Andreas-Henning 1934, 33 n.4.
Pa kwm'r KawU M4990 R 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; RH(1141) M30 R i 13
Pa qwm'r MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MMiii,i(74) M42 V i 22; M32a R 8; RH(1039) oM785 R 15; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21

kwm'rcn Pa */kumārčan/, /kumāržan/? n.* 'girl, maiden'. Henning 1933b, 312, n.1.
Pa kwm'rcn'n *pl.* M10 V 2

qwm'ryft, kwm'ryft Pa */kumārīft/ n.* 1. 'princedom (state of being a prince)'. 2. 'chastity (state of being a boy)'.
Pa kwm'ryft RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 12
Pa qwm'ryft RH(523) M763 V ii 18

qwn */?/ (Turk.?).* Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 206.
M qwn oOtani6203 B 3

qwn-, kwn- MP */kun-/ v.tr.* 'to make, do'. *k'm kwn-*: 'to perform the wish' (and other uses of the verb). *tr* ~ 'to abuse, despise, repel'. Pass. *qyryh-* is to be transcribed */kirīh-/* (implied in Skjærvø 1997, 161 n.1). Unusual pres.3.sg. *kwnd /kunad/.*
MP kwnym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(826) oM819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4
MP qwnym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3 (Possibly 1.pl.); M733 V 12
MP kwnd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(252) M101m R 3; BBB(551) M801a/p35 4; BBB(595) M801a/p39 2; BBB(656) M801a/p42 9; M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 11; MIK4958ab V 8; MIK4983 V 4
MP qwnd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; Hu(727) M7981 II V i 7; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1285) M7983 II V i 21; MMii M49 I R 3; MMii M49 I R 9; MMii oM49 I R 15; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 11
MP kwnyd *pres.3.sg.* M798a V i 2
MP qwnyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(191) M101f V 6; MMii M49 I R 6; KPT(1574) oM5900 B 8; KPT(1854) M825 I R 3; oM82 R 23 = M235 V 10 (Henning's *[qār]ēd?* is unlikely.); H. M233 R 2; M555 V 2a = M5361 V 3
MP kwnyd *pres.2.pl.* M3 (31) V 8; M3 (34) V 11; MMii M95 R 2b; S17 V 1; Otani6170 A 2

MP kwnynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(139) M101b R 6; MMii ₀M36 V 2; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M4168 B 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5; M5794+ II V 13

MP qwnynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(129) M101e V 8; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(876) M263f+ A ii 9; KPT(1992) M221 R 17

MP qwn'n *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9

MP qwn'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 8

MP kwn''d *subj.3.sg.* ₀M717 R 2b

MP kwn'd *subj.3.sg.* M651+M4290 R 10; M188/5

MP qwn'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(400) M542b+ II R 16; Hu(231) M7984 II V ii 29 {qwn'nd}<qwn'd>; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; MMii M564 R 1 b; KPT(95) ₀M1001+ V i 11; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; M731 R 9

MP kwn'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1966) ₀M742 I R 2; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3

MP qwn'd *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21

MP kwn'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 12

MP qwn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(417) ₀M542b+ II V 9 = ₀M805a+ R 14; Hu(1117) M7983 I R ii 23; BBB(183) M801a/p11 18

MP kwn *impv.sg.* Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; RH(1022) M799c B 7; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13

MP qwn *impv.sg.* Hu(339) M7981 I V ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 23; MMii M28 II R ii 29; MMii M28 II V i 8; Gloss.b ₀M111+M725 V (26)12; Otani6194 B 5

MP kwnyd *impv.pl.* S34 R 1; M87 V 5a

MP qwnyd *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 2a; M20 II R 3

MP kwn'n *prp.III* Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15

MP kyrd *pp.I* M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(96) ₀M475a I V 24; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(63) M101k R 7; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(954) M7982 R i 30; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6; KPT(83) ₀M1001+ R iv 17; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(434) ₀M1004+ V iv 12; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1093) M308a+M308b A ii 9; KPT(1133) M302 R 7; KPT(1666) M46 V 12; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; ₀M731 V 2; M4168 A 4; S9 R i 7; S9 R ii 4; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 41; S34 R 1; MIK8259 II V 8; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R ii 28; M28 I R ii 31; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V i 9; M28 I V i 21; ₀M798c A ii 2; M798c A ii 8; Otani6199 B 4

MP qyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(70) ₀M475a I R 22; Šbrg(76) ₀M475a I V 4; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(333) M470a+ V 21; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg.a ₀M537a+ I R 21; Šbrg.fe M510b R 3; Hu(24) M98 I R 24; Hu(33) M98 I V 8; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2; Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; MMii M2 I R i 31; MMii M219 V 21; KPT(78) M1001+ R iv 12; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(496) M1002+ V ii 6; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(1259) M871i A 8; KPT(1433) M5566+M4501 V i 5; KPT(1643) M46 R 10; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M738 V 15; M867 R +M3845 R ii 4; S9 R i 2; S9 R i 17; S9 R i 28; S9 R ii 9; S9 R ii 12; S12a R 20; S12b R ii 43; S12b R ii 44; M297 B 6; ₀M788 R 7; OtaniCat102 I V 3

MP kyrdwm *pp.I + suff.* M28 I R i 20

MP qyrdwš *pp.I + suff.* S9 R i 21

MP kyrdwš'n *pp.I + suff.* M28 I V i 2

MP kyrdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,q=MKG(2272) ₀M454 I R 4; KPT(897) M263f+ B i 15; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10; KPT(1748) M45 R 7

MP qyrdn *inf.Ia* KawA(108) M101i V 6; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; M731 R 5; M28 I R ii 8

MP qyryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M16 V 7

MP qyryhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I V 5

MP qyryh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(184) M482+ I V 16; Hu(349) M7981 I V ii 11

MP qyryhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4

kwngwl */küngül/ n.* Part of Uigh. name/title.

MP kwngwls'ngwn M1/35

qwnkyy */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* pnžknδyy xwd'y bg qwnkyy ṯ'ys'ngwn syrtwš yg('n)''p'. Part of Uighur name/title.

M qwnkyy M1/46

qwnyšn, kwnyšn MP */kunišn/ n.* 'action, deed, activity'. S. *'n'g kwnyšn* and *'gr'wqwnišn.*

MP kwnyšn Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; M16 V 11; M277 V ii 8; M545 V 4; ₀M6833/3

MP qwnyšn Šbrg(545) M472 II R 17; Šbrg(687) ₀M475a II R 15; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; KPT(171) ₀M1003+M1025 A iii 1; Gloss.y ₀M6450 I R 11; MMii M8251 I R 17

MP kwnyšn'n *pl.* MKG(2283) ₀M454+ II R 8; ₀M644 V 3; ₀M644 V 5

MP qwnyšn''n *pl.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 12

MP qwnyšn'n *pl.* KPT(167) M1003+M1025 A ii 10; KPT(835) M853 R 1

qwnyšngr, kwnyšnkr(!) MP */kunišngar/ n.* 'creator, doer, performer'.

MP qwnyšngr M16 V 11; Gloss.y M6450 I R 14; MIK8259 II V 3

MP kwnyšnkr M28 I V i 8

qwnyšt MP */kūništ/? n.* 'synagogue'. Henning 1956, 367 n.3 (reference kindly supplied by E. Morano.) Metathesised form of a loan-word, cf. Syr. *knwšt'* */knūštā/.*

MP qwnyšt M425 V 6

qwp, kwp, qwf, kwf Pa/MP */kōf/ n.* 'hill, mountain; hump'.
Pa kwf MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31
Pa qwf MMiii,e(35) M6 R ii 5; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M854 B i 2
Pa qwp M4637 B 1
Pa kwf°n MMiii,e M6 R i 23; M6232+M6230 R 3; M8287 A 6; LN §8 M384+ V 8
Pa qwf°n *pl.* MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; M10 R 21; HCfrM M2078 A 2a
MP kwp KawA(75) M101k V 9; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; MMii M2 I V ii 36; ₀M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 20; M97 V i 11; ₀M97 V ii 8
MP qwp Šbrg(265) M535+ V 1; Hu(116) M7984 II R i 16; Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 32; M97 R i 6; M97 R ii 4; M97 R ii 13; ₀M97 V ii 24; Gloss.y ₀M6450 I R 10
MP kwf°n *pl.* KPT(1136) M302 V 2
MP kwp°n *pl.* KawA(97) ₀M101i R 4; KPT(754) ₀M100 V ii 7; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12
MP qwp°n *pl.* KPT(16) ₀M464c B ii 3; KPT(255) ₀M1014+M1030 B 1; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(437) M1004+ V iv 15; KPT(1572) M5900 B 6; Gloss.y M6450 I R 11; M12 R 12; S14 R 7; M2338/3a

kwr, qwr MP */kōr/ a.* 'blind'.
MP kwr S9 R i 16
MP qwr Gloss.y ₀M6450 I R 9
MP kwr°n *pl.* BBB(198) M801a/p12 17

kwrbg, qwrbg MP */kurbag/ n.* 'humble dwelling, hut'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 57.
MP qwrbg KPT(1875) M825 II R 6; Gloss.x ₀M2066 R 2; Gloss.x M2066 R 3
MP kwrbg°n *pl.* MMii M36 V 15

qwrdyl MP */kōrdil/ a.* 'blindhearted, incorrigible'. Henning 1940, 54.
MP qwrdyl Gloss.x ₀M2066 R 1; Gloss.y M6450 I R 13

qwrg MP */kūrag/ n.* 'furnace, kiln'. Henning 1937a, 84. Skjærvø 1997, 250 suggests '*dungeon' (quoting Sundermann 1978, 488 who uses 'furnace').
MP qwrg M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; M28 I V i 16

kwrtl° */kürtlä/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M kwrtl° M1/61

qws, kws Pa */kōs/ n.* 'district, region'. Henning 1940, 56: 'drum' or 'side'.
Pa kws MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27
MP qws Gloss.y M6450 I R 10; M415+ I R i 7

kwst MP */kust/, /kōst/ v.tr., pp.* 'to pulverise'. Henning 1937a, 84: NPers. *kōstan.* Uncertain.
MP kwst *pp.I* KPT(1964) M2056 A 8

kwstg MP */kustag/ n.* 'side, direction, district'. = MPB *kust.*
MP kwstg M3 R 13
MP kwstg°n *pl.* Hu(74) ₀M99 I R 24 (Hutter: *k[mr°n].*)

qwš-, kwš- MP */kōš-/ v.tr.* 'to strive, struggle'. I have not found the pp.II in *-ād* quoted by Ghilain 1939, 66 as unedited.
MP qwšym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M49 II R 8
MP qwšydn *inf.II* M731 R 4

kwš- MP */kuš-/, /kōš-/? v.tr.* 'to kill'.
MP kwš *impv.sg.* KPT(1653) M46 R 20
MP kwšt̲ *pp.I* S8 R 3
MP kwšt *pp.I* KPT(1577) M5900 B 11; KPT(1652) ₀M46 R 19; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; M806/2

kwš°n */kušān/ n.pr.* 'the Kushans'.
MP kwš°n MMii M2 I R ii 17

kwštyẖ MP */kuštai/ n.pr. m.* 'Koustaios'. = Gr. *Koustaios* in the Cologne Mani Codex. Silent <ẖ>. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 265. Tubach 1997, 380-381.
MP kwštyẖ M3 R 2

kwšyšn MP */kōšišn/ n.* 'strife, combat'.
MP kwšyšn M28 I V ii 4

qwt̲, xwt̲ */qut/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name/title. Also *qwtyy xwnjwy*, Müller 1913, 35.
M xwt̲ M1/135; M1/135
M qwt̲ M158 I R 1
M q:wt̲ MIK36 R i 14; MIK8259 I V i 14
M q:wt̲ MIK36 R i 14; MIK8259 I V i 14
M qwtyy M1/129
M xwt̲ M1/9

q:wtbwlmyš, xwtbwlmyš */qutbulmïš/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M xwtbwlmyš ₀Otani6203 B 4
S q:wtbwlmyš MannerheimE V 4

qwt̲lwg, xwt̲lwγ, xwtlwγ */qutluγ/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *°wlwγ.*
M q:t̲lwγ M158 I R 2
M q:wt̲lwx M1/136
M q:wt̲lwγ MIK36 R i 16; Otani6203 B 5
M xwt̲lwγ MIK36 R ii 25; MIK36 R ii 27
M xwtlwγ MIK36 R ii 8

q:wt̲lwx *see* qwt̲lwg

qwtyy *see* qwt̲

qwwk MP */kūk/ a.* 'small, short'.
MP qwwk Gloss.(unp.) M425 V 2

qwy t̲s°w šw[*/?/ n.pr.* Boyce 1960, sub M459c: Chinese pr. name (?).
M qwy t̲s°w šw[₀M459c B 2

qwyl */köl/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M qwyl M43 V 2; M158 I R 3; M797 I V 5

qwylcwr */kölčor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Name followed by title *cwr.*
M qwylcwr M1/124

qwylwg */kölüg/ a. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *°wlwγ.*
M qwylwg MIK36 R i 16

kwys°nc */küsänč/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M kwys°nc ₀MIK4979 R ii 9

qwz MP */kūz/? n.* 'jug' (?). Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwz Gloss.y ₀M6450 I V (24)10

qxs°n MP */?/ n.pl.?* '?'. Hapax.
MP qxs°n KawA(125) M101e V 4

ky, qy Pa/MP */kē/ pron.rel., interrog.* 'who, which; who? which?'.

WMIr ky M1111/2; M1167/2; M1654/1; M3043/2; M4756/2; M4916/2; M6728/2; M6784/2; M9047/1

Pa ky MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14; Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; Mo(34) M390 R 9; Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(60) M5815 I V i 3; MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(81) M5815 I V i 31; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4; MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(187) M216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(220) M805b R 9; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(281) M320 R 5; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(649) M4575 R i 5; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(907) M4580 R i 3; MKG(921) M4581 R i 1; MKG(926) $_0$M4581 R i 6; MKG(944) M4582 A ii 4; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1435) M5966 A 6; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MKG(1900) $_0$M523a-c B 2; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MKG(2107) $_0$M502d A 3; MKG(2112) $_0$M502d B 2; MKG(2393) M380a-b V 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19; MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; MMiii,d(80) M5 V i 20 = M748 V 9; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29 = $_0$M748 V 12; MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 12; MMiii,e M6 R i 14; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 21; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e M6 R i 30; MMiii,e(41) M6 R ii 11; MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17; MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25; MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,e(97) M6 V ii 7; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; MMiii,e(108) M6 V ii 18; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23 = $_0$M496a V 6; MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,h(28) M33 I V i 2; MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; MMiii,n M77 R 4; MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; MMiii,o(20) M67 V i 14; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(995) M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; KPT(995) ¾M8400 V 7 = M2082 R 5 = $_0$M211+ R 10; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; KPT(1016) M2082 R 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; KPT(1187) M183+ I R 14; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; KPT(1279) $_0$M2098 A 8; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; M1/238; M1/287; M1/346; M1/422; M1/433; M1/442; M1/443; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(46) M499+ R 7; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; CPar(134) M334a V 13; CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(156) M44 R 5; CPar(157) $_0$M44 R 6; M4b I V 15; M32a R 1; M32a R 2; M32a R 3; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a V 9; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M544 R 14; M544 V 1; M544 V 4; M229 R ii 12; M6033 B ii (24) 6; M6031 I B i (12) 6; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 12; M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I R ii (32)9; M6020 I V i (38)1; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (60)11; M103 R 3; M6232+M6230 V 9; M5530 V 4; M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; M6650 R 12; $_0$M6650 V 4; M6650 V 5; $_0$M369 R 8; M369 V 7; M538 R 2; M538 R 4; M538 V 4; M5262 I R 2; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 6; M194 I V 12; M194 II R 9; H.I/7a/ M625b V 4; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = M858e R 5 = So14615 R 25 = So14445 R H; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.VIa/3b/ $_0$M6223 R 6; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4; H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; A.R.I/20b/ M1892 R 6; A.R.I/28b/ $_0$M5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.II/13a/ M863 V 5; A.R./III/1a/ M1535 I R 3; A.R./III/39b/ M1533 I R 2; A.R./IV/3b/ M1531 I R

6; A.R./IV/21a/ M1530 I R 1; A.R./IV/43b/ M1530 II R 6; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/61b/ M96 V 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/70b/ M175 R 18; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M175 V 11 = M1539 II R 1; A.R.VII/12b/ ₀M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6; A.R.VII/19b/ M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21b/ M287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6 = M5359 R 1; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.C M533 R 5b; Abcd.D ₀M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18b; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; M102 R 3; M102 R 5; M102 R 7; M102 R 9; M102 R 11; M102 R 16; M102 R 21; M102 V 6; M102 V 11; M102 V 15; M102 V 18; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §16 M906 V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §38 M304 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 5; LN §58 M4450 R 2; LN §73 M5845 V 13; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 17; LN §102 M307a+ R 1; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; M103 R 4; M103 R 7; M103 R 8; S41 V 5; S44 A 3; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(28) M35 V 10; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(28) M137 I V 12; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(339) M284b R ii 16; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 6; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 10 (In the complied text Sundermann has *kw*.); GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4; GW §22 M451 V 1; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §31 M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1 (M419+M3824/R/1/ has *(kw)*.); GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §33 M83 II V 1 = M838 R 10; GW §33 M83 II V 2; GW §34 M83 II V 6; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16; GW §41 M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 M342+M520 V 10; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §51 ₀M248+ V 6; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; GW §76 M847 R 15; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 5 = M4350 V 3; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 9 = M4350 V 7; GW §84 M1905 II V 7; GW §87 M1666 B 2; GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §90 M5531 A 5; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 M5642 A 8; GW §96 M5531 B 7; GW §98 ₀M2331 B 3; GW §99 M2601 A 5; GW §100 ₀M2601 B 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 7; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §104 M6300 B 8; M10 R 13; M10 V 12; M24 V 4; M99 II R 6b; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 10; M205 V 2; M281 V i 11; M281 V ii 5; M285 II V ii 2; M285 I V ii 30; M327 R 1; M327 R 3; M368 V 3; M374 A ii 12; M374 B i 13; M445 B 9; M708 R 3b; M5700 I V ii 14; M5700 II V i 11; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4; HCfrA M859 B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 3b; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; M584 R i 1; M772a R 1; M800 B 3; ₀M824b A 1; M1201 V 1; M5785 I V 16; M6020 II V ii 16; M6020 II V ii 21; MIK4966c R 1; M1601 R? 2; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6148 V 2; Otani6159 B 3; ₀Otani6217 V 4; Otani6172 R 1; Otani6175A B 3; Otani6193 V 4; Otani6211 B 2; M258 I R 6; M215 V 14; M778a/2; M876/4; M1210 R 3; M1404/6; M1853 V? 5; M1973/2; M2229/1; M2407/5; M3026/2; M3233/2; M4626/1; M5510/1; M5541/i 5; M5602/2; M5778/ii 2; M5859/ii 10; M5904/5; M40 V 3; M24 V 5; M7201 B 5

Pa qy MKG(2147) ₀M2061 A 2

Pa kyc LN §65 M5845 R 14 (LN, 149: '*kē-ž*, kaum *kyc* 'jemand'.')

Pa kym H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5 = ₀M1544 R 1; H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7 = M1544 R 3; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = ₀Otani6206 V 1; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/16a/ ₀M2607 V 5; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.IIa/50b/ M1535 I R 2; A.R.IIIa/11a/ M2457 V 1; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; A.R.IIIb/11a/ M1673 R 3 = M2701 V 1; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3; A.R./IV/2a/ M1531 I R 3; A.R./IV/22a/ M1530 I R 3; A.R.V/41a/ ₀M1534 II R 1; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5; A.R.V/61a/ ₀M1535 II R 1

Pa qym M1/249; A.R.IIIb/10a/ M1673 R 1; A.R./IV/1a/ ₀M1531 I R 1; A.R./IV/3a/ ₀M1531 I R 5

Pa kym°n RH(554) M5640 V 8

Pa kyš MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(94) M333 V 3; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6898 A 4; ₀M6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative *(x)[wy](š)*.)

Pa kyš°n MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; CPar(92) ₀M333 V 1; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/15b/ ₀M2607 V 4; A.R.VIIa/3b/ ₀M667+ R 6; ₀M871m B 2 (Colditz also considers *(x)[wy](š)°n*.)

Pa qyš°n M5785 II R 17

Pa qyt M1873 I R 2

Pa kyt MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3; M4b I R 12

Pa kyt°n M5604/2

PaS ky 10200 1 A 7; Ch/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 2; TM406b V 5

MP kt ! S12c V i 32

MP ky ₀M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9;

Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(36) oM473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(161) M482+ I R 17; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; Šbrg(255) oM535+ R 15; Šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(401) M542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(410) M542b+ II V 2; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(680) M475a II R 8; KawA(77) M101g R 1; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawA(92) M101g V 7; KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(135) M101b R 2; KawA(172) M101h V 9; KawA(178) M101f R 5; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(219) M101a V 7; KawA(222) M101a V 10; KawA(231) M101d R 4; KawA(232) M101d R 5; KawA(233) oM101d R 6; KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(243) M101d V 5; KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(253) M101m R 4; KawA(255) M101m R 6; KawA(257) M101m R 8; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawA(266) M911 R 2; KawA(271) M911 V 2; KawD M625c V i 4; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; KawF(52) M6120 colD 17; KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; MKG(1461) M3414 A 1; MKG(2230) M236+ R 1; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33; Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M2 I R i 15; MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 1; MMii M2 I V ii 6; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 23; MMii M2 I V ii 25; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 7; MMii M28 II V i 16; MMii M224 I R 2; MMii M224 I R 5; MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M224 I V 2; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 7; MMii M36 V 15; KPT(3) M464c A i 3; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(86) oM1001+ V i 2; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(173) oM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(181) M1003+M1025 A iii 11; KPT(190) M1003+M1025 B i 2; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(239) oM1014+M1030 A 1; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1; KPT(301) M1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(316) oM1009 A ii 3; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(530) M1011 A i 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(589) M1026 A 7; KPT(703) M100 R iii 5; KPT(709) M100 R iii 11; KPT(755) M100 V ii 8; KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; KPT(776) M100 V iii 7; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; KPT(1569) M5900 B 3; KPT(1572) M5900 B 6; KPT(1573) M5900 B 7; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10; KPT(2075) M6005 A ii 14; BBB(13) M801a/p1 13; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; BBB(323) oM801a/p20 10; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; BBB(377) M801a/p24 12; BBB(382) oM801a/p24 17; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M97 R i 11; M97 R i 20; M97 R ii 10; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 13; M97 V i 16; M97 V ii 1; M97 V ii 3; M97 V ii 9; oM97 V ii 15; M177 R 11; M177 R 12; M177 R 12; M177 R 13; M177 R 13; M177 R 14; M177 R 14; M177 R 15; M731 R 12; M731 R 13; M174 II R 3; M174 II R 8; M174 II R 10; M11 V 5; MIK4974 V i 1; MIK4974 V ii 17; M798a V i 10; M738 R 4; M738 V 3; M1738 A i 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; M762 R 7; M12 R 15; M12 V 4; M17 V i 17; S8 V 4; S9 V ii 3; S9 V ii 9; S9 V ii 11; S10 R 3; S12b R ii 41; S12b R ii 50; S12c V i 17; S12c V i 29; S12c V i 33; S14 R 5; S14 V 13; S34 R 4; S36 V 3; RH(71) M2053 R ii 1; RH(678) M234 V 13; RH(874) M394 A 2; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(971) M647+ II R 15; RH(1011) M799c A 4; RH(1060) M785 V 17; RH(1111) M273 V 5; RH(1115) M273 V 9; M15 V H; M203 II R 1; M204 B 6; oM297 A 6; M389 R 9; M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 6; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; M717 R 2a; M842 V 1; M842 V 4; MIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 7; MIK8259 II V 8; MIK8259 II V 17; MIK8259 II V 19; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R i 34; M28 I V i 15; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V ii 11; M28 I V ii 13; M217 R? ii 5; P.M.914.1 V? 10; P.M.914.2 V i 7; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 3; M694 V 2; M559 V 3; M797 II V 8; MMii M8251 I R 9; M627 R i 10; Otani6161 R 3; Otani6168 A 3;

OtaniCat102 I V 1; M567 V 2 = M651+M4290 V 2; M199+ V i 15; M199+ V i 17; M671 I R 6; M6886/2
MP qy M199+ V i 19
MP qybyc KawA(245) M101d V 7
MP kybycwš'n *(interrog.)* Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not ***kybyc*** as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151.)
MP kym M3 (39) V 16; oM3 (41) V 18; oM3 (43) V 20; Hu() M99 I R H; M1/42; M717 R 2b; MIK4959 R 3; M6944/2
MP kyš KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 2; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; M1/174; M1/218; M315 I R 22; M16 R 9; MIK4974 V ii 12; M6804 I V 2; M6804 II V 4
MP kyš'n MMii M224 I V 5; M1/221; oM501p+ R 5
MP kyt MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; M738 R 15; RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M26 I R 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 7
MP qyt M11 R 1; M738 V 11
MP kyt'n M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18
MP ky[M32b A 7
MP ky *interrog.* M28 I R i 22; M28 I R ii 27
MPR ki TM330 V 4; TM330 V 5; TM330 V 7
MPS ky MannerheimE V 5

qybyc MP *see* ky

kybycwš'n MP *see* ky

kyc, qyc Pa */kēž/ pron.rel./indef.* 'anyone, whoever'; ***kēž kēž*** 'each one, everyone'.
Pa kyc MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1050) M4572 V ii 8; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; M8201 R i 6; H.I/48a/ oM2306 R 1; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(832) M486 B 4; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5; Otani6181 B 2; M6281+ R 4
Pa qyc MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(187) M216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1; KPT(2054) oM580 V 13; M35 R 4; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; M743 R 9; M469b/1
Pa kyc kyc *double* CPar(12) oM332+M724 R 11; RH(498) M763 V i 17

qydyg Pa */kīdīg/, /kēdēg/? n.* 'astrologer'. Henning 1937a, 84 and 91-2. MKG 164.
Pa qydyg'n *pl.* MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4

qyf'ẖ, qyf', kyf' Pa */kaifāh/ n.pr. m.* 'Caiaphas'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
Pa kyf' M6281+ R 6
Pa qyf'ẖ Mo(43) M734 V 8
MP qyf' M788 R 4

qyẖ, kyẖ MP */keh/ a.* 'smaller, less; younger'.
MP kyh'n *pl.* M1/155
MP qyh'n *pl.* BBB(11) M801a/p1 11; M210 R 1

kyk MP */kayk/ n.* 'flea'. Skjærvø 1994, 276.
MP kyk KPT(396) oM1004+ V ii 2 (Skjærvø 1994, 276.)

kyn, qyn Pa/MP */kēn/ n.* 'hate, malice, revenge'. MKG, 164. Cf. ***myn***.
Pa kyn MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MKG(850) oM4578 A ii 3; RH(222) M284a R ii 26; RH(1149) M30 R i 21
Pa qyn LN §114 M491+M3417 V 13
MP kyn MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; M15 R 2; Otani6194 B 5; M415+ I V ii 2

qynšryy MP */qennešrē/ n.pr. place-name.* Henning 1937a, 84. Syriac toponym. Sundermann 1975, 309. The use of the name dates the text to the 6th c. or later.
MP qynšryy S1 V 16

kynw'r MP */kēnwār/ a.* 'vengeful'.
MP kynw'r Hu(1111) M7983 I R ii 17; S9 R i 30

qynw'ryy MP */kēnwārī/ n.* 'vengefulness' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 502, n.56.
MP qynw'ryy L oSIO 120 II R 1

kynywz Pa */kēnyōz/ a.* 'causing, inciting vengeance'.
Pa kynywz M229 V ii 13

qyrb MP */kirb/ n.* 'form, shape'.
MP qyrb Hu(1166) M7983 I V ii 4

qyrbg, kyrbg Pa/MP */kirbag/ a., n.* 'good, pious, virtuous; goodness, piety, charity'.
Pa kyrbg MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(1759) oM5055+ R ii 8; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,g M7 I R i 1; MMiii,g(36) M7 I R ii 6; MMiii,g(124) M7 II R i 6; MMiii,h(66) oM33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; M4a I R 3; M75 V 2; M75 V 5; M369 R 6; M369 R 7; M1367 R 9; H.VIa/2b/ oM6223 R 4; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; Abcd.A/24b/ M3703 V 4 = M173 V 6; Abcd.Ga M8828 V 11a; LN §18 M428c R 2; LN §33 oM457 V 2; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(1131) M30 R i 3; RH(1182) M468a V i 10; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 14; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6 = M6680+ V 5; M1201 V 2; M1209 A 9; M6020 II V ii 16; oM6020 II V ii 19; M6601 R i 1; M1847 R? i 3
Pa qyrbg MMiii,b(84) M5815 I V ii 3; MKG(693) M4576 R i 11; MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(737) M4576 V ii 4; MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(1224)

M4574 R ii 6; MKG(1255) M4585 B 6; MKG(1440) M5966 B 4; MKG(1675) M267b+M314 R ii 19; MKG(1781) oM5055+ V ii 8; MKG(1783) M5055+ V ii 10; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13 = M354 V 3; M1/325; M1/337; BBB(65) M801a/p5 3; M4a I R 2; M4a I R 6; oM680 R 3; M327 R 6 = K24 V 6; M306 V 6; M1367 R 7; M730 V i 10; H.V/15a/ oM2607 V 3; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; Abcd.D M710 19b; LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 15; RH(29) M137 I V 13; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(258) M284a V i 30; M361 A 6; M6020 II V ii 14; M222 R ii 1

Pa qyrbg'n *pl.* RH(101) oM86 R 10; RH(546) oM5640 R 9

PaS kyrβk Ch/So20135 V 17 = 80.T.B.I.644

MP kyrbg MMii M36 R 3; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(2076) oM6005 A ii 15; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; Otani6151 R 5

MP qyrbg KawA(127) M101e V 6; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMiii,q M454 I R 10; KPT(564) M1020+M1022 V ii 1; KPT(1628) M8101 V ii 7; BBB(16) M801a/p1 16; BBB(129) M801a/p8 13 = M629b V i 4; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(234) M801a/p14 17; BBB(249) M801a/p15 14; MIK4974 V ii 14; S7 V ii 12; S7 V ii 17; RH(680) M234 V 15; M501p+ R 6

qyrbgyft, kyrbgyft Pa */kirbagīft/ n.* 'goodness, piety, charity'.

Pa kyrbgft̲ MMiii,g(63) M7 I V i 3

Pa kyrbgyft MKG(167) oM216c+M1750 R 6; oM5664/10

Pa qyrbgyft̲ M194 I V 9; M529 R 5

Pa qyrbgyft M14 V 11; M347 V i 5

qyrbgyh̲, qyrbgy(y), kyrbgy(y) MP */kirbagīh/ n.* 'goodness, piety, charity'.

MP kyrbgy MMii M219 R 12

MP qyrbgy M501c V 2

MP qyrbgyh̲ KawF(49) M6120 colD 14; MMii M28 II V ii 8; RH(980) M647+ II V 9; M385 R i 1; M474/1

MP kyrbgyy M3 (36) V 13; MMii M36 R 12; MMii M729 I V i 11; S7 V i 15; oMIK4979 R i 5

MP qyrbgyy KawA(256) oM101m R 7; MMii M36 R 21; MMii M729 II R ii 8 = M897 R 12 (M897/R/12/ has only *kyrbg.*); KPT(1880) M825 II V 3; BBB(178) M801a/p11 13; BBB(247) M801a/p15 12; M174 I V 6; M738 R 2; RH(655) M874 V 3

MP qyrbgyh'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 10

qyrbkr, qyrbqr, qyrbgr, kyrbkr Pa/MP */kirbakkar/, /kirbaggar/ a., n.* 'beneficent, virtuous, pious; the Beneficent One' (= Mani). Forms with <g> are lapses or late?

Pa kyrbgr Otani6217 V 2

Pa kyrbkr MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(836) M4578 A i 6; MKG(996) M4579 V ii 5 (Sundermann: *(qyrbk)[r].*); MKG(1046) M4572 V ii 4; MKG(1328) oM6040 R 19; M8286 I R 6; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1653) oM267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1913) oM5805 A 2; M1/262 kyr<bkr>; M1/354; M32a V 4; M369 V 4; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = oM625b R 6; H.I/48b/ oM2306 R 2; H.VIc/21b/ oM4970 V 4; Abcd.A/23a/ M3703 V 1 = oM173 V 3; Abcd.A/23b/ M3703 V 2 = M173 V 4; HCfr13.23 oM3709 V 3; oOtani6160 B 7

Pa qyrbgr MKG(1732) M267b+M314 V ii 22

Pa qyrbkr MKG(18) M1344+M5910 R 8; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(81) oM48+ II V 17; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(683) M4576 R i 1; MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(744) M4576 V ii 11; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(995) M4579 V ii 4; MKG(1009) M4525 A ii 4; MKG(1103) oM4573 V ii 2; MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; MKG(1167) oM4570 V i 4; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1320) M6040 R 11; MKG(1377) oM6041 R 18; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; M8286 I R 3; M8286 I R 9; M8286 I R 12; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1742) M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1799) HWP A 4; MKG(1804) oHWP A 9; MKG(1818) oHWP B 8; MMiii,e(114) M6 V ii 26; M1/242; M1/244; M1/254; M1/272; M1/421; BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; M4b I V 16; oM6033 A i 5; M6031 I A ii 4; M679 V 11; M680 V 8; M680 V 10; oM680 V 15; H.I/59b/ oM1663 R 3; H.VIb/24a/ M6139 V 3 = M5846 V 1; H.VIc/5b/ M93+M289a II R 10; A.R.I/4a/ oM256 I V 7; Abcd.D M710 9a; M23 A 2; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(58) M280 I V 11 = oM6352 A 4; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(235) M284a V i 7; RH(363) M284b V i 8; RH(849) M782 V 2; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; HCfr16.2 M387 B 3

Pa qyrbqr MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; CPar(123) oM334a V 2; M5785 I V 10

Pa qyrbkr'n *pl.* MMiii,f(14) oM8171 R ii 2; MMiii,h(58) oM33 II R i 5 = M367 V 3

Pa kyrbkr'n *pl.* M8286 I V 15; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2; A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17

PaS kyrβkr oCh/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644

MP kyrbkr M28 I V i 3; oM28 I V i 13; M527 R i 2; M1834/7

MP qyrbkr Šbrg(704) M475a II V 8; MMii M28 II R ii 19; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; KPT(110) M1001+ V ii 5; KPT(1977) oM221 R 2 (Sundermann: or *qy(r)[bg* or *qy(r)[b.*); oM501b R ii 5; RH(1070) oM181 R 8; oM849c B 2; M5605 II V 3

MP qyrbqr MMii M612 R 12

MP qyrbkr'n *pl.* KawA(125) oM101e V 4; MMii oM219 R 3; M20 I V 5

MP m'nyqyrbkr MKG(2300) oM454+ II V 5

qyrbkrz'dg MP */kirbakkarzādag/ n.pr. m.*

Henning 1937b, 11.
MP qyrbkrz'dg BBB(185) M801a/p12 2

qyrd, kyrd MP */kird/ n.* 'fact, reason' *'c 'yd kyrd* 'for this reason'.
Pa qyrd LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; GW §55 M248+ V 13
MP kyrd KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; MMii M8251 I V 3
MP qyrd KPT(1777) M382 B 3

kyrd Pa *see* kr-
qyrd Pa *see* kr-
kyrd MP *see* qwn-
qyrd MP *see* qwn-

qyrd'byd, kyrd'byd Pa */kirdabēd/ adv., part.* 'necessarily, indeed'. Ghilain 1939, 48; MKG, 164.
Pa kyrd'byd MKG(1853) M6032 R 25
Pa qyrd'byd MKG(976) M4579 R i 2; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MKG(1043) ₀M4572 V ii 1; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; ₀M2753 R? 4 (Sundermann apud Morano 2000, 408.)

qyrd'r Pa */kirdār/ a.* 'doer'. Partly reconstructed by Sundermann 1968, 402 for M2753/R?/4/ but replaced in Morano 2000, 406 by *qyrd'byd* q.v.

kyrd 'sp's Pa */kirdaspās/ a.* 'who has done his duty'. GW 121 (§63,2). Yoshida 1999, 162.
Pa kyrd 'sp's GW §63 ₀M340a V 5 = M295 R 3

qyrdg'n, krydg'n, qyrdg''n, kyrdg''n Pa/MP */kerdagān/ n., a.* 'action, act, deed; of good deed, pious'. Ghilain 1939, 57. Back 1988.
Pa kyrdg''n KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6
Pa qyrdg''n A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4
Pa kyrdg'n MMiii,b(84) M5815 I V ii 3; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MKG(1647) ₀M267b+M314 R i 18; MKG(1759) M5055+ R ii 8; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; CPar(127) M334a V 6; RH(445) M763 R i 18; GW §72 ₀M5561+M5562 R 7 = M847 R 4; GW §77 ₀M847 V 1; ₀Otani6212 B 3; M1861/i 5
Pa qyrdg'n Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(726) ₀M4576 V i 10; MKG(737) ₀M4576 V ii 4; MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MMiii,f(21) M8171 R ii 9; MMiii,i(49) M42 R ii 23; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; LN §29 M27 V 12
PaS kyrδk'n Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 5 = Otani7375V 3
MP qyrdg''n BBB(16) M801a/p1 16; M5794+ I R 19
MP kyrdg'n Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(630) M801a/p41 1; M74 I V 13; M5794+ I V 7; MMii M8251 I R 16; Otani6151 R 5
MP qyrdg'n Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12; KawA(114) M101e R 4; KawA(220) M101a V 8; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; M97 V i 8; S7 V ii 12; M5794+ I V 10

qyrdg'r, kyrdg'r, qyrdq'r Pa/MP */kirdagār/, /kirdaggār/ a., n.* 'mighty, powerful'; n.: 'mighty one; creator'.
Pa kyrdg'r MMiii,d M5 R i 8 = M748 R 1; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; LN §107 ₀M307a+ V 9
Pa qyrdg'r M315 I R 4; M83 I R 22 = ₀M234 V 2
Pa qyrdg'r'n *pl.* MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14 qyrdg'r<'>n
MP kyrdg'r M448 A 3 = ₀M198a R 5; MIK4983 R 1; M6011 V i 2; M799b/8
MP qyrdg'r Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; MMii M31 I R 10; MMii M31 II V 1; M20 I R 3; S9 R ii 24; RH(657) M874 V 5; RH(947) M647+ I V 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 3; M5692 A 12 = M5756 V i 1
MP qyrdq'r M4a II V 16
MP kyrdg'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; MMii M729 I R ii 2; S7 R ii 11; M293 V 14
MP qyrdg'r'n *pl.* MMii ₀M729 II R i 6; BBB(180) M801a/p11 15; BBB(264) ₀M801a/p16 11; M43 R 7; M174 II V 7; RH(942) M647+ I V 1

qyrdg'ryft Pa */kirdagārīft/, /-gg-/? n.* 'might'.
Pa qyrdg'ryft MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7

qyrdg'ryẖ, qyrdg'ryy, kyrdg'ryy MP */kirdagārīh/ n.* 'might'.
MP qyrdg'ryẖ M20 II V 7
MP kyrdg'ryy M1/165
MP qyrdg'ryy M158 I R 5

qyrdwd Pa *see* kr-
kyrdwš Pa *see* kr-

kyrdyr, qyrdyr, kyrdr Pa/MP */kirdēr/ a.; n.pr. m.* 'powerful'; name of a high official in the Zoroastrian hierarachy and a fierce opponent of Manichaeism. Henning 1937a, 84. MKG, 71. Sundermann 1994b, 245. MacKenzie 1989, 61.
Pa kyrdr KPT(1906) ₀M168 R 7
Pa kyrdyr M64 V 3
Pa qyrdyr ₀M6031 I B i (11) 5 (MKG, 71 suggests *qyr(d)[y](l)* as in Coptic Kardel and refers to M. Schwartz's assumption of an Iranian (Parthian) dissimilation *r-r* to *r-l*.)
Pa kyy#r'δyyr M64 V 10
MP kyrdyr ₀M3 R 19

qyrwgyẖ MP *see* qrwgyẖ
kyrwgyy MP *see* qrwgyẖ
qyrwgyy MP *see* qrwgyẖ
kyryh- MP *see* qwn-
qyryhyst MP *see* qwn-

qyrzng MP */kerzang/ n.* 'crab'; astr. 'Cancer'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 213.
MP qyrzng Hu(742) M7981 II V i 22

qysr, kysr MP */kēsar/ n.* 'Caesar', title of Roman/Byzantine emperors. Sundermann 1975, 298, n.14.
MP kysr M882a B 6
MP qysr M433a+M3706 A 2; M2023 A H; M2451 B 2

qyš, kyš MP */kēš/ n.* '(false) teaching'; pl. 'alien faiths'.
MP kyš MMii M9 I V 12
MP qyš Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; S12c V i 26; S12c V

i 28; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 40; Otani6227 A 5
MP qyš'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 22; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M219 R 11; M174 II R 10; S9 V ii 15; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 34; M627 R i 12; M702 V? H
MP qyyš'n *pl.* M727a V 1

qyš- MP */kēš-/ v.tr.* 'to teach', in: *qyšyh-* pass.
MP qyšyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M5794+ I R 13

kyšf'n, qyšf'n, kyšp'n Pa */kišfān/ n.* 'seed; field of grain'. Ghilain 1939, 98. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa kyšf'n MMiii,d M5 R i 14 = oM748 R 3 = M1122 R 3; RH(340) M284b R ii 17
Pa qyšf'n M726 R ii 4; M871m B 4
Pa kyšp'n RH(549) M5640 V 3

qyšfr, kyšfr Pa */kišfar/ n.* 'clime, region (of the world)'.
Pa kyšfr A.R.VIII/7a/ oM89 R 13; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = oM451 R 5; Otani6143+/6
Pa qyšfr MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; M737 R 6; Otani6172 V 3

kyšt *see* q'r-
qyšt Pa *see* q'r-
kyštwm Pa *see* q'r-

qyšw'n MP */kišwān/ n.* 'tillage'.
MP qyšw'n M707b/2

kyšwr, qyšwr MP */kišwar/ n.* 'clime, region (of the world); quarter (of the compass); region (generally)'.
MP kyšwr Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(87) M99 I V 12
MP qyšwr Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(265) M535+ V 1; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(345) M7981 I V ii 7
MP kyšwryh'n *pl. (-īhān)* Hu(812) M7984 I R i 24
MP kyšwryhn *pl. (-īhān)* Hu(196) M7984 II V i 28
MPS kyšwr MannerheimE V 6

qyšwrw'r, kyšwrw'r MP */kišwarwār/ n.* qyšwrw'ryzd: 'world-bearing god' (= the Column of Glory). Sundermann 1979, 102.
MP qyšwrw'r oM5755 V 9 {unp.}
MP qyšwrw'r#yzd Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6
MP qyšwrw'ryzd Šbrg(254) oM535+ R 14
MP kyšwrw'ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9

kyt MP *see* ky

kyy, qyy, ky MP */kay/ conj.interrog.* 'when?'. MacKenzie 1980, 305.
MP kyy Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; S9 V i 16
MP ky Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; M554 R 4
MP qyy S9 V i 20

q:yz */qi z/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* In: q:wt̰lwx q:yz t̰wlwn 'wδwzmyš yg'nxwnjwy.
M q:yz M1/136

l'' */lā/ n.pr. m. (Chin.) l'' cwr.*
M l'' M1/80

l'b Pa */lāb/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa l'b RH(502) M763 V i 21; M282 I V i 3 {unp.}; M434 B ii 5; M3708/1

l'byg Pa */lābīg/ n.* 'supplication'. S. *l'b.* In *l'byg br-* perh. 'request, present a request'? *l'b br-* is attested in that sense.
Pa l'byg RH(245) M284a V i 17

l'frn */lāfarn/ n.pr. m. (Chin./Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 197. Sims-Williams 1996b, 58-59.
M l'frn M1/108

l'fwšyẖ */lafušī/ n.pr. m. (Chin.).* Chin. name followed by a title? S. *fwšyy.*
M l'fwšyẖ M1/95

l'jyẖ */lāžīh/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M l'jyẖ M1/103

l'lmyn, l'lmn Pa/MP */lālmīn/ a.* 'eternal'; adv. 'for ever, eternally'. Aramaic loan-word, from a language without /ᶜ/ like Mandaic, in contrast to Syriac *l-ᶜālmīn* 'forever' (lit. 'to aeons'). Andreas-Henning 1934, 902.
Pa l'lmn M10 V 12; M5700 II R i 3
Pa l'lmyn MMiii,d M5 R i 8 = oM748 R 1; MMiii,f M8171 R i 2; Abcd.I oM352 V 12a; RH(358) M284b V i 3; oOtani6193 R 1
Pa l'lmyyn MMiii,h(88) M33 II V i 4
MP l'lmyn M74 I R 13; M293 V 8

l'swr Pa */lāswar/ a.* 'like silk, silky'.
Pa l'swr RH(1034) M785 R 10

l't' */lātā/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M l't' M1/103

lb Pa */laβ/ n.* 'lip'.
Pa lb Abcd.D oM710 17a; RH(1135) M30 R i 7

lbr'ẖ */l-βrā/ prep. + n.* Aramaic phrase: 'to the son'. Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404.
M lbr'ẖ oM260 R 6

lmtyr Pa/MP */lamtēr/, /lamtīr/ n.* 'lamp'. Greek loan-word.
Pa lmtyr MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; M32a R 5
MP lmtyr KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7

lng'ryft Pa */langārīft/ n.* '?'.
Pa lng'ryft KPT(1539) M8280 V ii 4

lng[Pa */lang[/ a.* '*disgraceful'. LN 116 (§75,2).
Pa lng[LN §75 oM818 V 2

lrz Pa */larz/ n.* 'shiver, trembling'.
Pa lrz MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/23a/ M5503 R 5

lrz- Pa */larz-/ v.itr.* 'to tremble'.
Pa lrz'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(355) M284b R ii 32
Pa lrz'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(542) M5640 R 5
Pa lrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(184) M7 II V i 8; M35 R 18; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; oOtani6217 R 6; M3713/2; M5192/3

lw MP */lū/, /law/? ?* '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145.
MP lw M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I

V 6

lwg Pa */lōg/ n.* 'world'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa lwg MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,g(41) M7 I R ii 11; MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; MMiii,n M77 R 1; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M737 R 7; RH(628) M5860 I V ii 24 (If not *d°/lwg* (Reck).); M6788/4
Pa lwg²n *pl.* M238 R 5
Pa lwg[M7270/1

lwgd²r Pa */lōgδār/ n.* 'ruler of the world; overlord, high king'. Ghilain 1939, 75.
Pa lwgd²r MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M83 I R 17 = ₀M200 V 13 = M234 R 13

lwgšhr Pa */lōgšahr/ n.* 'kingdom of the world'.
Pa lwgšhr MMiii,o(59) ₀M67 V ii 21

lwgyg Pa */lōgīg/ a.* 'worldly'.
Pa lwgyg MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; M229 V i 8; M6232+M6230 V 9; M88 II V 8a

lwlynws MP */lūlianus/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 306-9: the name Jūlianos with the Syriac prep. *l.*
MP lwlynws M4168 B 4

lwy²tyn Pa */lewyātīn/ n.pr. m.* 'Leviathan'. Semitic.
Pa lwy²tyn KawN(30) M35 V 12 = M740a V 1

lyfwṯwšy */lifutuši/ n.pr.m. (Chin.).* Chin. name and title?
M lyfwṯwšy M1/76

lyšp Pa */lišp/ n.* 'phlegm'. Henning 1940, 58 (where he seems to regard it as a Prakrit loan-word in Sogd.). Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and n.17 suggests Pa.
Pa lyšp Gloss.y M6450 II R i (38)9

lyt βyr */litβir/ n. (Turk.)* Turkish title, s. Sims-Williams 2002, 235 to which he kindly referred me.
M lyt#βyr M1/91

lywk */liūk/ n.pr. m. (Chin.?)*
M lywk M1/103

lywl²ng */lūlāng/ n.pr.m. (Chin.).* Chinese name / title.
M lywl²ng M1/78

m Pa/MP *see* sd

m.wnd MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP m.wnd ₀S12b R ii 40

m² Pa/MP */mā/, /ma/ neg.prob.* 'not (prohibitive)'; *m²* + MP *ks* / Pa *qyc* 'nobody'. *m² ²g²r* 'perhaps; lest'. Also to express apprehension. *m² hyb* is quite common. *m² qyc* occurs in MKG(1122); *m² ks* in KPT(1450), KPT(2083), M731/R/8/ etc.
Pa m² MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(690) M4576 R i 8; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; M8286 I R 8; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; M1/300; CPar(28) M332+M724 V 8; CPar(29) ₀M332+M724 V 9; M18 V 4; M5700 I R ii 17; H.VIb/24b/ M6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5; A.R.VI/8a/ ₀M6222 V 5; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16; A.R.VII/7a/ M175 V 17; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; RH(541) ₀M5640 R 4; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; RH(569) M5860 I R i 13; RH(571) M5860 I R i 15; RH(572) M5860 I R i 16; RH(575) M5860 I R i 19; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4; RH(832) M486 B 4; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 11; M5700 I R ii 21; HCfrC M1891 A 1a; Otani6198 R 5; Otani6214 B i 4; M840d/3; M6705/7
MP m² M3 R 22; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(67) ₀M475a I R 19; Šbrg(340) M542b+ I R 4; Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33; MMii M2 I R i 12; MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 21; MMii M28 II R ii 26; MMii M95 V 2a = M1609 V 2a; MMii M95 V 2b; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; M20 I V 3; M388 R 1; M731 R 8; ₀M733 R 3; ₀M733 R 4; M733 R 6; M733 R 7; RH(679) ₀M234 V 14; M87 V 4a; M87 V 5a; M87 V 5a; M191 R 7; M719 V 8; MKG(2215) ₀M5794+ II R 2; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 15; M5794+ II V 17; ₀Otani6152 R 11
MPR ma TM330 R 6

m°#yrw Pa *see* mry

m²byc MP */mābiz/ neg.* 'indeed not'. Presumably *mā-b-iz* (s. *-b*).
MP m²byc MMii M9 I V 8

m²d Pa/MP */mād/ n.* 'mother'. *²whrmyzd(by) m²d* 'mother of (god) Ohrmezd' = The Mother of the Living, Sundermann 1979, 102. *m²dr ʿy zyndg²n* 'Mother of the Living', Sundermann 1979, 99. On Pa *m²d jywndg*, s. Sundermann 1979, 119 n.39.
WMIr m²d M3020/3
Pa ²rd²w²n # m²d MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28; LN §4 ₀M384+ R 4
Pa ²rd²w²n m²d MMiii,p M21 R H; MMiii,p(16) ₀M21 V 8; KPT(1001) ₀M211+ V 3; M5262 I V 3; LN §2 ₀M351 R 5 (*²rd²w* on p.62 is wrong.)
Pa ²rd²w²n ° m²d M795 R 13; M795 V 14
Pa m²d MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 5; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; M544 V 6; M680 V 11; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; RH(52) M280 I V 5; GW §102 M6300 A 14; M41 R 1; M41 R 1; Otani6155 B 1
Pa m²d # ²rd²w²n MMiii,n(21) ₀M77 R 22
Pa m²d ²rd²w²n = ²rd²w²n m²d = srygrqyrb KPT(992) ₀M8400 V 2 = ₀M2082 R 2 = ₀M211+ R 7
Pa m²d jywndg MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12
Pa m²d rwšn MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (Smudged, Henning regards *(m)²(dr)* as also possible.

There is enough space for it.)
Pa m'dr MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8
Pa rwšn'n m'd A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15
MP 'whrmyzd # m'd Šbrg(231) M472+ I V 15
MP 'whrmyzdby # m'd Hu(143) M7984 II R ii 9
MP m'd KawA(252) oM101m R 3; KawF(7) M6120 colA 7; MMii M729 I R i 14; KPT(1743) M45 R 2; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; M90 V 4a; MIK4974 V ii 15; oM798a R i 3; M501c V 7; S13 V 7
MP m'dm'n MIK4974 V ii 6
MP m'dr M11 R 22; oM172 I R 13 = M17 R i 17; RH(962) M647+ II R 6; M223 II R 2
MP m'dr 'y zyndg'n M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8
MP zyndg'n m'dr M4b II R 8

m'dg Pa */mādag/ a.; n.* 'female'. KPT, 127.
Pa m'dg KPT(1346) M715d A 2; KPT(1347) oM715d A 3; M32a R 1; GW §88 M715d B 2; GW §88 oM715d B 3
Pa m'dg'n *pl.* KPT(1532) M8280 V i 2

m'dy'n 1 MP */mādayān/ n.* 'book, writing'.
MP m'dy'n M172 I V 11; MIK4959 R 6; MIK4969 I V 1
MP m'dy'n M1/198

m'dy'n 2 MP */mādayān/ n.* 'core; capital, principal (referring to wealth)'. Play of words in M1/198/ (Schaeder 1937, 741 n.2), quoted in Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 9, n.26.
MP m'dy'n M1/198

m'ẖ 1 Pa/MP */māh/ n.* 'moon'. Also a deity. Sundermann 1979, 100. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8 where *'by'dg m'ẖ* 'new moon' (< 'invisible moon') is also listed.
Pa m'ẖ MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; KPT(1026) oM2082 V 6; KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14; KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; M194 I R 3; LN §38 M304 R 2; LN §38 M304 R 4; LN §106 M307a+ V 8; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 14; GW §97 oM2331 A 6; GW §99 M2601 A 4; GW §101 M6300 A 4; M8050 B 5; M5829 B 1; oM812 R 6
MP m'ẖ Šbrg(14) M473a+ I R 14; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(320) oM470a+ V 8; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Šbrg.fe M510b R 4; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 5; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; KawA(149) oM101b V 5; KawA(167) M101h V 4; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; Hu(185) M7984 II V i 17; Hu(497) M7980 I V ii (23)4; Hu(537) M7980 I R i (29)8; Hu(576) M7980 I R ii (34)13; Hu(607) M7980 I V i (31)10; Hu(635) M7980 I V ii (25)5; Hu(793) M7984 I R i 5; Hu(801) M7984 I R i 13; Hu(809) M7984 I R i 21; Hu(839) M7984 I R ii 17; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(1141) M7983 I V i 13; KPT(354) M1004+ R ii 2; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; S8 R 9; M556 R 5; oM1585 R? H; M3418/3
MP m'ẖ yzd Šbrg(185) oM482+ I V 17; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; M2311/i 2
MP m'ẖ#yzd Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4
MP m'hm'n[Otani6201 A 2

m'ẖ, m' 2 Pa/MP */māh/ n.* 'month'.
Pa m'ẖ MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MMiii,d(58) M5 R ii 28 = oM748 R 20; GW §39 M838 V 9 = M83 II V 19; GW §39 M838 V 10 = M83 II V 20
Pa m'hyc GW §38 oM838 V 8 = M83 II V 18
Pa m'h'n *pl.* A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3
Pa m'hn: *pl.* M1/285
Pa myhr m'ẖ Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 3
MP 'dwr m'ẖ Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13
MP m'ẖ # m'ẖ *double* Hu(748) M7981 II V i 28
MP m'ẖ # myhr Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30
MP m'ẖ # whmn Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31
MP m'ẖ 'dwr Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2
MP m'ẖ Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; Hu(632) oM7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(657) M7981 II R i 5; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8; Hu(739) M7981 II V i 19; Hu(740) M7981 II V i 20; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; Hu(816) M7984 I R i 28; KPT(566) M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14
MP m'h'n *pl.* M6897 I R 4
MP myhr m'ẖ MKG(1558) oM2202 A 1
MP tyrm' M16 R 7; M16 V 10

m'hg Pa */māhag/ a.* 'monthly. *ēw-māhag*: 'once a month'. MKG, 164.
Pa m'hg MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1

m'hmy MP */māhmī/ n.pr.* Name of a demon. Skjærvø 1997, 244.
MP m'hmy M28 I R ii 7

m'hw'y MP *see* m'hwy

m'hwy MP */māhawai/ n.pr. m.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300: Aramaic *mhwy*.
MP m'hw'y KawA(7) M101c R 7
MP m'hwy L SIO 120 I V 4; L SIO 120 I V 6
MP m'hwyc KawA(19) M101c V 8

m'hyg MP */māhīg/ n.* 'fish'; astr. 'Pisces'.
MP m'hyg Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14

m'hyg'n MP */māhīgān/ n.pl.* '(days) of a month: month'. Hutter 1992, 72. Panaino 2000, 468 n.21.
MP m'hyg'n *pl.* Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(722) M7981 II V i 2
MP m'hygn *pl.* Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11

m'l'ẖ MP */mallāh/ n.* 'sailor'. Semitic.
MP m'l'ẖ KawA(209) M101a R 12

m'm Pa /?/ *?* '?'. *m'm* is cut off. It may be the beginning of a word *m'm* but equally it may be the prohibitive negation *m'* 'not!' followed by *m* which should be the first letter of a verb, poss. *m'nyd* 'stay', so 'do not stay/tarry ...'.
Pa m'm M1/419

m'm MP */mām/ n.* Only in *m'm wsyn*, a misunderstood Syriac abbreviation (the letters mš:

mīm u šīn) = *mšīẖā* 'Messiah'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 315, n.7.
MP m'm MMii M28 II V i 2

m'n Pa/MP */mān/ n.* 'house, dwelling'. Also indicates the stations of heavenly bodies, i.e. sections of the sky.
Pa m'n Otani6229 A 3
Pa m'n m'n *double* M6232+M6230 R 6
MP m'n Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(121) M7984 II R i 21; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; M23 B 3; M19 R 6; oM297 A 3

m'n- 1 Pa/MP */mān-/ v.itr.* 'to remain, stay'. Not always easy to distinguish from *m'n- 2*, which are separated here in accordance with MacKenzie 1971a.
Pa m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 9
Pa m'nyyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 16
Pa m'nynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M102 V 8; M102 V 13; M285 I V ii 30
Pa m'n''ẖ *subj.2.sg.* M4a I R 5
Pa m'n'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/2b/ oM689 R 4; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1 = oM175 R 19; oM1201 V 18
Pa m'n'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(181) M284a R i 15
Pa m'nynd *prp.II* MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12
MP m'nyẖ *pres.2.sg.* oS9 V ii 30
MP m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1953) M1926 B 5
MP m'n'y *subj.2.sg.* M43 R 3; M43 V 7
MP m'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14
MP m'nd *pp.I* Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; KawA(223) M101a V 11; M1/185; M32b A 8

m'n- 2, m''n- Pa/MP */mān-/ v.tr.* 'to live, dwell (in)'. pres.part. *m'nynd* and *m'nyndg* 'dweller, inhabitant'.
Pa m'nyyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M730 V ii 9
Pa m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12
Pa m'nyyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 19; M468a R ii 6; M468a R ii 11
Pa m''nynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4
Pa m'nyynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6
Pa m'nynd'n *prp.II, pl.* A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; M10 R 21; HCfrF M1541 II B 11b
Pa m'nyndg *prp.IIa* H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3
Pa m'nyndg'n *prp.IIa, pl.* MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; M538 V 10; M102 V 12; oM35 R 16; M1554/2
MP m''nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2384) oM380a-b R 2
MP m'nynd *pres.3.pl.* S10 R 4
MP m'n'g *prp.Ia* S9 V i 11
MP m'nynd *prp.II* ? oM762 V 10
MP m'nd *pp.I* M114 II R 7

m'n- 3 Pa */mān-/ v.itr.* 'to agree, be similar, resemble (+ *'w*)'. MKG, 164. Also attested in MP (M227/1/V/2/ {unp.}).
Pa m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; M480c R i 13
Pa m'nynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(71) M499+ V 13; CPar(72) oM499+ V 14; LN §19 M428c R 5
Pa m'n'd *pp.I* MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1185) oM4570 V i 22; M281 V ii 5

m'n'g MP */mānāg/ a.* 'resembling, like'.
MP m'n''g M5224/1
MP m'n'g KawA(213) M101a V 1; KawA(220) M101a V 8; KawA(230) oM101d R 3; KawA(234) M101d R 7 m'n<'>g; KawA(240) M101d V 2; KawA(251) oM101m R 2; KawA(280) M101n R 6; KawA(282) M101n V 2; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M2 I V ii 22; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(242) oM1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(398) oM1004+ V ii 4; KPT(510) M1002+ V iii 7; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; MIK4974 R ii 22; MIK4974 V ii 7; L SIO 120 II R 11; L SIO 120 II V 2; M28 I R ii 33; M627 V ii 7

m'n'y Pa *see* m'ny

m'nbyd MP */mānbed/ n.* 'master of the house, house-lord'. *mānbed yazad* 'the House-Lord God', i.e. 'Atlas'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Atlas, fünfter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also there p.126 n.162).
MP m'nbyd Šbrg(32) oM473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(135) M7984 II R ii 1
MP m'nbyd yzd Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Hu(74) M99 I R 24

m'nd MP */mānd/ n.* 'house'. KPT, 128.
MP m'nd KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6

m'ndg MP */māndag/ a.* 'remiss'.
MP m'ndg M210 R 8

m'ng, m'nq Pa */mānag/ n.* 'mind'.
Pa m'ng MMiii,g(164) M7 II R ii 16; M4b I V 7; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(532) M763 V ii 27
Pa m'ngyš M229 R i 4
Pa m'nq A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2

m'nh'g Pa */mānhāg/ a. (pres.part.)* 'resembling, like'. *m'nh'g ... cw'gwn* 'like ... as'; *m'nh'g ... 'w ...* 'like/similar to'. MKG, 164. Cf. MPT *m'n'g*.
Pa m'nh'g MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(897) M4578 B ii 11; MKG(1337) M6040 V 4; MKG(1351) oM6040 V 18; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MMiii,n M77 R 2; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2057) oM580 V 16; CPar(69) oM499+ V 11; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; A.R.I/20a/ oM673 R 11 = oM1892 R 5; LN §6 oM351 V 1; LN §6 M351 V 3 = oM5187 R 2; LN §6 M351 V 5 = oM5185 V 3; LN §16 M906 V 1; LN §38 M304 R 1 m'n(h<'>g); GW §12 M259a R 8 = M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7; GW §24 oM83 II R 1 = oM451 V 8; GW §43 oM248+ R 8 = M342+M520 V 11; GW §51 M248+ V 6 = oM5906 R 4; GW §56 oM248+ V 14 = M890 V 6; GW §67 M295 V 1; GW §78 M847 V 1; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 4; GW §80 M847 V 8; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 10 = oM847 V 12; GW §96

M5642 A 6 = M5531 B 4; GW §101 M6300 A 7; GW §105 M6300 B 13; M171 I V 10; M465 B 9; oM465 B 13; M854 B i 2

m'ns'r'r MP */mānsārār/ n.* 'head of the house; presbyter' (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy).
MP m'ns'r'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 18; BBB(202) M801a/p13 3; BBB(219) M801a/p14 2; BBB(351) M801a/p22 2; M11 R 21 m'ns'r'r<'>n; M202 R 4

m'ns'rd'r Pa */mānsārδār/ n.* 'head of the house, presbyter' (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy).
Pa m'ns'rd'r'n *pl.* BBB(270) M801a/p17 1

m'ny, m'nyy, mny, m'n'y, m'nyw Pa/MP */Mānī/ n.pr.* 'Mani'. Name (Semitic) of the founder of Manichaeism. Sundermann 1994b, 245. In MKG(173) M216c+M1750/R/12/ *m'ny dbyr* (also an abbot), Sundermann 1994b, 262, 264. The variant *m'nyw* (Henning 1937b, 19, n.1) looks like a Sogdian spelling with a superfluous <w>. See *m'nyxyws*.
WMlr mrym'ny M1683/2
Pa m''ny RH(58) M280 I V 11
Pa m'n'y BBBc(1) M5779 R 1
Pa m'ny MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(173) oM216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(698) oM4576 R i 16; MKG(1651) oM267b+M314 R i 22; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = oM496a V 4; M1/233; M1/263; M1/269; M1/307; BBB(47) M801a/p4 3; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; BBBc(42) M5779 V 18; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M4b I V 12; M64 R 1; M64 R 8; M6232+M6230 V 8; M1367 R 5; oM501b V ii 8; M176 V 4; M176 V 10; M23 A 3; RH(34) M280 I R 2; RH(47) oM280 I R 15; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(134) oM86 V 18; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(306) M284b R i 15; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(536) oM763 V ii 31; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(738) M311 R 11; RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(753) M311 V 10; RH(825) M486 A 4; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(857) oM782 V 10; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; oOtani6183 A 3; M5762/6
Pa m'ny° BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M38 V 8; M38 V 9; M23 A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa m'nyw BBB(46) M801a/p4 2 = M341a R 8; RH(790) M341a A 9
Pa m'nyy MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; M6232+M6230 R 9; RH(916) M749 R 9
Pa m'rm'ny MKG(2078) oM455 A i 7; MKG(2081) oM455 A i 10; M6281+ V 5; M812 R 5
Pa m'rym'ny M1/379; Abcd.C oM533 R 5b; M10 R 16; M99 II R 8b; oM3702/3
Pa m'rym'ny° M7422 R 7
Pa mny M1/259; RH(763) M319 I R 3
Pa mrm'ny M285 II V ii 25
Pa mrym'ny MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(2102) oM455 B ii 8; MKG(2116) oM1118 B H; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2399) oM4523 A 3 (MKG, 140 n.1: or *mrym* 'Maria'?); MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; MMiii,n(40) oM77 V 20; M1/375; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; oM6033 A ii (8) 1; oM1202 R 2; M83 I V 7 = M759 II R 12; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1133) M30 R i 5; oOtani6160 A 5; oOtani6192 I R 2; oOtani6214 A i 4; oOtani6242 B 4; oM5539/6
Pa mrym'nyy M6857/2
PaS m'rm'ny oTM406b R 9
MP m'ny M3 R 8; KawA(161) M101h R 6; MKG(2037) oM742 II V 9; MKG(2039) oM742 II V 11; MMii M2 I R ii 25; MMii M224 I V 7; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M31 I R 13; MIK36 R i 17; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(26) M801a/p2 18; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12 = M341a R 2; BBB(50) M801a/p4 6; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(334) M801a/p21 3; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; M315 I R 19 = oM1607 A 1; M315 II V 2; M74 I R 12; M388 R 4; M388 R 5; M626 R 9; M17 V i 12 = oM644 A 4; M176 R 14; M23 B 4; RH(661) M5847 A i 4; RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(772) M319 I V 3; RH(784) M341a A 3; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(819) oM449a B 8; RH(820) M449a B 9; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(845) M782 R 9; RH(855) M782 V 8; RH(961) oM1874 A 3; RH(887) M394 B 4; RH(999) oM485a V 3; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M26 I R H; M32b A 13; M55b B 5; M291b B 6; M4a II R 17; M650 I R 8; P.M.914.2 R i 3; MIK4969 II V 1; M797 I V 13; Otani11075 R ii 7; M913 II R 2
MP m'ny° BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; M315 II V 13; oM501b V i 7; M501b V i 8; oM176 R 16; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(852) M782 V 5; oM203 I R 1; M203 I R 8
MP m'ny°ẖ BBBc(32) M5779 V 8
MP m'nyqyrbkr MKG(2300) oM454+ II V 5
MP m'nyy M82 R 15 = oM235 V 6; M5561+M5562 R margin 1
MP m'ny: BBB(69) M801a/p5 7
MP m'rym'ny M7050 R 1
MP mrym'ny BBB(88) M801a/p6 8; oM325 V 16; M797 II V 8
MPR ma#ni TM339a V 1

m'ny yyšw' Pa/MP */mānī-yišō'/ n.pr.m.* ~ xwštr. Henning 1937b, 12. Sundermann 1994b, 260, 262, 263. Name followed by a Sogd. title.
M m'ny yyšw' oMIK4979 V 5

m'ny: MP *see* m'ny
m'ny° xyws Pa *see* m'nyxyws
m'nyndg *see* m'n- 2

m³nyst³n, m³nyst̰³n, m³nyst̰²³n Pa/MP */mānestān/ n.* 'dwelling-place, house; Manichaean monastery'; in Pa. only, also an astronomical term 'ten seconds'.
Pa m³nyst̰²³n MMiii,d M5 R i 19 = ₀M748 R 5 = ₀M1122 R 5
Pa m³nyst̰³n BBB(275) M801a/p17 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 4
Pa m³nyst³n MKG(180) ₀M216c+M1750 V 6; MKG(982) M4579 R ii 3; MKG(1022) M4572 R i 7; MKG(1575) M1608 B 7; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; MMiii,o(42) ₀M67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(44) M67 V ii 6; MMiii,o(53) M67 V ii 15; H.I/6a/ ₀M625b V 1; H.I/60b/ ₀M6130 V 2 = ₀M1663 R 5 = ₀Otani6386 R 3; A.R.VII/20a/ M517 V 5 = ₀M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; RH(530) ₀M763 V ii 25; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 11; M453a/1
MP m³nyst³n MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M1/187; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; ₀MIK4964 R 2 (BeDuhn: *d](³nystn.*)
MP m³nyst̰³n³n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 18; MMii M36 R 1; MMii M36 V 14
MP m³nyst³n³n *pl.* S7 R i 6; M297 B 8

m³nyšn MP */mānišn/ n.* 'dwelling, sojourn'.
MP m³nyšn M114 II R 5

m³nyw Pa *see* m³ny

m³nyxyws, m³ny³ xyws MP */mānīxayos/ n.pr. m.* 'Manichaios'. See *m³ny*. Greek form as Henning 1936b, 6 pointed out. S. Shapira 1999, 124 and 128.
Pa m³ny³ xyws BBB(47) ₀M801a/p4 3

m³r Pa *see* mry

m³r³spnd³n MP */mārāspandān/ n., pl.* = *³mhr³spnd³n*. KPT, 128. See also *mhr³spnd³n*.
MP m³r³spnd³n *pl.* KPT(1591) M8101 R i 9

m³rw Pa *see* mry

m³ry *see* mry

m³rygr Pa */mārigar/ n.* 'sorcerer, incantator'. Henning 1937a, 85. MKG 165, cf. *mhrygr*.
Pa m³rygr³n *pl.* MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5

m³rym³ny MP *see* m³ny

m³rym³ny³ Pa *see* m³ny

m³s- Pa/MP */mās-/ v.itr.* 'to coagulate, become hard'. Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64 and GW 106 (§19,3).
Pa m³s³d *subj.3.sg.* GW §19 M259a V 14 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9 = M451 R 7
MP m³syh³n *pass., subj.1.sg.* M717 R 2a

m³sy³g Pa */māsyāg/ n.* 'fish'.
Pa m³sy³g GW §91 M5531 B 3
Pa m³sy³g³n *pl.* KPT(966) ₀M8400 R 6; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; A.R.I/15b/ ₀M5930 R 1 = ₀M673 R 2 = ₀M6943 R 2; GW §24 ₀M83 II R 2 = M451 V 8; GW §97 ₀M2331 A 2; HCfrB ₀M2600 B 11b; M1830 I R 2; OtaniCat102 II R 3

m³x */māx/ (Turk./Sogd.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M m³x M406 R 10; MIK4979 R ii 6

m³xfrn */māxfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 197.
M m³xfrn M1/104

m³xy³n */māxyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name, 'Moon's favour', Benveniste 1930, 292; Weber 1972, 201.
M m³xy³n M1/69

m³yg 1 MP */māyag/ a.* 'female'.
MP m³yg Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(286) M7981 I R ii 16; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(884) M7984 V i 28; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(936) M7982 R i 12; Hu(943) M7982 R i 19; Hu(1021) M7982 V i 29; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1127) M7983 I R ii 33; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17; KPT(232) M1021 B 1; KPT(1141) M302 V 7; MMii M8251 I R 19; M627 V ii 3
MP m³yg³n *pl.* Hu(502) M7980 I V ii (28)9; Hu(899) ₀M7984 V ii 9; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16
MP pryg³nm³yg³n KPT(1449) ₀M5566+M4501 V ii 8

m³yg 2 MP */māyag/ n.* 'substance, matter'.
MP m³yg MMii M9 II R 8

m³zdys MP */māzdēs/ a.* 'Mazdā-worshipping', epithet of Zoroastrianism also used for Manichaeism. Boyce 1975, 149 note on cqa 1. Sundermann 2004a, 518-9.
MP m³zdys M543 R 3

m³zmn Pa/MP */māzman/ a.* An unclear a. used of the 6th earth. GW 131 (§96,2): 'Unterwelt' ['underworld'].
Pa m³zmn GW §96 M5642 A 3 = ₀M5531 B 1
MP m³zmn Hu(80) M99 I V 5; KPT(681) M100 R ii 4; KPT(689) M100 R ii 12

m³zyndr MP */māzendar/ n.* A term for the demons bound in the heavens. Sundermann 1994c, 42.
MP m³zyndr³n *pl.* KPT(1550) ₀M5900 A H (Sundermann 1994c, 42.); ₀M299a R ii 7 (Sundermann 1994c, 42 n.17.); L SIO 120 I R H; L SIO 120 I R 9 m³zyndr<³>n; M2157 R H

md 1 MP */mad/ v.itr., pp.suppl.* 'came'.
MP md *pp.I* M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(365) ₀M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(367) ₀M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(368) ₀M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(376) ₀M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; KawA(11) M101c R 11; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(158) M101h R 3; KawF(35) M6120 colC 11; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M2 I R i 27; MMii M2 I R ii 16; S9 V ii 1; RH(656) M874 V 4; RH(1112) M273 V 6 {m³n}<md>; RH(1115) M273 V 9; MIK6279b' R 1
MP mdn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 11

md 2 MP */mad/ ?* '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 151.
MP md M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4

mdr'm MP */madrām/*? *a.* 'joyful'(?).
MP mdr'm MMii M28 II R ii 37

mdy'n, mdy''n Pa */maδyān/ prep.* 'among, amid, between'; *až maδyān*: 'from among'. MKG, 165.
Pa mdy''n MMiii,g(185) M7 II V i 9 = M496a R 14
Pa mdy'n MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(988) oM4579 V i 3; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; M8286 I V 9; M8286 I V 14; MMiii,h(51) M33 I V ii 9; MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; KPT(994) M8400 V 4 = M211+ R 9; oM32a R 11; M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; A.R.I/2b/ M855 V 4 = M256 I V 4; LN §45 M1848 R 2; RH(131) M86 V 15; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; GW §56 oM248+ V 15; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = M890 V 11 = M5906 V 4; GW §145 oKao.0103 1906 V 3; Otani6217 R 3

mdy'ng Pa */maδyānag/ a.* 'middle'.
Pa mdy'ng Abcd.D M710 16b

mdynt' MP */mdīntā/ n.* 'town'. Syriac (and therefore to be read */mḏīttā/*?).
MP mdynt' oS1 V 16

mγ' */mayа/ n. (Turk.).* (= *bayа, mayа*), part of Uigh. name/title.
M mγ'ṯrk'n M1/34

mg'dg Pa */mayādag/ n.* 'cave, part of the world of darkness'. Henning 1937a, 85; KPT, 128.
Pa mg'dg'n *pl.* KPT(1192) oM183+ I V 4; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1243) oM8802 A 6

mgbyd Pa */maybed/ n.* 'mobed', Zoroastrian priest. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa mgbyd M6031 I B i (11) 5

mgj MP */magž/ n.* 'brain'. Henning 1937a, 85. Gershevitch 1965, 16.
MP mgj M5750 V ii 13 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

mgs Pa */magas/ n.* 'fly'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa mgs LN §2 M351 R 9 = M384+ R 1

mgwn MP */magōn/ a.* 'brutish'. Henning 1944a, 111-2. LN 118 (§86,1).
MP mgwn M87 V 5a

mgwng Pa */mayōnag/ a.* 'brutish, unconscious' (?). Henning 1944a, 111-2; MKG, 165.
Pa mgwng MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; M5700 I R ii 18; M92 R 7a; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M460b V i 3; M5700 I R ii 22

mgwnyft Pa */mayōnīft/ n.* 'brutishness'.
Pa mgwnyft oM229 V i 16; M741 R 7b; M741 V 11a = oOtani6208+ V 3

mgwnyy MP */magōnī/ n.* 'brutishness, drunkenness, unconsciousness' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 502, n.63.
MP mgwnyy L SIO 120 II R 3

mgyn MP */maginn/ n.* 'shield'. S. *mgynd*.
MP mgyn S7 V i 8

mgynd Pa */magind/ n.* 'shield'. Henning 1958, 104 n.2. S. *mgyn*.
MP mgynd Pa in MP text. M842 V 5 (Henning 1958, 104 corrects to *mgynd<wm>*.)

mh' bwt Pa */mahābūt/ n.* Indian (Sanskrit) *mahābhūta-*, 'great element'. KPT, 128, 99, n.1.
Pa mh' bwt KPT(1918) MIK8259 I R i 11

mh'r'c */mahārāǰ/ n.pr. m.* Indian title. Müller 1913, 31. Cf. *mh'r'j* M72 R 2 and 5; M6598 V 3, all unp.
M mh'r'c M1/52

mh'y'n */mahāyān/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* A Buddhist name?
M mh'y'n M1/81

mhr MP */mahr/ n.* 'hymn, short hymn'.
MP mhr BBB M801a/H2; BBB M801a/H4; BBB M801a/H6; BBB M801a/H26; S7 V ii 10; RH(653) M874 V 1; RH(650) M874 R 3; RH(651) M874 R 4; RH(996) oM485a V H; RH(1005) M6010 A 3; RH(1043) M785 V H; M290 V H
MP mẖr'n *pl.* MMii M31 I V H; MMii M31 II V H; M587 V H
MP mhr'n *pl.* MMiii,q oM454 I R 2; M1/173; M1/183; BBB M801a/H28; S9 V H; RH(674) M234 V 9; oM546 V H; M546 V 1; M2322 V H; M6849 V H

mhr'spnd MP */mahrāspand/ n.* sg.! S. *'mhr'spnd'n*.
MP mhr'spnd *sg.!* KawA(115) oM101e R 5; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(150) oM101b V 6; KawA(158) M101h R 3; M777 II V 1

mhr'spnd MP *see* 'mhr'spnd'n

mhr'spnd'n MP *see* 'mhr'spnd'n

mhrn'mg MP */mahrnāmag/ n.* 'hymn-book'.
MP mhr#n'mg M1/170
MP mhrn'mg M1/191; M1/199

mhrs'rg Pa */mahrsārag/ n.* 'hymn-incipit'. Cf. *b'š''s'rg*.
Pa mhrs'rg'n *pl.* M1 H4

mhrsr'y MP */mahrsrāy/ n.* 'hymn-singer, cantor' (title of an Elect).
MP mhrsr'y''n *pl.* BBB(221) M801a/p14 4
MP mhrsr'y'n *pl.* BBB(353) M801a/p22 4

mhrygr Pa */mahrīgar/ n.* 'sorcerer'. MKG, 165. Cf. *m'rygr*.
Pa mhrygr MKG(1868) oM6032 V 11

mhryspnd'n MP */mahrespandān/, /mahrēspandān/ n.* = *'mhr'spnd'n*.
MP mhryspnd'n *pl.* S7 R ii 13; S7 V ii 6

mhryspnd'n MP *see* 'mhr'spnd'n

mhy MP */mahy/ a., comp.* 'bigger'.
MP mhy Hu(308) M7981 I V i 4; Hu(674) M7981 II R i 22 = M506 V 5; Hu(1129) M7983 I V i 1; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; KPT(538) M1011 A ii 6; KPT(569) M1020+M1022 V ii 6; KPT(1341) M506 V 5
MP mhy[oS12b R ii 22

mhyst, mhst MP */mahist/ a., suprl.* 'greatest, eldest'.
MP mhyst MIK8259 I V ii 5; M6945 A 3; M5692 A 8
MP mhyst̰wm M1549/2

mhystg MP */mahistag/ n.* 'elder, presbyter', (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy, a synonym of *mānsārār*) [Boyce].

MP mhystg M1/213
MP mhystg'n *pl.* oM733 R 5; S12c V i 39; oM6604/2

mkwg MP */makōg/ n.* 'boat'. Henning 1937a, 85.
MP mkwg KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(210) M101a R 13

mn Pa *see* 'z

mn MP *see* 'n

mn- MP */man-/ v.tr.* 'to think, reflect'. Cf. *myn-*.
MP mnyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 13

mn'n Pa */manān/ a.* 'mine, my'. Boyce: 'in verse only', but also MKG(1402) and MKG(2168).
Pa mn'n MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(2168) M5826+M3120 B 2; MMiii,g(106) M7 I V ii 18; M32a R 12; M501b R i 2; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/15a/ M518 V 9; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3

mn'st'r Pa *see* 'st'r

mnbyc' MP *see* byc

mngyy */mängī/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* mngyy bγ 'yšyy. Name followed by a title.
M mngyy M1/132

mnhm'yd MP *see* mnwhmyd

mnh:m:d MP *see* mnwhmyd

mnk */manak/ n.pr. f. (Turk.?)*
M mnk M1/143

mnwhmyd, mnhmyd, mnhm'yd Pa/MP */manohmed/, /manōhmēd/ n.* 'mind, intelligence; opinion, conviction'. *mnwhmyd rwšn* and *mnwhmyd wzrg, kl'n* (Pa. only) 'the Light-Nous, the Great Nous'. Sundermann 1979, 100 and 122 n.119 and n.120. Sundermann 1994. Colditz 2000, 274. In Pa. the second, in MP the third element of the soul.
WMIr mnwhmyd oM5396/3
Pa m'nhmyd oS47 B 3
Pa mnhwmyd # rwšn MKG(1835) M6032 R 7
Pa mnhwmyd rwšn MKG(1876) M6032 V 19
Pa mnwhmyd MKG(2115) oM502d B 5; MMiii,d M5 R i 21 = oM748 R 6; M544 V 12; M680 R 14 = K24 R 10; M1367 R 5; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/52b/ oM88 I R 4 = oM96 R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = oM675 V 4; Abcd.D oM5877/14a; LN §9 oM500c R 2; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 6; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §26 M27 R 5 = oM1602 V 1; LN §28 oM27 V 1 = oM2705 V 1; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §81 oM2453 V 2; LN §85 M34 R 16; RH(250) M284a V i 22; M10 V 3; M2060 V 1; M5902 R 5; M6201/i/5; M40 R 4; M40 R 5; M80 V 2 = M40 R 4; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5
Pa mnwhmyd # rwšn LN §1 oM351 R 3; RH(1139) M30 R i 11
Pa mnwhmyd # wzrg MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32
Pa mnwhmyd kl'n A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10
Pa mnwhmyd rwšn LN M384+ V H; LN M384+ R H; LN oM27 V H; LN M905 V H; LN §16 M906 V 2; oM3405/3
Pa mnwhmyd rwšn'n *pl.* oM398 B 7
Pa mnwhmyd wzrg M398 B 6
Pa mnwhm:d wzrg MMiii,j(30) oM42 R ii 4
PaR mngo#med TM327 V 2
PaR mngomed Metathesis. TM327 R 1
MP mnhm'yd KPT(228) oM1021 A 4
MP mnhmyd MMii M28 II R i 2; KPT(205) M1003+M1025 B i 17; KPT(325) M1009 B i 4; M28 I V ii 17; M28 I V ii 19
MP mnhwmyd RH(1096) M273 R 12
MP mnh:m:d MMii M8251 I V 12
MP mnwhmyd Hu(1010) M7982 V i 18; Hu(1099) M7983 I R ii 5; MMii M219 R 8; MMii M219 R 19; KPT(921) oM765i B i 1; KPT(1765) oM382 A 2; BBB(367) M801a/p22 18; M97 V i 10; oM798a V i 11; L SIO 120 II V 8; L SIO 120 II V 8; oS12b R ii 42; oMIK4983 R 2; M1563/2
MP mnwhmyd rwšn oM867 R +M3845 R ii 6 (Sundermann 1979, 123 n.120 is no longer sure of the conjecture.)

mnyšn, mynyšn, mnyyšn MP */menišn/ n.* 'thought, intention; disposition'.
MP mnyšn KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; M1/219
MP mnyyšn M177 R 9
MP mynyšn Šbrg(687) M475a II R 15; Šbrg(698) M475a II V 2

MPPPII MP *see* sd

mr 1 MP */mar/ n.* 'number, reckoning, account; class'. Henning 1937a, 85. Twice <m:r> is attested with dots of unclear significance, for which Sundermann 1975, 310 n.91 suggests */mār/*.
MP mr KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; oM596a V 4; M545 R 11; M545 V 11
MP m:r BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; S1 V 3

mr 2 MP */mar/ n.* 'villain'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.49.
MP mr''n *pl.* MMii M95 V 2b

mr zqw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrd Pa */mard/ n.* 'man'. *mard puhr* 'son of man, Jesus'; *mrd 'spwryg* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa 'spwryg # mrd MKG(1879) M6032 V 22
Pa mrd KawT(11) M291a B 4; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(807) oM4577 B i 20; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2149) M2061 A 4; MMiii,f M8171 R i 8; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2042) oM580 V 1; CPar(161) M44 R 10; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(169) M44 V 7; LN §13 M906 R 2; KawN(28) M35 V 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §102 oM6300 A 15; GW §102 oM6300 A 16; M224 II R 6; M6020 II V ii 21; M186 I R 3
Pa mrd # 'spwryg oM224 II R 5

Pa mrd ʿspwryg BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; M5530 R 15; RH(302) M284b R i 11; ₀M70 V 4; M772a V 2

Pa mrd pwhr MKG(1195) ₀M4570 V ii 9; MKG(2393) ₀M380a-b V 4

Pa mrd#pwhr Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3

Pa mrd^{ss}n *pl.* M1/258

Pa mrd^{s}n *pl.* RH(1032) M785 R 8; ₀M224 II R 7; M274 V i 6; M253 B 4

Pa mrdwb M274 V i 6

Pa mrd[M6894/2

MP mrdn: *pl.* Šbrg(21) ₀M473a+ I R 21

mrd'ng MP */mardānag/ a.* 'manly, brave'. KPT, 128.
MP mrd$^{'}$ng KPT(1943) M1926 A 4

mrdwb Pa *see* -b

mrdwhm, mrdwm Pa/MP */mardōhm/, /mardōm/ n.* 'mankind, men, people'. *mrdwhm hsyng, mrdwhm nxwyn* 'the first man', Sundermann 1979, 99. On KPT(126) M1001+/V/ii/21 s. there p.18 n.22 (and Sundermann 1979, 119 n.42).

Pa kfwn # mrdwhm LN §17 ₀M906 V 7

Pa kfwn mrdwhm RH(337) M284b R ii 14

Pa qfwn mrdwhm LN §85 M34 R 15

Pa mrdwhm KawT(2) M291a A 2; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(904) ₀M4578 B ii 18; M8286 I R 13; MKG(1725) ₀M267b+M314 V ii 15; MKG(1741) ₀M5055+ R i 4; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; KPT(1521) M2309 R 4; CPar(46) ₀M499+ R 7; CPar(68) ₀M499+ V 10; L A 1; M229 V ii 6; M1202 R 12; ₀M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (64)15; M6020 I V ii (66)17; H.I/52a/ ₀M2851 R 3 = ₀M5587 R 3; A.R.I/17b/ M5930 R 5 = M673 R 6 = ₀M6264 V 3; Abcd.E M722 R 4b; Abcd.I ₀M352 V 13a; LN ₀M208+M638 R H; LN §23 M208+M638 V 10; RH(507) M763 V i 26; RH(544) M5640 R 7; GW §8 ₀M259b+M453b R 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 5; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 16 = ₀M6680+ R 16; GW §17 M259a V 7 = M4526+M7265 I V 4 = ₀M6680+ V 3; GW §47 M248+ R 18 = ₀M608a V 2; GW §84 ₀M1905 II V 1; GW §84 ₀M1905 II V 7; ₀M285 I V i 9; M374 A ii 12; M8100 R i 8

Pa mrdwhm hsyng MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; Otani6193 R 4

Pa mrdwhm nxwyn LN §44 ₀ M516 V 2 = M727b V 5 = ₀M313 V 1; M10 V 21

Pa mrdwhm^{ss}n *pl.* MKG(989) ₀M4579 V i 4; CPar(110) ₀M334a R 5

Pa mrdwhm^{s}n *pl.* MKG(133) M216b R 3; MKG(849) M4578 A ii 2; MKG(1568) M1608 A 7; ₀M8286 I V 9; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1734) M267b+M314 V ii 24; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MMiii,d(80) M5 V i 20 = ₀M748 V 9; MMiii,g(158) ₀M7 II R ii 10; KPT(1529) M8280 R ii 1; CPar(14) ₀M332+M724 R 13; CPar(19) ₀M332+M724 R 18; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(164) M44 V 2; M6232+M6230 V 10; A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; M35 R 2; GW §63 ₀M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §63 M295 R 6; GW §98 M2331 B 5; M205 V 2; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2; OtaniCat102 II R 2

Pa mrdwhm:n *pl.* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12; MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2

Pa mrdw:m M6135/x

Pa nw^{s}g mrdwhm LN §23 ₀M208+M638 V 8; LN §40a M500a R 2

Pa nw^{s}q mrdwhm RH(252) M284a V i 24

MP mrdwhm Šbrg(7) M473a+ I R 7; Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(44) M473a+ I V 20; Šbrg.b M537b 23; Šbrg.q ₀M537a+ II R 12; Hu(1107) M7983 I R ii 13; Hu(1246) M7983 II R ii 16; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 14; KPT(85) ₀M1001+ V i 1; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; M731 R 5; Otani6204 B i 1; ₀M199+ V i 8; M199+ V ii 4; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 3; M840f/2; M1450 V 2; ₀M4151/2; M5056a I R 1 8; M5862/5

MP mrdwhm^{s}n *pl.* Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(141) ₀M477 I V 21; Šbrg(162) ₀M482+ I R 18; Hu(1138) M7983 I V i 10; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; Hu(1265) M7983 II V i 1; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 I V 21; MMii ₀M49 II R 8; KPT(1642) ₀M46 R 9; ₀M781+ I R 8; S9 R i 34; ₀S14 V 14; M204 B 6; M8430 II R 3; Kao0111 R 10; M199+ V ii 13

MP mrdwm^{s}n *pl.* Šbrg.q ₀M537a+ II R 18

MP mrdwmn *pl.* Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5

MP mrdwwhm M627 V ii 13

mrdwhmg'n Pa */mardōhmagān/ a.* 'of man/men'. Boyce 1977, 57 prefers *mrdwhmg* n.
Pa mrdwhmg^{s}n H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3

mrdwmn MP *see* mrdwhm

mrdyft Pa */mardīft/ n.* 'manliness'.
Pa mrdyft MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7

mrdyhn MP */mardīhan/ n.* '*lewdness, *fornication'. Sundermann 1975, 300 und 301, n.42 and reference to Ghilain 1946, 543-4. MacKenzie 1979, 524, n.40.
MP mrdyhn ₀M4168 B 2; M882a A 4

mrdyhng'n MP */mardīhanagān/ a.* 'tyrannous, oppressive'. Sundermann 1975, 301, n.42; MacKenzie 1979, 524, n.40.
MP mrdyhng^{s}n Šbrg(40) M473a+ I V 16

mrg 1 Pa */marγ/ n.pr. place-name* Marg, Marv.
Pa mrg MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MKG(2105) M502d A 1; MKG(2109) ₀M502d A 5

mrg 2 Pa */marγ/ n.* 'wood, meadow'.
Pa mrg KawN(33) M35 V 15

mrg MP */marg/ n.* 'death'.
WMIr mrg Or Pa. M4757/5
MP mrg M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(728) M473a+ II R 8; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(642) M7980 I V ii (32)12;

MMii M219 R 12; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(1444) oM5566+M4501 V ii 3; KPT(1646) oM46 R 13; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; M781+ II V (53)13; S9 R ii 25; S18 V 4; M268 A 4; M389 R 11; M28 I R i 28; M28 I V i 7; Otani6194 B 4; M299c I V 2; M1621/i 7

MP mrq M12 R 2

MP sysynmrg OtaniCat102 II R H

mrgyḫ MP */margīb/ n.* 'death'.

MP mrgyḫ MIK8259 II V 10

MP mrgyhyc M794e V i 1

mrkywn MP */markyōn/ n.pr. m.* 'Marcion'.

MP mrkywn M28 I R ii 34 (s. de Blois 2003a)

mrm'ny Pa *see* mry

mrm'ny Pa *see* m'ny

mrn Pa */maran/ n.* 'death'. Indian loan-word, Sims-Williams 1989c, 169.

Pa mrn Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = oM734 R 11; MKG(84) oM48+ II V 20; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MMiii,g(103) M7 I V ii 15; MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26; MMiii,i(73) M42 V i 21; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; M4b I R 12; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = oM895a+M2224 R 1; H.VIa/4b/ oM6223 R 8; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; M102 R 7; LN §84 M34 R 12; LN §91a M34 V 16 = oM366 V 7; RH(613) M5860 I V ii 9; M10 V 15 = oM540c B 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4 (*mrn/yn?*); M830+ R 21; M830+ V 22 = oM275+ V ii 18; Otani6155 A 2; M258 I R 7; M723c/3

mrnyn Pa */maranēn/ a.* 'of death'.

Pa mrnyn Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10 = oM175 V 16; A.R.VIII/1a/ oM89 R 1; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3 = M2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = oM457 V 3; LN §31 M457 R 10; RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(611) M5860 I V ii 7; RH(1202) M30 V i 22; LN? oOtani6237 A 4

mrsws MP */marsus/ n.pr. m.*

MP mrsws RH(948) M647+ I V 7

mrt' MP */martā/, /marθā/ n.pr. f.*

MP mrt' M788 R 4

[mr]w or **[mwr]w** Pa */mōrw/ n.* 'ant'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 191.

Pa mrw H.I/18b/ oM603 R 2

mrw MP */marw/ n.* 'herbage, grass'.

MP mrw Hu(238) M7981 I R i 2; Hu(729) M7981 II V i 9

mry, m'ry, m'rw, m'r(-), mr Pa/MP */mār/ n.* Aramaic honorofic, lit. 'My lord' > 'Lord'. Set before a name, sometimes written together with it. Sundermann 1994, 250 n.31. The often written Aramaic suffix *-y* 'my', was already silent in Aramaic. The variant *m'rw* has prob. a purely graphical *-w*, as opposed to representing something related to the Syr. pl. *mrwn* 'lords'.

WMIr mrym'ny M1683/2

Pa m'#yrw M64 R 7

Pa m'-yrw- Otani6183 A 3

Pa m'r M1/259

Pa m'rm'ny MKG(2078) oM455 A i 7; MKG(2081) oM455 A i 10; M6281+ V 5; M812 R 5

Pa m'rw M38 V 8; M38 V 9

Pa m'ry MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MKG(1295) oM4798 A 1; MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; M1/233; M1/263; M1/290; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M64 R 1; M501b V ii 8; M176 V 4; M176 V 10; M23 A 1; RH(536) M763 V ii 31; RH(825) M486 A 4; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; M6844 R? H

Pa m'rym'ny M1/379; Abcd.C oM533 R 5b; M10 R 16; M99 II R 8b; oM3702/3

Pa m'rym'ny' M7422 R 7

Pa m'ry=mry MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = M496a V 4

Pa mr zqw M6232+M6230 R 10

Pa mrm'ny M285 II V ii 25

Pa mry MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MKG(198) M216a V H; MKG(903) oM4578 B ii 17; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; M1/245; M1/269; M1/297; M1/307; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; BBBc(42) M5779 V 18; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M4b I V 12; oM6232+M6230 R 9; oM6232+M6230 V 8; M369 R 3; M369 V 2; oM306 R 1; M306 R 7; M1367 R 5; RH(34) oM280 I R 2; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(58) M280 I V 11; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(916) M749 R 9; RH(1086) M273 R 2; M465 A 6; M5785 II V 3; M5762/6; M5848/i 7; M6844 V? H

Pa mry zkw M1/239

Pa mrym'ny MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(2102) oM455 B ii 8; MKG(2116) oM1118 B H; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2399) oM4523 A 3 (MKG, 140 n.1: or *mrym* 'Maria'?); MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; MMiii,n(40) oM77 V 20; M1/375; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; oM6033 A ii (8) 1; oM1202 R 2; M83 I V 7 = M759 II R 12; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1133) M30 R i 5; oOtani6160 A 5;

oOtani6192 I R 2; oOtani6214 A i 4; oOtani6242 B 4; oM5539/6

Pa mrym°nyy M6857/2

Pa mryzkw MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16

Pa mryzqw MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30

Pa mry S. *mry m°ny pwhr*. MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2

PaS m°rm°ny oTM406b R 9

MP m°ry M501b V i 8; RH(845) M782 R 9; M1305 A 2

MP m°rym°ny M7050 R 1

MP mry MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2262) oM236+ V 13; MKG(2455) M3401 A 1; MKG(2457) M3401 A 3; MMii M2 I R i 36; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; M1/168; M1/207; M1/209; M1/212; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; H. M233 R 2; M102 V H; oM176 R 14; RH(819) M449a B 8; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(999) M485a V 3; RH(1014) M799c A 7; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M293 R 8; MIK8259 I V i 5; oMIK8259 I V i 10; MIK8259 I V ii 4; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M552/5

MP mry°mw oM37 II R 3 (Colditz: *mr(y)[.](mw)[* = *mr(y)[°](mw)[* or *mr(y)[z)[qw)[*.)

MP mrym°ny BBB(88) M801a/p6 8; oM325 V 16; M797 II V 8

MP mrysysn MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2450) M903 B 5

MP mrysysyn S1 V 10

mry m°ny pwhr Pa */mārmānīpuhr/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247 regards this as possibly a name, including the initial element *mry*.

Pa mry. MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2

mry zkw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrym Pa/MP */mariam/ n.pr.f.* 'Miriam'.

Pa mrym M18 R 9; M18 R 10; M18 V 2; M5828 A 2; M6281+ R 7; M7201 A 5

MP mrym M788 R 4

mrynd Pa *see* myr-

mrysysynyg MP */mārsisinīg/ a.* 'of Mār Sisin (Sisinnios)'.

MP mrysysynyg S1 V 9

mryzqw, mryzkw, mr zqw */mār zakū/ n.pr. m.* 'Master/Lord Zakū'. Name of one of Mani's disciples.

Pa mr zqw M6232+M6230 R 10

Pa mry zkw M1/239

Pa mryzkw MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16

Pa mryzqw MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30

Pa mrzkw M479/10

mryzkw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrz MP */marz/ n.* 'boundary, border, march'.

Pa mrz MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28; KPT(993) M211+ R 8; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; Otani6155 B 2

MP mrz KPT(1991) M221 R 16

MP mrz°n *pl.* KPT(172) oM1003+M1025 A iii 2

mrz- MP */marz-/ v.tr.* 'to mate, co-habit with'.

MP mrz°nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(913) M7984 V ii 23

MP mrzyst *pp.II* KawA(100) M101i R 7

MP mrzynyd *caus., pp.II* Hu(945) M7982 R i 21

mrz°yyšn MP *see* mrzyšn

mrzb°n MP */marzbān/ n.* 'governor of a border district, margrave'.

MP mrzb°n°n *pl.* oOtani6152 R 10

mrzkw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrzyšn, mrzyyšn, mrz°yyšn MP */marzišn/ n.* 'mating, coition'.

MP mrz°yyšn Hu(910) M7984 V ii 20

MP mrzyšn Šbrg.fm(29) oM8256 V 5; Hu(928) M7982 R i 4; Hu(1025) M7982 V i 33; Hu(1049) M7982 V ii 23; MMii M49 I V 2

MP mrzyyšn Hu(900) M7984 V ii 10; Hu(968) M7982 R ii 10

ms Pa */mas/ adv.* 'further, furthermore, yet'.

Pa ms MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MKG(44) oM48+ II R 8; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(231) M805b V 9; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MKG(836) oM4578 A i 6; MKG(841) M4578 A i 11; MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; MKG(1271) M4589b A 1; MKG(1797) oHWP A 2; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23; MMiii,d(41) M5 R ii 11; MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; CPar(148) M413+M2086 B 3; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M6031 I A ii 2; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VIIIa/3b/ M256 I R 6; A.R.V/62a/ M1535 II R 3; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; Abcd.D M710 19a; M35 V 2; M1584/2

ms°dr Pa */masādar/ a. (comp.)* 'greater, older, of higher rank; presbyter'. MKG, 56, n.4.

Pa ms°dr *comp.* MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3

Pa ms°dr°n *comp., pl.* MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11 (Sg. would be better, cf. l.13 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 854 note on l.11).) ms°dr<°>n

mst Pa/MP */mast/ a.* 'drunk, bemused'; animal: 'in rut'. Colditz 2000, 223 n.45.

Pa mst M5700 I R ii 16; M5700 I R ii 20

Pa mst LN §11 M500c V 5 = oM5931 V 1; M460b V i 2; M6020 II V ii 15; M6020 II V ii 17; oM6020 II V ii 20

MP mst MMii M219 V 21

mstgr MP */mastgar/ n.* 'inebriating'. Henning 1947, 43.

MP mstgr M246 V 11

mstgrg Pa */mastgarag/ a.* 'intoxicating'. Henning 1947, 43.

Pa mstgrg LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6

mstgrg MP */mastagrag/ n.* 'brain, skull' (?). Henning 1937a, 85, but MP only.

MP mstgrg M781+ I R 7

mstwbryy MP *see* mwstbryḫ

mstyft Pa */mastīft/ n.* 'drunkenness'.
Pa mstyft MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2
Pa mstyft M4b I R 10; M229 V i 14; M830+ V 19 = M275+ V ii 13

mstyy MP */mastī/ n.* 'drunkenness'.
MP mstyy M177 R 17

msyšt Pa */masišt/ a. (suprl.)* 'greatest, highest'.
Pa msyšt MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12
Pa msyšt Mo(15) ₀M104+ V (32)11 = ₀M891b+ V 1; Mo(43) M734 V 8 = ₀M5861 R i 1; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MMiii,g(108) M7 I V ii 20; M6232+M6230 R 8; M369 R 9; H.VIb/11a/ M502b R 1; M285 II V ii 20; M2221 A 4
Pa msyštystwm *suprl. (double!)* M756 V 8
Pa msyyšt *suprl.* CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1
PaS msy-št Ch/So20135 V 10 = ₀80.T.B.I.644 = ₀M779 V 6

mšk'[MP */maškā[/ n.* Compound with *mašk* 'skin bag' or 'tent'? Henning 1940, 46.
MP mšk'[Gloss.n ₀M252b R 3

mškbrzyn MP */maškabarzēn/, /maškbarzēn/ n.* 'royal pavilion'. Henning 1940, 46.
MP mškbrzyn Gloss.n ₀M252b R 4

mštyq[MP */maštīk[/*? *?* '?'. Unclear. Henning 1940, 46.
MP mštyq[Gloss.n ₀M252b R 5

mšyḫ Pa *see* mšyh'

mšyh', mšyh'ḫ, mšyh'', mšyḫ Pa/MP */mašīhā/, /mšīhā/* and */mšīh/ n.pr. m.* 'Messiah'. Aramaic.
Pa mšyḫ M1/438
Pa mšyh' Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = ₀M891b+ V 7; Mo(71) M132a V 9; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; BBB(46) M801a/p4 2 = ₀M341a R 8; ₀M1202 R 2; M6650 R 3; M35 R 13; RH(59) M280 I V 12; M6938/5; M6281+ R 9; M6281+ V 8
Pa mšyh'' MKG(1134) M4570 R i 16
Pa mšyh'ḫ MKG(1013) ₀M4525 B i 3; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1294) M4589m ?; MKG(1805) HWP A 10; M1/255; M1/358; M83 I R 17 = ₀M200 V 13 = M234 R 14; M369 R 5; S6 R 2; RH(1033) M785 R 9; M24 R 3; M24 R 6 = M812 V 1; M452c A 5; ₀M465 B 12; M693 R 1; ₀M5825 R 3; ₀M7200 B 3
Pa mšyh'n *pl.!* M5691 R 4
MP mšyh' KawA(154) ₀M101b V 10; Gloss.n ₀M252b R 2

mšyy'n */mišīyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* 'Favour/boon of Mišī (= Mithra, the sun)', s. Benveniste 1930, 293, Weber 1972, 201 and Sundermann 1994b, 252 n.36, 261.
M mšyy'n M1/52

mwg MP */mōg/ n.* 'shoe'.
MP mwg KawA(244) M101d V 6

mwhr Pa/MP */muhr/ n.* 'seal'.
Pa mwhr M32a R 6; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = ₀M1953 V 2; A.R.Ia/11a/ ₀M518 V 1 (Possibly trace of tail of <k>, therefore *m[w](x)[r]?*); A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; RH(544) ₀M5640 R 7
MP mwhr KawA(163) ₀M101h R 8; MMiii,q=MKG(2274) M454 I R 13; BBB M801a/H1; BBB(22) M801a/p2 4; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; S9 R ii 21
MP mwhr'n *pl.* M174 I R 8

mwhrg Pa */muhrag/ n.* 'sealed document'. MKG, 165 (replacing Boyce 1954, 191: 'vertebra').
Pa mwhrg MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3; A.R.Ia/15b/ M518 V 10

mwhrwg MP */muhrwag/*? *?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear. Derived from *mwhr*? Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 177-178.
MP mwhrwg'n *pl.* Otani6154 A 1

mwjd Pa */mužd/ n.* 'wages'. GW 123 (§70,2).
Pa mwjd GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2

mwjdg Pa */muždag/ n.* '(good) news, message'.
Pa mwjdg MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5 (Boyce 1954: *(b)d(y)g*; Boyce 1956: *(m.')g.*); A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6 = ₀M1535 II R 4; S41 V 2

mwjdgd'g Pa */muždagdāg/ n.* 'messenger'. Ghilain 1939, 67.
Pa mwjdgd'g H.V/15a/ M2607 V 3; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 10

mwk'k */mukak/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name.
M mwk'k[₀MIK4979 R ii 4

mwqr'nyg Pa */mukrānīg/, /mawkrānīg/ a.* Title of a group of hymns. Either */mukrānīg/* from *muqrān/mukrān* (*makurān*) an area in the south east of Persia or from Aramaic */mawqrān/* 'honouring', s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004a, 101-103.
Pa mwqr'nyg M4a I V H; M4a I V 3; M4a I V 16

mwm MP */mōm/ n.* 'wax'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 284.
MP mwm Šbrg(284) ₀M535+ V 20

mwmyyn MP */mōmīn/ n.* 'exorcism' (?). Boyce 1975, 187, n. on *mwmyyn ʿy *ʿyryc'n.*
MP mwmyyn M781+ I V (21)10

mwnd' */munda/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name.
M mwnd' MIK4979 R ii 6

mwrd *see* myr-

mwrd'hyz *see* mwrd'xyz

mwrd'xyz, mwrd'hyz Pa/MP */murdāxēz/, /murdāhēz/ n.* 'raiser of the dead, redeemer'. Ghilain 1939, 61, 97. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
Pa mwrd'hyz M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3 (M315/I/R/12/ has *(mwr)d'hyz'*.)
Pa mwrd'xyz RH(414) ₀M1316 V i 8; RH(1035) M785 R 11
MP mwrd'hyz BBB(189) M801a/p12 8; ₀M738 R 11
MP mwrd'hyz'n *pl.* BBB(170) M801a/p11 5
MP mwrd'xyz MMii M224 I R 4; RH(878) M394 A 6

mwrdg Pa/MP */murdag/ a., n.* 'dead; corpse'. KPT, 128.
Pa mwrdg KPT(1786) ₀M572 R 4; KPT(1788) M572 R 6; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; A.R.VII/35a/ ₀M1540 II V 4 = M578 V 3

Pa mwrdg'n *pl.* M18 V 5; M680 R 9 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 6; RH(1035) M785 R 11; M92 R 1b

MP mwrdg Šbrg(171) oM482+ I V 3; M97 V i 8; oM97 V ii 2 (Boyce 1975, 179: *xwrdyg*, i.e. *x]wrd<y>g*. But this is unlikely since there is enough space for the bottom part of a <x> to be visible, if it were there.); M4161 B 4; M227 II V 4; M5794+ II R 7; M6452 I R i 5

MP mwrdg'n *pl.* MKG(1560) M2202 B 1; M798a V i 3; M627 V ii 16

MP mwrdg'n° *pl.* RH(739) M311 R 12

mwrdy'ng MP */murdyānag/ n.pr. f.* Name of the first woman. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.197.

MP mwrdy'ng Hu() oM7984 I R H; Hu(855) M7984 I R ii 33; Hu() M7982 R H; Hu() M7983 I R H; Hu(1125) M7983 I R ii 31; KPT(1393) oM4500 V ii 2; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2; M389 R 13 = oM8430 II R 1

mwrg Pa */murγ/ n.* 'bird, cock'. GW 128 (§81,1).

Pa mwrg KPT(1150) M540b V 3; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18 = oM6680+ R 18; GW §81 M847 V 12 = oM1905 II R 4

Pa mwrg'n *pl.* MKG(1900) M523a-c B 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 14; H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3; GW §97 M2331 A 3; M1830 I R 2; OtaniCat102 II R 3; M616/6

mwrg'r^{c}yd Pa *see* mwrg'ryd

mwrg'ryd, mwrg'r^{c}yd Pa */morγārīd/ n.* 'pearl'.

Pa mwrg'r^{c}yd MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2

Pa mwrg'ryd KPT(1794) oM572 R 12; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2

mwrg'rydyn Pa */morγārīdēn/ a.* 'of pearl'.

Pa mwrg'rydyyn M6020 I R i 11

mwrgw'g Pa */murγwāg/ n.* 'daybreak, dawn; omen'. Salemann 1908, 95: 'Vogelruf'. GW 128 (§81,1).

Pa mwrgw'g MKG(234) M270a+M869 I V H; KPT(985) oM8400 V 12; M18 R 9

mwrt Pa */murt/, /murd/? n.* 'death'. Henning 1937a, 85. Cf. GW 101 (§8,2).

Pa mwrt A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = oM690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11

mwrw MP */murw/ n.* 'bird'.

MP mwrw Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; M556 R 11

MP mwrw'n *pl.* M554 V 5

MP mwrw[*(n.pr.)* oM797 I R 9

mwrw'ẖ, mwrw' MP */murwāh/ n.* 'omen, sign (premonition)'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 11-12.

MP mwrw' MMii M31 I V 10; MMii oM31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 14; MMii oM31 II V 22; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M324 R 6; M1367 V 2; M339 V 9; M556 R 10; M556 R 17; M797 I V 6; M546 V 7

MP mwrw'ẖ MMii M31 II V 12; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; M315 II R 10; M277 V ii 6; M556 R 0; oM556 R 3; M556 R 7; M556 R 14; M7351 R 1; MIK7251 V H; KPT(1926) oMIK8259 I R ii 4; M1863 A 7

MP mwrw'h' BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; M315 II V 4

MP]mwrw'ẖ *n.pr.* Sundermann 1994, 262. MIK4979 V 10

MPS mwrw' MannerheimE R 2; MannerheimE V 3

mwrw'ẖ yyšw MP */murwāh-yišō/ n.pr.m.* mry ~ 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 256, 262.

MP mwrw'ẖ yyšw M293 R 9

mwrw'ryd MP */morwārīd/ n.* 'pearl'.

MP mwrw'ryd KawA(264) M101m V 7; M26 I R 4

mwrz- MP */murz-/ v.tr.* 'persecute, harm'. Henning 1943, 67.n.1.

MP mwrzyd *pp.II* Šbrg(347) oM542b+ I R 11; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; S9 V ii 7

MP mwrzydg *pp.II* M11 R 6

MP my...dg'n *pp.II, pl.* oM527 R i 7 (Colditz 2000, 92: **muzrīdagān.*)

MP mwrzyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V i 20

MP mwrzyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 14; S9 V i 22; S9 V ii 6

mwrz'wšn MP */?/ n.* 'forgiveness, remission' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 556; Gropp 1974, 29.

MP]mwrz'wšn oM174 II V 2

mwstbryẖ, mstwbryy MP */mustubarīh/ n.* 'tyranny'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.

MP mstwbryy MMii M49 I V 5

MP mwstbryẖ Šbrg(421) oM542b+ II V 13

mwš' MP */mušā/ n.pr. m.* 'Moses'. Semit. n.pr.

MP mwš' M389 R 9

mwš'hb MP */mōšāhab/ n.pr. m.* Hebrew/Semitic name. Colditz 2000, 91 n.148. M401/B/6/ quoted there seems to me to have *'wš '[.](b).*

MP mwš'hb M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 16

mwt Pa */?/ ? '?'*.

Pa mwṭ S44 B 2

mwwrd Pa */mōrd/ n.* 'myrtle'. GW 131 (§98,2).

Pa mwwrd GW §98 M2331 B 6 = M2601 A 1

mwx- Pa */?/ v.* 'to damage, harm' (?).

Pa mwxyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5

Pa mwxynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4

mwxš Pa */mōxš/ n.* 'salvation'. *mwxšwx'zg'n* 'those seeking salvation'. Indian loan-word. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.

Pa mwxš MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; M1/277; M4b I R 2; M741 V 10a; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 18

mwxšyg, mwxšyyg Pa */mōxšīg/ a.* 'of/concerning salvation'.

Pa mwxšyg MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; Abcd.D M710 18a; M741 R 9a

Pa mwxšyyg MMiii,d(38) M5 R ii 8 = oM748 R 12; MMiii,i(55) M42 V i 3

mwy MP */mōy/ n.* 'hair'.

MP mwy M545 V 9

mwy- MP */mōy-/ v.itr.* 'to mourn'.

MP mwyynd *pres.3.pl.* S8 R 5
MP mwy'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20
MP mwy'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 V 6; M11 R 4

mwyšngr MP */mōyišngar/ n.* 'mourner'. KPT, 128.
MP mwyšngr KPT(859) oM263f+ A i 7

my Pa/MP */may/ n.* 'wine'.
Pa my MKG(1365) oM6041 R 6; KPT(1891) M6280 R 5; GW §51 M248+ V 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 5 = oM847 R 1
MP my KawA(54) M101l V 5; MMii oM2 I V i 9; MMii M49 I R 4; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(1650) oM46 R 17; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M177 R 16; Kao0111 R 8

my'n MP */mayyān/, /mayān/ prep.* 'among, in the middle of, between'.
MP my''n L SIO 120 II R 9
MP my'n Šbrg(237) M472+ I V 21; Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30; Hu(467) M7980 I V i (27)7; MMii M28 II V i 3; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 7; KPT(86) M1001+ V i 2; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(121) M1001+ V ii 16; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(124) M1001+ V ii 19; KPT(600) M1026 A 18; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4; KPT(799) M819+M2154 R 5; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12; KPT(1990) M221 R 15; KPT(1992) M221 R 17; RH(1021) M799c B 6; M235 I R 2; MIK8259 I V ii 10; MIK8259 II V 7; M5646 R 2; M627 V ii 16

my'ng MP */mayyānag/, /mayānag/ n., a.* 'middle, waist; moderate, medium-loud'.
MP my''ng M8288 R 1
MP my'ng KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12

mycrym Pa */mičrēm/, /miṣrēm/? n.pr.* 'Egypt'. Has <c> its Aramaic value /ṣ/ here? Andreas-Henning 1934, 863, n.1: Hebrew form.
Pa mycrym MMiii,d M5 R i 7

myg Pa */mēg/, /mēγ/ n.* 'cloud, mist'.
Pa myg'n *pl.* A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8

mygd Pa */miγδ/ n.* 'fruit'.
Pa mygd M8287 A 2

mygdg Pa */miγδag/ n.* 'fruit'. Henning 1947, 56.
Pa mygdg H.I/35b/ M93 I V 8

mygdyyn Pa */miγδēn/ a.* 'of fruit'. Henning 1947, 56.
Pa mygdyyn oM1202 V (23)8

myẖ MP */meh/ a. (comp.)* 'great(er), old(er)'.
MP myh''n *pl.* BBB(10) M801a/p1 10
MP myh'n *pl.* M1/155

myh'yl Pa */mīhaēl/ n.pr. m.* 'Michael'. Cf. Klimkeit 1989, 208. Cf. *myx'yl.*
Pa myh'yl oM1202 R 5
MP mh'yl M19 R 2

myhg'r Pa */mīhgār/ n.* 'harm, damage'. MKG, 165. LN 116 (§74,1). (Emmerick-Skjærvø 1982, 68-9).
Pa myhg'r MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; MKG(733) M4576 V i 17; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; LN §74 M818 V 1

myhm'n Pa */mehmān/ n.; a.* 'inhabitant, guest'.
Pa myhm'n MMiii,g(45) M7 I R ii 15; LN §20 oM428c V 2; LN §21 M208+M638 R 10; LN §22 oM208+M638 V 4; RH(506) M763 V i 25

myhr 1 Pa/MP */mihr/ n.pr. m. myhr m'ẖ*: 'the month Mihr', the 7th month. Schaeder apud Andreas-Henning 1934, 882 n.4; MKG 99.
WMIr myhr M1556/3
Pa myhr m'ẖ Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 3
MP m'ẖ # myhr Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30
MP myhr m'ẖ MKG(1558) oM2202 A 1

myhr 2 Pa/MP */mihr/ n.; n.pr.* (Pa. only) 'sun' *myhr, myhr yzd* Pa. 'the Third Messenger', MP 'the Living Spirit'. Sundermann 1979, 101, 126 n.158, 127 n.177 and 128 n.178 and n.179.
Pa myẖr GW §97 M2331 A 5
Pa myhr yzd MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = M480c V ii 12; KPT(1248) M8802 B 4; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §96 M5642 A 4 = M5531 B 2; GW §98 M5642 B 3 = M2331 B 3; M285 II V ii 14; oM1830 I V H
Pa myhryzd MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = oM748 V 4 = oM1122 V 4
Pa myhr MKG(50) oM48+ II R 14; MKG(67) M48+ II V 3; MKG(283) M320 R 7; MKG(296) M320 V 8; KPT(1026) oM2082 V 6; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7; KPT(1225) oM183+ II V 6; M194 I R 3; LN §12 M5931 V 4; LN §38 oM304 R 4; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = oM491+ V 1; GW §99 M5642 B 8 = oM2331 B 9 = oM2601 A 4; M795 V 13; M5829 B 1
Pa myhr MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8
MP myhr yzd KPT(705) M100 R iii 7; KPT(847) M853 V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; M268 A 5; Otani6167A V 3; Otani6199 A 2; M5692 B 6 = oOtani6199 A 2; oM5750 R i 17
MP myhr#yzd Hu(107) oM7984 II R i 7; Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7; M4b II R 9
MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16
MP myhryzd Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(155) M7984 II R ii 21; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; M4b II R 1
MP myhr M176 R 19
Pa myhr *unclear* M6794/2

myhr 3 MP */mihr/ n.* 'friendship'. In *drwxtmyhr* and possibly also separately, s. Henning 1937b, 112.
MP myhr BBB(248) M801a/p15 13 (Henning: '*m(y)hr*(?)'. Possibly *m(w)hr.*)

myhrb'n Pa */mihrbān/ a.* 'kind, kindly'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa myhrb'n MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; MMiii,o(2) M67 R ii 29 = oM480c V ii 9 = M759 I R 11; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 11; oM737 R 9; oM226 R ii? 2

myhrb'nyft Pa */mihrbānīft/ n.* 'kindness'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa myhrb'nfṯ GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 13
Pa myhrb'nyfṯ oM503b V 9; RH(283) oM284a V ii 23; oM503b A ii 9

Pa myhrb°nyft RH(377) oM284b V i 22

myhrjd Pa */mihržad/ a., n.* 'contract-breaker'. GW, 129 (§82,2).
Pa myhrjd GW §82 M847 V 17

myhrš'ẖ Pa */mihršāh/ n.pr. m.* MKG 102, n.2. Sundermann 1994b, 251, 256.
Pa myhrš°ẖ MKG(1580) M47 I R 5; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1589) M47 I R 14

myl'd MP */mīlād/ n.* 'mantle' (?). Henning 1946a, 152, n.2.
MP myl°d M727a V 1

mylysg MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP mylysg M5755 R 1

myn MP */mēn/ n.* 'vengeance'. Sundermann (personally) kindly suggests possible identity with *qyn* i.e a minimal scribal error.
MP myn Hu(979) M7982 R ii 21; Hu(1060) M7982 V ii 34

myn- MP */men-/ v.tr.* 'to think'.
MP mynyd *pp.II* Šbrg(345) M542b+ I R 9

mynwg MP */mēnōg/ a.; n.* 'spiritual, heavenly; spirit'. Henning 1937a, 85.
MP mynwg M476 A i 8 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
MP mynwg°n *pl.* M629a A 5 (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

mynwgyẖ MP */mēnōgīh/ n.* 'spirit, spirituality'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *mynwg*.
MP mynwgyẖ MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 17

myr- Pa/MP */mīr-/ v.itr.* 'to die'. *mwrd* 'dead'. Perh. Pa */mir-/*, MP */mīr-/*.
Pa myryd *pres.3.sg.* M1749/2
Pa myrynd *pres.3.sg.* GW §50 M248+ V 5 = M5906 R 3
Pa mrynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/30b/ M1892 V 6
Pa myryndyẖ *opt.* GW §9 M259b+M453b V 11
Pa mwrd *pp.I* MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KawN(29) M35 V 11; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5 (Sundermann: *mw(rd)[* or *mw(dr)[*.)
Pa mwrd°°n *pp.I, pl.* MMiii,g(206) M7 II V ii 2
Pa mwrd°n *pp.I, pl.* M18 V 10
MP myryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1242) M7983 II R ii 12; M6452 II V 7
MP myr°d *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1448) oM5566+M4501 V ii 7
MP myr°m *subj.1.pl.* For sg.? M388 V 5; M2702 II V 1
MP myryẖ *opt.3.sg.* KawA(138) M101b R 5
MP myry[*pres. stem, unclear* oM415+ II R i 8
MP mwrd *pp.I* Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; M5794+ II R 9
MP mwrd°n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 31; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; M371 R 4; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 15; Otani6213 B 2

myrd, mrd MP */merd/ n.* 'man'. *myrd ᶜyg ᶜspwr* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100; *myrd°n pwsr* 'son of man, Jesus'. Henning 1933a, 216,31.
Pa myrd°n *pl.* MP in Pa text. MKG(1253) M4585 B 4
MP mrd KPT(1645) M46 R 12; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; M415+ II R i 5
MP myrd KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(232) M101d R 5; KawA(233) oM101d R 6; KawA(266) M911 R 2; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1173) M7983 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V i 37; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 24; MMii M49 I V 14; MMii M49 II V 10; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1867) M825 I V 7; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; M4168 B 5
MP myrd # ᶜyg ᶜspwr BBB(374) oM801a/p23 17
MP myrd#ᶜspwr M277 V i 10
MP myrd°n *pl.* MMii oM2 I R ii 3 (MKG, 17.); MMii M36 V 1; M97 R i 11; M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12; M28 I R i 18
MP myrd°n pwsr Šbrg M475a I R H
MP]mrdš°n Šbrg(685) oM475a II R 13

myš Pa */mēš/ n.* 'sheep'.
Pa myš°n *pl.* MMiii,e(36) M6 R ii 6; MMiii,e(39) M6 R ii 9
MP myš°n *pl.* S12c V i 36

myšg Pa/MP */mēšag/ adv.* 'always'.
Pa myšg CPar(14) M332+M724 R 13
MP myšg M3 (36) V 13; MMii M729 II V i 13; BBB(121) M801a/p8 5; M74 I R 7; M324 R 7; M37 II R 6; M28 I V ii 3; M1863 A 2; M1457/2
MP myšgyt MMii M31 I R 12; MMii M31 II R 1; M315 II R 20; M315 II V 16

myšn'yg MP */mēšanāyīg/ a.* 'Mesenian'. Henning 1942a, 945 n.2; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 119, 124: *mēšanāyīg*, from *mēšān*.
MP myšn°yg°n *pl.* KawA(108) oM101i V 6

myšwn Pa/MP */mēšūn/ n.pr.* 'Mesene'. MKG, 70 n.1.
Pa myšwn MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(1579) M47 I R 4; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7
MP myšwn M731 V 4; M26 I R 4

mytk Pa /?/ *n.* '?'. GW 134 (§104,2).
Pa mytk GW §104 M6300 B 8

mytr Pa/MP */maitr/ n.pr. m.* 'Maitreya', the coming Buddha; used of Mani.
Pa mytr° M38 V 5

mytr cytr, mytr cyṯr Pa */maitr čaitr/ n.pr.m.* Henning 1937b, 19 n.1 sees this as a variant of Maitreya such as might occur in a magical text.
Pa mytr cyṯr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = M341a R 7

mytr'gr Pa */maitrāgar/ n.pr.* Incantational variant on *mytr* [Boyce]. Or does *-'gr* have some significance? Cf. the agentive suffix *-gr* and *rwšn'gr* and *bwj'gr*. Perh. *mytr'gr* arose by association with *bwj'gr*.
Pa mytr'gr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = oM341a R 7;

RH(789) ₀M341a A 8

mytrg, mytrq Pa/MP */maitrag/ n.pr. m.* 'Maitreya', the coming Buddha, = Mani. Asmussen 1965, 136.
Pa mytrg MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBB(90) M801a/p6 10; BBB(98) M801a/p6 18; BBBc(7) M5779 R 7; Abcd.D M5877/4b; RH(824) M486 A 3
Pa mytrq BBB(44) M801a/p3 18 = ₀M341a R 7; RH(789) ₀M341a A 8
PaS mytr'kw TM406b R 8

myw MP */mēw/ n.* 'fruit'.
MP myw Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7

myx Pa */mēx/ n.* 'nail, rivet; tent-pole; coiner's *die'. GW 126 (§74,3).
Pa myx M6020 I V ii (59)10; A.R.I/26b/ M780+M889 V 12 = M673 V 4; A.R.Ia/1b/ ₀M518 R 2; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9 = ₀M4350 R 5

myx'yl MP */mīxaēl/ n.pr. m.* Semitic pr. name. Cf. *myh'yl.*
MP myx'yl M20 I R 5; M781+ I V (22)11; RH(955) ₀M647+ I V 14; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 19

myxd'r Pa */mēxδār/ n.* 'coiner'. GW 126 (§74,3).
Pa myxd'r GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10; GW §102 M6300 A 15

myxrm'nyβt Pa */mihrmānīft/ n.* 'friendship'. In Sogd. script; perhaps a mistake for *myhrb'nyft.* Yoshida 1985, 55. The Chin. *mi xi li mo ni fu duo* supports <m>.
PaS myxrm'nyβt Otani7117 V 1

myzd MP */mizd/ n.* 'reward, hire, wage, pay'.
MP myzd MMiii,q M454 I R 9

myzdg MP */mizdag/ n.* '(good) news, message'.
MP myzdg M176 V 14; RH(1050) M785 V 7; M271 V 15; P.M.914.2 V ii 3

myzdgt'c MP */mizdagtāz/ n.* 'messenger'. Name for the divinity Call (Sundermann 1979, 102). Cf. Pa. *xrwštg.*
MP myzdgt'c Hu(140) M7984 II R ii 6; RH(896) ₀M428b R 2; M32b B 8 {unp.}; P.M.914.2 V ii 1

myzdgt'cyẖ, myzdgt'cy MP */mizdagtāzīh/ n.* '(good) news, gospel'.
MP myzdgt'cy BBB(13) M801a/p1 13
MP myzdgt'cyẖ M17 V ii 13
MP myzdgt'cyy ₀Otani6151 R 4

mzn MP */mazan/ a.; n.* 'monstrous; giant demon, monster'. KPT, 16 n.15.
MP mzn Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; Hu(309) M7981 I V i 5; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(988) M7982 R ii 30; Hu(1043) M7982 V ii 17; Hu(1075) M7983 I R i 15; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; KPT(89) M1001+ V i 5; S12d R 6
MP mzn'n *pl.* Šbrg(212) M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(269) ₀M535+ V 5; Šbrg(286) ₀M535+ V 22; MKG(1509) ₀M805a+ V 12; MKG(1529) M6810 A 2; Hu(285) M7981 I R ii 15; Hu(827) M7984 I R ii 5; Hu(898) M7984 V ii 8; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(1001) M7982 V i 9; Hu(1006) M7982 V i 14; Hu(1032) M7982 V ii 6; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; Hu(1135) M7983 I V i 7; Hu(1158) M7983 I V i 30; KPT(751) M100 V ii 4; KPT(763) M100 V ii 16; KPT(1095) M308a+M308b A ii 11
MP mzndr *comp.* Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19

n'cr'y Pa */nāžrāy/, /nāzrāy/? a.* 'Nazarene'.
Pa n'cr'y MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7

n'f, n'p Pa/MP */nāf/ n.* 'family, race'. *n'f'n* 'peoples'.
Pa n'f MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; M538 R 3; RH(909) ₀M749 R 2
MP n'f MIK36 R i 3; S9 R i 20; S9 V i 18; S9 V ii 12; M1911/5
MP n'f'n *pl.* S9 V ii 16
MP n'p Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3; Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; MMii M49 II V 2; ₀S12c V i 31; M28 I R ii 18

n'frz'ptg MP */nāfrazāftag/ a.* 'unfinished'. Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 10-11. Cf. *'n'prztg* (Henning 1933a, 191.4).
MP n'frz'ptg M1/192

n'g Pa */nāg/ a., n.* 'sinless, free from sin'. Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1. Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa n'g MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22
Pa n'g'n *pl.* MMiii,b ₀M5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; M6845 V? H

n'γ'[Pa *see* ng'd

n'm Pa/MP */nām/ n.* 'name, fame'. *n'm kr-* 'to name, call'. *n'm br-* 'to speak of, mention'. *'rg'w n'm* and *'gr'w n'm* 'of noble name'; cf. *'prydgn'm* and *n'm 'frydg*; *cy n'm*; *'stwdn'm*; *fryhn'm*; *wxšn'm*; *wjydn'm*; *wzrgn'm*; *xwšn'm.*
WMIr n'm Otani6258 V 2; M3510/2
Pa n'm MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26; MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MKG(669) M4575 V i 7; MKG(819) M4571 V i 1; MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1798) HWP A 3; MKG(2079) M455 A i 8; MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; M1/299; M1/355; M75 R 8; M331 R 4; M544 R 4; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 2; M1202 R 3; M1202 R 4; ₀M1202 R 7; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (25)10; M1202 V (28)13; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; ₀Otani6229 R? 1; Otani6229 R? 5; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; RH(45) M280 I R 13; RH(365) M284b V i 10; RH(637) M6255+ R 4; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 6; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §11 ₀M259a R 5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4 = ₀M6680+ R 4; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; M328 B 5; M797 II R 10; Otani6214 B i 5; ₀Otani6229 A 1; Otani6229 A 5; Otani6230 A 1; M478a I V 1;

M2027/4; M9146/3
Pa n'm' RH(812) M449a B 1
Pa n'myc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 1
PaS n'm Ch/So20135 V 3; TM406b R 1
MP 'gr'w # n'm M4a II V 4
MP 'gr'w n'm' BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
MP n'm Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I R ii 13; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M2 I V i 26; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M28 II V i 1; MMii M28 II V i 19; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 V 4; KPT(1384) M4500 V i 5; KPT(1410) oM5566+M4501 R i 8; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M1/42; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M16 V 2; M324 R 7; M554 R 8; M781+ I V (15)4; M781+ I V (16)5; oM781+ I V (17)6; M781+ I V (18)7; M781+ I V (19)8; M781+ I V (20)9; M781+ I V (21)10; M781+ I V (23)12; M781+ I V (24)13; S12c V i 35; S25 R 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M277 V ii 7; oMIK4959 R 3; MIK4976a V i 5; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; M4625/1; M9106/2
MP n'm' MMii M729 II V ii 2
MP n'mwt M7135/4

n'm 'frydg Pa */nām-āfrīdag/ a.* 'whose name is blessed'. Cf. MP *'prydg n'm.*
Pa n'm 'frydg RH(1134) M30 R i 6

n'md'r MP */nāmdār/ n.* 'famous'.
MP n'md'r'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 21

n'mg MP */nāmag/ n.* 'book, letter'.
MP n'mg KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9

n'mgyn Pa/MP */nāmagēn/, /nāmgēn/? a.* 'famous'.
Pa n'mgyn MMiii,e(92) M6 V ii 2
MP n'mgyn M43 V 1; MIK8259 I V i 8

n'mwrng MP */nāmwarang/ a.* 'famous'. Colditz 2000, 75: *nām-warang.*
MP n'mwrng M297 B 4

n'n MP */nān/ n.* 'bread, food'. *n'n xwrdn*: 'to eat'.
MP n'n M3 R 5; L SIO 120 I V 4

n'p MP *see* n'f

n'pg MP */nāfag/ n.* 'centre, middle; navel'.
MP n'pg Hu(97) M99 I V 22

n'pbyš MP */nāfbēš/ n.* 'damage to the family, damager of the family'. Colditz 2000, 203 n. 134. Perh. an a.: 'damaging to a family'.
MP n'pbyš M653 R ii 6

n'pzyndg MP */nāfzīndag/ n.* 'the living family', i.e. the Man. community. KPT 20, n.28. Skjærvø 1997, 248-9.
MP n'p zyndg KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11; KPT(1995) M221 R 20
MP n'pzyndg M5794+ II V 9

n'r- Pa */nār-/ v.itr.* 'to moan, groan'.
Pa n'rynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8

n'rw'n Pa */nārwān/ n.* 'elm'. GW 113 (§31,2).
Pa n'rw'n GW §31 oM838 R 6

n'ryg qnyg MP */nārīg kanīg/ n.pr.f.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.138.
MP n'ryg qnyg MIK8259 I V ii 24

n'ryšn MP */nārišn/ n.* 'moaning'. Henning 1937a, 85.
MP n'ryšn M41 V 3 {unp.}

n's Pa */nās/ n.* 'destruction'. MKG, 165.
Pa n's MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; S41 V 3

n's- Pa */nās-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. MKG, 165.
Pa n'syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(786) M4577 A ii 22; RH(339) M284b R ii 16

n'w Pa/MP */nāw/ n.* 'ship'.
Pa n'w MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; KPT(2100) M338 A 9; M4b I R 5; M680 V 5 = oK24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = M327 R 10; M871m A 5; Otani6193 V 6
Pa n'w'n *pl.* MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6
Pa n'wrwšn M1/281
MP n'w KawA(259) oM101m V 2; KawA(261) M101m V 4; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; M6233 V 6
MP n'w'n *pl.* MMii oM224 I R 8; oMIK4959 R 3

n'w'z Pa/MP */nāwāz/ n.* 'helmsman, pilot'.
Pa n'w'z MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; M83 I R 19 = oM234 R 17; RH(362) M284b V i 7; RH(921) M749 V 3; M228 V ii 1; oM5191/1; M5360/2
Pa n'w'z'n *pl.* A.R.I/29a/ M673 V 9; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; M347 R ii 11; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 3
MP n'w'z MMii M224 I R 7; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4
MP n'w'z''n *pl.* BBB(102) M801a/p7 4 = M629b R ii 2
MP n'w'z'n *pl.* Otani6203 A 3

n'w'zb'n Pa */nāwāzbān/ n.* 'chief helmsman'. Colditz 2000, 308 and n.253.
Pa n'w'zb'n M5756 R ii 2

n'wc Pa */nāwiž/ n.* 'nose'. Sundermann 1991b, 13 n.24 (replacing Henning's reading *n'whr*) and GW 113 (§30,1).
Pa n'wc GW §30 M83 II R 17 = oM838 R 1 (GW, 76: *n'wyc* is not jusified by the individual texts.)

n'wrwšn Pa *see* n'w

n'xwn Pa */nāxun/ n.* 'nail'.
Pa n'xwn A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2

n'y MP */nāy/ n.* 'pipe, drain; canal; flute'. KPT, 128.
MP n'y Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(114) M7984 II R i 14; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1680) M652+M526 R 5; M762 V 4

n'ypzd MP */nāypazd/ n.* 'flute-player'.
MP n'y pzd''n *pl.* MMii M36 R 22

n'z Pa */nāz/ n.* 'pleasure, delight'.
Pa n'z MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 1; RH(443) M763 R i 16

n'z- Pa/MP */nāz-/ v.itr.* 'to take pleasure, delight; exult, triumph'. For M6450/II/R/i/(33/)4/ Sundermann 2003b, 220 has 'das feinbewegliche (wtl. stolzierende) des ...' with reference to a part of the body.
Pa n'zyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §14 oM906 R 8 (In critical text: *nw](''z)yd.*)

Pa n'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M285 I V ii 5; oM9071/1
Pa n'z'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* M5164/3
MP n'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 6; S9 V ii 4; S9 V ii 9; M500b/4
MP n'zyynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 6
MP n'z'm *subj.1.pl.* Otani6154 B 5
MP n'z'g *prp.Ia* RH(1053) M785 V 10; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (33)4
MP n'z'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M729 I V i 2

n'zwg Pa/MP */nāzūg/ a.* 'graceful, delicate, young'. Ghilain 1939, 59.
Pa n'zwg MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11; M6232+M6230 R 11; oM7051 V? 5
MP n'zwg MMii M729 II R ii 11; M797 I V 12 (BeDuhn takes this together with the previous word and reads *(')sprhm n'z [1](.)[1]* which he takes as a name Isprahm Nāz without accounting for the rest.)

n'zwgy'zd MP */nāzugyazad/ n.pr. m.* mry ~ hmwc'g. Henning 1937b, 11. Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MP n'zwgy'zd BBB(214) M801a/p13 15

n'zyšn MP */nāzišn/ n.* 'coquetry, blandishment'.
MP n'zyšn M727a V 2; M28 I V ii 24

n'y-, nyy- MP */nay-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'.
MP n'yd *pres.3.sg.* M731 R 6
MP nyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Otani6152 R 10
MP n'yd *pp.I* KPT(1674) M46 V 20; M28 I R ii 35
MP nyd *pp.I* KPT(1661) oM46 V 7
MP nyyd *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 20
MP nyydn *inf.Ia* Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29

nb'g MP */nabāg/ n.* 'hostage'. KPT, 128 'Verwandte' (thinking of a connection with Av. *napāt?*) Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 1, 114 sub *np'k* 'hostage'.
MP nb'g KPT(76) M1001+ R iv 10

nb'm Pa */niβām/ a.* 'dull, lustreless' (?). GW, 119 (§50, 3); Gershevitch 1972, 125.
Pa nb'm MMiii,e M6 R i 6; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = oM5906 R 2

nb'st MP *see* nb'y-

nb'y- Pa/MP */nibāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lay down, cast down'. Henning 1937a, 85. KPT, 129.
Pa nb'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Or pp.II! M7265+ II R 15 {unp.}
MP nb'st *pp.I* KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10

nbdm Pa */nibaδm/ n.* 'couch' (?). GW 113 (§31,1). Sims-Williams 1989a, 326.
Pa nbdm Abcd.B M507 V 13a (Boyce: *nbdm(n)*; GW, 113 (§31.1): *nbdm.*)
PaS nβδm H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2

nbrd Pa/MP */nibard/ n.* 'fight, struggle, battle'. MKG, 165.
Pa nbrd MKG(2108) M502d A 4

nbrd- Pa */nibard-/ v.tr.* 'to fight'.
Pa nbrd'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; M708 R 3b

nbrdg Pa */nibardag/ a.* 'warlike, contentious'.
Pa nbrdg Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a

nby', nby'ẖ Pa/MP */nbīyā/ n.pr. m.; also n.?* Proper name in Pa.; also in MP; or 'prophet' there? Aramaic. MKG, 166. Sundermann 1994b, 263, 264.
Pa nby' MKG(2397) M4523 A 1
MP nby' M16 R 6; M16 V 3
MP nby'ẖ M6011 R ii 11

nbyg Pa/MP */nibēg/ n.* 'writing, book, document'. Also *dst nbyg* 'Handschreiben' (Sundermann 1984b, 496) 'handwritten document' = 'personal account'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 1, 114 sub *npyky* where PaI *dstnypyk* is also referred to.
Pa nbyg MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; LN §97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; RH(563) M5860 I R i 7; RH(571) M5860 I R i 15; Otani6242 A 3
Pa nbyg'n *pl.* MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(303) M344a R 2; LN §66 oM4450 V 3
MP dst nbyg L oSIO 120 I R 11
MP nbyg KawA(231) M101d R 4; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I R i 10; KPT(1592) M8101 R i 10; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; M1/225; M16 V 4; M16 V 9; L SIO 120 I R 11; M444 R ii 7
MP nbyg nbyg *double* oM753 A 4 (Colditz 2000, 320, n.304: *'jyg, 'ywnglywn'yg.*)
MP nbyg'n *pl.* MKG(2023) M742 II R 15; MMii M2 I R i 1; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii M2 I R ii 7; oM297 B 9; oM5794+ I V 14; M5794+ I V 18

nbyn Pa */nabēn/ a., n.* 'malicious, cunning; malice'. Henning 1942a, 949 n.4.
Pa nbyn Mo(42) M734 V 7; M4b I R 15; oM6031 I B i (14) 8; LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; RH(40) M280 I R 8; GW §63 M295 R 5

nbys- Pa/MP */nibēs-/ v.tr.* 'to write, copy a book'.
Pa nbysyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6
Pa nbys'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(2141) oM330+M2238 V 9
Pa nbys'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(112) M6 V ii 24; M1/234
Pa nbysyd *impv.pl.* RH(571) M5860 I R i 15
Pa nbyšt *pp.I* MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3; MKG(1451) M6066 A 2; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2080) oM455 A i 9; M4a I V 1; M263g B 5
Pa nbyšṯ *pp.I* RH(387) M284b V i 32
Pa nbyštg *pp.Ia* MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; M6946 A 5
Pa nbyštn *inf.Ia* M5572 R H
MP nbysyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(231) oM101d R 4; M16 V 9
MP nbys'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M11 V 2
MP nbyšṯ *pp.I* M297 B 8
MP nbyšt *pp.I* MKG(1980) M742 I R 16; MKG(2044) M742 II V 16; Hu() M99 I R H; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 II R 3; M1/182; L SIO 120 I R 3; M644 V 2
MP nbyštynd *pret.3.pl.* M1/222
MP nybyšt *pp.I* M315 I R 22
MP nbyštn *inf.Ia* M1/175; M1/178; M1/227; oM444 R ii 7

nbyšt *see* nbys-

ncyh- MP */nizēh-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
MP ncyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a ₀M2 II R H; KPT(1899) M168 R H; M17 R H; M17 V i 2 = ₀M644 A 3; S1 V 4; S1 V 5; M627 V ii 8; M6854 R? H
MP ncyyhyd *pres.3.sg.* M5135/2
MP ncyhyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,q M454 I R 6
MP ncyh²nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q(45) M537a+ II V 21
MP ncyhyḫ *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9
MP ncyh²g *prp.Ia* MMii M219 R 13
MP ncyh²g²n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 R 15
MP ncyh²n *prp.III* MMii ₀M49 II V 8
MP ncyst̰ *pp.I* BBB(17) M801a/p1 17
MP ncyst *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 6; KPT(56) M1001+ R iii 11; M16 R 5; S12c V i 45; RH(969) M647+ II R 13; M627 V ii 13

ncyn- Pa */nižīn-/ v.tr.* 'to pile up, heap together'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa ncynyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a

ncyn-, nycyn- MP */nizīn-/ v.tr.* 'to pile up, heap together, build'. Henning 1937a, 85. KPT, 129.
MP ncynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(736) ₀M100 V i 14
MP nycynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(717) M100 R iii 19
MP ncyd *pp.I* Hu(37) M98 I V 12; KPT(689) M100 R ii 12; KPT(741) M100 V i 19; S27 V 1

ncynyšn, nycnyšn MP */nizīnišn/ n.* 'layering, building'. KPT, 129. LN 121 (§95a,1).
MP ncynyšn²n *pl.* KPT(224) ₀M1003+M1025 B iii 6; KPT(1263) ₀M871i B 2
MP nycnyšn²n *pl.* KPT(698) M100 R ii 21

ncyst MP *see* ncyh-

nd Pa */naδ/ n.* 'pipe, flute; cane, rod'.
Pa nd Mo(68) M132a V 6; M10 V 6

ndg Pa */naδag/ n.* 'pipe, tube'. GW 115 (§35, 3).
Pa ndg GW §35 M83 II V 11 = M342+M520 R 10

nfryd Pa */nifrīd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to curse'. MKG, 166.
Pa nfryd *pp.I* MKG(1910) ₀M523a-c B 12 (MKG, 116 n. 4: or */[²]fryd* 'he praised'.)

ng²d Pa */niγāδ/ n.* 'prayer, obeisance'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa n²γ²[S6 V 11
Pa ng²d MKG(81) M48+ II V 17; MKG(285) ₀M320 R 9; BBB(288) M801a/p18 1; M229 R ii 9; RH(910) M749 R 3; Otani6214 A ii 3
Pa ng²δ M213b/3
Pa ng²dm²n Otani6214 A ii 2
Pa ng²dwm MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M1/315; S6 V 6; RH(393) M284b V ii 12

ng²d²r- MP */nigādār-/ v.tr.* 'to take care of'. KPT, 129.
MP ng²d²r *impv.sg.* KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12

ng²ḫ Pa */nigāh/ n.* 'heed, attention'. ~ *krdn* 'to observe'. Cf. *ng²d²r-*.
Pa ng²ḫ Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5

ng²n Pa */nigān/ n.* 'treasure'. ~ *kwn-* 'to bury'.
Pa ng²n MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1

ng²r MP */nigār/ n.* 'painting, picture'. For *nbyg²n ng²r* (M2/I/R/ii/7/) Andreas-Henning suggested 'book painter' (instead of ~ *ng²rgr*!) but Sundermann (personally) kindly suggested 'bookpicure' (instead of 'book with pictures', Mani's picture book?) or 'books [and] picture'.
MP ng²r MMii M2 I R ii 7; MMii M219 R 17; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; M297 B 9; M444 R ii 8

ng²r- Pa/MP */nigār-/ v.tr.* 'to paint, draw, make (as an artist)'. KPT, 129: 'malen, bilden'.
Pa ng²ryd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 13a = ₀Otani6208+ V 7; GW §103 ₀M6300 B 1; M5700 I V ii 14
MP ng²ryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1289) M7983 II V i 25
MP ng²rynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1301) M7983 II V ii 3; Hu(1319) M7983 II V ii 21
MP ng²rd *pp.I* MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 7; KPT(69) ₀M1001+ R iv 3; KPT(1381) ₀M4500 V i 2; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; MIK8259 II V 3
MP ng²rdn *inf.I* M444 R ii 8
MP ng²ryd *pp.II* M28 I R i 27 (de Blois 1998, 483: pres.2.pl.)

ng²rgr Pa/MP */nigārgar/ n.* 'painter'. LN 136 (§am,1); GW 130 (§89,1).
Pa ng²rgr GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §93 ₀M3142 R 8
MP ng²rgr Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; M1970/3

ng²y- Pa */niγāy-/ v.tr.* 'to pray, supplicate'. Gershevitch 1965, 27, n.1.
Pa ng²y²m *pres.1.sg.* M1/444; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; M503a A 7; M747a R 11; M876/4; M5762/6
Pa ng²y²m *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1041) ₀M785 R 17
Pa ng²yd *pres.2.pl.* RH(242) M284a V i 14; Otani6200 A 5
Pa nyg²ynd *pres.3.pl.* M538 R 7
Pa ng²y³³m *subj.1.pl.* RH(27) M137 I V 11
Pa ng²y²m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = ₀M496a R 2; M1/356; M1/440; M1367 R 3

ngn Pa */naγn/ n.* 'bread'. Harmatta 1953.
Pa ngn M6020 I R i 16; M1724/2

ngn- Pa/MP */nigan-/ v.tr.* 'to bury'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa ngnd *pp.I* Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5
MP ngn²d *subj.3.sg.* KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19
MP ngnd *pp.I* KawA(127) M101e V 6
MP ngnd *inf.I* M1621/i 7
MP ngnyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* M12 R 16

ngr²wyn Pa /?/ *?* '?'.
Pa ngr²wyn MMiii,f(46) M8171 V ii 10

ngrysp- Pa */niγrisp-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be grabbed (and pulled) downwards'. See *gyrw-*.
Pa ngrysp²n *subj.1.sg.* H.V/19a/ ₀M2458 V 1 = ₀M5350 V 1

ngwc- MP */nigōz-/ v.tr.* 'to bend, bow'.
MP ngwcym *pres.1.pl.* BBB(312) M801a/p19 17; RH(976) M647+ II V 5
MP ngwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R i 10

MP ngwcyd *pp.II* Hu(167) M7984 II R ii 33

ngwh- Pa */niγōh-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to sink (itr.); engulf, submerge'. Boyce 1954, 192.
Pa ngwhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = ₀M831 R 3
Pa ngwh°ẖ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3

ngwnd- Pa */niγund-/ v.tr.* 'to cover, veil, clothe, hide'. MKG 166: *ngwstg* (though there with the pres. as *ngwz-*).
Pa ngwnd°n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/67a/ ₀M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11
Pa ngwnd *impv.sg.* M10 V 16 = M540c B 4
Pa nγwst *pp.I* MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36
Pa ngwst *pp.I* KawT(3) M291a A 3; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; A.R.Ib/2b/ ₀M1890 R 4; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; M10 V 18; M812 R 2; M7201 A 6
Pa ngwstg *pp.Ia* S35 R 2
Pa ngwstg *pp.Ia* MKG(1874) ₀M6032 V 17; CPar(40) M499+ R 1; M679 V 15; H.I/25b/ ₀M93 I R 8; Abcd.D M5877/14b; ₀M103 R 8; ₀S41 R 6 = M103 R 8; M745b/ii 7; ₀M24 R 1

ngwrc- Pa */nigurž-/ v.tr.* 'to baptize (pejorative)'. MKG, 90 n.1: 'niederschlagen' = '*gewaltsam niederbeugen und untertauchen (?)' ['to push under by force'].
Pa ngwrcyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(13) M1344+M5910 R 3
Pa ngwrcyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1433) M5966 A 4
Pa ngwrcynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1434) M5966 A 5

ngwrcg Pa */niguržag/ n.* '*baptism'. MKG, 166; 90 n.1.
Pa ngwrcg MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3

ngwrg MP /?/ *n.* (an animal). KPT, 129. Connected to *gwrg*?
MP ngwrg KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3

ngws°r Pa */nigūsār/ adv.* 'downwards, down'. Cf. MPB *nigūnsār*.
Pa ngws°r Mo(73) M132a V 11; H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.VII/20b/ ₀M517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6

ngwst Pa *see* ngwnd-

ngwš Pa */niγōš/ n.* 'hearing, faculty of hearing'. MKG, 166.
Pa ngwš MKG(1875) M6032 V 18; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7

ngwš(°)kpt, nγwš°kpt Pa */niγōšāgbad/ n.* 'chief Hearer'. A title. Sogdian spelling of Pa. *niγōšāg-bed* (not attested in PaT, cf. MPT *nywš°gbyd*). As a title this word occurs in M1, a nominally MP text.
M ngwš°kpt M1/99
M ngwškpt M1/76; M1/112
M nγwš°kpt MIK36 R ii 4

ngwš- Pa */niγōš-/ v.tr.* 'to hear'.
Pa ngwš° *pres.2.sg.* RH(143) M1610 A 2
Pa ngwš°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,m(77) M39 V ii 15; M1/386
Pa ngwš° *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/5a/ ₀M667+ R 9
Pa ngwšm°n *impv.sg.* M1/387
Pa ngwšwm *impv.sg.* S6 V 7
Pa ngwšyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,f(30) M8171 V i 6
PaS nγwšyyδ *impv.pl.* H.I/60b/ ₀Otani6386 R 2
Pa ngwš°d *pp.II* KPT(1801) ₀M572 R 19; ₀Otani11079 A 4

ngwš°g, ngwš°q, nγwš°q Pa */niγōšāg/ n.* 'Hearer, Auditor'. Cf. *ngwš°gc°n*.
Pa ngwš°g MKG(71) ₀M48+ II V 7; MKG(166) ₀M216c+M1750 R 5; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(987) M4579 V i 2; MMiii,h(64) ₀M33 II R i 11 = M367 V 6; M4b I V 14; M6650 V 3; M171 I R 14; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 13; M171 II R 1; M1106/2
Pa ngwš°g°°n *pl.* MMiii,d(118) M5 V ii 38; MMiii,g(74) M7 I V i 14
Pa ngwš°g°n *pl.* MKG(169) ₀M216c+M1750 R 8; MKG(681) ₀M4576 V H; MKG(984) M4579 R ii 5; MKG(1105) ₀M4573 V ii 4; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; MKG(1796) ₀HWP A 1; MKG(2097) ₀M455 B ii 3; MMiii,h(60) M33 II R i 7 = M367 V 4; MMiii,h(105) M33 II V ii 4; MMiii,m(45) M39 V i 1; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; M1/266; M1/279; M1/280; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.E M722 R 2a; LN §19 M428c R 5; LN §72 ₀M5845 V 10; RH(94) ₀M86 R 3; RH(529) ₀M763 V ii 24; RH(863) ₀M1874 A 5; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; M171 II R H; MIK7251 V 3; ₀Otani6212 B 2
Pa ngwš°g°nyc *pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 12
Pa ngwš°gn *pl.* M1/361; M5858 V 3
Pa ngwš°g:n *pl.* MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20
Pa ngwš°q°°n BBB(137) M801a/p9 3
Pa ngwš°q°n *pl.* RH(248) M284a V i 20
MP nγwš°q Title in M1/. M1/74
TuM ngwš°k ₀MIK4979 R ii 11

ngwš°gc°n Pa */niγōšāgčān/, /-žān/? n.f.* 'female hearer'.
Pa ngwš°gc°n MKG(691) M4576 R i 9; MKG(742) ₀M4576 V ii 9
Pa ngwš°g:cn MKG(722) M4576 V i 6

nγwš°qpt°nc */niγōšāgbadānč/ n.f. (Sogd.)* 'head of the female hearers'. Formed with a Sogdian suffix from a Pa. word. Gershevitch 1954a, §1043.
M nγwš°qpt°°nc M1/140
M nγwš°qpt°nc M1/127

ngwz- Pa */niγōz-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to hide, disappear'. Despite MKG, 166 sub *ngwst*, that pp.I belongs to *ngwnd-*.
Pa ngwzyd *pres.3.sg.* M24 V 1
Pa ngwzynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1205) M30 V i 25
Pa ngwz *impv.sg.* MKG(1074) M4573 R ii 7
Pa ngwz°dn *inf.II* A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8

nh°y- MP */nihāy-/ v.tr.* 'to harry, cut to pieces'. Skjærvø 1997, 248.
MP nh°yd *pres.3.sg.* M8803/5

MP nh°yyd *pres.3.sg.* M8 R i 5
MP nh°ynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R ii 9

nhcyhr MP */nahčihr/ n.* 'hunting, hunt'. ~ *c°r* 'hunting place, hunting ground'. Cf. PaT *nxcyr.*
MP nhcyhr M3 R 15; M3 (30) V 7; KPT(906) oM263f+ B ii 9

nhng Pa/MP */nihang/ n.* 'crocodile' or 'hippopotamus'. Henning 1937a, 85. [S. *dhmq*]
PaS nxnk H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4
MP nhng°n *pl.* M701 V 4

nhnjynd Pa *see* nhynj-

nhrys- MP */nihrīs-/ v.tr.* 'to form, shape'.
MP nhryst *pp.I* S12c V i 43
MP nhryst *pp.I* S12b R ii 41
MP nhrysyd *pp.II* S9 R i 13

nhwm Pa */nahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'ninth; ninthly'.
Pa nhwm M529 R 4; LN §84 M34 R 12

nhwm MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwm°nd MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwmb-, nhwm- MP */nihumb-/, /nihumm-/ v.tr.* 'to cover, guard; hide, conceal'. *nihumbāg* 'guardian'; *nihuftagīhān*: 'secret things'.
MP nhwm°nd *subj.3.pl.* MIK36 R i 2
MP nhwmb°nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 5
MP nhwm *impv.sg.* M4a II R 2
MP nhwmb°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* S7 R ii 16
MP nhwpt *pp.I* KawA(98) M101i R 5; MMii M2 I R ii 28
MP nhwpt *pp.I* Otani6197 V 4
MP nhwpt°n *pp.I, pl.* M11 R 25
MP nhwptg *pp.Ia* BBB(369) M801a/p23 12; M8110 II V 2
MP nhwptgyh°n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM733 V 7; oM753 A 3; MMii M8251 I R 11

nhwn, nhwwn MP */nihōn/ n.* 'creation, blending together' (?). Andreas-Henning 1932, 215.
MP nhwn Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11
MP nhwwn Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30

nhwpt MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwptgyḫ MP */nihuftagīh/ n.* 'hidden, secret things'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 309, n.4.
MP nhwptgyḫ M8250 V 10

nhwptgyh°n MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwyn MP */nahwēn/ a.* 'first meal (of the day), breakfast'.
MP nhwyn M731 V 11

nhxt Pa *see* nhynj-

nhym°ng Pa */nahemānag/ n.* '*part'. MKG, 166 superseding Henning's 'den Sinn abwenden' for *nhym°ng bwdn.*
Pa nhym°ng MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8

nhynj- Pa */nihenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to hold back, refrain; retain, keep'.
Pa nhnjynd *pres.3.pl.* oM741 V 17a
Pa nhynǰ° *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2
Pa nyhynj *impv.sg.* Gloss.i oM2026 V ii (9)3
Pa nhynjyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 3
Pa nhxt *pp.I* MMiii,e(31) M6 R ii 1; MMiii,e(52) M6 R ii 22; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2

nhynz- MP */nihenz-/ v.tr.* 'to hold back, refrain; retain, keep'.
MP nhynzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1981) M221 R 6
MP nhynz°d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M49 I V 3
MP nhxt *pp.I* M916d B 2

nkmb- Pa */nikamb-/ v.tr.* 'to bend'. MKG, 166.
Pa nkmbyd *pres.3.sg.* oM1201 V 19
Pa nkmbynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(893) M4578 B ii 7

nkty°wys MP */nikotēwīs/? n.pr. m.* Corruption of Nikotheos? Henning 1934a, 28. Cf. Syr. names ending in *-ys.*
MP nkty°wys M299a R ii 5

nkwš- Pa */?/ v.* '?'. Hardly just a mistake for *ngwš-*.
Pa nkwš°d *pp.II* ? Abcd.F M888a R 1b

nm°c Pa */namāž/ n.* 'bow, obeisance'. *namāž bar-* 'to make obeisance'. MKG, 166.
WMIr nm°c Or MP. M1679/3; M5096/1
Pa n°yg°yg°yg°m°#yg°°yg°j S6 R 3
Pa nm°#yg°yg°ygg°jww#wwm° S6 V 8
Pa nm°c MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = oM891b+ R 11; Mo(67) oM132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 2; MKG(698) M4576 R i 16; MKG(1132) M4570 R i 14; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; KPT(1005) oM211+ V 7; M1/260; M1/317; M1/388; M6232+M6230 R 8; M5262 I R 6; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 11; M194 I V 3; M501b R i 1; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = oM1663 R 3; M176 R 11; LN §1 M351 R 1; RH(254) oM284a V i 26; RH(736) M311 R 9; RH(764) oM319 I R 4; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(859) oM1874 A 1; RH(860) M1874 A 2; RH(1036) oM785 R 12; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; M824b B 4; M885 R ii 10; M2332 B 5; M8050 B 3; Otani6202 A 3; oOtani11079 A 2; M7352 R 1
Pa nm°c°n *pl.* MKG(1711) oM267b+M314 V ii 1
Pa nm°cwd MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16
Pa nm°cwm M1/315; S6 V 6
Pa nm°cwt BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; RH(827) M486 A 6; oM10 V 17 = oM540c B 5

nm°c MP */namāz/ n.* 'bow, obeisance; prayer'.
Pa nm°z M176 R 10
MP nm°c Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) M473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M219 V 14; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; M198a R 4 = oM1607 B 3; M543 V 5; RH(809) oM449a A 8; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(1047) M785 V 4; M203 I R 9; M28 I R i 10; P.M.914.2 V ii 7; M627 R i 15; M845/2
MP nm°cwm RH(854) M782 V 7
MP nm°z RH(967) oM647+ II R 11; oM293 V 11
MP nm°zwt M5756 V i 5

MPS nm'z TM406b R 4

nm'dyš Pa *see* nm'y- Pa

nm'd Pa *see* nm'y- Pa

nm'y- 1 Pa */namāy-/ v.tr.* 'to honour'. Sundermann 1971a, 103 n.155. See also *nmwy-*.
Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1333) oM6040 R 24; M741 R 3a = oM2853 R x2a; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = oM847 V 6 = M4350 V 4
Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 7
Pa nm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5b
Pa nm'yynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5a
Pa nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13 = oM1538 II V 2; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15 = oM1538 II V 4
Pa nm'yd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22
Pa nm'dyš *pp.I* Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = oM891b+ V 9
Pa nm'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(65) oM48+ II V 1; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; RH(136) oM86 V 20; M7105 B i 2
Pa nm'd *inf.I* M6281+ V 1
Pa nm'd *inf.I* MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21

nm'y- 2 Pa */nimāy-/ v.tr.* 'to show'. Use of this verb to introduce a quotation, MKG 76, n.3; KPT 94, n.1.
Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1333) oM6040 R 24; M741 R 3a = oM2853 R x2a; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = oM847 V 6 = M4350 V 4
Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 7
Pa nm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5b
Pa nm'yynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5a
Pa nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13 = oM1538 II V 2; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15 = oM1538 II V 4
Pa nm'yd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22
Pa nm'dyš *pp.I* Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = oM891b+ V 9
Pa nm'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(65) oM48+ II V 1; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; RH(136) oM86 V 20; M7105 B i 2
Pa nm'd *inf.I* M6281+ V 1
Pa nm'd *inf.I* MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21

nm'y- MP */nimāy-/ v.tr.; itr.* 'to show; it seems'. Use of PaT *nimāy-* to introduce a quotation, MKG 76, n.3 (also with reference to MPB; an attestation in MPT is M28/I/V/ii/9/, Skjærvø 1997, 252). The verb has different formations of the past tense in MP and Pa.
MP nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 7; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; M97 R i 23; M16 R 7; M28 I V ii 9; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 11
MP nm'yyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1827) oM6470 R H
MP nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* KPT(1658) oM46 V 4
MP nm'y *impv.sg.* KPT(1656) M46 V 2
MP nmwd *pp.I* MMii M9 I V 18; S9 R ii 7; M1661/4

nm'z MP *see* nm'c

nmbr- MP */nambar-/ v.tr.* 'to honour, revere'.
MP nmbrwm *pres.1.pl.* Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2
MP nmbrym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 13; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13; BBB(313) M801a/p19 18; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; BBB(342) M801a/p21 11; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; BBB(353) M801a/p22 4; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; M315 I R 13; M315 II V 6; M324 R 9; M11 R 11; M738 V 19; M4a II R 17; M4a II V 19; M4b II R 23
MP nmbrynd *pres.3.pl.* M714 R9
MP nmbr'n *subj.1.sg.* M502k B 3
MP nmbr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(443) M801a/p29 3
MP nmbr'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(425) M801a/p28 1

nmr Pa */namr/ a.* 'pliable, humble, meek; gentle'. MKG, 166.
Pa nmr Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(33) M5815 I R ii 2; MKG(11) M1344+M5910 R 1; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; M741 R 1b = Otani6208+ R 2
Pa nmr'n *pl.* M1/316; RH(93) M86 R 2; RH(132) M86 V 16
MP nmr'n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 13

nmrw'g Pa */namrwāg/ n.* 'mild speaking'. Boyce 1952, 439, n.1.
Pa nmrw'g Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b

nmryft Pa */namrīft/ n.* 'meekness, docility'.
Pa nmryft MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24
Pa nmryft MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; Abcd.D M710 8b; LN §45 M1848 R 6

nmrz- Pa */nimarz-/ v.tr.* 'to make smooth'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa nmrz'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/66b/ M96 V 12 = M175 R 10
Pa nmwšt *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 13 = M748 R 3

nmstyg Pa */nimastīg/ n.* 'appeal, request; supplication'. Henning 1950, 646, n.2.
Pa nmstyg MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17; BBB(288) M801a/p18 1; M32a V 7; M6650 R 6; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 1; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; RH(503) M763 V i 22; RH(910) M749 R 3
Pa nmstyq RH(394) M284b V ii 13

nmwd MP *see* nm'y- MP

nmwšt Pa *see* nmrz-

nmwy- Pa */namoy-/, /namōy-/? v.tr.* 'to honour'. Cf. *nm'y-*.
Pa nmwy'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,h(17) oM33 I R ii 5; MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16
Pa nmwyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18

nmydk Pa */nameδk/ n.* 'salt'. MKG, 166.
Pa nmydk MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; M377 A 5

nmyhk MP */namehk/ n.* 'salt'.
MP nmyhk M717 R 2b

nmyt Pa */nimit/, /nimitt/ n.* 'sign, omen' (?). Indian loan-word, MKG, 166.
Pa nmyt M285 I R i 4

nmytks Pa */nimitkas/, /nimittkas/ n.* 'augur, soothsayer'. Indian loan-word, MKG, 166.
Pa nmytks MKG(1869) M6032 V 12

nmyzyšn Pa/MP */nimēzišn/ n.* 'incitement, provocation, urging'. Henning 1937b, 58 (note on 503).
Pa nmyzyšn M741 R 2a; M458 A 5; M634/1b
MP nmyzyšn BBB(320) M801a/p20 7

nng Pa */nang/ n.* 'shame, modesty, blemish'. LN 125 (§103,1).
Pa nng MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; M32a V 8; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 17; LN §103 M307a+b V 3

nngbyd MP *see* snngbyd

nngyn Pa */nangēn/ a.* 'shameful'.
Pa nngyn RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(266) M284a V ii 6; RH(1153) M30 R i 25

nnhg Pa */ninahag/ n.* 'blame'. Sundermann 1990, 18 on AR VIII, 5b.
Pa nnhg A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10

nns MP *see* ns

npryn MP */nifrīn/ n.* 'curse'.
MP npryn Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6

npš' MP */nafšā/ n.pr. f.* MKG, 41ff. Sundermann 1986-7 I, 60; II, 250.
MP npš' MMii M2 I R i 28

npt, nft MP */naft/ a., n.* 'moist, damp; naphtha'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *nft*.
Pa nft oOtaniCat102 II R 6
MP npt KawA(97) M101i R 4

nr Pa/MP */nar/ a.* 'male, manly'.
WMIr nr Otani6222 V 2
Pa nr A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6
MP nr Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(883) M7984 V i 27; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(936) M7982 R i 12; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(994) M7982 V i 2; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1246) M7983 II R ii 16; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M8251 I R 19
MP nr'n *pl.* Hu(502) M7980 I V ii (28)9; Hu(899) M7984 V ii 9; Hu(905) M7984 V ii 15

nr'm'g'n MP *see* nyr'm- MP

nrdys MP */nardēs/ a.* 'of male form'.
MP nrdys Hu(955) M7982 R i 31

nrg'n Pa */naragān/ n.pr. m.* Name of an Indian yakṣa (yxš). Klimkeit 1989, 209 n.13.
Pa nrg'n M1202 V (22)7; oM1202 V (25)10

nrḫ Pa */narah/ n.* 'hell'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and 140.
Pa nrḫ MMiii,g(145) M7 II R i 27; MMiii,n M77 R 8; CPar(60) M499+ V 2; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = M2412 R 3; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.Vx/11a/ oM2339 V 1; H.VIa/7b/ oM6223 V 4; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIII/17a/ M89 V 13; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4

nrhb'n Pa */narahbān/ n.* 'guardian of hell'.
Pa nrhb'n'n *pl.* H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3

nrhyg, nrhyyg Pa */narahīg/ a.* 'hellish'.
Pa nrhyg H.IVb/2b/ oM6220 R 4 = Otani4617 V 4; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4
Pa nrhyyg MMiii,g(137) M7 II R i 19

nrjmyg MP */narǰamīg/ n.* 'male twin', Mani's syzygos. *nar* + *ǰamīg*. MKG, 94 n.1.
MP nrjmyg MKG(1461) oM3414 A 1; MKG(1474) M464a A 2; MMii M49 II R 15; MMii M49 II V 1; MMii M49 II V 5

nrm MP */narm/ a.; adv.* 'meek, humble, soft'.
MP nrm Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; MMii M95 V 4b = oM503f V 4; KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; M28 I V i 1
MP nrm'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 22; MMii M28 II R ii 6; RH(1114) M273 V 8; M52b/3; oM4833/x

nrmyš MP */narmēš/ n.* 'ram'. *nar* + *mēš*.
MP nrmyš KawA(51) M101l V 2

nrmyy MP */narmī/ n.* 'humility, softness'.
MP nrmyy M415+ I V ii 1; M5661/2

nrsws MP */narsus/ n.pr. m.* Name of angel.
MP nrsws M20 I R 6; RH(948) M647+ I V 7; M8 R i 2

nrt MP */nart/ ?* '?'. KPT, 129. Possibly an Indian loan-word 'dance'.
MP nrt KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3

nrwyyr MP */narwīr/ n.* 'man'.
MP nrwyyr Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9

nrym'n MP */narēmān/, /narimān/ a.; n.pr.* 'of manly mind, brave'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/8/), Sundermann 1994b, 263. Milik 1976, 300.
MP nrym''n oM6011 R ii 8
MP nrym'n KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(84) oM101g R 8; MMii oM36 R 23; M82 R 5 = M235 V 1; M11 R 14; L SIO 120 I R 4; M68b I V 8; M4a II V 6

nrymn myrbd PaS */narīman mīrbad/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263: 'Narīman .....'.
PaS nrymn myrbd MIK6918/2nd row

nrys.n Pa /?/ *?* '?'.
Pa nrys.n M795 V 6

nrysf Pa */narisaf/ n.pr. m.* Name of the Third Messenger. Mostly *narisaf yazad*. Borrowed from

Zoroastrianism (Aw. *Nairyōsaŋha-*). Cf. MPT *nrysḫ*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
Pa bg nrysf M885 R ii 9; M218a/4
Pa nrys°-fy-y°-zδ ₀Otani6200 B 6
Pa nrysf Otani6229 B 6
Pa nrysf yzd MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; M32a V H; ₀Otani6229 V? 6; M795 V 9; M226 V i? 1; M5785 I V H; ₀Otani6160 B 8
Pa nrysf#yzd MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29; LN §13 ₀M906 R 4; ₀M347 R ii 11
Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; ₀M2416/1; M2704/2
Pa yzd nrysf M775/6
Pa yzd#nrsf MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17
PaS nry-sβ yz-δ Ch/So20135 V 3
MP nrysf#yzd Pa in MP text. M176 R 13

nrysfyzdyg Pa */narisafyazadīg/ a.* 'of god Narisaf'.
Pa nrysfyzdyg MMiii,o M67 R ii 26; M737 V H; ₀M9140 V H

nrysḫ MP */narisah/ n.pr. m.* Name of the Third Messenger. Mostly *narisah-yazad*. Borrowed from Zoroastrianism (Aw. *Nairyōsaŋha-*). Cf. PaT *nrysf*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
MP nrysḫ KPT(295) M1007+M1027 B i 5
MP nrysḫ yzd Hu(212) M7984 II V ii 10; Hu() M7981 I R H
MP nrysḫ#yzd Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; M798a V i 6
MP nryshyzd BBB M801a/H7; M5532 R 2
MP yzd nrysḫ M5260 V 6

ns MP */nas/ n.* 'impurity, pollution'.
MP nns S9 R i 5
MP ns S13 V 10

ns°ḫ, ns°, nys°ḫ MP */nasāh/, /nesā/ n.* 'corpse' (used as a term for the body). Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys°ḫ*. GW 132 (§101,3).
MP ns° KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(391) M1004+ V i 4; KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5; S12c V i 40
MP ns°ḫ KawA(140) M101b R 7; KawA(146) ₀M101b V 2; Hu() M7983 II R H; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(50) M1001+ R iii 5; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(347) M1004+ R i 17; KPT(411) ₀M1004+ V iii 5; KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19; KPT(457) ₀M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(463) M1002+ R ii 8; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; BBB(196) M801a/p12 15; M4168 B 3; S2 R i 3; S9 R i 8; S9 R i 15; S9 R i 21; S9 R i 27; S9 R ii 10; GW §142 S11 R 15; MIK8259 II V 4; M28 I R i 3; M28 I V i 20; M28 I V i 24; M627 V ii 9; M531/7
MP ns°h°n *pl.* M12 R 15
MP ns°hyš S9 R ii 25
MP nys°ḫ M246 R 12 {unp.} (Reference kindly provided by W. Sundermann.)

ns°hyn, nys°ḫyn MP */nasāhēn/, /nesāhēn/ a.* 'corporeal'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys°ḫ*.
MP ns°hyn M627 V ii 8
MP ns°ḫyn KPT(1754) M45 V 2
MP nys°hyn Gloss.i M2026 R i 3; M501p+ V 6 {unp.}

ns°w, nys°w Pa */nasāw/, /nesāw/ n.* 'corpse' (used as a term for the body). Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys°ḫ. pnj ns°w*: GW 132 (§101,3).
Pa ns°w MMiii,f(28) M8171 V i 4; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §102 M6300 A 11
Pa nys°w RH(335) M284b R ii 12

ns°wyn Pa */nesāwēn/, /nasāwēn/ a.* 'belonging to/like a corpse'.
Pa ns°wyn ₀M460b V i 5

nsg Pa *see* nsk

nsk, nsq, nsg Pa */nask/, /nasg/ n.* 'bunch, bouquet'; a division of the Avesta, possibly also for a division of Mani's scriptures? MKG, 166; 72, n.1; GW 108 (§21,2). The spelling *nsg* is also entered here.
Pa nsg GW §21 ₀M4526+M7265 I V 17 = ₀M6680+ V 14
Pa nsk GW §32 M419+M3824 R 3 = ₀M342+M520 R 1; GW §46 M248+ R 14
Pa nsq MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2

nstykws, nstyqws MP */nastikūs/ n.pr. m.* Name of an angel.
MP nstykws M8 R i 2
MP nstyqws M20 I R 6; RH(949) M647+ I V 8

nswg Pa */nasūg/ a.* 'tender'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa nswg RH(340) M284b R ii 17; M5501+ A ii 10 {unp.}

nsyḫ, nsyy MP */nasīh/ a.* 'destroyed, aborted' (?). So Boyce 1977, 63. Henning 1937b, 112: 'Verderben, Vernichtung'.
MP nsyḫ Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31
MP nsyy BBB(656) M801a/p42 9

nš°st MP *see* nš°y-

nš°y- MP */nišāy-/ v.tr.* 'to place, set, put; establish, found'. S. *znyḫ*.
MP nš°ynd *pres.3.pl.* M460a B i 4
MP nš°yy *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2020) M221 V 21
MP nš°st *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 17

nšdm, nyšdm Pa */nišaδm/ n.* 'seat'.
Pa nšdm RH(1092) M273 R 8

nšst Pa *see* nšyd-

nšst MP *see* nšyy-

nšst°ḫ MP *see* nšyy-

nšt°ft Pa *see* nyšt°pt

nšyd- Pa */nišīδ-/ v.itr.* 'to sit, settle oneself'. Pa; but also some attestations in MP texts.
Pa nšydyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5
Pa nšst *pp.I* M281 V i 12
Pa nšst *pp.I* MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MKG(1311) ₀M6040 R 2; MKG(1448) M5967 B 2; MKG(1449) ₀M5967 B 3; MMiii,n(20) ₀M77 R 21; KPT(2039) ₀M580 R 16; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = ₀M4350 V 5
Pa nšst *inf.I* MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27
Pa nšstn *inf.Ia* S31 V 5
MP nšydyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text. M781+ I R 7
MP nšyd *impv.sg.* Pa in MP text? M315 II R 13

nšyl- Pa */nišēl-/ v.tr.* 'to set, settle, place'. Ghilain 1939, 62: the l (< *δ*) shows that this is a loan-word from Sogd. (or some other Eastern Iranian language).
Pa nšylynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 10

nšym MP */nišēm/ n.* 'seat, perch'.
MP nšym BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; RH(984) M647+ II V 13; RH(1020) ₀M799c B 5
MP nšyym Otani6227 B 2

nšyy- MP */nišīy-/ v.itr.* 'to sit, settle oneself'.
WMIr nšst *pp.I* Or Pa. *nšyd-*. M5392/2
MP nšyyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; M2235/ii 4
MP nšyy'd *subj.3.sg.* M556 R 13
MP nšyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(312) ₀M470a+ R 24
MP nšst *pp.I* M3 R 13; MMii M36 R 4; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; RH(862) M1874 A 4
MP nšst *pp.I* KPT(1651) ₀M46 R 18; M798a R i 7; RH(769) M319 I R 9; RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(870) ₀M1874 B 5; M297 A 6; Otani6154 A 4
MP nšst'ẖ *pp.I* + *suff.* RH(773) M319 I V 4
MPS nšst *pp.I* MannerheimE V 5

nw- Pa */naw-/ v.itr.* 'to move, go'. But see KPT, 129 s.v. *nwy-*, where Sundermann wants to distinguish *nwy-*, *nw-* and *'n'w-*.
Pa nwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 6 (Andreas-Henning 1934i, 886 note on l.6 suggest mistake for *bwynd*.)

nw'c- Pa */niwāž-/ v.tr.* 'to speak kindly to, honour; invite' or 'to let in'? Andreas-Henning 1934, 903: 'einladen'. Instead of this, Gershevitch 1971, 289 n.39 suggests 'to let in' with a different etymology.
Pa nw'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(46) M7 I R ii 16
Pa nw'cyd *pp.II* M4b I V 3

nw'cyšn MP */niwāzišn/ n.* 'kindly utterance, honouring' or 'hospitality'. Cf. Pa *nw'c-*.
MP nw'cyšn S1 V 14

nw'g 1 Pa */nawāg/ a.* 'new'.
Pa nw''g M285 I V ii 5
Pa nw'g MKG(888) M4578 B ii 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,h(109) ₀M33 II V ii 8; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5; M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3; M6232+M6230 R 10; M680 V 6 = K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M306 R 2; M306 R 2; M306 R 3; M306 R 3; M306 R 4; M306 R 4; A.R.V/44b/ M5586+M1534 II R 8; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8 = M1838 V 2; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17b/ ₀M94+/17b; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(1134) M30 R i 6; RH(1140) M30 R i 12; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; M285 I R i 4; Otani6202 B 5
Pa nw'g mrdwhm LN §23 ₀M208+M638 V 8; LN §40a M500a R 2
Pa nw'g nw'g *double* MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2
Pa nw'g'n Correct? M346 A H
Pa nw'q mrdwhm RH(252) M284a V i 24

nw'g 2, nw'kl, nw'q, nw' Pa/MP */niwāg/, /niwā/ n.* 'melody, tune'. *pd ... nw'g*: 'to the tune of ...'. Ghilain 1939, 68. *nw'k* is apparently a Sogdian word (or at least a Sogdian spelling of *nw'g*): uncertainty is caused by the occurrence of the WMIr. prep. *pd* in the phrase; where *pd* does not occur the caption is more likely to be in Sogdian, see *nw'k* below. S. *w'k*.
Pa nw'g MMiii,k M891b+ R 1 (Boyce: **ny'g.*); MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M448 B 6; H.I/60a/ M6130 V 1 = ₀M1663 R 4; LN §14 ₀M906 R 7; M10 V 6; M10 V 10; M5500+ B i 5
Pa nw'k RH(796) ₀M341a B 5
PaS nw' H.I/61a/ Otani6386 R 4
MP nw' M460a B i 4
MP nw'g MMii M2 I V ii 9; MMii M2 I V ii 26; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M729 II R i 10; MMii M729 II R ii 5; MMii ₀M729 II V ii 5; ₀M22 A 5-6; M1367 R 1; RH(713) ₀M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; RH(1049) M785 V 6; M68a II V 9; M5751 A i 7
MP nw'k BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M64 R 15; M64 V 12; L B 2; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(771) M319 I V 2
MP nw'q RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(700) M2330 A 2; RH(703) M2330 A 5

nw'gyft Pa */niwāgīft/ n.* 'kindly speech, invitation' or 'hospitality'. Ghilain 1939, 68. S. *nw'c*.
Pa nw'gyft MMiii,g(48) M7 I R ii 18
Pa nw'gyft RH(645) M6255+ V 4

nw'k, nw'q */niwāk/ n. (Sogd.!)* 'melody'. Used to note the tune to which a hymn is to be sung. The loan-word (= Pa/MP *nw'g*) is in Sogdian orthography (*k*) and has a Sogdian ending *-ī*.
M nw'k ₀M341a V 4; M797 I V 13
M nw'ky *obl. (Sogd.)* ₀Otani6238 B 1
M nw'kyẖ *obl. (Sogd.)* M5436+ I V 4
M nw'qyẖ *obl. (Sogd.)* M797 II R 9
M nw'kyy *obl. (Sogd.)* RH(882) M394 A 10; M1050 B 6; ₀M5741 II V 9

nw'r Pa */nawār/? ? '?'*. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 58 suggest: *nw'r kyrdn* 'to read'? Poss. a misspelling of *w'wr* 'belief' which occurs in the same text a few lines later?
Pa nw'r MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29

nw'z- MP */niwāz-/ v.tr.* 'to speak kindly, honour'. Gershevitch 1971, 280 takes the MP verb (which he quotes as *nw'c-*) to mean 'to sing'.
MP nw'zynd *pres.3.pl.* S31 R 9

nwg MP */nōg/ a.* 'new, recent'. adv.: 'recently, just'. MP; but a small number of attestations seem to be Parth.
Pa nwg MP in Pa text. BBB(58) M801a/p4 14;

RH(548) M5640 V 2; M383 A 3
Pa nwg whyšṯ BBB(97) M801a/p6 17
Pa nwg whyšt RH(748) ₀M311 V 5
MP nwg Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Šbrg(308) M470a+ R 20; Hu() M98 I V H; Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30; Hu(361) M7981 I V ii 23; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 25; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 2; MMii M28 II V ii 23; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 25; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 27; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 3; MMii M31 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 7; MMii ₀M31 I V 19; MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 1; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M31 II V 14; MMii M31 II V 15; MMii M31 II V 20; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 I V i 11; MMii M729 I V i 12; MMii M729 I V i 13; MMii M729 I V i 14; MMii M729 II R i 12; MMii M729 II R i 13; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II V i 16; MMii M729 II V ii 6; MMii M729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 9; MMii M729 II V ii 10; MMii M729 II V ii 12; MMii M729 II V ii 13; KPT(493) M1002+ V ii 3; KPT(884) M263f+ B i 2; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; M1/208; BBB(188) M801a/p12 7; BBB(406) M801a/p26 18; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1 = M1368 A 5; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 1; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 5; BBB(467) ₀M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 5; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 6; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; M315 I R 16; M315 I V 5; M315 I V 8; M315 II V 20; M448 A 6 = M198a R 6; M43 V 3; M43 V 3; M43 V 4; ₀M74 I R 17; M74 I R 18; M74 I R 19; M309a R 2; M309a R 3; M309a R 5; M324 R 4; M543 R 3; M82 V 18; M82 V 19; M1367 V 2; M11 R 23; M11 V 13; M176 R 3; ₀M176 R 15; M176 R 18; ₀M176 V 1; M176 V 6; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; M176 V 7; S10 V 7; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(997) M485a V 1; M59 I V 12; M68a II V 8; M68a II V 10; M158 I R 5; M277 R ii 8; M297 B 7; M339 R 7; M339 V 8; M339 V 9; M391 R 6; M7351 R 1; M4a II V 15; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 11; M4b II V 13; M4b II V 17; M4b II V 18; M897 R 7; M1873 II R 1; M797 I R 6; M797 I R 6; M797 I R 7; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 6; ₀M797 I V 10; M797 I V 11; M263a A i 2; M871n A i 4; M1863 A 6; M5436+ I V 5; M5436+ I V 6; M5436+ I V 6; M840m/1; M1347 R 8; M1561 R 1; M1727/2; M1759/4; M1952/2; M1952/2; M2081/2; M5261/3; M9059/1
MP nwg nwg *double* MMii M36 R 20; MMii M31 II V 5; BBB(433) ₀M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; M315 II R 5; M315 II V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 21; M4a II V 22; M4b II V 9; M4b II V 21
MP nwg#nwg *double* M315 II V 2
MP nwg#whyšt M176 R 2
MP nwg'n *pl.* M1/201
MP nwgyh' *adv.* M1903 A 4
MP whyšt 'y # nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
MP whyšt 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
MP whyyšt'w # 'yg nwg ₀M867 R +M3845 R ii 7
MPS nw Otani7003 V 2; Otani7003 V 3

nwgm'ẖ MP */nōgmāh/ n.* 'new moon'. S. *nwm'ẖ*
Pa nwgm'ẖ ₀M176 R 6; ₀M5602/2
MP nwgm'ẖ M9053/1
MP nwgm'h' M176 R 2

nwgrwc MP */nōgrōz/ n.* 'New Year's Day'.
MP nwgrwc RH(768) M319 I R 8

nwgšhr'pwr MP */nōgšahrāfur/ n.pr. m. nōgšahrāfur yazad*: 'the god "create the New Aeon"', i.e. the Great Builder. Sundermann 1979, 102. Formally, *'pwr* is imperative (or an otherwise unattested noun).
MP nwgšẖr#'pwr yzd Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16
MP nwgšhr'pwr yzd Šbrg(182) ₀M482+ I V 14
MP nwgšhr'pwr#yzd Šbrg(303) ₀M470a+ R 15; Hu(162) M7984 II R ii 28

nwẖ, nww MP */nōh/ num. card.* 'nine'.
MP nwẖ M177 R 11; M177 R 17
MP nww KPT(105) M1001+ V i 21; KPT(380) M1004+ R iii 12

nwhr'ẖ */nūhrā/ n.* 'fire'. Aramaic word. Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404.
M nwhr'ẖ ₀M260 R 11

nwhz'dg MP */nūhzādag/ n.pr.* 'son of Noah' (bar-Nūḥ), a mixed Semitic and MP name (Boyce 1975, 44 note on M3). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
MP nwhz'dg M3 R 1

nwm'ẖ MP */nōmāh/ n.* 'new moon'. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8. S. *nwgm'ẖ*.
MP nwm'ẖ Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3

nwn MP */nūn/ adv.* 'now'.
MP nwn Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; MKG(1979) ₀M742 I R 15; Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24; MMii M9 I V 20; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M28 II R ii 18; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; M1/163; M1/205; M433a+M3706 A 3; L SIO 120 I R 6; S9 V i 17; S9 V ii 3; S9 V ii 11; RH(1022) M799c B 7; M797 I R 9; M1053/5; M1573 R 3
MP nwnc Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; MMii M49 II R 4; S12b R ii 51
MP nwnm'n RH(1109) M273 V 3

MP nwnwm RH(667) M5847 A ii 2
MP nwnyš MIK8259 I V ii 20
MP nwnyt MMii M36 R 11
MPS nw-nyt MannerheimE V 9

nwn- MP */niwinn-/ v.tr.* 'to begin'. MKG, 166. *nwnyd* (which Andreas-Henning 1932, 215 regarded as an adverb) belongs here. Nyberg 1974, 142. Boyce: 'Regularly construed with pres.pt. in -ʾn, exceptionally, in late text, with inf.' See Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 11.
MP nwnyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(695) M7981 II R ii 9; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7
MP nwnyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16
MP nwyst *pp.I* KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(26) ₀M101j R 4; KawA(27) M101j R 5; M266 R ii 3
MP nwyst *pp.I* MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MKG(2013) ₀M742 II R 5; Hu(211) M7984 II V ii 9; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(304) M7981 I R ii 34; Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1180) M7983 I V ii 18; MMii M49 II V 6; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M1/170; M1/174; BBB M801a/H2; BBB M801a/H10; BBB M801a/H26; BBB(164) M801a/p10 17; BBB(310) M801a/p19 15; ₀M2451 A 2; RH(653) M874 V 1; RH(651) ₀M874 R 4; RH(931) M647+ I R H; RH(937) M647+ I R 12; RH(1043) M785 V H; ₀M375 B 6; KPT(1925) MIK8259 I R ii 3; ₀M576 R i 15; M576 R iii 11; M546 V H; M715b V H; ₀M2169 R H; ₀M2236/H; M2303 V? H

nwnyšn MP */niwannišn/*, */niwinnišn/ n.* 'binding, tie, connection' [Andreas-Henning] or 'beginning' [Hutter]. Hutter 1992, 103.
MP nwnyšn Hu(1004) M7982 V i 12; Hu(1093) M7983 I R i 33; KPT(422) M1004+ V iii 21
MP nwnyšnʾn *pl.* KPT(487) M1002+ V i 3

nwrʾn MP */naʾurān/ n.* 'water-wheel'. Syriac loan-word, MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 422.
MP nwrʾn Šbrg(422) ₀M542b+ II V 14

nwrd Pa */niwurd/ v.itr., pp.* 'to sink, set (of sun)'.
Pa nwrd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 17; ₀Otani6155 A 1

nwsd MP */nōsad/ num. card.* 'nine hundred'. KPT, 129.
MP nwsd KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20

nwš Pa */nōš/ n.* 'ambrosia'.
Pa nwš M730 V ii 13 (Preferable to *nwj*, s. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 215 n.50.)

nwš[*/noš[/ (Sogd.?).* Part of a name.
M nwš[₀MIK4979 R ii 5

nww MP *see* nwh

nwwm, nwm MP */nowom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'ninth, ninthly'.
MP nwm M177 R 15
MP nwwm M177 R 7; M738 R 1; M8430 I V 16

nwwr Pa */?/ n.?* 'expenditure?'. Cf. the Palmyrene inscription C 3948 (Hillers-Cussini 1996, 70) where *nwr* in l.3 corresponds to *anal[ōm]atō[n* 'expenses' in the Greek version. Hillers-Cussini 1996, 388 suggest 'amount(?)' for *nwr* 'precise sense unexplained'. Hoftijzer-Jongeling 1995, 723.
Pa nwwr RH(575) M5860 I R i 19

nwx Pa/MP */nox/ n.* 'beginning, origin' *az/až nox*: 'in the beginning'.
Pa nwx MMiii,a M2 II R i 36; M1/405; M4b I R 14; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 10 = M675 V 8 = M1838 R 1; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; Abcd.D M710 16b; M6281+ R 2
MP nwx Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; MMii M28 II R ii 3; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M4621/4

nwxδδʾr Pa */noxδār/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 262, 263. Sogdian spelling.
M nwxδδʾr M6011 R ii 9

nwxwyr MP */noxwīr/ n.* 'the first man, Adam'. MKG 97 n.1. Sundermann 1979, 103.
MP nwxwyr Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; MKG(1515) M6812 I R 2; MKG(1537) M6810 B 4; Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23; Hu(1172) M7983 I V ii 10

nwxyʾr MP */noxyār/ a., n.* 'principal, (person) holding the first (place)' (?).
MP nwxyʾrʾn *pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 14

nwxzʾd Pa */noxzād/ a.* 'first-born'. Ghilain 1939, 87.
Pa nwxzʾd M6232+M6230 V 7; M83 I V 6 = M759 II R 11; ₀M5262 I V 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = ₀M4970 R 3; RH(23) M137 I V 7; GW §40 ₀M248+ R 2 = M342+M520 V 5
Pa nwxzʾdʾn *pl.* M730 R i 13; RH(484) M763 R ii 30; M285 II V ii 18; M285 I R i 28; M285 I V ii 29

nwy- Pa */niway-/ v.itr.* 'to go, walk'. KPT 129.
Pa nwyyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5

nwydg Pa */niwēdag/ n.* = MPB **niwē* 'good news' (?). Henning 1937a, 85 sub *nwystg*: 'invitation'.
Pa nwydg M1/365; M282 II R i 6 {unp.}

nwyfrn */nawe-farn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 199. Sundermann 1994b, 257.
M nwy#frn M1/115

nwymʾx */nawe-māx/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian 'new' + 'moon', Benveniste 1930, 292; Sundermann 1994b, 255, 257.
M nwymʾx M1/84

nwyst 1 Pa */niwist/ v.tr., pp.* 'to begin'. Cf. MPT *nwn-*.
Pa nwyst *pp.I* MKG(643) M4575 R H

nwyst 2 Pa */niwist/ v.tr.* 'invited'. Henning 1937a, 85. Reck 2004.
Pa nwyst *pp.I* RH(24) M137 I V 8
Pa nwystg *pp.Ia* M468a V i 7 {unp.}

nwyst MP *see* nwn-

nwyyʾn */naweyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 201.
M nwyyʾn M1/114

nxʾb Pa */nixāb/ n.* 'drowning'.
Pa nxʾb H.I/29b/ ₀M6131 R 4; A.R.I/27a/ M5930 V 4 =

M673 V 5; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = ₀M6240+ R 7; M2232/3

nx'f- Pa */nixāf-/ v.tr.* 'to *submerge, *drown, *stifle, *distill'. MKG, 166 and 59 n.7.
Pa nx'f''d *pp.II* MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14

nxcyr Pa */naxčīr/ n.* 'game, quarry, chase'. Cf. MPT *nhcybr*. Gershevitch 1964, 91-92.
Pa nxcyr H.IVa/13b/ M1544 V 2

nxrwh- MP */nixrōh-/ v.tr.* 'to reproach'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34.
MP nxrwẖ *impv.sg.* M4728/2
MP nxrwhyd *pp.II* KPT(1719) M47 II R 15

nxrws- Pa */nixrōs-/ v.tr.* 'to torment'. Sundermann 2004b sub *syrjyndg*. Cf. *nyxrwst*.
Pa nxrwsg'n *prp.I, pl.* M5785 I R 5

nxrys- Pa */nixrēs-/ v.tr.* 'to reproach'. Henning 1937b, 75 on 608. Cf. MSogd. *nxrys-* (Gharib 6189 and 5919). Sogd. loan-word?
Pa nxrysynd *pres.3.pl.* M743 V 7

nxšg Pa */naxšag/ a.; adv.* 'good, fine, splendid, auspicious; well'. Henning 1944a, 115. MKG 107 n.10, 166. LN 104 (§36,3).
Pa nxšg MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7; MKG(1691) M267b+M314 V i 8; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; LN §36 ₀M349 V 1; M98 II R 5a; M257 A 7; M1840/2; ₀M24 R 2

]nxtg MP /?/ *n.pr.f.* Part of the name of the wife of the Giant *'hrm*.
MP]nxtg KawA(25) ₀M101j R 3

nxw'dg Pa /?/ *?* '?'.
Pa nxw'dg MKG(218) M805b R 7

nxwn Pa */naxun/ n.* '(finger/toe)nail'. MKG, 166. S. *n'xwn*.
Pa nxwn MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8

nxwryg MP */naxwarīg/*, */naxwirīg/ a.* 'first-born'. KPT, 17, n.19. Adj. to an unattested *naxwar* or *naxwir*? Or Andreas-Barr 1933, 139: */noxwrēg/*.
MP nxwryg MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 35; KPT(113) M1001+ V ii 8; M686 R 6
MP nxwryg'n *pl.* M456a A 5

nxwrygrwšn MP */naxwarīgrōšn/ n.pr. m.* ~ rhyg dybr. Benveniste 1930, 294-295; Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MP nxwrygrwšn M1/196; M1/217; M1/225

nxwst 1, nxwyst MP */naxwist/ a.superl.*, 'first'. *az naxwist*: 'at first, in the beginning'.
MP nxwst̰ KawA(183) M101f R 10
MP nxwst Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(246) ₀M535+ R 6; Šbrg.fg M510c R 2; KawA(175) ₀M101f R 2; KawA(182) M101f R 9; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Kao0111 R 5; MIK6377c A 1; ₀MIK6279b R 2; M5672/i 2; IB6377a/1
MP nxwstc Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32
MP nxwstyc Hu(806) M7984 I R i 18; MMii M219 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 4; M12 R 5
MP nxwst[₀M6011 V i 3
MP nxwystyc Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11

nxwst 2 MP */naxwist/ conj.* 'as soon as'. KPT, 129.
MP nxwst KPT(1659) M46 V 5
nxwst'yn MP *see* nxwstyn

nxwstyn, nxwyst̰yn, nxwst'yn MP */naxwistēn/ a.* 'first, original'.
MP nxwst̰'yn MMii M36 R 23
MP nxwst'yn MMii M729 I V H
MP nxwst̰yn M781+ I V (19)8
MP nxwstyn MKG(2287) M454+ II R 12; Hu(435) M7980 I R ii (29)9; Hu(673) M7981 II R i 21 = M506 V 4; Hu(684) M7981 II R i 32; MMii ₀M28 II V ii 35 = ₀M612 V 5; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(1340) M506 V 4; L B 3; M210 V 4; M90 R 3a; MIK4974 R ii 5; H. M233 R 3; M8430 II R 4; ₀M389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; MIK8259 II R 6
MP nxwstyn'n *pl.* RH(982) ₀M647+ II V 11

nxwšt Pa */naxwišt/ a., adv.* 'first; at first'.
Pa nxwšt̰ MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26
Pa nxwšt MKG(1192) ₀M4570 V ii 6; MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; CPar(78) M333 R 2; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §15 M240 V 2; LN §25 ₀M1603 R 5; LN §27 M27 R 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 11

nxwyn Pa/MP */naxwēn/ a.* 'first, original'.
Pa nxwyn MKG(268) M4912 V 5; MKG(1839) ₀M6032 R 11; MMiii,f M8171 R i 2; M1/336; M83 I V 1; M501b V ii 2; H.I/R/H/ M93 I R H; H.VIa/1b/ ₀M6223 R 2; A.R.Ia/R/H/ ₀M518 R H; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.J ₀M6683 V 10b; M737 (12) V 3; LN §34 M457 V 4; LN §44 M516 V 4; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §63 M5845 R 10; LN §68 ₀M5845 V 1; LN §76 ₀M818 V 5; LN §84 M34 R 7 = M366 R 5; LN §98 M312 V 8 = ₀M905 R 5; LN §99 M312 V 13; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(145) ₀M1610 A 4 (So Reck, but it is unlikely. Rather *)(x.yd)(.)*; RH(326) M284b R ii 3; GW §18 M259a V 10 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 6 = M451 R 3; GW §22 M6680+ V 19; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §47 M248+ R 15 = M890 R 3; GW §66 M6090 R 5; GW §84 M1905 II V 3; M468a R i 16; M743 R 3; M756 V 10; M5354 B 5; M713 R 3; M228 V ii 1; M3707/3; M5760 I R 2; M40 V 3
MP nxwyn MMii M28 II V ii 35 = ₀M612 V 4; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14; M5794+ II R 15

nxwz'd Pa */naxwzād/ a.* 'first-born'.
Pa nxwz'd M520 V 5

ny Pa/MP */nē/ neg.* 'no, not'.
WMIr ny M892 II V 4
Pa ny Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1; MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3; MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(677) ₀M4575 V ii 6; MKG(677) ₀M4575 V ii 6; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12;

MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(892) M4578 B ii 6; MKG(893) M4578 B ii 7; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11; MKG(1101) M4573 V i 17; MKG(1141) M4570 R ii 2; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1329) M6040 R 20; MKG(1374) M6041 R 15; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; MKG(1395) M6041 V 6; M8286 I R 14; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1630) M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MKG(1635) M267b+M314 R i 6; MKG(1637) M267b+M314 R i 8; MKG(1639) M267b+M314 R i 10; MKG(1641) M267b+M314 R i 12; MKG(1643) oM267b+M314 R i 14; MKG(1813) HWP B 3; MKG(1839) M6032 R 11; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(48) oM2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14; MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25; MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(82) M2 II V i 8; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12; MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; MMiii,e(67) M6 V i 7; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,i M42 R i 26; MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n M77 R 9; KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(1174) M183+ I R 1; KPT(1175) M183+ I R 2; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1179) oM183+ I R 6; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; KPT(1181) oM183+ I R 8; KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; KPT(1798) M572 R 16; KPT(1801) M572 R 19; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; CPar(11) oM332+M724 R 10; CPar(33) oM332+M724 V 13; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(88) M333 R 12; CPar(115) M334a R 10; CPar(116) M334a R 11; CPar(120) M334a R 15; CPar(125) M334a V 4; CPar(133) M334a V 12; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(158) M44 R 7; M2753 V? 3; M2753 R? 3; M32a V 8; M229 R i 7; M229 R ii 14; M6033 A ii (10) 3; M8201 R i 6; M5700 I R ii 18; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (34)11; M6020 I V ii (69)20; M6020 I V ii (70)21; M8287 A 2; H.I/6b/ M625b V 3; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/25a/ oM93 I R 7; H.I/25b/ M93 I R 8; H.I/28a/ M6131 R 1; H.I/28b/ M603 V 2; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/35a/ M93 I V 7; H.I/49a/ oM2306 R 3; H.I/51b/ M2851 R 2 = oM5587 R 2 = M6130 R 4; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.III/1b/ M5540 R 2; H.III/3b/ M5540 R 6; H.III/4b/ oM5540 R 8; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2 = Otani6206 V 2; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = M6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2; H.V/19a/ M5350 V 1; H.V/19b/ M3121 V 2; H.V/20a/ M5350 V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/1b/ oM2339 R 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIb/23b/ M6139 V 2; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = M588 V 5; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; A.R.I/17b/ M673 R 6; A.R.Ib/1b/ M1890 R 2; A.R.Ib/3a/ M1890 R 5; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VI/72b/ M175 V 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8 = M6265 R 3; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/3a/ oM667+ R 5; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.D M710 19a; M741 R 4a = Otani6208+ R 7; M741 R 6b; M741 V 11b; M741 V 13b; M102 R 6; M102 R 7; M102 R 9; M102 R 17; LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §20 M428c V 2; LN §29 M27 V 12; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §54 oM509 V 7; LN §55 M509 V 9 (Sundermann om. and conjectures *ny two words later. Possibly the *ny fryh* phrase of §54 does not reoccur here.); LN §61 M5845 R 3; LN §62 M5845 R 6; LN §62 M5845 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 oM4450 V 4; LN §68 M5845 V 3; LN §69 M5845 V 5 = M818 R 2; LN §71 oM5845 V 9; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §102

M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5; S31 R 6; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; S31 V 9; S32 B 6; M35 V 2; RH(379) M284b V i 24; RH(450) M763 R i 23; RH(456) M763 R i 29; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 5; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §15 M6680+ R 19; GW §16 M259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 2; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 3; GW §24 ₀M83 II R 3 = M451 V 9; GW §25 M83 II R 5; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9; GW §29 M83 II R 16; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 17; GW §45 M248+ R 12; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M2410 R 2 = M342+M520 V 16; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = M5906 R 1; GW §61 M340a R 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9 = M4350 R 5; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10; GW §77 M847 V 1; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2; GW §79 ₀M5561+M5562 V 6 = M847 V 7; GW §80 M847 V 11; GW §85 M1666 A 3; GW §100 M2601 B 6; M67 R i 5; M98 II R 2a; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 6b; ₀M171 I V 11; M242 B 3; M285 II V ii 3; M446 A 4; M5700 I R ii 21; MIK7251 R 2; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 4; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr32.11 ₀M1669 B 3; M584 R i 11; M5785 I V 16; M8289 R 6; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 10; M275+ V i 20; Otani6172 R 2; Otani6185 B 2; Otani6198 V 3; Otani11079 A 1; OtaniCat102 II R 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4; OtaniCat102 II R 5; M490/2; M569a V i 6; M723b/4; M745b/ii 7; M799a V 3; M1403/2b; M1545/2; M1584/2; M3139/3; M8413/1; M8417/5; M6281+ R 11; M7200 A 6

Pa nyc KPT(1185) M183+ I R 12

Pa nyš°n H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = ₀M2458 R 4

Pa nyt MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4

PaS ny H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H.I/66b/ Otani6386 V 3 = TM406a R 2; H.I/67b/ TM406a R 6; H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 1; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6

MP ny M3 R 6; M3 (26) V 3; M3 (29) V 6; M3 (30) V 7; M3 (33) V 10; M3 (36) V 13; Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(320) M470a+ V 8; Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(350) M542b+ I R 14; Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 10; Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 11; Šbrg(423) M542b+ II V 15; Šbrg.a ₀M537a+ I R 24; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(45) M101l R 4; KawA(69) M101k V 3; KawA(70) M101k V 4; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(77) ₀M101g R 1; KawA(81) M101g R 5; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawA(138) M101b R 5; KawA(141) M101b R 8; KawA(142) M101b R 9; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(171) M101h V 8; KawA(181) M101f R 8; KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2035) ₀M742 II V 7; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2302) M454+ II V 7; MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1; Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(874) M7984 V i 18; Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1191) M7983 I V ii 29; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; Hu(1227) M7983 II R i 31; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; Hu(1307) M7983 II V ii 9; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M2 I R ii 27; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 9; MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M2 I V ii 7; MMii M219 V 2; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M219 V 19; M95 V 7a; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(155) M1003+M1025 A i 4; KPT(195) M1003+M1025 B i 7; KPT(196) M1003+M1025 B i 8; KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11; KPT(408) M1004+ V iii 2; KPT(448) M1002+ R i 5; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(545) M1011 B i 4; KPT(713) M100 R iii 15; KPT(747) M100 V i 25; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(816) M819+M2154 V 2; KPT(825) ₀M819+M2154 V 11; KPT(933) M1741 B 2; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; KPT(1767) M382 A 4; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; KPT(1779) M382 B 5; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1782) M382 B 8; KPT(1853) M825 I R 2; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; KPT(1994) M221 R 19; M1/42; M1/177; M1/179; M1/181; M1/184; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; BBB(631) M801a/p41 2; BBB(702) M801a/p45 1; BBB(744) M801a/p47 13; BBB(744) M801a/p47 13; M97 R i 18; M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 12; M97 R ii 14; M97 V i

5; M97 V i 17; M97 V ii 21; M20 I V 6; M177 R 6; M388 V 5; M731 R 4; M731 R 7; M733 R 1; M733 V 10; M727a V 5; M781+ I V (12)1; M781+ II V (48)8; $_0$M570 A 4b; M174 II R 5 (Henning, apud Gershevitch 1951, 143, n.2 corrects reading Henning 1934b, 9 *(ny'ngr'n).*); M174 II R 7; L SIO 120 I R 1; L SIO 120 I V 4; S9 R i 19; S9 R ii 11; S9 V i 13; S12c V i 18; S12c V i 45; S12e R 8; S14 R 11; S17 R 2; RH(1127) M273 V 21; M26 II R 5; M268 A 8; M341b A 3; M389 R 6; M653 R ii 5; M653 R ii 5; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 8; MIK8259 II R 9; MIK8259 II R 13; M5794+ I V 10; MKG(2219) $_0$M5794+ II R 6; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R i 2; M28 I R ii 35; M28 I V i 7; M28 I V i 10; M28 I V i 13; M28 I V i 19; M6455 R? 4; MIK4976a R ii 6; P.M.914.1 V? 7; Kao0111 V 2; MMii M8251 I V 7; M545 V 2; M627 R i 14; M627 V ii 3; M627 V ii 10; Otani6199 B 3; M651+M4290 R 12; M199+ V i 7; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V i 14; M199+ V i 19; M199+ V ii 4; M736 V 5; M299d A 5; M415+ I V i 6; M415+ I V ii 1; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 7; M415+ I V ii 12; M605/4; M681/3; M840o/2; M844c/3; M861/2; M1620/i 2; M4700/1; M6239/4

MP nyc Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 12; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(409) M1004+ V iii 3; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; M174 II R 6; M174 II R 10; $_0$M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *[by]c.*)

MP nyst MMii M28 II V i 13; S12e R 7; Otani6195 B 7

MP nyyc S9 R ii 13

ny'bg Pa/MP */niyābag/ a.* 'fitting, suitable'. Henning 1937a, 86. KPT, 129.

Pa ny'bg MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; M8286 I R 14; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; LN §29 M27 V 12

MP ny'bg KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M823/3

ny'g Pa/MP */niyāg/ n.* 'grandfather, ancestor'.

Pa ny'g M679 V 14; Abcd.A/23b/ M173 V 4; M285 I V ii 25 (Colditz 2000, 389 (as M8700/I/V/ii/23/).)

MP ny'g MMii M36 R 13

MP ny'g'n *pl.* BBB(99) M801a/p7 1; BBB(242) M801a/p15 7

ny'm MP *see* nyy'm

ny'n MP */niyān/ n.* 'treasure, store'. *niyān ī zīndagān*: 'The Treasure of the Living', the title of one of Mani's works.

MP ny'n M567 V 2; M1468/2

MP ny'n 'y zyndg'n MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 14

MP ny'n'n *pl.* RH(1106) M273 R 22

ny'z Pa/MP */niyāz/ n.* 'want, need, misery'.

Pa ny'z MKG(1636) M267b+M314 R i 7; MMiii,g(218) M7 II V ii 14; KPT(2053) M580 V 12

MP ny'z Hu(873) M7984 V i 17

ny'zwnd Pa */niyāzwand/ a.* 'needy'.

Pa ny'zwnd M741 V 19b; M824a B 2

Pa ny'zwnd'n *pl.* RH(95) $_0$M86 R 4

ny'zxwndyy MP */niyāzxwandī/ n.* 'neediness, beggary'.

MP ny'zxwndyy Hu(983) M7982 R ii 25; Hu(1065) M7983 I R i 5

nybr'n Pa */niβrān/ n.* 'Nirvana'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136. Cf. *nyrb'n.*

Pa nybr'n MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; CPar(117) M334a R 12

nybyšt MP *see* nbys-

nycnyšn Pa */nižīnišn/ n.* 'layer'. LN 121 (§95a,1). GW, 144 (§129,4).

Pa nycnyšn LN §95a M312 R 9 = $_0$M6953 R 3

nycyhyšn MP */nizēhišn/ n.* 'teaching'. MKG, 166.

MP nycyhyšn MKG(1480) $_0$M464a B 4

nyd'mg Pa */niδāmag/ n.* 'sheath, covering, husk'.

Pa nyd'mg M4b I R 22; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5

nydf'r Pa */niδfār/ n.* 'haste'. Ghilain 1939, 74.

Pa nydf'r KPT(983) $_0$M8400 V 10; M4b I V 7; M18 V 11

nydf'r- Pa */niδfār-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to make haste; hurry s.o./s.th. up'. GW 127 (§79,2). S. also *nydfwrdg.*

Pa nydf'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.A/12a/ $_0$M6726/12a; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = M847 V 6 = $_0$M4350 V 4

Pa nydf'ryyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4

Pa nydf'r'm *pres.1.pl.* M1209 A 7

Pa nydf'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Otani6193 R 7

Pa nydf'r' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,h(95) M33 II V i 11

Pa nydf'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(589) M5860 I R ii 9

Pa nydfwrd *pp.I* MMiii,o(69) M67 V ii 31; HCfr16.2 M387 A 4; M830+ R 19 = M275+ V i 4

nydfwrd Pa *see* nydf'r-

nydfwrdg Pa */niδfordag/ a. (pp.)* 'hurrying, swift'; comp. *nydfwrdystr.* S. *nydf'r-.*

Pa nydfwrdg MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14

Pa nydfwrdystr *suprl.* MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9

nydrng Pa */niδrang/ n.* 'oppression'.

Pa nydrng M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9b

nydrxt Pa *see* nydrynj-

nydrynj- Pa */niδrenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to oppress, subdue'. MKG, 166.

Pa nydrynj'm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj.? RH(697) M73 V 7

Pa nydrynjynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1866) $_0$M6032 V 9

Pa nydrxt *pp.I* MMiii,a(70) M2 II R ii 33

Pa nydrxt *pp.I* MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2; Abcd.B M507 V 14a

nygr- Pa */niger-/ v.tr.* 'to look, observe.'. MKG, 166-7. Hapax in PaT.

Pa nygr' *subj.3.sg.* MKG(872) M4578 B i 5

nygr'dyḫ MP */nigrādīh/ n.* 'vigilance'.

MP nygr'dyḫ M210 V 9

nyh- MP */nih-/ v.tr.* 'to set down, put down/in, place, establish'. Andreas-Barr 1933, 139.

MP nyh'dg *pp.I* Or pp.II? M1/188

nyjd'd MP */niždād/ a.* 'unjust'.

MP nyjd'd KawF(23) M6120 colB 9; M5794+ II R 18

nyjwk */nīžūk/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ s'ngwn 'wg'.

M nyjwk M1/38

nyk, nyq MP */nēk/ a.* 'good, pretty, fair; well'. Cf. also Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nyyqww*, the final of which is probably a Sogd. orthographic convention.
MP nyk KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M501p+ R 7
MP nyq KPT(2012) M221 V 13
MP nyyqww M203 I R 5

nykyẖ, nyky MP */nēkīh/ n.* 'goodness'. KPT, 130.
MP nyky KPT(1720) M47 II R 16
MP nykyẖ MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 6; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 2; MMii M9 I V 7
MP nyykyẖ KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8

nym MP */nēm/ n.* 'half'.
MP nym KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(129) M101e V 8

nymm'ẖ MP */nēmmāh/ n.* 'full moon'. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8.
MP nymm'ẖ Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5; Hu(573) M7980 I R ii (31)10; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; Hu(634) M7980 I V ii (24)4

nymrwc Pa */nēmrōž/ n.* 'south'.
Pa nymrwc MMiii,o(26) M67 V i 20; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30

nymrwc MP */nēmrōz/ n.* 'midday, south'.
MP nymrwc Hu(717) M7981 II R ii 31

nymwš MP */nēmōš/ a.* 'gentle'. Skjærvø 1997, 249.
MP nymwš MMii M219 R 15; M28 I V i 1

nymwšy MP */nēmōšī/ n.* '*silence'. Sundermann 1984b, 503, n.68. See *nymwš*.
MP nymwšyy L SIO 120 II R 7

nyn'n MP /?/ *?* '?'. Poss. not a complete word.
MP nyn'n MKG(2296) M454+ II V 1

nyndr MP */nendar/, /nēndar/? adv.* 'within'. Henning 1937a, 86.
MP nyndr M210 V 7; M41 V 4 {unp.}

nyr'm- Pa */nirām-/ v.tr.* 'to hold back, restrain, suppress'.
Pa nyr'myd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; M1318/2
Pa nr'mynd *pres.3.pl.* M194 I V 6; M10 R 1
Pa nyr'm' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(163) M7 II R ii 15
Pa nyr'myd *impv.pl.* RH(1144) M30 R i 16

nyr'm-, nr'm- MP */nirām-/ v.tr.* 'to cast down, throw down'.
MP nyr'myy *pres.2.sg.* Gloss.i M2026 R i 2
MP nyr'm'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; M781+ II R (27)2
MP nyr'm *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 15
MP nr'm'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M469a/2
MP nyr'm'g *prp.Ia* MMii M612 R 15
MP nyr'pt *pp.I* KawA(105) M101i V 3
MP nyr'pt *pp.I* Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(335) oM470a+ V 23; Hu(37) M98 I V 12; S12a R 5; S14 R 8

nyr'myšn MP */nirāmišn/ n.* 'layer' (attested only for the 4 lower earths).
MP nyr'myšn Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) M535+ R 23; Hu(35) M98 I V 10; Hu(108) oM7984 II R i 8
MP nyr'myšn'n *pl.* KPT(259) M1014+M1030 B 5; KPT(281) oM1007+M1027 A ii 7; KPT(436) M1004+ V iv 14
MP nyr'myšn'n # nyr'myšn'n *pl., double* KPT(693) M100 R ii 16
MP nyr'myšn:n *pl.* Hu(43) M98 I V 18

nyr'pt MP *see* nyr'm- MP

nyr'st Pa */nirāst/ v.itr.* 'came down'. KPT, 84 note g.
MP nyr'st *pp.I* KPT(1641) oM46 R 8

nyrb'n Pa */nirβān/ n.* 'Nirvana'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 243 n.308. Cf. *nybr'n*.
Pa nyrb'n MIK6279b R 4

nyrd Pa */nerd/ prep.; adv.* 'near to'; adv. 'thither'. *wxšyft nyrd mn* MKG(1671) 'sweetness (with respect) to me'.
Pa nyrd *prep.* MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(1311) M6040 R 2; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MMiii,g(152) M7 II R ii 4; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; CPar(167) oM44 V 5; M5262 I R 5; M730 V i 8; M779 R? 6; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; A.R.FragDO/13a/ M449b+M503c V 5; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 12a; LN §103 M307a+b V 3; RH(602) M5860 I V i 10; M7201 B 4
Pa nyrdwš *prep.* M2055 I R 1
Pa nyrd *adv.* MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23; M18 R 11

nyrw- MP */niraw-/ v.itr.* 'to move down'. MacKenzie 1979, 530, n. on 202.
MP nyrw'd or nywz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(202) oM472+ I R 10

nyrwg Pa/MP */nērōg/ n.* 'strength'.
Pa nyrwg MKG(2112) oM502d B 2
MP nyrwg M95 V 7a; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; M315 II R 17; S7 V ii 16; M653 R i 9; M4a II V 12; M1567/3

nyrwg'wnd, nyrwg'wynd MP */nērōgāwend/ a.* 'strong'.
MP nyrwg'wnd MMii oM28 II V i 14
MP nyrwg'wynd M43 R 5; M4a II V 4

nyrwg'yn- MP */nērōgāyēn-/ v.fac.* 'to strengthen'.
MP nyrwg'yn'd *subj.3.sg.* M82 R 16 = oM235 V 6

nyrwn MP */nerōn/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 298, n.17.
MP nyrwn M433a+M3706 A 6

nyrwyšn MP */nirawišn/ n.* 'movement downwards'. KPT, 129.
MP nyrwyšn'n *pl.* KPT(434) M1004+ V iv 12

nys'd MP *see* nyys-

nys'g, nys''g, ns'g Pa */nisāg/ a.* 'bright, splendid'. Gershevitch 1972, 125 as *ni-sāg* 'shadow-less'. The Pa word for 'shadow' is *sy'g /sayāg/*; but s. *s'g*.
Pa nys''g MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11
Pa nys'g MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; MMiii,g(215) M7 II V ii 11; M32a R 5;

M6232+M6230 R 4; M369 V 4; M538 V 9; M501b R i 6; H.I/19a/ oM603 R 3; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = M1663 R 2; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VIII/4a/ oM89 R 7; Abcd.A/4b/ M6726/4b; LN §15 oM240 V 1; S45 R 7; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(846) M782 R 10; M1705/2 (Or *nys°g[yn.*)

MP ns°g M527 R i 8

MP nys°g Pa in MP text. M762 V 10

nys°gyft Pa */nisāgīft/ n.* 'brightness, splendour'. LN 118 (§83,2).

Pa nys°gyft̲ A.R.IIIa/2a/ oM2457 R 3

Pa nys°gyft MMiii,o(8) M67 V i 2 = M480c V ii 13; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; LN §83 M34 R 4 = oM366 R 4

nys°gyn Pa */nisāgēn/ a.* 'bright, brilliant, splendid'.

Pa nys°gyn MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,d M5 R i 28 = M748 R 8; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,h(89) M33 II V i 5; M75 R 2; oM83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12; M5262 I R 4; A.R.V/52a/ oM5586+M1534 II V 3; Abcd.A/18a/ oM94+/18a; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; M741 R 8a; M737 (14) V 5; RH(489) M763 V i 8; RH(696) oM73 V 6; RH(1040) oM785 R 16; M408a A 6; M468a R ii 5; M215 R 13; M4521/4; M4920/3; M5602/2

nys°h̲ MP *see* ns°h̲

nys°r- Pa */nisār-/ v.tr.* 'to begin'.

Pa ns°r°d *pp.II* M8255 I R H

Pa nys°r°d *pp.II* MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; M4b I R H; M4b I R 21; M4a I R H; M4a I R 1; M4a I R 8; M4a I V 3; M4a I V 17; H./H/ M233 R H = oM625b R 4; A.R.I/H/ M855 V H = oM5570 R H; Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; LN M384+ R H; M4590 R 11; M24 R H

nys°ž-, nys°c- Pa */nisāž-/ v.tr.* 'to prepare, make ready'.

Pa nys°c°d *subj.2.pl.* Or pp.II? M716a/4

Pa nys°žyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(75) M7 I V i 15

nysdyl Pa */nisadēl/ n.pr. m.*

Pa nysdyl M1202 R 7

nysp'd z'nwg Pa */nispādzānūg/ a.* 'whose knee is bent, with/on bended knee(s)'.

Pa nysp°d z°nwg *pp.II* M5262 I R 6

nyspwrd MP */nispurd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to tread underfoot'.

MP nyspwrd *pp.I* M781+ II V (46)6

nyspy- Pa */nispay-/ v.tr.* 'to bend, bow' (+ *zānūg* 'knee'). Cf. the compound *nysp°d z°nwg*. MPT *nyyspynd* in S9 is uncertain in reading and meaning.

Pa nyspy°m *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16

Pa nysp°d *pp.I* M1/320; M1912/2

Pa nysp°d z°nwg *pp.I* M5262 I R 6

MP nyyspynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyysyynd.*)

nyst MP *see* h-

nysyhyst̲ MP *see* nyys-

nyš'm Pa/MP */nišām/ n.* 'darkness'. Pa only? MacKenzie 1979, 529, n. on 198.

Pa nyš°m MMiii,e(59) M6 R ii 29

MP nyš:m Šbrg(198) oM472+ I R 6

nyš'n, nyyš'n MP */nišān/ n.* 'sign; banner, standard'. Pa *pd ... nyš°n* , MP *pd nyš°n (°y) ...* 'in the manner of ..., like'. MKG, 167. Gershevitch 1971, 272ff. WMIr nyš°n oM3021/1

Pa nyš°°n Mo(78) M390 V 2

Pa nyš°n MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(843) oM4578 A i 13; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1949) oM177 V 23; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21 = M748 V 9; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; M32a R 8; M229 V i 15; M6031 I A ii 2; M679 V 10; M6232+M6230 V 10; M369 R 2; M369 V 2; M306 R 7; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §10 oM240 R 6; LN §13 oM906 R 4; LN §18 oM428c R 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §105 oM307a+b V 7; LN §106 M307a+ V 9 = oM491+ V 2; LN §107 M491+ V 3; LN §108 M491+ V 5; LN §109 oM491+M3417 V 6; LN §111 M491+M3417 V 9; LN §114 oM491+M3417 V 14; LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 18; RH(112) M86 R 21; RH(117) M86 V 1; RH(160) oM502a B 1; RH(526) oM763 V ii 21; RH(557) M5860 I R i 1; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; M5700 II V i 9; M231 R 6 (Colditz: *q)y(š°n).*); Otani6166 A 3; Otani6193 V 1; Otani6193 V 3; M1172/1

Pa nyšn LN §100 M491+M3417 R 2

Pa nyšn: LN §104 oM307a+b V 6

Pa nyš:n M5785 I V 8

MP nyš°n Šbrg(15) M473a+ I R 15; KawA(37) M101j V 5; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2279) M454+ II R 4; MMii M2 I R i 14; MMii M36 R 23; KPT(54) oM1001+ R iii 9; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; KPT(1993) oM221 R 18; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; BBB(480) M801a/p31 5; M731 R 1; MIK4974 R ii 1; M798a R i 8; M738 V 12; S9 V ii 32; RH(1103) M273 R 19; M297 A 8; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 13; MMii oM8251 I V 14; Otani6195 B 6; M1871 V 3

MP nyš°n nyš°n *double* M627 V ii 4

MP nyš°n°n *pl.* S9 V i 8; S9 V ii 23

MP nyyš°n KPT(1989) M221 R 14

nyškn- Pa */niškan-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. KPT 129-30.

Pa nyšknyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2029) M580 R 6

nyš:m MP *see* nyš°m

nyšn: Pa *see* nyš°n

nyšn Pa *see* nyš°n

nyšt'k[MP */ništāk[/ n.?* '?'. Henning 1940, 43.

MP nyšt°k[Gloss.i oM2026 R i 1

nyšt'pt MP */ništāft/ v.itr., pp.* 'to *fall headlong, to fall away from'. KPT, 130. GW 127 (§77,3).

Pa nšt°ft *pp.I* GW §77 oM847 R 18

MP nyšt°pt *pp.I* KPT(1269) oM871i B 8

nyštzy[MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP nyštzy[KPT(286) oM1007+M1027 A iii 4

nyt Pa *see* ny

nyw Pa/MP */nēw/ a., adv.* 'good, brave, valiant'; adv.: 'very' (also *nywyh'ẖ*). MKG, 167.
WMIr nyw M2241 R? H; M9152/2
WMIr nyw'n *pl.* M5658/3
Pa 'whrmyzd nyw MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H
Pa nyw MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(1257) M4585 B 8; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(2169) M5826+M3120 B 3; MMiii,d(113) M5 V ii 23; MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiii,h(97) M33 II V i 13; M1/256; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; M315 I R 4; M315 II V 18; M32a R 9; M8201 R i 3; M83 I R 18 = M200 V 14 = M234 R 15; LN §105 M307a+b V 7; RH(455) M763 R i 28; RH(924) M749 V 6; M98 II R 5a; M851a+M629c V i 10; M215 V 10; M2416/1; M5191/1; M6456/1
Pa nyw nyw *double* MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17
Pa nyw' M2027/4
Pa nyw'n *pl.* MKG(1253) oM4585 B 4; MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M1/316; M4b I R 20; RH(146) M1610 A 5; GW §75 oM847 R 10
MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw MKG(2137) oM330+M2238 V 5
MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw xwd'y S9 R ii 18
MP 'whrmyzd 'y nyw MKG(2146) oM2061 A 1
MP nyw Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; MKG(2145) M2061 B H; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii M28 II V ii 37 = M612 V 6; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii M729 I R i 12; M1/211; MIK36 R i 5; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(426) M801a/p28 2; BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3; M315 II R 18; M315 II V 3; M74 I V 1; M324 R 2; M543 V 1; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8; M82 R 4 = oM235 R 12; M1367 V 2; MIK4974 V ii 5; M798a R ii 5; M798a V ii 4; M738 R 11; S7 V i 9; S9 V i 27; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(1051) M785 V 8; M277 V ii 6; M339 V 9; M842 V 7; M501p+ R 6; M501p+ R 8; M7351 R 1; MIK7251 V H; KPT(1926) MIK8259 I R ii 4; MIK8259 I V i 11; M4b II R 3; M4b II V 2; M871e B i 3; M797 I R 4; M797 I R 6; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 9; M797 II V 8; Otani6152 V 6; Otani6154 A 5; Otani6227 B 4; M5692 A 7; M5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 3; M546 R 1; oM546 V 7; M882c R 6; M1573 R 3; M5655/2; M7145/1
MP nyw' RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(870) M1874 B 5; M339 V 8
MP nyw'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 6; MMii M224 I V 3; MMii M36 V 1; BBB(102) M801a/p7 4 = oM629b R ii 2; BBB(112) M801a/p7 14; BBB(169) M801a/p11 4; BBB(221) M801a/p14 4; M198a V 3; M82 R 6 = M235 V 1; M174 I R 7; M174 II V 8; M11 R 7; M11 V 2; M11 V 4; oM501c R 9; M501c V 5; S7 R ii 15; RH(953) M647+ I V 12; RH(1111) M273 V 5; oM15 R 5; MIK4959 R 6; oOtani6154 B 2; Otani6154 B 3
MP nywyh'ẖ *adv.* M43 R 3; RH(991) M485a R 5
MP nyw:n *pl.* BBB(352) M801a/p22 3
MPS nyw oMannerheimE R 2

nyw 'whrmyzd m[MP */nēw ōhrmezd m[/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263. *m[* is prob. part of a title.
MP nyw 'whrmyzd m[oMIK6918/4th row

nyw-mwrw'ẖ MP */nēwmurwā/ a.* 'of good omen, fortunate'.
MP nyw mwrw'ẖ M1/208

nyw'gyrdy MP */nēwāgirdī/ n.* 'beneficence'.
MP nyw'gyrdy M738 R 14
MP nyw'gyrdyy M738 V 19

nywbxt Pa/MP */nēwbaxt/ a.* 'of good fortune, fortunate'. KPT, 130.
Pa nywbxt KPT(1186) oM183+ I R 13; M6650 V 4
MP nywbxṯ S9 R ii 15
MP nywbxt'n *pl.* P.M.914.2 V ii 7

nywbxtyy MP */nēwbaxtī/ n.* 'good fortune'.
MP nywbxtyy M74 I V 18

nywg Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Possibly *frm]nywg.*
Pa nywg HCfr33.2 M2750 B 4

nywgr Pa */nēwgar/ a.; n.* 'acting well, beneficent'; pl. 'the beneficent ones'.
Pa nywgr MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = oM496a V 4; MMiii,n M77 R 13; M4b I V 13; M83 I R 6 = M496a R 1; M503e A 2; M633 V 11; M1837 I V 1
Pa nywgr'n *pl.* MMiii,h(62) oM33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; RH(395) M284b V ii 14

nywgryft Pa */nēwgarīft/ n.* 'good behaviour'. Reck 2004.
Pa nywgryft RH(587) M5860 I R ii 7

nywn'm MP */nēwnām/ a.* 'of good name, fair-named'.
MP nyw n'm oM448 A 4 = M198a R 5; M501b R ii 7
MP nyw#n'm M315 II R 8
MP nywn'm MMii M31 I V 15; M4b II R 6

nywpyš'r MP */nēwpēšār/ a.* 'whose leadership is good' (?). So Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 559 'gut führende(?)' but poss. just two separate words.
MP nywpyš'r M798a R i 4

nywr- Pa */niwar-/ v.itr.* 'to think, reflect'.
Pa nywryd *impv.pl.* RH(510) M763 V i 29

nyw#sbhl MP */nēw-subahl/ n.pr. m.* nyw sbhl hmwcg. Sundermann 1994b, 262 n.73 suggests a semi-Indian name, *subahl* 'very fortunate'.
MP nyw#sbhl M460a A ii 2

nywš- MP */niyōš-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to listen, hear'.
MP nywšynd *pres.3.pl.* P.M.914.2 V ii 4
MP nywš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; M543 V 4
MP nyywš *impv.sg.* M744d V 5
MP nywšydyš *impv.pl.* M20 II V 5
MP nywšyd *pp.II* KPT(933) M1741 B 2

nywš'g MP */niyōšāg/ n.* 'Hearer, Auditor'.
MP nywš'g KawA(178) M101f R 5; KawA(188) M101f V 3; KawA(206) M101a R 9; KawA(214) oM101a V 2; KawA(221) M101a V 9; KawA(226) oM101a V 14; KawA(231) oM101d R 4; KawA(233) M101d R 6; KawA(240) oM101d V 2; KawA(240) oM101d V 2; KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(255) oM101m R 6; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; M1/8; M1/48; MIK36 R i 11; MKG(2225) M5794+ II V 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; MMii M8250 R H
MP nywš'g'n *pl.* KawA(160) M101h R 5; KawA(218) oM101a V 6; MKG(2018) oM742 II R 10; MKG(2261) oM236+ V 12; MMii M2 I R i 5; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii oM2 I R ii 11; MMii M36 V 11; MMiii,q(19) M454 I V 6; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; M1/H1; M1/51; M1/153; BBB(230) M801a/p14 13; BBB(260) M801a/p16 7; M731 R 8; oM731 R 12; oM174 I V 5; M11 V 10; MIK4974 V i 23; S7 R i 12; RH(932) M647+ I R 1; M19 R 5; M267a R H; oM788 V 6; oM5794+ I V 6; M5794+ II R 15; M237 R H; oM720b R? H; M6785/2
MP nywš'gn *pl.* MIK36 R i 3
MP nywš'g:n *pl.* KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; S7 V ii 20
MP nywš'q KawA(278) M101n R 4

nywš'gbyd MP */niyōšāgbed/ n.* 'master of Hearers'.
MP nywš'gbyd M1/30

nywš'gc'n MP */niyōšāgčān/, /-zān/? n.f.* 'woman Hearer, Auditrix'. Henning 1933b, 312 n.1.
MP nywš'gc'n KPT(1741) M45 R H
MP nywš'gc'n''n *pl.* KawA(99) M101i R 6
MP nywš'gc'n'n *pl.* M1/125

nywṯkyn */nēw teqin/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* Prince Nēw. The name consists of *nyw* alone (Sundermann 1994b, 251, 259); *ṯkyn* follows closely for lack of space.
M nywṯkyn M1/23

nywyft Pa */nēwīft/ n.* 'courage'.
Pa nywyft LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; M6894/2

nywz- MP */niwaz-/ v.itr.* 'to travel down here'. Sundermann apud MacKenzie 1979, 530, n. on 202.
MP nyrw'd or nywz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(202) oM472+ I R 10

nyxrwh- MP */nixrōb-/ v.tr.* 'to torment'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34.
MP nyxrwhynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; oM1131/3

nyxrwst MP */nixrōst/ n.* 'torment'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34. Cf. *nxrws-*
MP nyxrwst Šbrg(134) M477 I V 14; Šbrg.q(47) oM537a+ II V 23

nyxrwst'r MP */nixrōstār/ n.* 'tormenter'.
MP nyxrwst'r Šbrg(34) oM473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(206) oM472+ I R 14

nyxw'r MP */nixwār/ n.* 'hurry'. MKG, 167.
MP nyxw'r MKG(1501) M805a+ V 4; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; M417 I R 3

nyxw'r- MP */nixwār-/ v.tr.* 'to hasten, hurry; incite, urge'.
MP nyxw'ry *pres.2.sg.* M655b/2
MP nyxw'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 12
MP nyxw'r *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 8; M345 B 5
MP nyxw'r'g *prp.Ia* RH(1122) M273 V 16
MP nyxw'rynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* M85 V 2

nyxw'ry MP */nixwārī/ n.* 'hurry, rush'. Reck 2004.
MP nyxw'ry RH(1122) M273 V 16

nyy'm, ny'm MP */niyām/ n.* 'sheath, covering'.
MP ny'm Hu(866) M7984 V i 10
MP nyy'm Šbrg(186) oM482+ I V 18; Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Hu(889) M7984 V i 33; Hu(1212) M7983 II R i 16

nyy'nd MP *see* n'y-

ny(y)d MP *see* n'y-

nyykq'mg MP */nēkkāmag/ n.* 'well-wisher, friend'.
MP nyykq'mg'n *pl.* M74 I V 11

nyyqww MP *see* nyk

nyys-, nys- MP */nīs-/ v.tr.* 'to set, place, put; lay up, store up'. *nām nīsād* 'named'. Henning 1933a, 212.10.
MP nyyspynd *pres.3.pl.* ! S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyysyynd.*)
MP nyys'd *subj.3.sg.* oM570 A 4a
MP nyys *impv.sg.* M882a B 3
MP nys'd *pp.I* KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5
MP nyys'd *pp.I* MKG(2288) M454+ II R 13; Hu(44) M98 I V 19; Hu(74) M99 I R 24; Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23
MP nysyhyst *pass., pp.II* oM97 R i 16

nyysp- MP /?/ *v.* '?'. Cf. *nyys-* und *nyspy-*.
MP nyyspynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyysyynd.*)

nyyš Pa */nīš/ n.* 'point, arrow'. KPT, 130.
Pa nyyš KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9

nyyš- MP */nīš-/ v.tr.* 'to look, gaze'.
MP nyyšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(543) M1011 B i 2
MP nyyš'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(233) M472+ I V 17; Hu(184) M7984 II V i 16
MP nyyš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(310) M470a+ R 22; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; KawF(61) M6120 colE 8
MP nyyš *impv.sg.* M198a V 2
MP nyyšyd *pp.II* Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18

nyz'wr Pa */nizāwar/ a.* 'weak'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
Pa nyz'wr MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; GW §50 oM248+ V 4 = M5906 R 2

nyz'wryft Pa */nizāwarīft/ n.* 'weakness'. MKG, 167.
Pa nyz'wryft MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; H.I/51b/ oM2851 R 2 = M5587 R 2 = oM6130 R 4

nyz'y MP */nizāy/ n.* 'reverence'.
MP nyz'y M543 V 5

nyz'y- Pa/MP */nizāy-/ v.tr.* 'to honour, reverence'.
Pa nyz'y *impv.sg.* M2885/1

Pa nyz'y''d *pp.II* MMiii,e(82) M6 V i 22
MP nyz'yd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = oM1609 R 1b
MP nyz'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M174 II R 2
MP nyz'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* oM543 V 2

nyz'yšn MP */nizāyišn/ n.* 'reverence'.
MP nyz'yšn BBB(313) M801a/p19 18; Gloss.i oM2026 R i 5

nyzbwrd MP */nizburd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to humiliate'. Henning 1933a, 226.3. de Menasce 1970, 'humilié'. Since *'y* precedes it is apparently being used as an adj.; the word may not be complete, i.e. *nyzbwrd[g* might also be possible.
MP nyzbwrd P.M.914.1 V? 8

nyzg MP */nēzag/ n.* 'lance, spear'. KPT, 130.
Pa nyzg M32a R 8
MP nyzg KPT(1936) M466a A 9; S7 V i 9; S8 V 2

nyzm'n, nyzwm'n Pa */nizmān/*? *n.* 'fog'. Once *nyzwm'n*! Gershevitch 1964, 89-91.
Pa nyzm'n H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; Abcd.B oM507 R 5b; GW §35 M83 II V 9 = oM3413 V 2-3
Pa nyzm'n=nyzwm'n A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M5570 V 4 = oM6238+ R 5
PaS nyzm'n H.I/67a/ oTM406a R 4

nyzwm'n Pa/MP */nēzumān/ a.* 'skillful'.
Pa nyzwm'n MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; M83 I R 18 = oM200 V 14 = oM234 R 16; LN §7 M351 V 8 = M5187 V 2; LN §111 oM491+M3417 V 8; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(695) M73 V 5; M5700 I V ii 13
MP nyzwm'n oS12b R ii 46

nyzwm'nyft Pa */nēzumānīft/ n.* 'skill(fulness)', *pd nyzwm'nyft*: 'in a skillful/deft way'. MKG, 167.
Pa nyzwm'nyft MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16

nyzwm'nyẖ, nyzwm'nyy MP */nēzumānīb/ n.* 'skill, craftsmanship'. Henning 1940, 44.
MP nyzwm'nyẖ Hu(1287) M7983 II V i 23; KPT(74) M1001+ R iv 8; M277 V i 6
MP nyzwm'nyy Gloss.i M2026 R i 4

nyzwr MP */nizōr/ a.* 'weak'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
MP nyzwr M210 R 8
MP nyzwr'n *pl.* M293 V 13

nz'r MP */nizār/ a.; n.* 'weak; weakness'. Only the n. is attested.
MP nz'r Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13

nzd Pa/MP */nazd/ prep.; a.* 'near'; *nzd ('w)*: 'near to'.
Pa nzd MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M18 R 12; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; M171 I V 15; M285 I V ii 30
MP nzd Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; MMii M2 I V ii 17; S9 V ii 22

nzdyk MP */nazdīk/ a.; n.* 'near; one who is near, attendant'. KPT, 130.
MP nzdyk S9 V ii 1; M389 R 6
MP nzdyk'n *pl.* KPT(1711) M47 II R 7
MP nzd:kn *pl.* KPT(1726) M47 II V 5

p Pa *see* wyst *and* hpt'd

p'c- MP */pāz-/ v.tr.* 'to purify'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
MP p'cyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KawA(242) oM101d V 4; KPT(1322) M1208 B i 13; M177 R 6
MP p'cyẖ#h'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M1/202

p'c'g */pačag/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ṯwrlwg 'p' s'nsz p'c'g. Part of Uighur title/name.
M p'c'g M1/50

p'cyg MP */pāzīg/ a.?* In: *p'cyg dy* 'read! explain/interpret!' (?). Henning 1934a, 29.
MP p'cyg KawD M625c R ii 2

p'cyẖ#h'nd MP *see* p'c-

p'cyn MP */pāzen/ n.* 'ibex, mountain goat'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *p'c[n]*. Gershevitch 1971, 268.
MP p'cyn KawA(50) oM101l V 1

p'cyšn MP */pāzišn/ n.* 'purification'. Henning 1937a, 86.
MP p'cyšn MMiii,q=MKG(2271) oM454 I R 3 (So Boyce and Sundermann. Henning: *p'(r)[*'yšn]*.); KPT(169) M1003+M1025 A ii 12; M37 I V 5 {unp.}

p'd Pa */pāδ/ n.* 'foot'.
Pa p'd MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(901) oM4578 B ii 15; M8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 2; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa p'd'n *pl.* A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1

p'd'r MP */pādār/ n.* 'protector'.
MP p'd'r M43 V 5; M4b II R 17
MP p'd'r'n *pl.* M2603 I R 7

p'd'šyn MP */pādāšin/ n.* 'reward, recompense'. Cf. *d'š(y)n*.
MP p'd'šn oMIK36 R ii 18
MP p'd'šyn Šbrg(97) M477 I R 1; MMii oM95 R 5a = oM503f R 4 = oM1876+ R 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 9; M188/5

p'db'rg 1 Pa */pādbārag/ n.* 'present, payment for services, bribe'. Sundermann 1971, 85 n.34; Sundermann 1980, 241 n.23.
Pa p'db'rg Mo(28) M390 R 3; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(676) oM4575 V ii 5; MKG(680) M4575 V ii 9; M1684/2

p'db'rg 2 Pa */pādbārag/ n.* 'raiment'. Boyce 1954, 192 but Sundermann, 1977, 241 n.23 sees possible identity with previous word.
Pa p'db'rg A.R.VI/68b/ oM88 I V 16 = oM96 V 16 = M175 R 14

p'dg'hyg Pa */pādγābīg/ a.* 'who has access to the throne'. Kindly suggested by Sundermann (lit. 'at the foot of the throne'). Replaces 'enthroned' (Andreas-Henning).
Pa p'dg'hyg MMiii,e(78) M6 V i 18

p'dgr'w Pa */pādγrāw/ n.* 'reception'.
Pa p'dgr'w MMiii,b(183) M5815 II V i 22

p'dgws Pa/MP */pāδgōs/ n.* 'region, district, quarter; diocese of a Teacher'. Boyce 1954, 192. The form is

Pa., cf. MPT *p'ygws*.
Pa p'dgws MMiii,d M5 R i 7; MMiii,e(58) M6 R ii 28; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16 p<'>dg<w>s; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6 = oM480c V ii 16; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; RH(1231) M30 V ii 23
MP p'dgws Šbrg(261) M535+ R 21; Šbrg(302) M470a+ R 14; Šbrg(305) M470a+ R 17; Hu(120) M7984 II R i 20; Hu(259) M7981 I R i 23; Hu(331) M7981 I V i 27; oOtani6154 A 3
MP p'dgwsrwn Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23

p'dgyrb Pa */pādgirb/ n.* 'form, figure, shape'.
Pa p'dgyrb MKG(131) M216b R 1; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,d(41) M5 R ii 11 = oM748 R 13; MMiii,h(56) oM33 II R i 3 = M367 V 2; M32a V 9; M679 V 10; M679 V 13; M6650 V 12; M83 I R 21; M369 R 3; M369 V 2; M369 V 11; oM306 R 1; M306 R 7; M5262 I R 4; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; M741 R 2b; M741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7 = oM2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a = oOtani6208+ V 7; RH(109) M86 R 18; RH(268) M284a V ii 8; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 12; oM408a A 6; M772a V 3; M5785 I V 9; Otani6193 R 9; oM3235/3
Pa p'dgyrbwm oM215 R 12

p'dmwhr Pa */pādmuhr/ n.* 'imprint of a seal = exact copy'. KPT, 130 '*Grundstein' superseded by Sundermann 2003b, 221-222.
Pa p'dmwhr KPT(1513) M2309 V 2

p'dpr'ẖ MP *see* p'dypr'ẖ

p'drwcg Pa */pādrōžag/ adv.* 'day by day, daily'. KPT, 130.
Pa p'drwcg KPT(2033) M580 R 10

p'drwcg MP */pādrōzag/ adv.* 'day by day, daily'.
MP p'drwcg S8 V 8

p'dšnwhr MP *see* p'dyšnwhr

p'dšnwhr- MP */pādišnōhr-/ v.tr.* 'to recompense'.
MP p'dšnwhryd *pp.II* S9 V ii 28

p'dxš'h- Pa */pādixšāh-/ v.itr.* 'to rule, have power'. LN 150.
Pa p'dxš'hyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §57 oM4450 R 1

p'dxš'y MP *see* p'dyxš'y

p'dxš'yẖ, p'd(y)xš'yy MP */pādixšāyīh/ n.* 'rulership, rule, sovereignty; authority'. The 'correct' spelling is attested in M38/R/10/and M149/I/V/ii/10/, both unp.
MP p'dxš'yy KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; MIK8259 I V i 12
MP p'dyxš'yy Hu(227) M7984 II V ii 25; MMii oM2 I V i 12; MIK4974 R ii 24 (Henning 1934b, 10. BeDuhn's [3] belongs to the next line.)

p'dyfr's, p'dfr's Pa */pādifrās/ n.* 'reward, retribution'.
Pa p'dyfr's A.R.VII/31b/ oM287+M1223 V 10; GW §14 oM4526+M7265 I R 15 = oM6680+ R 15

p'dyhm'r Pa */pādihmār/, /pādihammār/ a., n.* 'entrusted, an obligation'. MKG, 167. GW 118 (§43,2).
Pa p'dyhm'r MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; GW §43 M248+ R 9 = oM342+M520 V 12

p'dypr'ẖ, p'dpr'ẖ MP */pādifrāh/ n.* 'retribution, punishment'. KPT, 130.
MP p'dpr'ẖ KPT(825) M819+M2154 V 11
MP p'dypr'ẖ M177 R 22

p'dys'g Pa/MP */pādisāg/ a.* 'scorning'. MKG, 167 but LN 123-4 (§100,4).
Pa p'ds'g M205 V 6
Pa p'dys'g MKG(1852) M6032 R 24; RH(440) M763 R i 13; M205 V 6

p'dys'gyft Pa */pādisāgīft/ n.* 'calumny, denunciation'. LN 123 (§100,4).
Pa p'dys'gyft LN §100 oM491+ R 5 = M905 V 1

p'dys'gyẖ MP */pādisāgīh/ n.* 'contempt, scorn'.
MP p'dys'gyẖ M28 I R ii 5 (Sundermann: *p'rys'gyẖ* but *r*-point not visible on photo or original.)
MP p'dys'gyy M5564 V 3 = M5458 V 2

p'dyšnwhr, p'dšnwhr Pa */pādišnōhr/ n.* 'recompense, satisfaction'.
Pa p'dyšnwhr MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; A.R.VIIa/6b/ M667+ R 12; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1
MP p'dšnwhr S9 V i 23

p'dyxš'n Pa */pādixšān/ a., n.* 'ruling, mighty; ruler'. KPT, 130.
Pa p'dxš'n M35 R 5
Pa p'dyxš'n KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; Gloss.c oM875+M699 II R (19)3; H.VIc/10b/ oM4970 R 2; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; M1452/2

p'dyxš'nyft Pa */pādixšānīft/ n.* 'rulership, rule, sovereignty'. Ghilain 1939, 88.
Pa p'dyxš'nyft CPar(116) M334a R 11
Pa p'dyxš'nyft MMiii,c(22) M5569 V 1; CPar(88) oM333 R 12; oOtani6230 B 4

p'dyxš'y, p'dxš'y MP */pādixšāy/ n., a.* 'ruler; powerful, authoritative, authorized, proper'.
Pa p'dyxš[oM194 I V 5
MP p'dxš'y MKG(2453) oM903 B 8; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1; KPT(924) M765i B i 4; S9 V i 16; oMIK8259 I V ii 8
MP p'dxš'y'n *pl.* KawA(91) oM101g V 6; L SIO 120 I V 12
MP p'dxš[oM447b B 3
MP p'dyxš'y KawA(48) oM101l R 7; KawF(69) M6120 colE 16; KPT(1775) oM382 B 1; KPT(1864) M825 I V 4

p'dyxš'yh- MP */pādixšāyīh-/ v.itr.* 'to be the ruler (*p'dyxš'y*), be in charge'. Skjærvø 1997, 252.
MP p'dyxš'yh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(421) M1004+ V iii 20

p'dyz, p'dz MP */pādēz/ n.* 'autumn'.
MP p'dyz Hu(764) M7981 II V ii 10
MP p'dz Hu(725) M7981 II V i 5

p'd *see* p'y- 2

p'ẖ Pa */pāh/ n.* 'arrow'. KPT, 130.
Pa p'ẖ KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(998) M8400

V 9 = M211+ R 13

p'hgr Pa */pāhgar/ n.* 'arrow-maker'. GW 130 (§93,1).
Pa p'hgr GW §93 M3142 R 6

p'hr MP */pāhr/ n.* 'watch-post'.
MP p'hr Šbrg(261) oM535+ R 21; Hu(123) M7984 II R i 23

p'hrbyd MP */pāhrbed/ n.* 'master of the watch-post'. S. *p'hrgbyd*. Sundermann 1979, 102.
MP p'hrbyd Hu(134) M7984 II R i 34

p'hrgbyd MP */pāhragbed/ n.* 'master of the watch-post; border-guard'. Sundermann 1979, 102 = Rex honoris, the second son of the Living Spirit. S. also *p'hrbyd* and de Blois 2003c.
MP p'hrgbyd Šbrg(33) M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(206) M472+ I R 14

p'k, p'q MP */pāk/ a.* 'clean, pure; free (+ *az* 'from'); holy'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
MP p'k KawA(193) M101f V 8; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M2 I V i 19; KPT(339) M1004+ R i 9; M781+ II R (34)9; L SIO 120 II R 1; S7 R i 20
MP p'q Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; MKG(1499) M805a+ V 2; MMii M95 V 4a = M503f V 3; MMii M95 V 5b = M1876+ V 2; MMii M8251 I V 5
MP p'k'n *pl.* MKG(2416) oM624a A 4; MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 5; M1/14; BBB(203) M801a/p13 4; BBB(223) M801a/p14 6; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; L SIO 120 II R 10; S7 R i 11; MIK8259 I V i 2; M1881/3
MP p'q'n *pl.* M5794+ I R 15
MP p'kdr *comp.* KawF(77) M6120 colF 3

p'qyẖ, p'ky MP */pākīh/ n.* 'cleanliness, purity, holiness'.
MP p'ky M16 R 9
MP p'qyẖ M788 R 8
MP p'kyy BBB(239) M801a/p15 4

p'n'g MP */pānāg/ n.* 'protector, guard'.
MP p'n'g M781+ II V (53)13
MP p'n'g'n *pl.* M299b A 7

p'ng Pa/MP */pānag/ n.* 'guardian, guard; shepherd'.
Pa p'ng MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
MP p'ng Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25 {phng}<p'ng>

p'nxw'n */panxuan/ n.pr. m. (Chin./Turk.).* Chinese title, Müller 1913, 32.
M p'nxw'n M1/106; M1/107

p'nzdẖ MP */pānzdah/ num. card.* 'fifteen'.
MP p'nzdẖ Hu(566) M7980 I R ii (24)3

p'r Pa */pār/ n.* 'debts'. *pār-burd*: 'debtor'. Colditz 1987, 311 and 291. GW 129 (§82,3).
Pa p'r CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(125) M334a V 4; CPar(129) oM334a V 8; CPar(131) M334a V 10
Pa p'r bwrd GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 15 = oM847 V 17-18
Pa p'r bwrd'n *pl.* CPar(122) oM334a V 1; CPar(129) M334a V 8

p'r'y- Pa/MP */pārāy-/ v.tr.* 'to purify'. Cf. MPB *pālāy-*.
Pa p'rwd *pp.1* MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6
MP p'r'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(879) M263f+ A ii 12
MP p'r'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(430) M7980 I R ii (24)4
MP p'rwd *pp.1* Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; KPT(1256) M871i A 5; L SIO 120 II V 7
MP p'rwdq *pp.1a* Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 3

p'r'yšn MP */pārāyišn/ n.* 'purification; purified substance'.
MP p'r'yšn Hu(27) M98 I V 2

p'rg MP */pārag/ n.* 'gift, present; bribe'. Sundermann 1971, 85 n.34; Sundermann 2001a, 205.
MP p'rg MMii M219 V 14; M727a V 4; M59 I V 13; M325 V 8; M546 R 1; oM546 V 1

p'rgyn Pa/MP */pārgēn/ n.* 'moat'.
Pa p'rgyn H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; LN §4 M384+ R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 6; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; LN §99 M312 V 13
MP p'rgyn Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(113) M7984 II R i 13; KPT(850) M853 V 8
MP p'rgyn'n *pl.* Hu(81) M99 I V 6; KPT(443) oM1004+ V iv 21; KPT(891) oM263f+ B i 9

p'rk */pārak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M p'rk M1/107

p'rs */pārs/ n.pr.* 'Persia'.
Pa p'rs MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13

p'rsyg MP */pārsīg/ a., n.* 'Persian'.
MP p'rsyg M3 R 3
MP p'rsyg'n *pl.* KawA(110) oM101i V 8

p'rwd *see* p'r'y-

p's MP */pās/ n.* 'guard, watch'.
MP p's Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (21)5

p'sb'n, p'sb''n MP */pāsbān/ n.* 'protector, guardian'.
Pa p'sb'n MP in Pa text. M83 I R 20 = oM234 R 18; M851a+M629c V ii 7
MP p'sb''n BBB(211) M801a/p13 12
MP p'sb'n MKG(2245) oM236+ R 16; MMii M31 II V 18; M20 II V 6; M43 V 5; oM1367 V 7; L SIO 120 II R 9; M4b II R 16; Otani6156+ A 7; M476 A i 3; M637/7
MP p'sb'n' BBB(421) M801a/p27 15 (*p'sb'n' (')* or *p'sb'n'(n).*)
MP p'sb'n'n *pl.* RH(943) M647+ I V 2

p'sb'nyẖ, p'sb'ny(y) MP */pāsbānīh/ n.* 'protection'.
MP p'sb'ny S7 V ii 16; oM389 R 2; M389 R 3
MP p'sb'nyẖ BBB(128) M801a/p8 12 = M629b V i 3; M22 V? 20
MP p'sb'nyy MMii M729 I V ii 11; BBB(249) M801a/p15 14

p'twg Pa */pātōg/ n.* 'punishment'. MKG, 167.
Pa p'twg MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3

p'wk */pāwak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M p'wk M1/106

p'wlys, pwlys MP */pawlīs/ n.pr. m.* 'Paulus'.

Sundermann 1975, 298, n.16. Cf. Syriac names ending in *-ys*.

MP p'wlys S1 V 15; M788 R 5

MP pwlys M433a+M3706 A 4

p'ws'ng */pausang/ n.pr. m. (Chin.?)*. Müller 1913, 34.

M p'ws'ng M1/122

p'x */pāq/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* Perh. for *p'k*.

M p'x M1/66

p'y 1 MP */pāy/ n.* 'foot, leg'.

MP p'y Hu(263) M7981 I R i 27; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1652) M46 R 19 (Sundermann: *p'ybst* but apparently 2 words.)

MP p'y'n *pl.* KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(374) M1004+ R iii 6; M6806/3

p'y 2 MP */pāy/ n.* 'protector' (?).

MP p'y'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 2

p'y- 1 Pa/MP */pāy-/ v.itr.* 'to stand, wait; remain'.

MP p'y *impv.sg.* M3 R 11

p'y- 2 Pa/MP */pāy-/ v.tr.* 'to protect, guard; keep (a fast)'.

Pa p'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; LN §47 oM1848 V 4 = M509 R 2

Pa p'ynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; RH(868) M1874 B 3; M10 R 2; M368 V 3

Pa p'y' *subj.2.sg.* M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2

Pa p'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; M7260 R i 5; Otani6171 B 1

Pa p'y' *subj.3.sg.* H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5

Pa p'y *impv.sg.* MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; M229 R i 10

Pa p'yd *impv.pl.* BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; RH(266) M284a V ii 6

Pa p'dg *pp.I* Otani6249 B 2

Pa p'd *pp.I* BBB(276) M801a/p17 7

MP p'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 2; MMii M49 II R 6

MP p'yyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 R 4a

MP p'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M82 V 18; M19 R 6; M4b II R 21; M4b II V 3; M8251 II R 3

MP p'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(273) M7981 I R ii 3; Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26; M16 R 10

MP p'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* M1/157; MIK36 R i 2; M74 I V 7; M82 V 12; S7 V i 5; M4a II R 14; M4a II R 23; M4a II V 6; M4b II R 4; oM797 I V 2 (BeDuhn: *(fr)[*. Poss. *p'y'nd* as in M74/?); M2217/1

MP p'ywm *impv.sg.* RH(755) M311 V 12

MP p'y *impv.sg.* M4a II R 2

MP p'd *pp.I* Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8

MP p'yh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 10

MP p'yyhyst *pass., pp.II* M4168 A 2

p'ygws MP */pāygōs/ n.* 'region, district, quarter; diocese of a Teacher'.

MP p'ygws MKG(2260) M236+ V 11; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; MMii M36 R 2; MMii oM36 R 18; KPT(905) oM263f+ B ii 8; BBB(209) oM801a/p13 10; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 4; M83 I V 18 = oM235 R 10; S16 V 5; oMIK8259 I V i 7; M4a II R 11; oMIK6258b R 1; M5605 I R 3

MP p'ygws''n *pl.* RH(1054) oM785 V 11

MP p'ygws'n *pl.* BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; BBB(441) M801a/p29 1; M1220/2

MP p'yqws M7351 R 25

p'z'ẖ Pa */pāzāh/ adv.* 'in front; prone'. Boyce 1954, 193.

Pa p'z'ẖ H.VIc/20b/ oM4970 V 2; H.VII/19b/ oM5263 V 3 = M588 V 4

p'ydr Pa *see* pyd Pa

pc MP *see* pd

pcg Pa */pažag/ n.* 'cook'. GW 122 (§66,1).

Pa pcg GW §66 M295 R 9 = oM6090 R 6

pd, pṯ Pa/MP */pad/ prep.* 'in, at, on ...; with'. In oath: 'by'. *pd ... sr* 'together with'.

WMIr pd Otani6176 I R 2; M1168/1; M1548/2; M3500/2; M6813/2

WMIr pṯ M5623/1; M6267/1; M9047/1

Pa pd KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawT(10) M291a B 3; KawT(13) M291a B 6; MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5; Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 2; Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22; Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 4; Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15; Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21; Mo(28) M390 R 3; Mo(78) M390 V 2; Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MMiii,b(67) M5815 I V i 17; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MMiii,b(177) M5815 II V i 16; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MMiii,b(187) M5815 II V i 26; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(62) M48+ II R 26; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(125) M48+ I V 14; MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(221) M805b R 10; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(241)

M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(653) M4575 R i 9; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(734) M4576 V ii 1; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1071) M4573 R ii 4; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13; MKG(1142) M4570 R ii 3; MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; MKG(1169) M4570 V i 6; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1188) $_0$M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MKG(1255) M4585 B 6; MKG(1269) M4589a A 1; MKG(1270) M4589a A 2; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1331) M6040 R 22; MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1404) $_0$M6041 V 15; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; MKG(1418) $_0$M5965 A 1; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1442) M5966 B 6; MKG(1447) M5967 B 1; MKG(1541) M5651 A 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1555) M5651 B 8; MKG(1563) M1608 A 2; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; M8286 I V 11; M8286 I V 12; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1698) M267b+M314 V i 15; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(1735) $_0$M267b+M314 V ii 25; MKG(1759) $_0$M5055+ R ii 8; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1771) $_0$M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1848) M6032 R 20; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1855) $_0$M6032 R 27; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1875) M6032 V 18; MKG(1877) $_0$M6032 V 20; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; MKG(1887) $_0$M523a-c A 1; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; MKG(1920) M5805 B 1; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(1944) M177 V 18; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MKG(2081) $_0$M455 A i 10; MKG(2088) M455 A ii 6; MKG(2100) M455 B ii 6; MKG(2102) M455 B ii 8; MKG(2105) M502d A 1; MKG(2106) $_0$M502d A 2; MKG(2109) M502d A 5; MKG(2114) M502d B 4; MKG(2115) M502d B 5; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2147) $_0$M2061 A 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 9 = M1122 R 1; MMiii,d M5 R i 11; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27; MMiii,d(59) M5 R ii 29; MMiii,d(62) M5 V i 2 = M1122 V 1; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = M748 V 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 22; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; MMiii,e(89) M6 V i 29; MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16; MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26; MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; MMiii,g(148) M7 II R i 30; MMiii,g(160) M7 II R ii 12; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 6; MMiii,h M33 I R i 6; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3; MMiii,h(73) M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii 9; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8; MMiii,i(73) M42 V i 21; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24; MMiii,n M77 R 4; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,o(16) $_0$M67 V i 10; KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(966) M8400 R 6; KPT(969) M8400 R 9; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1010) M211+ V 12; KPT(1025) M2082 V 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10; KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8; KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; KPT(1238) M8802 A 1; KPT(1273) $_0$M2098 A 2; KPT(1288) M2098 B 7; KPT(1356) M715d B 6; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; KPT(1788) $_0$M572 R 6; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1825) M572 V 21; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(1907) M168 R 8; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2043) M580 V 2;

KPT(2106) M338 B 4; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/253; M1/286; M1/295; M1/299; M1/336; M1/353; M1/377; M1/383; M1/384; M1/385; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/429; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(167) M44 V 5; CPar(170) M44 V 8; CPar(170) M44 V 8; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M4b I V 1; M4b I V 5; M4b I V 7; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 11; M4b I V 14; M4b I V 17; M4b I V 20; M4a I R 5; M4a I R 6; M4a I V 8; M4a I V 12; M4a I V 15; M4a I V 18; M18 R 8; M18 R 8; M32a R 9; M32a V 2; M38 V 9; M75 V 9; M229 R i 8; M229 V ii 14; M229 V ii 16; M229 V ii 17; M6033 A i 4; M6033 A ii (9) 2; M6033 B i (15) 3; M6033 B i 9; M6031 I B i (9) 3; M8201 R i 5; M5700 I R ii 13; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; $_0$M1202 R 2; M1202 R 3; M1202 R 4; M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I R i 5; M6020 I V i (38)1; M6020 I V ii (54)5; M6232+M6230 V 5; M529 V 7; M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 6; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; $_0$M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 3 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 8 = K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 12; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 9; M83 I V 3; M194 I R 1; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 13; M453c V 4; M453c V 7; M730 R ii 2; M730 R ii 7; M730 R ii 7; M730 V i 1; M779 R? 5; M779 R? 6; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/25a/ M93 I R 7; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ $_0$M93 I V 6; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/38b/ M6131 V 2; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = M1663 R 2; H.I/69a/ M1663 V 4; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = Otani6187 A 1; H.IVa/13b/ M1544 V 2; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2220 R 2; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2220 R 3; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = $_0$M2458 R 1; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M3121 R 1; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = M5350 R 4; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.V/14a/ M2607 V 1; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = M1953 V 2; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.VIc/10a/ $_0$M4970 R 1; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = M588 V 5; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10 = M5570 V 6; A.R.I/16b/ M673 R 4 = M6264 V 1; A.R.I/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/20b/ M673 R 12 = $_0$M1892 R 6; A.R.I/20b/ M831 R 5; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.I/25a/ M780+M889 V 9; A.R.I/26a/ M5930 V 2 = $_0$M673 V 3; A.R.I/26b/ $_0$M5930 V 3 = M673 V 4; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/3b/ M1890 R 6; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.Ib/13b/ M1890 V 6; A.R.IIa/21b/ $_0$M1537 I V 3; A.R.IIIa/2a/ M2457 R 3; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; A.R.IIIb/1a/ $_0$M2701 R 1; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/34a/ M5503 V 7; A.R.VI/38b/ M326 R 3; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = $_0$M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12; A.R.VI/57b/ $_0$M88 I R 14 = M96 R 14 = M1538 II R 1; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/67a/ M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VI/68b/ M175 R 14; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16; A.R.VI/70b/ M96 V 20 = M175 R 18; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10 = M175 V 16; A.R.VII/7b/ $_0$M91 V 2 = M175 V 18; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = $_0$M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7 = M6265 R 2; A.R.VII/12b/ $_0$M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; A.R.VII/19b/ $_0$M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/23b/ $_0$M1540 II R 1 = M817 R 7; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/24b/ M774 V 14 = M817+M459a R 9; A.R.VII/26b/ M489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/31b/ M287+M1223 V 10; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VII/36b/ M578

V 6; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ ₀M667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3; Abcd.A/14a/ ₀M3703 R 1; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17b/ M94+/17b; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.B M507 V 11a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.B M507 V 15b; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.D ₀M710 8b; Abcd.D M710 17a; Abcd.D M710 17b; Abcd.E M722 V 13b; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; Abcd.F M888a V 12b; Abcd.Ga M8828 R 2a; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 11b; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; Abcd.H M2700 II R 3b; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; Abcd.K M2089 V 12a; M741 R 1a; M741 R 1b; M741 R 1b = Otani6208+ R 2; M741 R 3b; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 R 5a; M741 R 5b; M741 R 7a; M741 R 7b; M741 R 8b; ₀M741 R 9b; M741 V 10b = Otani6208+ V 2; M741 V 11a; M741 V 11b = M2853 V x2a; M741 V 12b; M741 V 13a = M2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8 = M2853 V x3b; M741 V 15a; M741 V 16b; ₀M176 V 3; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §2 M351 R 9 = M384+ R 1; LN §8 M384+ V 2; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §10 ₀M240 R 5; LN §13 M906 R 3; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §14 M906 R 9; LN §16 M906 V 1; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §18 M428c R 3; LN §21 M208+M638 R 7; LN §21 M208+M638 R 10; LN §26 ₀M27 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7; LN §33 M457 V 3; LN §40a M727b R 2 = M304 V 1 = ₀M313 R 1; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5 = ₀M313 V 1; LN §47 M1848 V 3; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §58 M4450 R 4; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §69 M5845 V 4 = M818 R 1; LN §70 M818 R 3; LN §72 ₀M5845 V 10; LN §74 M818 V 1; LN §76 M818 V 5; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; LN §96 M312 R 14; LN §96 M312 R 17; LN §99 M312 V 15; LN §102 M6953 V 2; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = M491+ V 1; LN §107 M307a+ V 9; LN §108 M491+ V 4; LN §110 M491+M3417 V 7; LN §112 M491+M3417 V 10; LN §113 M491+M3417 V 12; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 17; S31 V 10; S33 R 1; S33 R 2; S33 R 4; S37 R 2; S44 B 1; S45 V 5; S46 B 1; S46 B 3; S46 B 5; S47 B 2; S50 A 3b; S50 B 2a; S50 B 2b; ₀S50 B 3b; S54 A 2; KawN(22) M35 V 4; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(33) M35 V 15; KawN(34) M35 V 16; RH(11) M137 I R 10; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(95) ₀M86 R 4; RH(100) M86 R 9; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(192) M284a R i 26; RH(197) ₀M284a R ii 1; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(421) M1316 V i 15; RH(443) M763 R i 16; RH(453) M763 R i 26; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(494) M763 V i 13; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(499) M763 V i 18; RH(508) M763 V i 27; RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(512) M763 V i 31; RH(526) M763 V ii 21; RH(533) M763 V ii 28; RH(540) M5640 R 3; RH(549) M5640 V 3; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; RH(576) M5860 I R i 20; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3; RH(600) M5860 I V i 8; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11; RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(743) M311 R 16; RH(858) M782 V 11; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1030) M785 R 6; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 3; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 6; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 7; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 12; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 13; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §12 ₀M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW §13 M259a R 14 = ₀M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §19 M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 9; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §26 ₀M3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §30 M83 II R 17; GW §34 M83 II V 4; GW §34 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 7 = ₀M3413 V 1; GW §35 M83 II V 11 = M3413 V 4 = M342+M520 R 10; GW §36 ₀M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13 = M3413 V 6 = M342+M520 R 12; GW §38 ₀M838 V 7 = M83 II V 18; GW §39 M83 II V 20; GW §46 M248+ R 14; GW §49 M248+ V 2; GW §53 M248+ V 9; GW §61 M340a R 4; GW §63 M340a V 6 = M295 R 4; GW §65 M295 R 7 = M6090 R 3; GW §67 M295 V 2; GW §67 M295 V 2 = M6090 V 2; GW §67 M295 V 3 = M6090 V 3; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §69 M295

V 7; GW §70 oM5561+M5562 R 1; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2; GW §73 M847 R 6 = M4350 R 1; GW §73 M5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 14; GW §78 oM5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 12 = M847 V 14 = M1905 II R 6; GW §82 M847 V 15; GW §87 M715d A 6; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 M5531 B 7; GW §98 M5642 B 5 = M2331 B 5; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 oM5642 B 10 = M2331 B 11 = oM2601 A 6; GW §99 M2601 A 7; GW §100 M2601 B 2; GW §100 M2601 B 6; oM10 R 17; M10 V 1; M10 V 4; M24 R 7 = M812 V 2; M81 R 3; M84 V 1; M88 II R 4a; M88 II R 4b; M88 II V 8b; M92 R 7a; M92 R 7b; M171 I V 13; M171 I V 13; oM171 I V 15; M171 II R 1; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M251 B 2; M285 II V ii 15; M285 II V ii 25; M327 R 3; M377 A 5; M452c A 5; M460b V i 3; M460b V i 5; M468a R i 15; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 10; M743 R 7; M871m A 5; M5700 I R ii 17; M795 R 9; M795 V 11; M795 V 13; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; KPT(1920) oMIK8259 I R i 13; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3; HCfrC M1891 B 11a; HCfrF M1541 II A 1b; HCfrN M4727 A 3b; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3; M231 R 6; M465 B 10; M465 B 14; M800 B 6; M824a B 3; M824b A 4; M1209 A 9; M6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19; M6020 II V ii 22; M7051 V? 4; M797 II V 7; M66 V 6; M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6143+/6; Otani6143+/6; Otani6148 V 2; Otani6155 B 4; Otani6159 B 3; Otani6171 B 2; Otani6172 R 5; Otani6172 V 4; Otani6220 B 1; oOtani6185 B 2; Otani6193 R 3; Otani6193 R 8; Otani6193 V 2; Otani6193 V 3; Otani6193 V 4; Otani6193 V 6; Otani6193 V 9; Otani6231 A 2; Otani6230 B 6; Otani11075 V i 6; M215 V 7; M215 V 14; M501d/2; M540d/2; M547/ii 5; M858c/5; M1081/1; M1164/2; M1558/2; M1973/2; M2068/2; M2095/5; M2156/1; M4160/2; M4167/2; M4470/1; M5390 R 2; M5404/1b; M5602/2; M6092/2; M6202/2; M6805/1; M6838/1; M7901/3; M9046/1; M79 R 8; M79 V 8; M24 R 9; M5829 B 3; M5825 V 3; M6281+ R 3; M6281+ R 5; M6281+ R 8; M6281+ V 2; M7200 A 5; M7200 A 6; oM7200 B 5; M7200 B 6

Pa pd sp^{3}s MKG(688) M4576 R i 6

Pa pt Mo(52) M132a R 6; Mo(53) M132a R 7; Mo(53) M132a R 7; Mo(56) M132a R 10; Mo(66) M132a V 4; Mo(68) M132a V 6; Mo(68) M132a V 6; Mo(69) M132a V 7; Mo(74) M132a V 12; MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(693) M4576 R i 11; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; MKG(812) M4577 B ii 2; MKG(813) M4577 B ii 3; MKG(838) oM4578 A i 8; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(874) M4578 B i 7; MKG(877) M4578 B i 10; MKG(982) oM4579 R ii 3; MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1067) oM4573 R i 17; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1807) HWP A 12; MKG(1825) HWP B 15; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,a(92) M2 II V i 18; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; MMiii,i(58) M42 V i 6; MMiii,m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5 = M480c V ii 15; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; MMiii,o(32) M67 V i 26; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; MMiii,p M21 R 3; MMiii,p M21 R 8; KPT(995) M211+ R 10; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; KPT(1149) M540b V 2; KPT(1202) M183+ I V 14; KPT(1208) M183 II R 5; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1225) M183+ II V 6; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4; KPT(1346) M715d A 2; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; KPT(2032) M580 R 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14;

BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 3; CPar(5) oM332+M724 R 4; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; CPar(34) oM332+M724 V 14; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; CPar(64) M499+ V 6; CPar(99) M333 V 8; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(142) M413+M2086 A 5; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M18 V 6; M18 V 11; M331 V 10; M544 V 5; M6031 I B i (8) 2; M6020 I V i (41)4; M6020 I V i (44)7; M6232+M6230 R 10; M306 V 9; M538 R 7; M538 R 9; M538 V 4; M5262 I R 3; M194 II V 10; H.III/4b/ M5540 R 8; H.III/12a/ M5540 V 3; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8 = Otani6187 A 2; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2 = Otani4617 V 2; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/9b/ M6223 V 8; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = M256 I V 1; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.II/13a/ M863 V 5; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; LN §7 M351 V 8; LN §19 M428c R 4; LN §19 M428c R 5; LN §56 M509 V 12; S35 R 3; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(31) M35 V 13; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(55) M280 I V 8; RH(177) M284a R i 11; RH(189) oM284a R i 23; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(284) M284a V ii 24; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; RH(355) M284b R ii 32; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(364) M284b V i 9; RH(375) M284b V i 20; RH(376) M284b V i 21; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(406) M284b V ii 25; RH(645) oM6255+ V 4; RH(636) M6255+ R 3; RH(637) M6255+ R 4; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1141) M30 R i 13; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1177) M30 R ii 23; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8 (M468a/V/ii/8/ has *°c.*); RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; GW §88 M715d B 2; M81 R 3; M238 V 3; M498a A 1; M498a A 3; oM1965 A 5; M6020 II V ii 14; Otani6160 B 4; Otani6205 A 3; M263g B 5; M765h/5; M2852/3; M3835/3; M4860/2; M7352 R 2

PaS pδ K24 R 13; Ch/So20135 V 2; Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.I.644; H.I/61b/ Otani6386 R 5; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6

MP pc = *pad* + *-z* Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; S17 R 1; M199+ V ii 13

MP pd M3 R 8; oM3 R 21; M3 (26) V 3; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (35) V 12; M3 (37) V 14; M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(1) M473a+ I R 1; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(22) oM473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(93) oM475a I V 21; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(167) M482+ I R 23; Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(264) oM535+ R 24; Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg(415) M542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 13; Šbrg(418) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; Šbrg(424) M542b+ II V 16; Šbrg(546) M472 II R 18; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 20; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 21; Šbrg.q(38) M537a+ II V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; Šbrg.fm(28) oM8256 V 4; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(60) M101k R 4; KawA(67) oM101k V 1; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(77) M101g R 1; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawA(92) M101g V 7; KawA(97) M101i R 4; KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(121) M101e R 11; KawA(135) M101b R 2; KawA(152) M101b V 8; KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(177) M101f R 4; KawA(192) M101f V 7; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(196) oM101f V 11; KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(208) M101a R 11; KawA(229) M101d R 2; KawA(245) M101d V 7; KawA(258) oM101m V 1; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(260) oM101m V 3; KawA(261) M101m V 4; KawA(278) M101n R 4; KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; KawF(54) M6120 colE 1; KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(60) M6120 colE 7; MKG(1501) M805a+ V 4; MKG(1558) M2202 A 1; MKG(1986) M742 I R 22; MKG(2004) M742 I V 18; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2014) oM742 II R 6; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2259) M236+ V 10; MKG(2260) oM236+ V 11; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; MKG(2312) oM454+ II V 17; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; MKG(2403) M422 A 1; MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(50) M98 I V 25; Hu() M99 I R H; Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(65) M99 I R 15;

Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(78) M99 I V 3; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(214) M7984 II V ii 12; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(392) M7980 I R i (20)1; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(436) M7980 I R ii (30)10; Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5; Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8; Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11; Hu(632) M7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3; KPT(1335)=Hu(651) M506 R 7; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(738) M7981 II V i 18; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15; Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii M9 II V 17; MMii M2 I H R; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii $_0$M2 I R ii 10; MMii M2 I R ii 20; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 33; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 1; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 18; MMii M2 I V ii 23; MMii M2 I V ii 25; MMii M2 I V ii 35; MMii M49 I R 9; MMii M49 II R 6; MMii M49 II V 1; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M28 II R i 1; MMii M28 II R i 2; MMii M28 II R i 8; MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 37; MMii M28 II V i 33; MMii M28 II V i 34; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMii M28 II V ii 9; MMii M28 II V ii 11; MMii M28 II V ii 13; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 20; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; MMii M95 R 6a = M1876+ R 3; MMii M95 V 5a = $_0$M1876+ V 1; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M36 R 23; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 9; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 I V 11; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M31 II R 18; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 5; MMii M31 II V 7; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii M31 II V 19; MMii M729 I R i 10; MMii M729 I R ii 7; MMii M729 I R ii 8; MMii M729 I R ii 9; MMii M729 II V H; MMii M729 II R i 3; MMii M729 II R ii 1; MMii M729 II R ii 16; MMii M729 II V i 9 = M897 V 10; MMii M729 II V i 11; MMiii,q M454 I R 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 11; MMiii,q(15) M454 I V 2; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3; KPT(24) M1001+ R i 7; KPT(25) M1001+ R i 8; KPT(26) M1001+ R i 9; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(73) $_0$M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(97) M1001+ V i 13; KPT(99) M1001+ V i 15; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; KPT(103) $_0$M1001+ V i 19; KPT(104) $_0$M1001+ V i 20; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(139) M1001+ V iii 13; KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(160) $_0$M1003+M1025 A ii 3; KPT(179) $_0$M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(186) M1003+M1025 A iii 16; KPT(236) $_0$M1021 B 5; KPT(237) M1021 B 6; KPT(263) M1014+M1030 B 9; KPT(320) $_0$M1009 A ii 7; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(335) M1004+ R i 5; KPT(337) M1004+ R i 7; KPT(347) M1004+ R i 17; KPT(353) M1004+ R ii 1; KPT(371) M1004+ R iii 3; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9; KPT(431) M1004+ V iv 9; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(494) M1002+ V ii 4; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(504) M1002+ V iii 1; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; KPT(546) M1011 B i 5; KPT(557) $_0$M1020+M1022 R i 7; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(637) M5740 B i 2; KPT(662) M100 R i 11; KPT(696) M100 R ii 19; KPT(709) M100 R iii 11; KPT(715) $_0$M100 R iii 17; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(721) M100 R iii 23; KPT(734) M100 V i 12; KPT(739) M100 V i 17; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; KPT(778) M100 V iii 9; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14; KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(907) M263f+ B

ii 10; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1118) oM308a+M308b B ii 5; KPT(1309) M1208 A ii 13; KPT(1361) M4500 R i 5; KPT(1363) M4500 R i 7; KPT(1404) M5566+M4501 R i 2; KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; KPT(1490) M5567 V ii 9; KPT(1567) M5900 B 1; KPT(1569) M5900 B 3; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; KPT(1592) M8101 R i 10; KPT(1627) M8101 V ii 6; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1652) oM46 R 19; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1859) M825 I R 8; KPT(1935) M466a A 8; KPT(1965) M2056 A 9; KPT(1971) M2056 B 5; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(2001) M221 V 2; KPT(2004) M221 V 5; KPT(2005) M221 V 6; KPT(2005) M221 V 6; KPT(2006) M221 V 7; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2077) oM6005 B i 1; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M1/5; M1/18; M1/156; M1/165; M1/175; M1\185; M1/186; M1/199; M1/200; M1/206; M1/209; M1/211; M1/213; M1/215; M1/218; M1/224; M1/226; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 7; MIK36 R i 7; MIK36 R ii 3; MIK36 R ii 17; MIK36 R ii 23; BBB(19) M801a/p2 1; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(36) M801a/p3 10; BBB(117) M801a/p8 1; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(124) M801a/p8 8; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(234) M801a/p14 17; BBB(239) M801a/p15 4; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; BBB(312) M801a/p19 17; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(425) M801a/p28 1; BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; BBB(438) M801a/p28 16; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = M1368 A 6; BBB(462) M801a/p30 5; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M315 II R 9; M315 II R 11; M315 II R 18; M315 II V 10; M315 II V 21; M198a V 2; M198a V 4; M198a V 5; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 15; M97 R i 17; M97 R ii 4; M97 R ii 13; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 7; M97 V i 9; M97 V i 18; M97 V ii 16; M97 V ii 22; M16 R 5; M16 R 7; M16 R 9; M16 V 6; M16 V 8; M16 V 9; M20 II R 3; M43 R 3; M64 R 15; M64 V 12; M74 I R 7; M74 I V 9; M74 I V 12; M177 R 8; M177 R 21; M324 R 14; M324 R 16; M388 V 6; M388 V 7; M388 V 8; M388 V 9; M543 R 5; M543 V 5; M543 V 5; M554 R 2; M731 R 10; M731 R 12; M731 R 13; M731 V 9; M731 V 10; M731 V 12; M731 V 13; M733 R 4; M733 R 8; oM733 R 10; M733 R 11; M733 R 14; M733 R 15; M733 R 16; M733 V 6; M733 V 7; M733 V 8; M733 V 14; M733 V 15; L B 1; M299a R ii 1; M299a R ii 3; M22 A 5-6; M210 V 6; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M781+ I R 9; M781+ I V (15)4; M781+ I V (16)5; M781+ I V (17)6; M781+ I V (18)7; M781+ I V (19)8; M781+ I V (20)9; M781+ I V (21)10; M781+ I V (23)12; M781+ I V (24)13; M781+ I V (25)14; M781+ II R (31)6; M781+ II R (38)13; M781+ II R (39)14; M570 A 2a; M570 A 3a; M570 A 4a; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M82 V 1 = M235 V 10; M1367 R 1; M1367 V 2; M174 I R 5; M174 I R 6; M174 I R 8; M174 I R 9; M174 I R 9; M174 I R 10; M174 I V 4; M174 I V 7; M174 I V 7; M174 II R 10; M11 R 9; M11 R 11; M11 V 21; MIK4974 R i 1; MIK4974 V i 1; MIK4974 V i 23; MIK4974 V ii 2; MIK4974 V ii 7; MIK4974 V ii 19; MIK4974 V ii 21; M798a R i 7; M501c R 2; M738 R 5; M738 R 6; M738 R 15; M738 V 19; M433a+M3706 A 2; M2023 A H; M882a A 3; M4161 B 3; M12 R 1; M12 R 3; M12 R 4; M12 R 6; M12 R 19; M12 V 3; M12 V 5; M12 V 16; M12 V 19; M867 R +M3845 R ii 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 16; M172 I R 14 = M17 R i 17; M17 V i 14 = oM644 A 5; M17 V ii 4; S1 V 2; S2 V ii 5; S7 R i 18; S7 R ii 3; S7 V i 7; S7 V i 9; S8 R 8; S8 V 8; S13 R 5; oS13 V 4; S13 V 5; S9 R i 33; S9 V i 5; S9 V i 34; S9 V ii 5; S9 V ii 18; S9 V ii 34; S10 V 7; GW §140 S11 V 9; GW §140 S11 V 13; GW §141 oS11 V 19; GW §141 S11 V 20; GW §141 S11 V 20; S12a R 3; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 38; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 43; S12b R ii 45; S12c V i 11; S12c V i 16; S12c V i 30; S12c V i 31; S12c V i 32; S12c V i 35; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 40; S12c V i 41; S12c V i 42; S12c V i 42; oS14 R 10; S14 V 7; S14 V 12; S14 V 14; S17 V 2; S19c V 3; RH(91) M5831 V 4; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(711) M2330 B 7; RH(713) M798b A 2;

RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(755) M311 V 12; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(772) M319 I V 3; RH(777) M319 I V 8; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; RH(1019) M799c B 4; RH(1044) M785 V 1; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1076) M181 V 3; RH(1096) M273 R 12; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1103) M273 R 19; RH(1107) M273 V 1; RH(1124) M273 V 18; M15 R 2; M15 V 1; M15 V 1; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 4; M32b A 14; M37 II R 7; M59 I V 12; M59 I V 13; M68a II V 8; M149 I V ii 6; M191 R 7; M203 II R 1; M203 II V 1; M235 I R 2; M235 I R 2; M268 A 4; M268 A 5; M271 V 15; M297 A 8; $_{0}$M297 B 6; M339 V 8; M389 R 7; M389 R 11; M8430 II R 6; M460a B i 3; M460a B i 4; M653 R ii 3; M701 V 4; M788 R 7; M788 R 8; M788 V 5; M842 V 12; M501p+ R 3; M501p+ R 6; M7351 R 1; M8110 I V 10; M8110 I V 11; MIK4959 R 5; MIK4979 R i 11; MIK4979 R i 13; MIK8259 I V ii 12; MIK8259 I V ii 15; MIK8259 II R 3; $_{0}$MIK8259 II R 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 8; M4a II V 4; M4a II V 12; M4a II V 18; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 6; M4b II V 16; M4b II V 21; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ I R 10; $_{0}$M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 12; M5794+ I R 19; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; MKG(2213) M5794+ I V 4; M5794+ I V 6; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ II R 11; M5794+ II R 12; M5794+ II R 13; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 6; M28 I R i 12; M28 I R i 26; M28 I V i 25; M28 I V i 28; M28 I V i 32; M28 I V i 34; M28 I V ii 1; M28 I V ii 4; M28 I V ii 13; M28 I V ii 19; M28 I V ii 24; M28 I V ii 25; M28 I V ii 26; M28 I V ii 35; M28 I V ii 35; M555 R 4a; M555 V 4a; M555 V 4b; M798c A ii 9; M5751 A i 7; M871e A ii 2; M871e B i 3; M1873 II R 1; M5755 R 5; M5755 R 8; M7051 V? 5; MIK4976a R ii 9; MIK4976a R ii 10; MIK4976a V i 5; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 5; P.M.914.2 V i 8; $_{0}$P.M.914.2 V ii 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; Kao0111 R 7; $_{0}$MIK4967b V 3; M596e V 1; MIK7285 V ii 4; MIK4960 V 4; MIK6378d A 1; M797 I R 8; M797 I V 10; MIK4983 R 3; MIK4983 R 4; MIK4983 R 7; MIK4983 V 3; MMii M8251 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I R 15; MMii M8251 I R 16; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I R 19; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii $_{0}$M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 13; MMii M8251 I V 13; M8250 R 1; M545 R 5; M545 R 8; $_{0}$M545 V 2; M545 V 4; M545 V 11; M627 R i 12; M627 V ii 3; M627 V ii 5; M630+M691 R 3; Otani4616 R 2; Otani6152 V 5; Otani6154 A 4; Otani6154 B 4; Otani6161 R 6; Otani6168 A 2; Otani6178 A 4; Otani6195 B 2; Otani6195 B 4; Otani6204 A ii 1; Otani6207 A 2; Otani6207 B 3; Otani6246 B 1; Otani6246 B 2; Otani6227 A 3; Otani6227 B 3; Otani11075 R ii 4; Otani11075 R ii 5; Otani11075 R ii 6; M5692 A 11; M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5; M6011 V i 9; M199+ V ii 12; M199+ V ii 19; M5750 R ii 19; M871l A 3; M546 V 4; M546 V 5; M1863 A 7; M188 I R 4; M474/1; M761 R 14; M765g/2b; M845/2; M888d/2; M1062 R i 2; M1124/2; M1622/ii 10; M1667/2a; M1869/3; M2702 R 2a; M2703/1b; M4625/1; M4632/2; M4700/1; M5056a I R 1 8; M5095/1b; M5662/4; M5770/3; M5862/5; M5929/2a; M6137/2b; M6886/2; M7104/3; M8251 II R 3; M8288 R 1

MPR pd TM339b R 3

MP pd^{c}yn M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø *pyd^{c}yn.*)

MP pd^{c}yš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17

MP pdgwm^{3}n KPT(1711) M47 II R 7

MP pdyš Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(402) $_{0}$M542b+ II R 18; Hu(84) $_{0}$M99 I V 9; KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(997) M7982 V i 5; Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M36 V 16; KPT(91) M1001+ V i 7; KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(1130) M302 R 4; KPT(1321) M1208 B i 12; KPT(1326) M1208 B ii 4; M1/202; M97 R ii 11; M97 V ii 21; M16 R 10; M64 R 15; M210 R 6; M738 R 4; L SIO 120 II R 4; M12 V 5; M12 V 9; GW §140 S11 V 17; S34 R 4; RH(975) M647+ II V 4; M389 R 10; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2; M717 R 2a; M739 R 17; M842 V 4; M5098/5

MP pm BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; S12b R ii 42

MP pṯ MKG(2459) M3401 B 2; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(245) M1014+M1030 A 7; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1763) M45 V 11; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M6230 R 2; P.M.914.2 R i 4

MP pt^{3}n M8 R i 4

MPS pδ TM406b V 3; MannerheimE R 3

MPS pδyn MannerheimE V 6

pd^{3}nm^{3}n MP *see* pyd MP

pd^{3}xš^{3}hynd Pa *see* pdyxš^{3}h-

pd^{c}yn MP *see* ^{c}yn

pd^{c}yš MP *see* ^{c}y

pdbnd Pa */padβand/ n.* 'connection, clamp'.

Pa pdbnd A.R.I/26a/ M780+M889 V 11 = M673 V 3; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.IIa/41a/ M1536 I V 3; M6707/4; M8150/ii 3

pdbnd- Pa */padβand-/ v.tr.* 'to join together'.

Pa pdbndyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §79 M2453 R 4 (Written as two words: *pd bndy(d).*)
Pa pdbst *pp.I* Abcd.A/13a/ M6726 V 4 = M5315 R 2 = oM173 R 1; M6281+ V 1

pdbst Pa *see* pdbnd-

pdbwrs- Pa */padburs-/ v.tr.* 'to read'. Cf. *pdfwrs-*.
Pa pdbwrs°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(199) M216a V 1
Pa pdbwrsyd *impv.pl.* RH(564) M5860 I R i 8
Pa pdbwrs°d *pp.II* MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3
Pa pdbwrs°dn *inf.II* LN §66 oM4450 V 4; M1744/2
Pa pdbwrs[*unclear* oOtani6242 A 3

pdbws Pa */padβōs/ n.* 'longing, yearning'.
Pa pdbws M6232+M6230 V 3

pdbws- Pa */padβōs-/ v.tr.* 'to long for, yearn'.
Pa pdbws°m *pres.1.sg.* RH(183) M284a R i 17
Pa pdbws°m *pres.1.pl.* Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b
Pa pdbwsyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(186) M284a R i 20
Pa pdbwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,h(98) M33 II V i 14
Pa pdbws°m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; M1/261
Pa pdbws°d *pp.II* A.R.VII/16b/ oM690+M439 V 10

pdbwswr Pa */padβōswar/ a.* 'yearning, longing'.
Pa pdbwswr MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36

pdfwrs- Pa */padfurs-/ v.tr.* 'to read'. Weber 1970, 103 n.98, 191; MKG, 167: *pdpwrs-*.
Pa pd#pwrsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1049) oM4572 V ii 7
Pa pdfwrs°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8

pdg Pa */paδag/ a., n.* 'on foot, walking; runner'. Henning 1940, 26.
Pa pdg Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (22)6

pdg°m, pdγ°m Pa */padγām/ n.* 'message'.
Pa pdγ°m oOtani6159 B 2
Pa pdg°m M4a I R 9

pdgryft Pa *see* pdgyrw-

pdgs Pa */padgas/ n.* 'look, countenance, face'. Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 51.
Pa pdgs CPar(170) M44 V 8

pdgs- Pa */padgas-/ v.tr.* 'to look (after *pd*)'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdgs*. But possibly the same as *prgs-*.
Pa pdgs *impv.sg.* M275a+ R i 19 {unp.}

pdgwm°n MP *see* gwm°n

pdgyrw- Pa */padγīrw-/ v.tr.* 'to take, receive, accept; welcome'. Perh. */padγirw-/*, s. *gyrw-*.
Pa pdgyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1889) oM523a-c A 3; CPar(57) oM499+ R 18; GW §70 oM5561+M5562 R 2
Pa pdgyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(112) M334a R 7; A.R.VIIa/6b/ M667+ R 12; LN §18 M428c R 1; GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 16
Pa pdgyrw° *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5
Pa pdgyrw°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MMiii,b(173) oM5815 II V i 6; MMiii,b(190) M5815 II V i 29; MKG(828) M4571 R ii 1; MKG(1758) oM5055+ R ii 7; MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2
Pa pdgyrw° *subj.3.sg.* BBB(157) M801a/p10 7
Pa pdgyrw *impv.sg.* S6 V 7
Pa pdgyrwyd *impv.pl.* RH(395) M284b V ii 14
Pa pdgryft *pp.I* MMiii,f M8171 R i 3; KPT(1009) M211+ V 11; BBB(291) M801a/p18 4; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; A.R.I/18b/ M1540 I R 2 = oM5930 R 7 = M1892 R 2; M6684/2
Pa pdgryft *pp.I* KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawU M4990 R 6; MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(102) M48+ I R 10; MKG(1010) oM4525 A ii 5; MKG(1251) oM4585 B 2; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; KPT(995) M8400 V 5 = oM2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; KPT M8400 V 6 = M2082 R 5; KPT(996) M8400 V 7 = oM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11; M18 R 5; M229 R i 11; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; A.R.I/15b/ oM780+M889 R 10 = oM5570 V 6 = M673 R 2 = oM6943 R 2; oM5830/2; M5859/ii 10

pdhynj- Pa */padhenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to weigh'.
Pa pd#hynj°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21

pdk°r-, pdq°r- Pa */padkār-/ v.tr.* '*to vindicate, requite'. MKG, 167.
Pa pdk°rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15
Pa pdqyšt *pp.I* MKG(1225) M4574 R ii 7

pdkr, pdqr Pa */padkar/ n.* 'image, statue'.
Pa pdkr KawT(1) M291a A 1; M5700 I V ii 14
Pa pdqr H.V/12a/ oM895a+M2224 V 1

pdqym- Pa */padkem-/, /-ē-/? v.tr.* '*to form, *make' (as actions of demonic powers). LN 82 (§7,5).
Pa pdqym°d *pp.II* LN §7 oM351 V 10

pdkyšg Pa */padkēšag/ n.* 'account, reckoning' (?). Henning 1937a, 86: 'vindication, requital'. GW 104 (§15,1).
Pa pdkyšg M18 R 7; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17

pdqyšt Pa *see* pdk°r-

pdm°d Pa */padmād/ v.tr., pp.* 'to measure'. MKG, 167.
Pa pdm°d *pp.I* MKG(240) M270a+M869 I R 5
Pa pdm°dg *pp.Ia* M538 V 4
Pa pdm°dn *inf.Ia* MKG(1342) M6040 V 9
MP pdm°d *pp.I* KawA(168) M101h V 5

pdm°n Pa */padmān/ n.* 'measure; appointed number or place'.
Pa pdm°n MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; H.I/69b/ oM1663 V 5; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7

pdm°s Pa */padmās/ n.* 'reason, judgement, understanding'. Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 80.
Pa pdm°s MKG(2114) M502d B 4; MMiii,e M6 R i 28; CPar(71) M499+ V 13; M76 V 4 {unp.}; M251 B 2 (LN, 92 (§21.1) reads *°bdys.*)

pdms- Pa */padmas-/ v.tr.* 'to understand'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdm°s*. MKG, 167.
Pa pdmsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1395) M6041 V 6

pdms°dg Pa */padmasādag/ n.* 'understanding'. LN 115 (§69,1).
Pa pdms°dg LN §69 oM5845 V 4 = oM818 R 1

pdms°g Pa */padmasāg/ a.* 'reasonable'. Henning

1937a, 86 sub *pdm°s*. <pdms°g> and <pdmsg> are attested (the latter is a lapsus?).

Pa pdms°g M83 I R 13 = M200 V 10 = ₀M234 R 9 = ₀M500e A 4

pdmwc-, pdmwj- Pa */padmōž-/ v.tr.* 'to put on (clothes, and figuratively)'.

Pa pdmwd RH(545) ₀M5640 R 8; M7141/3

Pa pdmwcyyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M623a R ii 5

Pa pdmwcyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; M741 R 5b = Otani6208+ R 10; LN §40a ₀M500a R 4 = ₀M516 R 2; RH(252) M284a V i 24; M728 V 8

Pa pdmwcynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ ₀M667+ R 4; M737 (14) V 5; M285 I V ii 4

Pa pdmwj°ḫ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7

Pa pdmwc°ḫ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/42b/ M5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.V/44b/ ₀M5586+M1534 II R 8; GW §44 M248+ R 10

Pa pdmwcyd *impv.pl.* RH(215) M284a R ii 19

Pa pdmwxt *pp.I* Mo(42) M734 V 7; KPT(1162) M5932 B 3

Pa pdmwxt *pp.I* Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8; MKG(1881) M6032 V 24; CPar(135) M334a V 14; A.R.VIII/4a/ ₀M89 R 7 = ₀M5359 R 2; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D ₀M5877/5b; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; M741 R 7b; RH(154) ₀M1610 B 6; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; ₀M88 II V 8a (Colditz: *p(.)dwxt{?}*, and 378 n.11: 'possibly ... *p(d)dwxt* instead of *p(d)mwxt*'. The paper is bunched, so possibly a malformed <m>.); M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M92 V 15b = ₀M898 V 15b; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1

Pa pdmwxtg *pp.Ia* ₀M1202 R 12

Pa pdmwxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21

Pa pdmwc°d *pp.II* Mo(61) M5861 V i 3; MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4 (Boyce: *pdmwc{°}<y>d.*); MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; M6232+M6230 V 12; M1061/2

pdmwcn Pa */padmōžan/ n.* 'garment, clothes'.

Pa pdmwcn MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4 = M891b+ R 4; Mo(65) M132a V 3; MMiii,c(2) M5569 R 2; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MMiii,c(40) M5569 V 19; MKG(746) M4576 V ii 13; MKG(1199) ₀M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MMiii,d(64) M5 V i 4 = ₀M748 V 2 = ₀M1122 V 2; KPT(1161) ₀M5932 B 2; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4 = ₀M4970 R 6; A.R.VI/9a/ ₀M6222 V 7; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; LN §4 ₀M384+ R 6; RH(254) M284a V i 26; RH(1035) ₀M785 R 11; GW §44 M248+ R 11; M88 II R 2a; M88 II V 8a; ₀M92 V 15b = ₀M898 V 15b; M285 II R i 20; HCfr32.12 ₀M2418 B 3; M498a B 5; M824a B 3; M623a R ii 5; M840a/4; M1832 R ii 5

PaS pδmwcn Otani7117 V 5

pdmwg Pa */padmōg/ n.* 'garment, clothes'.

Pa pdmwg ₀M6031 I B i (7) 1; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; M737 (14) V 5; RH(545) M5640 R 8; M285 II V ii 12; M5352 A 3

pdmwj°ḫ Pa *see* pdmwc-

pdmwxt Pa *see* pdmwc-

pdngyn, pdyngyn Pa/MP */pidēnagēn/ a.* 'soiled, dirty'. Henning 1944, 111. Henning 1937a, 86; MacKenzie 1970, 40 (rejected by LN, 120 (§91a)); GW 124 (§72,5).

Pa pdngyn LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; M6020 II R ii 9 {unp.}

Pa pdyngyn GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7

MP pdngyn KawA(102) ₀M101i R 9; M556 R 9

pdngynyft Pa */pidēnagīft/? n.* 'dirtiness'.

Pa pdngynyft LN §91a M34 V 13 = ₀M366 V 5

pdr MP *see* pyd MP

pdr°st *see* pdr°y-

pdr°stg'n Pa */padrāstagān/ a.* 'well-prepared'. Henning 1958, 104 and n.5.

Pa pdr°stg°n M215 V 11

pdr°št Pa *see* pdr°z-

pdr°y- Pa/MP */padrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to prepare, make ready'.

Pa pdr°ynd *pres.3.pl.* M4b I R 12 (Ghilain 1939, 60.); RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4

Pa pdr°st *pp.I* MMiii,n ₀M77 R 10; A.R.IIIb/11b/ M1673 R 4 = M2701 V 2; M741 R 6b; M741 V 10b; RH(475) M763 R ii 21; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7 = ₀M468a V ii 10

Pa pdr°stn *inf.Ia* KPT(2102) ₀M338 A 11

Pa pdr°y°d *pp.II* Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = ₀M734 R 11

MP pdr°ywm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 9

MP pdr°st *pp.I* KawF(40) M6120 colD 5; M28 I R i 29

pdr°z- Pa */padrāz-/ v.tr.* 'to raise up, lift up'. *abar* ~ 'to get up'.

Pa pdr°zyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 3; RH(250) M284a V i 22

Pa pdr°zynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4

Pa pdr°z°ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(113) M5 V ii 23

Pa pdr°z°m *subj.1.pl.* M538 R 6

Pa pdr°zyd *impv.pl.* RH(213) M284a R ii 17

Pa pdr°z[*pres. stem, unclear* M6786/2

Pa pdr°št *pp.I* MMiii,f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11

Pa pdr°št *pp.I* M6031 I A ii 4; A.R.I/19b/ ₀M673 R 10 = ₀M1892 R 4; ₀M24 V 5 (So Morano; Colditz: *wy](f)r°št.*)

Pa pdr°z°d *pp.II* A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4

pdrf- MP */padraf-/ v.tr.* 'to storm, attack'. MKG, 18: 'befestigen'; Sundermann 1997b, 265: 'stürmen'.

Pa pdrfyndyḫ *opt.* M1201 V 15

MP pdrfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 6

pdrfn Pa */padrafan/ n.* 'fortified place'? MKG, 18. Perh. 'place (suitable) for an attack, weak point'?

Pa pdrfn M99 II R 6a

pdrwb- Pa/MP */padrōb-/ v.tr.* 'to throw into confusion, rout'. KPT, 130.
Pa pdrwbynd *pres.3.pl.* M741 V 16a; ₀Otani6172 V 4
Pa pdrwft *pp.I* MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11; KPT(1276) M2098 A 5; M741 R 6a; ₀Otani6242 A 1
MP pdrwbynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(860) M263f+ A i 8

pdrz- Pa */padraz-/ v.itr.* 'to rise up; run, rush (*'br* upon)'.
Pa pdrzyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
Pa pdrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30; RH(1224) M30 V ii 16; ₀M392 A 5

pds MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Prob. incomplete. Left untranslated in Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 190.
MP pds Otani6178 B 4

pdsp'š Pa */padispās/ a.* 'in duty, (having) a duty = contented, happy'. MKG, 167.
Pa pd sp'š MKG(688) M4576 R i 6

pdšybyšn MP */frašēbišn/! n.* 'agitation (of sea)'. So with <d> emended to <r> (MacKenzie personally). Henning 1933a, 180: *paδišēβ-*. KPT, 130.
MP pdšybyšn KPT(799) ₀M819+M2154 R 5

pdw'c Pa */padwāž/ n.* 'response'. In a MP text, Sundermann 2001a, 203 n.18. Cf. *pdw'c-* and *pdw'g*.
MP pdw'c Pa in MP text. M546 V 5

pdw'c- Pa */padwāž-/, /paδwāž-/ v.tr.* 'to answer'. KPT, 93, note e on the text.
Pa pdw'cyd *pres.3.sg.* H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4
Pa pdw'cyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(368) M284b V i 13
Pa pdw'c'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = M256 I V 3; ₀Otani6242 B 3
Pa pdw'c *impv.sg.* BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; RH(848) M782 V 1
Pa pdw'cwm *impv.sg.* RH(743) M311 R 16
Pa pdw'cyd *impv.pl.* M797 II R 8
Pa pdw'c'd *pp.II* KPT(1814) ₀M572 V 10

pdw'g, p (in margins) Pa */padwāg/ n.* 'reply, response'. Ghilain 1939, 68.
Pa pdw'g MMiii,g M7 I R i 1; MMiii,g(31) M7 I R ii 1
Pa p Abbreviation in margin. H.IVa+/1a/ Otani4617 R 1; H.IVb/3a/ M858e R 1; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = ₀M6729 R 1; H.V/4a/ M2607 R 1; H.V/10a/ M858e V 4 = ₀M2458 R 4; H.V/14a/ M2607 V 2; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; A.R.I/1b/ M4900 V 2; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; A.R.VI/23a/ M5503 R 5; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3 = ₀M6240+ R 3; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/51a/ M96 R 1; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 10 = M675 V 8 = M1838 R 1; A.R.VI/61b/ M96 V 2; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M175 V 12 = M1539 II R 2; A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/6a/ M667+ R 11; M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/4a/ ₀M89 R 7; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; Abcd.A/ M94+/; Abcd.B M507 R; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.D M710; Abcd.D M710 8a; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18a margin; Abcd.Gb M8829 R; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12a margin; S50 A 1b; S50 A 3b; S50 B 3a; M88 II R 2a; HCfrQ M4900 A 1a; HCfr4.17 M2315 R; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 2; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6; HCfr13.22 M2605 R 1; HCfr13.22 M2605 V 3; Otani6240 R 5; M2606/x

pdw'xtg Pa */padwāxtag/ n.* 'replied'. *pdw'xtg yzd*: 'God Answer'. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa pdw'xtg yzd MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7
Pa pdw'xtg#yzd MMiii,p(16) ₀M21 V 8
Pa pdw'xtg *pp.Ia* LN §5 M5185 R 1
Pa pdw'xtg *pp.Ia* LN §6 ₀M351 V 5 = ₀M5185 V 2; LN §10 M240 R 6; ₀M795 R 7

pdw'z, pdw''z Pa */padwāz/ n.* 'adherence, following; retinue' (?). Ghilain 1939, 70.
Pa pdw''z M4b I V 15
Pa pdw'z MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; M1/354; M730 R i 9; RH(57) M280 I V 10 = M6352 A 4; ₀Otani6148 V 1

pdwh- Pa */padwah-/ v.tr.* 'to pray, entreat'.
MP pdwh[Unlikely to belong here, or the language in the text has changed to Parth. ₀S34 V 5
Pa pdwh''m *pres.1.sg.* ? BBBc(28) M5779 V 4
Pa pdwh'm *pres.1.sg.* M4a I V 14; RH(62) ₀M280 I V 15
Pa pdwhyd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 6
Pa pdwh'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(311) ₀M284b R i 20
Pa pdwhynd *pres.3.pl.* H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
Pa pdwh'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/246; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/252; M1/255; M1/257; M1/353; M1/356 pdwh<'>m; M58 A 18; M5995/2
Pa pdwhyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; RH(501) M763 V i 20
Pa pdwh'd *pp.II* MKG(135) ₀M216b R 5; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1939) ₀M177 V 13; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(49) M2 II R ii 12; MMiii,d M5 R i 10 = M748 R 2; MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13; MMiii,p ₀M21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 6

pdwhn, pdwẖn Pa */padwaban/ n.* 'supplication, prayer'.
Pa pdwẖn BBB(289) M801a/p18 2
Pa pdwhn MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,d(47) M5 R ii 17 = ₀M748 R 16; MMiii,p M21 R H; M1/387; LN §1 ₀M351 R 2; M5656/4

pdwhn'yg Pa *see* pdwhnyg

pdwhnyg Pa */padwahanīg/ a.* 'of supplication, concerned with supplication'.
Pa pdwhn'yg RH(724) oM798b B 5
Pa pdwhnyg M1/321; M230/x; M6850/x; M6893/x

pdws Pa/MP */paddōs/ n.* '*cohesion'. Colditz 1987, 287.
Pa pdws CPar(57) M499+ R 18

pdwzn Pa */padwazan/ a.* 'following, follower' (?). Reck 2004 translates 'und erstarkt/folget <ihm> nach', in the glossary she has '*nachfolgend, mächtig.' She discusses the alternatives on p.179.
Pa pdwzn RH(1227) M30 V ii 19

pdxšr MP *see* pdyxšr

pdxšr'wnd MP *see* pdyxšr'wnd

pdxšrwd MP *see* pdyxšr'wnd

pdxwn- Pa */padxun-/ v.tr.* 'to play, sound (a musical instrument)'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prxw'n-*.
Pa pdxwn'd *pp.II* M10 V 6

pdxwn'd Pa *see* pdxwn-

pdy'b Pa */padyāb/ n.* 'counterthrust, opposition'.
Pa pdy:b MMiii,i(46) M42 R ii 20

pdyc Pa */padīž/ prep.* 'towards, to (+/- *'w*); opposed to'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 60.
Pa pdyc Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 3; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,o(30) M67 V i 24; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; M741 R 2b; LN §44 M727b V 3; M708 R 3b; M6281+ R 8

pdycg, pdycq Pa */padīžag/ prep., postp.* 'facing'. *'c ... pdycg* 'against', *'w ... pdycg* 'to, before'. MKG, 168. LN 125 (§102,2).
Pa pdycg MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; M18 V 1; LN §102 M307a+ R 6; M98 II R 2b

pdychr, pdycyhr Pa */padižihr/ prep.* [Boyce:] 'instead of, in (his) stead(?)'; [Sundermann:] 'counterpart, accordingly', *pd ... pdychr*: 'accordingly, such as, so'. MKG, 168.
Pa pdychr MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; MKG(1063) oM4573 R i 13
Pa pdycyhr Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13; MKG(1169) oM4570 V i 6; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(2151) oM2061 A 6; MMiii,h(14) M33 I R ii 2; MMiii,i(80) M42 V ii 5; H.I/58b/ oM2306 V 2 = oM1663 R 1

pdyd Pa *see* pdyn-

pdyfrzr Pa */padifrazar/ a.* 'weary of, satiated with'. LN 114 (§64,1). Reck 2004, n. on RH(457).
Pa pdyfrzr LN §58 oM4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; RH(457) M763 R i 30

pdyg Pa */paδīg/ n.* 'sinew'. LN 84 (§9,3).
Pa pdyg LN §9 oM500c R 3; LN §15 M240 V 4

pdyn Pa */pidēn/ a.* 'fleshy, corporeal, physical'.
Pa pdyn MKG(271) M3848 R 3; KPT(1536) M8280 V ii 1; Abcd.E oM722 V 13a; LN §25 M1603 R 8; LN §95a M312 R 12; RH(331) M284b R ii 8; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §25 M83 II R 3; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = M5906 V 4; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 9; Otani6193 V 6; M7200 A 5
MP pdyn KPT(445) M1002+ R i 2; KPT(450) M1002+ R i 7; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; S9 R ii 10; S12c V i 31; M4a II R 15

pdyn- Pa */padīn-/, /paddin-/ v.tr.* 'to light, kindle'. Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 84. **pati-idhn-*; KPT 130 *pdydg*. MacKenzie 1971b, 529 prefers **pa(d)din-*.
Pa pdynyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 9 = oM1602 V 5
Pa pdynynd *pres.3.sg.* oOtani11082 A 1
Pa pdyd *pp.I* A.R.I/14b/ oM780+M889 R 8 = M6238+ R 5
Pa pdydg *pp.Ia* KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2
MP pdyd *pp.I* M586/2

pdyng MP */pidēnag/ n.* 'meat, food consisting of meat'. MKG, 168.
MP pdyng GW §142 S11 R 11; GW §140 oS11 V 10; M431 A ii 4
MP pdyng'n *pl.* MKG(2217) M5794+ II R 4

pdyngyn *see* pdngyn

pdyr- MP */padīr-/ v.tr.* 'to take, receive, accept; understand'.
MPS pδyr *impv.2.sg.* oMannerheimE R 10
MP pdyr'm *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 28
MP pdyrym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 27
MP pdyryd *pres.3.sg.* oMIK4958ab V 4; M1869/3; M3842/i 2
MPS pδyryδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 1
MP pdyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1733) M47 II V 12 {pdydynd}<pdyrynd>; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18 pdyr<y>nd; M97 V i 18; M554 R 4; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 8; M17 V ii 14; M28 I R i 2; MMii M8251 I R 8
MP pdyr'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii oM729 II R i 5; MMii M729 II V i 2 = M897 V 5; M74 I V 17
MP pdyr'd *subj.3.sg.* M1367 V 6; M4b II R 15; M2337/2
MP pdyr'm *subj.1.pl.* pl. for sg. M11 V 20
MP pdyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(39) oM473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(413) oM542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 10; MIK36 R ii 18; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; M543 V 3; M11 V 17; S7 V ii 9
MP pdyr *impv.sg.* BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3 = oMannerheimE R 10; M23 B 4; RH(855) M782 V 8; M203 I R 8; M4b II V 8; OtaniCat102 I V 8
MP pdyrm'n *impv.sg.* M198a V 4
MP pdyrwš *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II R 10; M546 R 2
MP pdyryd *impv.pl.* M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M203 I R 1; M4b II V 23; M650 I R 6
MP pdyryft *pp.I* KPT(1701) oM652+M526 V 13; S9 R ii 23
MP pdyrypt *pp.I* BBB(14) M801a/p1 14
MP pdyrypt *pp.I* Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(334) oM470a+ V 22; Šbrg(354) oM542b+ I R 18;

KawA(253) oM101m R 4; MKG(1538) M6810 B 5; MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; MMii M49 II R 15; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3 pdyr<y>pt; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; BBB(241) M801a/p15 6; M731 V 9; MMii M8251 I V 19; Otani6151 R 4

MP pdyryptn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; M20 II R 6; M28 I V i 19

MP pdyryh°d *pass., subj.3.sg.* M4a II V 9

pdyrg MP */padīrag/ prep.* 'towards, against, counter-'.

MP pdyrg MMii M2 I R i 22; M781+ II V (48)8; Otani6197 V 2

pdyrw- MP */padīrw-/ v.tr.* 'to receive'. Only in *pdyrw°g*, s. *pdyr-*.

MP pdyrw°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* S7 V ii 8

pdyryft MP *see* pdyr-

pdyrypt MP *see* pdyr-

pdys°y MP */padisāy/ prep.* 'according to, because of; following, after'. Sims-Williams 2001 (calque on Accadian *ina ṣilli ša*).

MP pdys°y Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; KawA(202) oM101a R 5; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; Hu(1196) M7983 I V ii 34; KPT(1093) oM308a+M308b A ii 9; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; M28 I R ii 3; MIK4960 V 5; MMii M8251 I V 6

pdysp°s- Pa */padispās-/ v.* 'to pay attention'. Henning 1937a, 86.

Pa pdysp°syd *pres.3.sg.* M243 A 4

pdyst Pa */padist/ n.* 'promise, vow'. *padist burdan*: 'to promise, to threaten'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdyst°w*. Ghilain 1939, 77.

Pa pdyst MMiii,d(93) M5 V ii 3 = M748 V 14; A.R.VII/16a/ oM690+M439 V 9

MP pdyst KPT(824) M819+M2154 V 10

pdyst°w Pa */padistāw/ n.* 'promise, guarantee'. Henning 1937a, 86 as Pers. Ghilain 1939, 77.

Pa pdyst°w MMiii,a(54) oM2 II R ii 17

pdyst°w- Pa */padistāw-/ v.tr.* 'to promise'.

Pa pdystwd *pp.I* MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1

Pa pdyst°w°d *pp.II* KPT(1888) oM6280 R 2

pdyst°wg MP */padistāwag/ n.* 'promise'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdyst°w*, but as the lemma *pdyst°wg°n* since the sg. is not attested.

MP pdyst°wg°n *pl.* M727a V 5

pdystwd Pa *see* pdyst°w-

pdyšfr Pa */padišfar/ n.* 'honour'. KPT, 131; MKG, 168.

Pa pdyšfr MKG(1706) M267b+M314 V i 23; KPT(999) oM211+ V 1; M331 V 6; H.I/68b/ M1663 V 3; M102 V 14; LN §1 M351 R 2; M837 A 4; M1308/2; oM5830/2; oM9055/2

pdyšfr°wynd, pdyšfr°wnd Pa */padišfarāwend/ a.* 'honoured, possessing honour'.

Pa pdyšfr°wnd A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.VI/71b/ oM91 R 2 = M175 R 20; oOtani6230 A 4

Pa pdyšfr°wynd M8286 I V 10

pdyšqmb MP */padiškamb/ n.* 'room'. Henning 1937a, 86 (but I have not found an attestation for a spelling with <k>); KPT, 131.

MP pdyšqmb°n *pl.* KPT(721) M100 R iii 23; KPT(722) oM100 R iii 24

pdyšt Pa */padišt/ n.* 'place, home (= paradise)'; pl. 'places, stations (= prophets and fathers of the faith)' [Boyce]. S. *cšm.*

Pa pdyšṯ MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(168) M7 II R ii 20

Pa pdyšt Mo(69) M132a V 7; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiii,g(176) M7 II R ii 30 = M496a R 7; MMiii,h(23) M33 I R ii 13; M1/283; M4b I R 13; o M327 R 5 = oK24 V 5; A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; Abcd.I oM352 R 2b; RH(178) M284a R i 12; M327 R 5; M2409/3; M6281+ V 6

MP pdyšṯ M731 V 6

MP pdyšt RH(1124) M273 V 18; oM555 R 2a = M442 V 3; M1839/1b

MP pdyšt°n *pl.* Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M729 II R i 4; M299a R ii 3; oM210 V 2

pdyšt°n, pdyšt°°n Pa */padeštān/ n.* 'leg'. Boyce 1954, 193.

Pa pdyšt°°n A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8

MP pdyšt°n RH(986) M647+ II V 15

pdyxš°h-, pdxš°h- Pa */padixšāh-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to have power, rule, reign'.

Pa pdxš°hyd *pres.3.sg.* oM1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; oM1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (27)12; oM1202 V (30)15

Pa pd°xš°hynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(139) oM413+M2086 A 2 (Boyce 1960: *pd°xš°(n)* [. Colditz 1987, 299: *pd°xš°hynd* mistake for *pdyxš°h, pdxš°h-* or *p°dxš°h-*.)

Pa pdxš°hynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; LN §44 M516 V 3 = M727b V 6 = oM313 V 2

Pa pdyxš°hynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5

Pa pdxš°h°ḫ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/1b/ oM256 I R 2 = oM855 R 2

Pa pdyxš°h[*pres. stem, unclear* Abcd.K oM2089 R 1a

Pa pdxš°h°d *pp.II* Abcd.A/1b/ oM6726/1b

Pa pdyxš°h°d *pp.II* A.R.VI/56b/ oM88 I R 12 = M96 R 12 = oM675 V 10

pdyxšr, pdxšr MP */padixšar/ n.* 'honour, dignity, rank'.

MP pdxšr MMii M31 I V 16; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; M315 I V 6; oM315 II R 7; M172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 14

MP pdyxšr KawA(184) oM101f R 11; KawA(191) M101f V 6; KawA(284) M101n V 4; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 35; MMii M95 R 2b; KPT(637) oM5740 B i 2; S34 R 2; M297 A 8; oM389 V 8 = M8430 II R 11; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 3; MMii

M8251 I R 8; ₀Otani4616 V 5; M705 I R 1

pdyxšr'wnd, pdyxšr'wynd, pdxšr'wnd MP */padixšarāwend/ a.* 'honoured, worthy of honour'.
MP pdxšr'wnd MMii M564 R 1 b; Gloss.c ₀M875+M699 II R (18)2; ₀M4410/4
MP pdxšr'wnyd ! M217 R? ii 8
MP pdyxšr'wnd M174 II V 10; M555 R 1b = M442 V 2 = ₀M5361 R 2; ₀MIK4969 II V
MP pdyxšr'wynd BBB(317) M801a/p20 4
MP pdxšr'wndn *pl.* ! M1/40
MP pdyxšr'wynd'n *pl.* BBB(243) M801a/p15 8
MP pdxšrwd *pl.* ! Cut off. M1/25

pdyxšr'yyn- MP */padixšarāyēn-/ v.tr.* 'to show honour to, honour'.
MP pdyxšr'yyn'd *subj.3.sg.* M738 R 18

pdyz-, pdyyz- MP */padīz-/ v.tr.* 'to chase off, drive off'.
MP pdyzyd *pres.3.sg.* M456b B 2
MP pdyyz'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 10
MP pdyz'g *prp.Ia* M90 V 3b

pdyzb- Pa */padīzb-/ v.tr.* 'to hunt away'. MKG 168 sub *pdyzb'd.*
Pa pdyzb'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* GW §44 M248+ R 10 = ₀M342+M520 V 14; M1966/4
Pa pdyzb[*pres. stem, unclear* M6793 R 2
Pa pdyzb'd *pp.II* MKG(1230) ₀M4574 V i 3; KPT(1156) ₀M5932 A 4; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1

phlw'ng MP */pahlawānag/ a.* 'Parthian'. Sundermann 1986, 273 as an alternative to Henning's *phlw'[ny]g* which remains a possibility.
MP phlw'ng MMii ₀M2 I R ii 1 (Henning: *phlw'[ny]g*. Sundermann, MKG, 17. S. Sundermann 1986-7, 273 (§86) for this reading.)

phlwm MP */pahlom/ a.* 'foremost, chief, best'.
MP phlwm ₀M43 R 6; RH(1056) ₀M785 V 13

phn Pa */pahn/ a.* broad. Sundermann 2003a, 424 n.21.
Pa phn ₀M35 R 10

phrbr Pa */pahraβar/, /pahrβar/ n.* 'watchman, guardian'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa phrbr MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24

phrg Pa/MP */pahrag/ n.* 'watch-post, watch'.
Pa phrg MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(109) M334a R 4; H.VIa/6a/ M6223 V 1; H.VII/18b/ M588 V 2; A.R.IIIb/2b/ ₀M2701 R 4; A.R./IV/52b/ M1530 II V 4; ₀M833 B 5; HCfrL M698 B 11a; M465 B 10; M2754/2; M6811/1
Pa phrg'n *pl.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = ₀M588 V 5
MP phrg MMii M2 I R ii 17

phrgb'n Pa */pahragbān/ n.* 'keeper of a watch-post'.
Pa phrgb'n MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; M741 V 14a
Pa phrgb'n'n *pl.* A.R.IIIb/2b/ M2701 R 4

phrgb'nyft Pa */pahragbānīft/ n.* 'guarding, keeping watch, protection'. MKG 168.
Pa phrgb'nyft MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1

phrwg MP */pahrawag/ a.; n.pr. (placename)* 'Parthian; Parthia'. Henning 1958, 95; Sundermann 1986, 273.
MP phrwg M871c A i 4

phryst MP *see* phryz- 2

phryxt MP *see* phryz-

phryz MP */pahrēz/ n.* 'protection, defence, care'.
MP phryz Hu(437) M7980 I R ii (31)11; Hu(538) M7980 I R i (30)9; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; M277 V i 7

phryz- 1 MP */pahrēz-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to stand around, care for, protect; dwell, stay, remain, exist, be'. Also caus.: *pahrēzēn-*. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. KPT, 131: 'schützend geleiten; herrschen; verweilen, sich aufhalten'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 25, 86-91.
MP phryyzyd *pres.3.sg.* ₀M199+ V ii 20
MP phryzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1332)=Hu(648) ₀M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24; Hu(1238) M7983 II R ii 8
MP phryzwm *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9
MP phryzynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; KPT(17) ₀M464c B ii 4; KPT(404) M1004+ V ii 10; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(1778) ₀M382 B 4; M26 II R 4
MP phryz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11
MP phryz'm *subj.1.pl.* KPT(2079) M6005 B i 3
MP phryz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q(39) ₀M537a+ II V 15; MMii M36 R 2
MP phryst *pp.I* BBB(261) M801a/p16 8
MP phryst *pp.I* KawA(93) ₀M101g V 8; MKG(1464) ₀M3414 A 4; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(719) M7981 II R ii 33
MP phryzyn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* BBB(404) M801a/p26 16; S7 V i 6; M4b II R 4

phryz- 2 MP */pahrēz-/ v.tr.* 'to keep away from (*az*), abstain, avoid'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 86-91.
MP phryzym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M2 I V i 10
MP phryz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q ₀M537a+ II R 16
MP phryz'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* ₀M463 II R 3
MP phryz'n *prp.III* Hutter 1992, 78, n.13: pl. Hu(839) M7984 I R ii 17; Hu(1176) M7983 I V ii 14; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22
MP phryxt *pp.I* M28 I V ii 13 (Skjærvø 1997, 251 (as line 9): *py(mw)xt*; Sundermann (quoted there): *ph[r]xt* for *phryxt*.)
MP phryzyn'g'n *caus., prp.Ia, pl.* S7 R ii 15

phryz- 3 MP */pahirēz-/, /pahrēz-/ v.itr.* 'to flow'.
MP phryzyd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 7
MP phryzynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fe ₀M510b R 7

phryzšn MP *see* phryzyšn

phryzyšn 1 MP */pahrēzišn/ n.* 'moving around, cycle, revolution'.
MP phryzšn Hu() M7981 II R H
MP phryzyšn Šbrg(561) M472 II V 9; Šbrg.fe ₀M510b R 4; Hu(186) M7984 II V i 18; Hu(536) M7980 I R i (28)7; Hu(783) M7981 II V ii 29; Hu(810) M7984 I R i 22; ₀M888c A 3; M28 I V ii 29

phryzyšn 2 MP */pahrēzišn/ n.* 'protection'. For M570/A/4b/ poss. 'standing around, loitering' (Henning 1952, 516, translation).
MP phryzyšn KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; M570 A 4b; S9 V ii 14; M389 R 2

phybwrsyd MP *see* phypwrs-

phybwst MP */pahibust/ v.tr., pp.* 'to desire, long for' (?). Hapax! Unusual form, since a voiceless consonant is expected after *pahi-*. Cf. MPT *pyws-*.
MP phybwst *pp.I* MMii M28 II R ii 33

phyk'r, phyk''r MP */pahikār/ n.* 'strife, battle'.
MP phyk''r MMii M2 I R i 3 (Andreas-Henning 1933, 301 and Boyce: *phyk''r*; MKG, 18 suggests *p(ty)k''r*. But <h> is a high <h> (similar to <t>), and occurs otherwise in this text.)

phykm'd MP *see* phykym-

phykn- MP */pahikan-/ v.tr.* 'to enter, penetrate, fill'. KPT 131.
MP phykn'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1010) M7982 V i 18; Hu(1099) M7983 I R ii 5
MP phyknd *pp.I* KPT(326) ₀M1009 B i 5
MP phyqnd *pp.I* Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(1026) M7982 V i 34; Hu(1030) M7982 V ii 4; Hu(1071) M7983 I R i 11; Hu(1179) M7983 I V ii 17

phykr MP */pahikar/ n.* 'painting, image'.
MP phykr KawA(229) ₀M101d R 2; Hu(1289) M7983 II V i 25; Hu(1296) M7983 II V i 32; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; Hu(1317) M7983 II V ii 19
MP phykr'n *pl.* M174 II R 9; M28 I R i 7

phykym-, phyqym-, phykm- MP */pahikem-/ v.tr.* 'to shape, build'.
MP phykmyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8
MP phykym'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(181) ₀M7984 II V i 13
MP phykm. *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(2067) ₀M631 V 2
MP phykm'd *pp.II* Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5
MP phyqm'd *pp.II* Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28
MP phykym'd *pp.II* Hu(1037) M7982 V ii 11
MP phyqym'd *pp.II* Hu(998) M7982 V i 6; KPT(506) M1002+ V iii 3
MP phyqym'dg *pp.II* M227 I R 5

phykyrb, phyqyrb MP */pahikirb/ n.* 'form, figure'.
MP phykyrb KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; BBB(341) ₀M801a/p21 10; M738 V 4; M867 R +M3845 R i 4; M636 R 4
MP phyqyrb Šbrg(560) ₀M472 II V 8 (*[phy](q)yr(b)* (MacKenzie) or *[rw'n](q)yr(b)* (Sundermann).); MMii M28 II R i 5; KPT(116) M1001+ V ii 11; KPT(176) M1003+M1025 A iii 6; KPT(214) M1003+M1025 B ii 9; KPT(234) ₀M1021 B 3; KPT(507) M1002+ V iii 4; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; M727a V 6; M781+ I R 5; ₀M781+ II R (28)3; ₀MIK7285 V ii 8
MP phyqyrbwd MMii M729 II R ii 13 = ₀M897 R 16

phykyst MP */pahikist/ v.tr., pp.* '*to cut to pieces' (?). KPT, 131.
MP phykyst *pp.I* KPT(328) M1009 B i 7
MP phyqyst *pp.I* KPT(928) M1741 A 2; M643/ii 1

phyp'r- MP */pahipār-/ v.tr.* 'to fill'. Henning 1958, 103 (translation).
MP phyp'rwm *pres.1.sg.* M842 V 2

phypwrs-, phybwrs- MP */pahipurs-/, /pahiburs-/ v.tr.* 'to recite aloud'. Just one spelling with <b>. Cf. the difficulty *pdbrs-, pdfwrs-*.
MP phypwrsym *pres.1.sg.* L ₀SIO 120 I R 9
MP phypwrsyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
MP phypwrs'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1970) ₀M742 I R 6
MP phypwrs *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 36; L SIO 120 I R 10 p<h>ypwrs
MP phybwrsyd *impv.pl.* M733 R 13
MP phypwrs[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(1983) ₀M742 I R 19
MP phypwrsyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I V i 17

pj'm- Pa */pažžām-/ v.tr.* 'to lead' (?). Cf. PaT *j'm-*.
Pa pj'm *impv.sg.* M6281+ V 10

plync Pa */plinǰ/ n.* 'bronze'. MKG, 168.
Pa plync MKG(854) M4578 A ii 7

pm MP *see* pd

pn'bgz'dg MP */pannābagzādag/? a.* 'born by way of a Caesarean operation' (?). Henning 1940, 26.
MP pn'bgz'dg Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (17)1

pn'ẖ MP */panāh/ n.* 'protector; refuge'.
MP pn'h MIK4983 V 1
MP pn'ẖ MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M564 R 3 b; M840l/5

pn'ẖ gryptg MP */panāh-griftag/ a.* 'having taken refuge'.
MP pn'ẖ#gryptg MMii M28 II R ii 26

pncyxz'n, pncyyxz'n MP */panzixazān/ a.* 'having five strong notes' (?) (used of a melody). Henning 1937b, 31, n.1.
MP pncyxz'n=pncyyxz'n BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5

pnd 1 Pa/MP */pand/ n.* 'path'. In Pa. attested only in pl., so that Henning 1937b, 113 and Boyce 1977, 71 distinguish Pa. *pnd* 'counsel' and *pnd'n* 'path'. Cf. *pndp'y*.
Pa pnd'n *pl.* MMiii,o(49) M67 V ii 11; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; A.R.IIIa/11b/ ₀M2457 V 2; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; ₀M741 R 9b; M7105 B i 3
MP pnd Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(356) M542b+ I R 20; Hu(202) M7984 II V i 34; RH(1060) M785 V 17; M28 I R ii 21
MP pnd'n *pl.* KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2; RH(1067) M181 R 5; M28 I V ii 28; M827 V 2

pnd 2 Pa/MP */pand/ n.* 'counsel'. M49/II/V/4/ may belong to *pnd 1.*
Pa pnd MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(77) M39 V ii 15; M4b I R 3; M730 V i 4; LN §69 M818 R 2
MP pnd MMii = MKG(1460) M49 II V 4

pndp'y MP */pandpāy/ a.* 'one who waits, attends'. S. verbal *pand pāy-* 'to wait', Andreas-Barr 1933, 146 sub *pndy*. Szemerényi 1971, 509-511.

MP pnd#p'y'n *pl.* M11 V 7

pndwrg Pa */pandūrag/ n.* 'lute' (?).
Pa pndwrg MMiii,g M7 I R i 12

png Pa */pannag/ n.* 'foliage, leaves'. Henning 1937a, 86.
Pa png LN §25 oM1603 R 5; LN §29 M27 V 10; LN §30 M27 V 16 = M457 V 6; LN §31 M349 R 3 = M457 R 12; LN §34 M457 V 7; LN §35 M457 V 11; GW §98 M2331 B 6 = oM2601 A 1; M171 I V 11

pnj, pnc Pa */panǰ/ num. card.* 'five'. *pnj rwšn* 'the five Lights', Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa pnc LN §6 oM5185 R 4
Pa pnj MKG(200) M216a V 2; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(912) M4580 V i 1; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(1754) M5055+ R ii 3; MKG(1762) oM5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1838) M6032 R 10; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1; MMiii,g(53) M7 I R ii 23; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10; KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; KPT(1202) M183+ I V 14; KPT(1224) oM183+ II V 5; KPT(1227) oM183+ II V 8; KPT(1243) M8802 A 6; KPT(2058) M580 V 17; M1/433; M5262 I V 2; oM194 II V 8; M730 R ii 8; Abcd.A/3b/ M6726/3b; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.D M5877/R 6b = M710 R 1b; LN §2 M351 R 7; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §26 M27 R 8 = M1602 V 4; LN §26 M27 R 10; LN §95a M312 R 12; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §84 M1905 II V 2; GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §100 M2601 B 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §102 M6300 A 11; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §105 M6300 B 16; KPT(1918) MIK8259 I R i 11; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5; M5354 B 4; M253 B 4; M6834 B 3; M2059/1; M7901/3; M24 R 9
Pa pnj # pwhr'n MMiii,f M8171 R i 9
Pa pnj # rwšn KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4
Pa pnj pnj *double* KPT(1208) M183 II R 5
Pa pnj pwhr'n KPT(987) M211+ R 2; M5262 I V 6; oM465 B 9
Pa pnj rwšn MKG(880) M4578 B i 13; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1000) M211+ V 2; M5262 I V 4; M730 V i 4; LN §3 oM384+ R 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §104 M6300 B 6
Pa pnjn'n *pl. (-nān)* oM194 I R 12
Pa pnjn'n *pl. (-nān)* KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; M745c/1; oM6661/3
Pa pnjn'n rwšn'n *pl.* KPT(1206) M183+ II R 3; LN §2 M351 R 6
Pa pnjsd MKG(22) oM1344+M5910 R 12
Pa pnjwyst M1202 V (20)5
Pa pnz rwšn MP in Pa text. MMiii,a M2 II R i 26
PaR pnč TM327 R 9
MP pnj Pa in MP text. KPT(1827) oM6470 R H (Reck's reading. Replaces the reading *(b)*, KPT, 94, note b.); BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; S9 R i 10
pnj MP *see* pnz

pnj'st Pa */panǰāst/ num. card.* 'fifty'.
Pa pnj'st M1/236

pnjdswm Pa */panǰδasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fifteenth; -ly'.
Pa pnj#dswm Otani6193 R 3

pnjwm Pa */panǰom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fifth; fifthly'.
Pa pnjwm MKG(319) M1514 R 2; MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5; MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; MKG(1867) oM6032 V 10; KPT(1024) M2082 V 4; KPT(1837) M6470 V 5; oM1202 V (16)1; H.Vb M489b R H; LN §50a M509 R 7; LN §62 oM5845 R 4; LN §63 M5845 R 8; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §72 M5845 V 10; LN §75 oM818 V 1; LN §84 M34 R 9 = oM366 R 7; LN §97 oM312 V 6 = M905 R 4; LN §98 M312 V 12; LN §99 M312 V 16; GW §31 oM83 II R 18 = oM838 R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 5; GW §58 oM248+ V 19; GW §63 M340a V 3 = M295 R 1; GW §69 M295 V 6; GW §84 M1905 II V 6
PaS pncwm 10202/6
MP pnjwm Pa in MP text. M8430 I V 9

pnjyzd Pa */panǰyazad/ n.* 'pentad god' (= the five elements of light). LN 150. Sundermann 1994a, 459.
Pa pnjyzd LN §93a oM34 V 18; LN §105 oM307a+b V 7

pnngyn MP */pangēn/ a.* 'made of (or covered in?) foliage'. <nng> for /ŋg/.
MP pnngyn M1606 R 3

pnyyg Pa */pannīg/ n.* 'forehead'. Henning 1940, 26.
Pa pnyyg Gloss.c M875+M699 II V (28)5

pnz, pnc, pnj, ᶜ MP */panz/ num. card.* 'five'. The letter <ᶜ> is also used as a number.
MP ᶜ Otani11075 R ii 8'
MP ᶜMPPᶜI M1/160
MP pnc Hu(23) M98 I R 23; KPT(377) M1004+ R iii 9
MP pnj Pa spelling. KPT(1827) oM6470 R H (Reck's reading. Replaces the reading *(b)*, KPT, 94, note b.); BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; S9 R i 10
MP pnj'n *pl.* Pa spelling. oOtani6203 A 5
MP pnz Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(158) M101h R 3; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(162) M101h R 7; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(49) M98 I V 24; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; KPT(897) M263f+ B i 15; M731 R 5; MIK8259 I V ii 12; MIK8259 II R 15; MIK8259 II V 14; M4b II R 9; M3507/2
MP pnz # pnz *double* Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33

MP pnz°n *pl.* Šbrg(236) ₀M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Hu(745) M7981 II V i 25; Hu(1188) M7983 I V ii 26; MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(791) ₀M100 V iii 22; M174 I R 7; M174 I R 9; M798a R ii 9

MP PP^{c} S1 V 3

pnz g°ẖ MP */panzgāh/ n.* 'the five Gāh (days)'. Intercalary days, s. de Blois 1996.

MP pnz g°ẖ Hu(751) M7981 II V i 31; Hu(779) M7981 II V ii 25

pnzwm MP */panzom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fifth; fifthly'.

MP pnzwm Hu(58) ₀M99 I R 8; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; KPT(812) M819+M2154 R 18; M97 V i 12; M177 R 3; M177 R 13; M12 V 1; M5794+ I V 18; Kao0111 R 3

pnžknδyy */panžkanδī/ n.pr. place-name (with Sogd. ending)* pnžknδyy xwd°y = 'Lord of Panjikand' = of Bišbalïq. Henning 1938, 566.

M pnžknδyy M1/45

PP MP */čehel/ num. card.* 'forty'. Letters used as numbers.

MP ^{c}MPP^{c}I M1/160

MP PP^{c} S1 V 3

PPP^{c}III Pa *see* hšt

PPPẖ^{c}II Pa *see* hpt°d

pr Pa */par/ postp.* 'beyond, outside'. Boyce 1954, 193 for A.R. VIII 7a and uncertain. The other doubtful attestations may not belong here. In captions poss. Sogd. *pr* 'in'.

Pa pr A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13; S37 V 3; M558 II R 5

pr 1 MP */parr/ n.* 'feather, wing'.

MP pr KawA(71) M101k V 5; M781+ I R 6; M570 A 3a; M1667/2a

MP pr°n *pl.* KawF(55) M6120 colE 2

pr 2 MP */par/ adv.* 'there' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 496, n.34.

MP pr L SIO 120 I R 3

pr°c MP *see* fr°c

pr°dng, pr°dnng, pr°°dng, fr°dng MP */frādang/ n.* 'furtherance, advancement'. *fr°dng* in M68a/I/V/6/ unp.

MP pr°°dng MMii M31 II V 5

MP pr°dng BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 7

MP pr°dnng MMii M31 I V 19

pr°gn- Pa */parāgan-/ v.tr.* 'to scatter, sow'.

Pa pr°gnyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; M6063/2

Pa pr°gnd *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 14 = M1122 R 3; CPar(3) ₀M332+M724 R 2

pr°gyn Pa *see* fr°gyyn

pr°mwcynd MP *see* fr°mwc- MP

pr°mwšyyd MP *see* fr°mwš-

pr°mwxt MP *see* fr°mwc- MP

pr°r°st MP *see* pr°r°z-

pr°r°styẖ MP */frārāstīh/ n.* '*width'. Sundermann 1984b, 503, 67. LN 102 (§34,2).

MP pr°r°styẖ L SIO 120 II R 7

pr°r°z-, fr°r°z- MP */frāräz-/ v.tr.* 'to stretch out'.

MP fr°r°zwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 3

MP pr°r°z°m *subj.1.pl.* RH(972) M647+ II V 1

MP pr°r°st *pp.I* Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; Otani6207 B 5

pr°str MP *see* fr°y

pr°t MP */frāt/ n.pr.* 'the Euphrates river'.

MP pr°t M5755 R 2

pr°w°z Pa */parāwāz/ n.* 'flooded land, water meadow'. So Sims-Williams (personally) referring to PaT *pr°wšt*, Khot. *parauys-* 'drown' and Sogd. *pr°wyz-* 'flood'. Replaces Colditz 1987, 282: */frawāz/* '*well'.

Pa pr°w°z MKG(1776) M5055+ V ii 3; CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15; M2332 A 8

pr°whr MP */frāwahr/ n.* 'ether; air', the first Manichaean element. KPT, 131. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Luft, erster Sohn des Urmenschen'.

MP pr°whr KawA(29) M101j R 7; Hu(394) ₀M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(396) M7980 I R i (24)5; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; Gloss.d ₀M182+ V (17)2; Otani6201 A 3

pr°whryn MP */frāwahrēn/ a.* 'of ether'.

MP pr°whryn Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(19) M98 I R 19

pr°wšt Pa */parāwašt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to pour out, to spill'. GW 108 (§20,4).

Pa pr°wšt *pp.I* GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 16 = M6680+ V 14

pr°y MP *see* fr°y

pr°yd°nyšnyg MP */frāydānišnīh/*! *n.* 'greater knowledge'. Boyce 1975, 89, n.: <-yg> is a mistake for <-yẖ> at a time when the final consonant was lost.

MP pr°yd°nyšnyg MMii M9 I V 16

pr°yst MP *see* fr°y

pr°zyšt, pr°zyšt MP */frāzišt/ adv.* 'far off, for ever'. *(ō) frāzišt ud ǰāydān*: 'for ever and eternally'.

MP pr°zyšt BBB(183) M801a/p11 18; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18 = M5225 V 1; RH(934) M647+ I R 3

MP pr°zyšt MMii M28 II V i 26; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; S7 R i 13

pr°zyštyg MP */frāzištīg/ a.* 'farthest off'. Or should the lemma be *pr°zyštyg°n*?

MP pr°zyštyg°n *pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 7

prbys- MP */parbēs-/*? *v.itr.* [Boyce:] 'to be harmed, be afflicted'; [MacKenzie:] 'suffer'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 317, and glossary. Sundermann 1985a, 291, n.19.

MP prbys°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5

prbysyšn MP */parbēsišn/*, */frabēsišn/*? *n.* 'suffering'. Sundermann 1985a, 291, n.19.

MP prbysyšn M12 R 3; M12 R 6

MP prbysyšn°n *pl.* M12 V 15

prc°r Pa */paržār/ n.* 'prohibition'. Ghilain 1939, 74.

Pa prc°r MMiii,g(33) M7 I R ii 3

prc²r- Pa */paržār-/ v.tr.* 'to withhold; restrain'.
Pa prc²ryy *pres.2.sg.* M623a/ii 9
Pa prc²ryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §49 M509 R 7; LN §50a M509 R 10; LN §54 ₀M509 V 9; LN §61 M5845 R 4
Pa prc²rynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1201) M30 V i 21; M1523/1
Pa prc²rẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10
Pa prc²rẖ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1759) ₀M5055+ R ii 8
Pa prc²ryd *impv.pl.* RH(581) M5860 I R ii 1; RH(1146) M30 R i 18

prc²r-, prz²r- MP */parzār-/ v.tr.* 'to withhold, keep back; withhold oneself, keep oneself back; refrain'.
MP prc²rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 14

prcṯ Pa */fražat/, /paržat/? v., pp.* 'given up, sacrificed' (?). Henning 1944, 143 n.6. and Sundermann 'aufopfern' apud Klimkeit 1989, 111 n.8 (= 'offered up' Klimkeit 1993, 71 and 75 n.25).
Pa prct *pp.I* Mo(30) M390 R 5

prcyn MP */parzīn/ n.* 'fence, wall'. See *przyn*.
MP prcyn²n *pl.* MMii M36 V 12

prd²b MP *see* frd²b

prd²b-, frd²b- Pa */fradāb-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'. *frd²b-* in M756/R/11/ unp.
Pa prd²byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §98 ₀M5642 B 3

prd²b² Pa *see* frd²b

prdwc MP */fradōz/, /fraduz/ n.* '*descendant, *offspring'. KPT, 131. Sundermann 2003b, 222.
MP prdwc KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8

prdwy Pa */?/ n.* 'beam'. Henning 1948, 309-10: NP *<prdw> pa/ārdū* or *pa/ārdav* 'beam, pole'. Sims-Williams (personally) refers to Sogd. *prt²w* in support of a reading of a short vowel in the first syllable of the Pa word.
Pa prdwy A.R.I/25a/ ₀M780+M889 V 9 = M6943 V 1

prdwz MP */pardōz/ n.* 'impulse, thrust, energy'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 291.
MP prdwz Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3

prdxt MP */pardaxt/ v.itr., pp.* 'to be done with, freed of, deal with; be exhausted'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 295.
MP prdxt *pp.I* Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7

prg Pa */parrag/ n.* 'wing, fin'.
Pa prg Abcd.B M507 R 3a

prg²c- Pa */pargāž-/ v.tr.* 'to imprison, incarcerate'. Boyce 1951, 913, n.5; MKG 168 sub *prgšṯg*. Sims-Williams 1979, 133. Cf. *prk²c-*
Pa prg²cyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 13b = ₀Otani6208+ V 8 = ₀M2853 V x3b
Pa prgšt *pp.I* MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; ₀M730 V i 1; M490/2
Pa prgštg *pp.Ia* MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6
Pa prg²c²d *pp.II* Abcd.Ga M8828 R 1b

prg²m- MP */fragām-/ v.tr.* 'to desire'. KPT, 131.
MP prg²myd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 10; M177 R 12
MP prg²m²⁹m *subj.1.pl.* M731 V 7
MP prg²myyẖ *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2016) M221 V 17

prg²mg MP */fragāmag/ n.* 'desire, lust'. KPT, 131.
MP prg²mg KPT(235) M1021 B 4

prg²mgyn MP */fragāmagēn/ a.* 'awakening desire' (?). KPT, 131.
MP prg²mgyn KPT(246) ₀M1014+M1030 A 8; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5

prg²myšn MP */fragāmišn/ n.* 'desire'.
MP prg²myšn MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii ₀M8251 I V 15
MP prg²myšn²n *pl.* M97 R ii 24

prg²r MP */fragār/ n.* 'defeat'. Ghilain 1939, 73.
MP prg²r Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3; Hu(800) M7984 I R i 12

prg²w Pa *see* frg²w

prg²w-, prγ²w- Pa */fraγāw-/ v.tr.* 'to lack; to owe'. */fra-/* instead of */par-/* on the basis of *frg²w 2.*
Pa prγ²wyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(553) M5640 V 7
Pa prg²wynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11
Pa prgwdg *pp.Ia* ₀M741 R 6b

prg²z²dnyft Pa */pargāzādanīft/, /fragāzādanīft/ n.* '*stealing'. LN 119 (§88,1).
Pa prg²z²dnyft LN §88 M34 V 5

prgn- Pa/MP */pargan-/ v.tr.* 'to scatter, sow'. S. *prgnd* which formally (and maybe also semantically) belongs here.
Pa prgnd *pp.I* MKG(115) ₀M48+ I V 4
MP prgn²d *pp.II* ? M733 R 12

prgnd MP */fragand/ v.tr., pp.?* 'built' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560; Gropp 1974, 30. S. *prgn-* from which it perh. should not be distinguished.
MP prgnd²n *pp.I, pl.* ? M798a V ii 3

prgs- Pa */pargas-/ v.tr.* 'to observe, take care of'. LN, 92 (§21,1).
Pa prgsyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M648a R 8 = M622 A 5
Pa prgsyd *impv.pl.* M251 B 2

prgst Pa */pargast/ n.(inf.)* '*observance; *take care!; *absit omen!'. LN 92 (§21,1). Cf. MPB *pargast* 'Heaven forbid!'.
Pa prgst LN §21 M208+M638 R 1; M8289 R 6

prgšt Pa *see* prg²c-

prgwdg Pa *see* prg²w-

prh MP *see* frẖ

prh²nsryygr, prh²n sryygr MP */farrahānsrīgar/ n.pr. f.* 'the Female of the Glories' (?) = the first woman. Sundermann 1979, 103.
MP prh²⁹n#sryygr Hu(1172) M7983 I V ii 10
MP prh²nsryygr Hu(1123) M7983 I R ii 29

prhwptg MP */frabuftag/ v.tr., pp.* 'to cover, conceal'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.58.
MP prhwptg *pp.Ia* L SIO 120 II V 5

prhyd MP *see* frhyd

prk²c- Pa */parkāž-/ v.tr.* 'to incarcerate'. Cf. *prg²c-*. GW 103 (§14,2).
Pa prk²cynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §14 ₀M4526+M7265 I R 14

prm²d Pa *see* prm²y-

prm²d MP *see* frm²y- MP

prm²dn Pa *see* frm²y- Pa

prm²n MP *see* frm²n

prm'ng Pa/MP */parmānag/ n.* 'thought'. The fourth (MP), the fifth (Pa.) element of the soul. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa prm'ng MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1866) oM6032 V 9; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8; CPar(135) M334a V 14; M32a R 10; M75 V 4; M75 V 5; M6232+M6230 V 7 (Boyce 1975, 143: *frm'ng*, which Tafazzoli 1979, 570 takes as 'commander'.); oM680 R 16; M5262 I V 2; A.R.Ib/3b/ oM1890 R 6; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; LN §9 oM500c R 7 = oM5931 R 5; LN §26 M27 R 6 = oM1602 V 2; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §70 M5845 V 7 = M818 R 4; LN §85 oM34 R 17; LN §90 M34 V 9 = oM366 V 2; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(260) M284a V i 32; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = oM468a V i 19 = oM347 V ii 8; M171 II R 3; M79 R 2; M79 R 4; M7200 B 5
MP prm'ng KPT(1766) M382 A 3

prm'ngyn MP */parmānagēn/ a. prm'ngyn yzd*: 'God Thought', i.e. Atlas. Sundermann, 1979, 100.
MP prm'ngyn yzd Hu(44) M98 I V 19

prm'w Pa */parmāw/ n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *prmwdn*. Ghilain 1939, 82.
Pa prm'w MMiii,e M6 R i 9

prm'w- Pa */parmāw-/ v.tr.* 'to terrify'. Boyce 1954, 194. Sundermann 1990, 16 on AR I,18b: 'dx [M6238] seems to have *(prm'wyy) hym*, i.e. a MP passive *parmāwīhēm*?' S. also *prmws-*.
Pa prm'wyd *pres.3.sg.* M5785 I R 7
Pa prm'wynd *pres.3.pl.* oM229 V ii 6
Pa prm'w'd *pp.II* KPT(1280) M2098 A 9; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M673 R 8

prm'y MP *see* frm'y- MP

prm'y- Pa/MP */parmāy-/ v.tr.* 'to think'. */par-/* not */fra-/* according to Henning apud Boyce 1952, 435 n.6 but with reference to *prmwrd* (which he relates to a tentative MPT **prmyryd*). But */fra-/* cannot be excluded.
Pa prm'y'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8
Pa prm'yẖ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4
Pa prm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1821) oM572 V 17
Pa prm'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MKG(1123) M4570 R i 5
Pa prm'd *pp.I* MKG(953) oM4582 B ii 5; oMIK7251 R 1; MIK7251 R 4
MP prm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 19
MP prm'd *pp.I* Šbrg(329) oM470a+ V 17; Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4
MP prmwrd *pp.I* RH(1095) M273 R 11

prm'yšn MP */parmāyišn/ n.* 'thought, idea'.
MP prm'yšn MMii M9 I R 15

prmwd Pa *see* prmws-

prmwdyft Pa */parmūdīft/ n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *prmwdn*. LN 100 (§31,3).
Pa prmwdyft LN §31 M349 R 3 = oM457 R 12

prmws- Pa */parmūs-/ v.itr.* 'to be terrified'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *prmwdn*. The pp.I *prmwd* is placed here rather than under *prm'w-* where a pp.II is attested.
Pa prmwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 4
Pa prmwd *pp.I* M24 R 10; M885 R i 6 {unp.}

prmwsyšn Pa */parmūsišn/ n.* 'terror'. Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa prmwsyšn A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; M6281+ V 4

prmyn MP */framen/ a.* 'happy, fortunate'.
MP prmyn Šbrg(375) oM542b+ I V 15; MMii M31 II V 16; BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; oM97 V ii 23; MIK4974 V i 15
MP prmyyn M501p+ R 4

prmyn'd MP *see* frmyn-

prng'n MP */parnagān/ n.* 'many-coloured damask'. Tavadia 1930, 86.
MP prng'n M727a V 2

prnm'nd MP *see* frnm-

prnpt MP *see* frnm-

prnybr'd Pa */parniβrād/ v.itr., pp.* 'freed from rebirth, died and gone to paradise'. Indian loan-word, Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa prnybr'd *(pp.I)* Mo(4) oM104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; MMiii,c(20) oM5569 R 20; MMiii,d(86) M5 V i 26 = oM748 V 11
Pa {prnybr'd}<prnybr'n> MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 23 note on l.34 suggest this correction, but it is not strictly necessary.)

prnybr'n Pa */parniβrān/ n.* 'blessed death, death in a state of holiness'. Indian loan-word, Ghilain 1939, 92. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and 140.
Pa prnybr'n MMiii,c(21) oM5569 R 21; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(247) oM270a II R H; MKG(1120) M4570 R i 2; RH(1093) M273 R 9; MIK7251 V 4
Pa {prnybr'd}<prnybr'n> MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 23 note on l.34 suggest this correction, but it is not strictly necessary.)

prnybr'nyg Pa */parniβrānīg/ a.* 'concerning perfect death, about/of parinirvāna'.
Pa prnybr'n'yg RH(722) M798b B 3; RH(723) M798b B 4
Pa prnybr'nyg MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MMiii,d M5 V H; MMiii,e M6 V H; MMiii,f M8171 V H; M1/243; oM873d V H

prsp- MP */parisp-/ v.tr.* '*to wall around'. Hapax. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 277. *parisp* 'wall'. The verb is therefore a denominative? Different Henning 1947, 45, n.1: 'Probably *fraspīd* "thrown aside", rather than *parispīd* (which should be spelled *pryspyd*); Av. *fraspaya-*'.
MP prspyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14

prsrwd MP *see* frsr'y-

prstwg MP */parrastōg/ n.* 'swallow'. Henning 1937a,

86. Sundermann 1997b, 267.
MP prstwg M545 V 8

prsyst MP *see* frsystn

pršqyrd MP *see* fršygyrd

pršwd Pa *see* frš°w-

pršygyrd MP *see* fršygyrd

pršykyrd MP *see* fršygyrd

pršynz- MP */paršinz-/ v.itr.* 'to flow through'.
MP pršynzyd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 8

pršywr Pa */frašēwar/ a.* 'mocking'. Henning 1937a, 86. LN 98 (§29,4).
Pa pršywr M229 V ii 11

prtwm MP *see* frtwm

prtwmyn, prtwm'yn MP */fratomēn/? a.* 'first'.
MP prtwm'yn Hu(1174) M7983 I V ii 12
MP prtwmyn Šbrg(19) M473a+ I R 19

prw'n, prw''n Pa */parwān/ adv.; prep.* Adv.: 'before, forward'; prep.: 'in front of, before'. Also *°c ... prw'n.*
Pa prw''n BBB(292) M801a/p18 5 = M5225 R 1; M7200 B 6
Pa prw'n MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(103) ₀M48+ I R 11; MKG(107) M48+ I R 15; MKG(132) M216b R 2; MKG(199) M216a V 1; MKG(217) M805b R 6; MKG(295) M320 V 7; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4; MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1093) M4573 V i 9; MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1407) ₀M6041 V 18; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; M8286 I R 8; M8286 I R 17; MKG(1589) M47 I R 14; MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1941) M177 V 15; MKG(2108) ₀M502d A 4; MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MMiii,d M5 R i 16 = M748 R 4; MMiii,o(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; KPT(945) M316+M801d R 9; KPT(1906) ₀M168 R 7; ₀M6033 B ii (21) 3; ₀M6033 B ii (23) 5; M6031 I B i (12) 6; M1202 R 11; M6020 I V i (45)8; ₀M538 R 6; M730 R i 3; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/13a/ M6139 R 1 = M1953 V 4; H.VIb/14b/ M6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; H.VII/19a/ ₀M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = ₀M2206 V 5 (Var.: *frw'n.*); A.R.VI/66a/ ₀M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/68b/ M88 I V 16 = M96 V 16 = M175 R 14; M35 R 10; RH(422) M1316 V i 16; RH(598) M5860 I V i 6; RH(832) M486 B 4; M374 B i 13; ₀M795 R 7; M2210/2

prw'nc */parwānč/ n.pr. place-name (Sogd.)* = *parwānčkanδ = Aqsu. Henning 1938, 567-8.
M prw'nc M1/77

prw'ng MP */parwānag/ n.* 'leader'.
MP prw'ng MMii M9 I V 3

prw'sg MP */?/ ?* '?'. Perh. not a complete word.
MP]prw'sg M426a A 13

prw'sk MP */parwāsk/, /frawāsk/ n.* '*house, palace'. Henning 1937a, 86, 86.
MP prw'sk M362 B 7 {unp.}
MP prw'skwm M842 R 12 {unp.}

prw(w)d, frwd MP */frōd/ adv.* 'down'.
MP frwd S9 R ii 2
MP prwd Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(762) M7981 II V ii 8; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(823) M7984 I R ii 1; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; KPT(846) M853 V 4; KPT(1438) M5566+M4501 V i 10; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; M6885/1
MP prwwd Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(829) M7984 I R ii 7 {prwyd}<prwwd>

prwdg MP */?/ n.* 'belly' (?). Henning 1947, 40 translation.
MP prwdg M781+ II R (29)4

prwhr Pa */frawahr/ n.* In *ard frawahr* 'aether, air', the first light element. LN 96 (§26,6). S. *'rt.*
Pa prwhr LN §26 ₀M27 R 11 = ₀M1602 V 7

prwj MP */farrōǰ/? a.* 'lucky' (?). Or mistake for *pyrwz*? (Boyce 1975, 149, note on cqa). The Pa attestation is insecure.
Pa prwj''n *pl.* Conjecture! RH(825) ₀M486 A 4
MP prwj M543 R 6

prwn MP */parrōn/ a.* 'beyond'. *az nūn parrōn*: 'from now on, henceforth'.
MP prwn Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 20; KPT(1756) M45 V 4

prwnd- Pa */parwand-/ v.tr.* 'to beseech, implore'.
Pa prwnd'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 15

prwngyn Pa */parrōnagēn/ a.* 'of the farther side'. KPT, 131.
Pa prwngyn KPT(1166) M5932 B 7 (Sundermann: 'Oder *(pdwn)gyn*?')

prwr MP */parrwar/ a.* 'winged'.
MP prwr Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; Hu(288) M7981 I R ii 18; MIK8259 II V 15

prwr- MP */parwar-/ v.tr.* 'to foster, nurture, care for, educate'. Pass.: *parwarīb-*. GW 121 (§60,2).
Pa prwryd *pres.3.sg.* GW §91 ₀M5531 B 4
MP prwryḫ *pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V i 20; MIK4974 V ii 20
MP prwryy *pres.2.sg.* M5661/2
MP prwryd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 5
MP prwryyd *pres.3.sg.* MIK4974 V i 4
MP prwrynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 7
MP prwr'g *prp.Ia* M1/13; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13
MP prwr'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 R 19; M11 R 17
MP prwrd *pp.I* Hu(932) M7982 R i 8; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; M1456/3
MP prwryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(1209) M7983 II R i 13; GW §141 S11 V 20
MP prwryhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(537) M1011 A

ii 5

prwr'g Pa */parwarāg/ n.* 'guardian'. */parwarāg/* 'patron'? (Müller in Henning 1933a, 175.8). Alternatively, *prwrzg* could be expected, GW 121 (§60,2), and could indeed be conjectured here.
Pa prwr'g GW §60 oM340a R 3

prwrd- MP */parward-/ v.tr.* 'to foster, nourish'.
MP prwrd'd *subj.3.sg.* oM651+M4290 V 12

prwrdg MP *see* frwrdg

prwrt- Pa */parward-/ v.tr.* 'to prevail, be pervasive'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 325.
PaS prwrtyδ *pres.3.sg.* H.I/66b/ TM406a R 2

prwryšn, prwyryšn MP */parwerišn/ n.* 'nourishment, food'. Cf. *prwr-*.
MP prwyršnyc S12c V i 37
MP prwyryšn BBB(129) M801a/p8 13 = M629b V i 4

prwrz Pa */parwarz/ n.* 'nourishment, food'. Ghilain 1939, 52.
Pa prwrz MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23

prwrz- Pa */parwarz-/ v.tr.* 'to nurture, care for'. LN 115 (§66,2).
Pa prwrzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1701) M267b+M314 V i 18; M32a V 12; M6232+M6230 R 1; GW §96 oM5642 A 9 = oM5531 B 6; GW §100 M2601 B 3
Pa prwrz'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(191) M5815 II V i 30
Pa prwrz'[*pres. stem, unclear* M7136/2
Pa prwštn *inf.Ia* LN §66 M4450 V 4
Pa prwrz'd *pp.II* MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19 prwrz<'>d; MKG(851) oM4578 A ii 4; MKG(858) M4578 A ii 11; MKG(863) M4578 A ii 16

prwrzg Pa */parwarzag/ n.* 'one who nurtures, cares for; guardian'. S. *prwr'g*.
Pa prwrzg MMiii,b(165) M5815 II R ii 29; M558/I R 3

prwrzyšn Pa */parwarzišn/ n.* 'nurture'. MKG, 168.
Pa prwrzyšn MKG(835) oM4578 A i 5; MKG(1819) HWP B 9; RH(196) M284a R i 30; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §36 oM838 V 2 = M83 II V 13; GW §49 oM248+ V 2 = oM890 R 11; GW §76 oM5561+M5562 R 15 = oM847 R 15; GW §100 M2601 B 3; oM5641/2

prwšg, frwšg MP */frōšag/ n.* 1. 'a dish, a kind of sweetmeats'; 2. 'a curdling substance'. Henning 1937a, 86: Arm. *hrušak*; Henning 1943, 63; Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64.
MP frwšg M717 R 2a
MP prwšg KawA(179) M101f R 6

prwštn Pa *see* prwrz-

prwšyft Pa */frōšīft/? n.* '*sight, faculty of sight'. MKG, 168 (*frwšg* is apparently not connected). Possibly not a complete word.
Pa prwšyft MKG(1875) M6032 V 18

prwx MP *see* frwx

prwxyd'r MP */farroxīdār/ a.* 'possessor of fortune, fortunate'.
MP prwxyd'r'n *pl.* M738 V 14

prwxyẖ MP *see* frwxyẖ

prwy- Pa */parway-/ v.tr.* 'to encompass'. Boyce 1952, 443, n.3.
Pa prwyyd *pres.3.sg.* oM468a R i 18 (Colditz *(by)yyd* but s. ii/1/ (unp.).); M468a R ii 12
Pa prwyd *pp.I* Abcd.C M533 R 3b

prwyryšn MP *see* prwryšn

prwz- MP */parwaz-/ v.itr.* 'to fly'. Henning 1933a, 170.24 reads *frawaz-*. The MP, NP noun *parwāz* supports */par-/* against */fra-/*.
MP prwz'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(58) oM6120 colE 5
MP prwz'g *prp.Ia* RH(1123) M273 V 17

prx'šṯ Pa *see* prxyz-

]prxnyd */?/ ? '?'*. Poss. not a complete word. It is connected either with laughter (but this should be *xand-* in Parthian) or in some way with genuflecting (attested in *nysp'dz'nwg*). See context.
Pa prxnyd MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15

prxw'n- MP */fraxwān-/ v.tr.* 'to play (*n'y* the flute)'. Henning 1937a, 87.
MP prxw'nynd *pres.3.pl.* M762 v 4

prxwdn Pa */parxūdan/ n.* 'scorn, abuse'. LN 123 (§100,2): *parxūdan* and *fraxūdan*.
Pa prxwdn MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25

prxwst MP *see* frxw'h-

prxyz 1 Pa */parxēz/ n.* 'service'. Ghilain 1939, 62.
Pa prxyz MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; RH(520) oM763 V ii 15

prxyz 2 Pa */parxēz/ n.* 'zeal'. MKG, 169. Basically the same as the previous? For M39/V/ii/13/poss. '(evil) care', Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 90.
Pa prxyz MKG(875) M4578 B i 8; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13

prxyz- Pa */parxēz-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to stand around, attend, serve; be, exist; dwell in, occupy'. KPT, 131: 'unterhalten, pflegen'. MKG, 169. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Henning 1933a, 178.37: M149/I/V/4/ (in fact M149/I/V/ii/6/) '*vorschreiten', probably assuming */fra-/*.
Pa prxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; oM1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (20)5; oM1202 V (25)10; oM1202 V (28)13; oM741 V 10a; LN §61 oM5845 R 3; M4527/1
Pa prxyzynd *pres.3.pl.* M737 (11) V 2; RH(1194) M30 V i 14 = oM468a V i 22
Pa prxyz'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = oM748 V 16
Pa prxyz'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(84) oM5815 I V ii 3
Pa prx'šṯ *pp.I* MKG(1563) oM1608 A 2; KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3; oM6031 I B i (12) 6; M680 V 13
MP prxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* M149 I V ii 6

prxyzwr Pa */parxēzwar/ a., n.* 'a dutiful person'.
Pa prxyzwr LN §111 oM491+M3417 V 8

prxyzyšn Pa */parxēzišn/ n.* 'activity'. Boyce 1954, 194. Rather 'service, attendance'?
Pa prxyzyšn H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; oM409a A 2b

pry Pa *see* fryẖ

pry°b- Pa */paryāb-/ v.tr.* 'to attain, reach; overtake, come upon'. Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa pry°byd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; A.R.VI/23a/ oM5503 R 5; A.R.VII/19a/ M774 V 3; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19
Pa pry°bynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1845) M6032 R 17
Pa pry°b:nd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa pry°b°ẖ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1
Pa pry°b°m *subj.1.pl.* RH(176) M284a R i 10; RH(293-5) M284a V ii
Pa pry°b[*pres. stem, unclear* M2055 I R 1
Pa pryft *pp.I* A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M5570 V 3
Pa pry°b°d *pp.II* M741 R 6b

pry°d-, fry°d- Pa/MP */frayād-/ v.tr.* 'to come to the aid of, help'. *fry°dg* 'helper'. MacKenzie 1982. The spelling *pry°d-* is MP; *fry°d-* Pa.
MP fry°dyd *pres.3.sg.* M417 I R 3
MP pry°dyd *pres.3.sg.* M727a V 7; M736 V 6
MP pry°dynd *pres.3.pl.* M727a V 5
MP pry°dwm *impv.sg.* M501b R ii 6
MP fry°dg *prp.I* M82 R 21 = M235 V 9
MP pry°d°g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 22; MMii M612 R 10
MP pry°d°g°°n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(111) M801a/p7 13

pry°dyšn MP */frayādišn/ n.* 'help'.
MP pry°dyšn MMii M729 II V ii 10; BBB(245) M801a/p15 10

prydwn MP */frēdōn/ n.pr. m. ~ š°ẖ*, name of an angel. From Av. *θraētaona-*. Cf. *frydwn*.
MP prydwn M781+ II R (27)2; M4a II V 5; M4b II R 3

pryft Pa *see* pry°b-

pryg 1, pryyg Pa/MP */parīg/ n.* 'she-devil, witch'. *parīgān-māyagān* 'witch-women'. KPT, 131 sub *pryg°nm°yg°n.*
Pa pryg MKG(881) M4578 B i 14
Pa pryg°n *pl.* MKG(2147) oM2061 A 2; MKG(2171) M5826+M3120 B 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; M1202 R 8
Pa pryyg MMiii,g(226) M7 II V ii 22
MP pryg Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; S9 R i 26; M1606 R 3
MP pryg°°n *pl.* Hu(337) M7981 I V i 33
MP pryg°n *pl.* Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; Šbrg(211) oM472+ I R 19; Šbrg.a(45) M537a+ I V 21; MKG(1509) M805a+ V 12; Hu(175) M7984 II V i 7; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(284) M7981 I R ii 14; Hu(346) M7981 I V ii 8; Hu(354) M7981 I V ii 16; Hu(368) M7981 I V ii 30; Hu(501) M7980 I V ii (27)8; Hu(897) M7984 V ii 7; OtaniCat102 I V 6
MP pryg°nm°yg°n *pl.* KPT(1449) oM5566+M4501 V ii 8

pryg 2, pryyg MP */frēg/ n.* 'shoulder(-blade)'. S. *fryg* which may be identical.
MP pryyg Hu(73) M99 I R 23

pry(y)ẖ, fry(y)ẖ, fryy MP */friyīb/ n.* 'love'. Cf. *fryẖ*.
MP fryẖ M501p+ V 7
MP fryy MMii M36 R 7; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17
MP pryẖ Hu() M99 I R H; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 16; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; BBB(629) M801a/p40 18; M198a V 5; M174 I V 7; L oSIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II R 8; L SIO 120 II R 11
MP pryyẖ S7 R i 9

pryh°nwt MP *see* fryẖ

pryhrwd MP *see* fryhrwd

pryhstwm Pa *see* fryẖ

pryhstwm MP *see* fryẖ

pryhyn MP */frihēn/ a.* 'loving'.
MP pryhyn M1/219

pryng MP */pring/ n.* 'monochrome damask'. Henning 1946a, 150-157.
MP pryng M727a V 2

prysp Pa/MP */parisp/ n.* 'wall'.
Pa prysp KPT(1208) oM183 II R 5 = oM354 R 2; KPT(1212) M183 II R 9 = oM354 R 5; M6650 V 13; LN §4 oM384+ R 7; M468a R i 17; M468a R ii 8; M468a R ii 11; M833 B 5
Pa prysp°n *pl.* M8287 A 9; H.IVa/4a/ oM6221 R 7; H.VIb/13b/ oM6139 R 2 = M1953 V 5; LN §8 M384+ V 6
MP prysp Hu(12) oM98 I R 12; Hu(17) M98 I R 17; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(50) oM98 I V 25; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(77) M99 I V 2; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(112) M7984 II R i 12; Hu(126) M7984 II R i 26; KPT(1138) oM302 V 4; Otani6207 B 6
MP prysp°n *pl.* KPT(258) M1014+M1030 B 4; KPT(442) M1004+ V iv 20

pryspr- MP */parispar-/ v.tr.* 'to tread, trample'. Henning 1937a, 87. KPT, 131.
MP prysprynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(252) M1014+M1030 A 14; M12 V 12

pryspryšn MP */parisparišn/ n.* 'trampling'.
MP pryspryšn M12 V 10

pryst- MP */parist-/ v.tr.* 'to serve; serve through worship, worship'.
MP prystynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1738) M47 II V 17 pryst<y>nd; MIK36 R ii 23; M174 II R 8; M15 V 1; M28 I R i 13; M28 I R i 34; M28 I V i 33
MP pryst°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(418) oM542b+ II V 10 = M805a+ R 15; Hu(1116) M7983 I R ii 22
MP pryst°[*pres. stem, unclear* oS12a R 10

pryst°d MP *see* fryst-

prystg MP *see* frystg

prystg°nyg MP */frēstagānīg/ a.* '(hymns) concerning/containing *frēstagān*, the apostles'.

MP prystg'nyg BBB M801a/H19

prystr MP */frestar/ n.* 'noxious creature, reptile'. Gershevitch 1954a, 246 (§621 Add.).
MP prystr Šbrg(175) oM482+ I V 7

prystrdys MP */frestardēs/ a.* 'reptile-shaped'.
MP prystr dys Hu(289) M7981 I R ii 19

prystwmy MP */fristomī/ n.?* 'state of being the dearest' (?). Or = *prystwm ᶜy*.
MP prystwmy Otani6152 R 2

prystyšn MP */paristišn/ n.* 'service, worship'.
MP prystyšn KawA(107) M101i V 5

pryšm'r MP */parišmār/ n.* 'reckoning, accounting'.
MP pryšm'r MMii M49 I R 3; KPT(2001) oM221 V 2

pryšt- Pa */parišt-/ v.tr.* 'to worship'. Morano 2000, 404 with reference to MP *pryst-* and loanwords in Arm. such as *ambarišt* 'impious'.
Pa pryštynd *pres.3.pl.* oM812 R 5 (Morano 2000, 404. The decisive *š* is a conjecture.).

pryštg'ny Pa */frēštagānī/ a.* 'of/concerning/containing *frēštagān*'.
Pa pry ° štg'ny M283 II V 7

prywγ, prywg Pa */paryōg/, /paryōγ/ n.* 'victory'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prywxtn*. Ghilian, Essai 63.
Pa prywγ MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26
Pa prywg H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; RH(920) oM749 V 2; M460c B i 8 {unp.}; M756 V 13 {unp.}; M6654 A 3; M3139/3

prywj Pa */paryōž/ n.* 'victory'.
Pa prywj MMiii,i(28) M42 R ii 2

prywj- Pa */paryōž-/ v.tr.* 'to overcome, conquer'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prywxtn*.
Pa prywxt *pp.I* MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; LN §44 M500a V 6 = M516 V 1 = M727b V 4; M261 I R 8
Pa prywxt' *pp.I* Hymnic -'; or -' = *-ag*. M1602/1
Pa prywxt *inf.I* M99 II R 3b {unp.}

prywj'n, prywj''n Pa */paryōžān/ n.* 'victory', (used of the symbol of victory given to the saved soul [Boyce]).
Pa prywj''n MMiii,d(46) M5 R ii 16 = oM748 R 15; BBB(92) M801a/p6 12
Pa prywj'n M32a R 8
Pa prywj'n' M315 I R 8

prz'm MP */frazām/ n.* 'end, conclusion'.
MP prz'm KawA(36) oM101j V 4

prz'ngy MP */frazānagī/ n.* 'wisdom, intelligence'.
MP prz'ngy M199+ V i 15

prz'pt MP *see* frz'pt

przyd MP */parzīd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to shut in, imprison; fix in, fasten in'.
MP przyd *pp.I* Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(197) M7984 II V i 29; MMii M2 I V ii 24; KPT(838) M853 R 4

przyn, przᶜyn MP */parzīn/ a.* 'shut in'. KPT, 132. Cf. *prcyn*.
MP przᶜyn KPT(167) M1003+M1025 A ii 10
MP przyn KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(471) M1002+ R iii 6

przynd MP *see* frzynd

przyr- MP */parzīr-/ v.tr.* 'to keep away (*'w* from)'.
MP przyryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I V 9

przyw- MP */frazīw-/ v.itr.* 'to live on, survive, propagate oneself'.
MP przywynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M49 I V 12

przywyšn MP */frazīwišn/ n.* 'propagation, generation'.
MP przywyšn Hu(732) M7981 II V i 12

ps MP */pas/ adv.* 'afterwards, then'. *'c ps ... / ps 'c ...*: 'after ...; later'.
MP ps Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(177) oM482+ I V 9; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Šbrg(649) M477 II V 1; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(84) M101g R 8; KawA(268) M911 R 4; KawD M625c R ii 5; MKG(1532) M6810 A 5; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(292) M7981 I R ii 22; Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(1019) M7982 V i 27; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; Hu(1196) M7983 I V ii 34; Hu(1320) M7983 II V ii 22; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M2 I R i 9; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I R ii 32; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M2 I V i 14; MMii M2 I V i 24; MMii M2 I V i 31; MMii M2 I V ii 7; MMii M2 I V ii 12; MMii M2 I V ii 17; MMii M729 II V i 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 12; MMiii,q(26) M454 I V 13; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1452) M5566+M4501 V ii 11; KPT(1551) M5900 A 1; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1687) M652+M526 R 12; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M1/189; M43 V 4; M74 I V 17; M299a R ii 1; M433a+M3706 A 6; L SIO 120 I V 1; M17 V ii 1; M559 V 5; Otani6197 R 2

ps Pa */pas/ n.* 'sheep'. MKG, 169.
Pa ps MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(1954) M502e A 4

ps' MP */pasā/ adv.* 'then, afterwards'. *ps'dr* 'later'. Sims-Williams 1981a, 174.
MP ps'c Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Hu(566) oM7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12
MP ps'dr *comp.* KPT(337) oM1004+ R i 7
MP ps'š KPT(1649) M46 R 16; S9 R i 10

ps'c- Pa */passāž-/ v.tr.* 'to make, prepare, fashion,

arrange, build'.
Pa ps°cyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1233) M183 II V 14
Pa ps°cynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a
Pa psxt *pp.I* KPT(1209) ₀M183 II R 6 = M354 R 2; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8 = ₀M354 R 4; KPT(1213) ₀M183 II R 10 = ₀M354 R 7; KPT(1218) ₀M183+ II R 15; KPT(1220) M183+ II V 1; KPT(1230) M183 II V 11 = M354 V 1; LN §13 M906 R 2; RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15
Pa ps°c°d *pp.II* MMiii,o(46) M67 V ii 8

ps°c- MP */passāz-/ v.tr.* 'to make, prepare, fashion, arrange, build'.
MP ps°cynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1299) M7983 II V ii 1; Hu(1315) M7983 II V ii 17
MP ps°xṯ *pp.I* Hu(94) M99 I V 19
MP ps°xt *pp.I* Šbrg(270) M535+ V 6; Hu(684) M7981 II R i 32; Hu(986) M7982 R ii 28; Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; MMii M9 II R 17; KPT(69) ₀M1001+ R iv 3; KPT(82) M1001+ R iv 16; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(847) M853 V 5; ₀S2 R i 5

ps°cyšn, ps°zyšn MP */passāzišn/ n.* 'preparation, arrangement'.
MP ps°cyšn MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 5
MP ps°zyšn MMii M9 II V 9

ps°gryw MP */pasāgrīw/ n.* 'deputy, representative', (used of Mani's successor, the head of the Man. community). Gershevitch 1954b. Sundermann 1988 (= the Paraclete, i.e. Mani or his twin). S. also Leurini 2004.
MP ps°gryw BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; ₀M32b A 11; M325 V 17

ps°nyg MP */pasānīg/ n.* 'follower, attendant, courtier'.
MP ps°nyg°n *pl.* M3 R 7

ps°xt MP *see* ps°c- MP

ps°xwn Pa */passāxwan/ n.* '*instruction' (?). KPT, 132. The headings in M183/ and M354/ may be Parth.
Pa ps°xwn ₀Otani6192 I V 1
MP ps°xwn KPT(1168) ₀M183+ I V H; KPT(1172) M354 V H

pscg Pa */passažag/ a.* 'proper, suitable, fitting; it is proper'. Mostly conjecture.
Pa pscg MP in Pa text? RH(793) ₀M341a B 2

psk°w- Pa */paskāw-/ v.tr.* 'to *remove, *destroy'.
Pa psk°wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M1603 R 4

pswx Pa/MP */passox/ n.* 'answer'.
Pa pswx Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3
MP pswx M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5; Šbrg(405) M805a+ R 2; MMii M9 I V 14; MKG(2207) ₀M5794+ I R 3

psxt Pa *see* ps°c- Pa

psyn-, psn- MP */passenn-/ v.tr.* 'to like, approve'. KPT, 132 sub *psn-* and *psyn-*.
MP psynynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(141) M1001+ V iii 15
MP psnyḫ *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2019) ₀M221 V 20

psynd- Pa */passend-/ v.tr.* 'to take a liking to'. Colditz 1987, 295.
Pa psyndynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(128) M334a V 7

psyy MP */pasī/ n.; adv.* 'rear; behind'. Colditz 1992, 333, n.68.
MP psyy° M315 II V 10

psyy° MP *see* psyy

pszg, pscg MP */passazag/ a.* 'proper, suitable, fitting; [it is] fitting (with copula)'.
MP pscg MKG(2002) ₀M742 I V 16; MMii M49 I R 1; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; BBB(442) M801a/p29 2; M315 I R 14; M733 V 12; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1109) M273 V 3; MIK4976a V i 13; MMii M8251 I V 4; M545 V 2; M5662/4
MP pscq MMii M95 V 6a = ₀M1876+ V 3
MP pszg Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2
MPS pszk TM406b V 7

pš Pa */paš/ adv.* 'then, afterwards'. *°c pš ...* 'after ...'.
Pa pš KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawT(5) ₀M291a A 5; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(56) ₀M48+ II R 20; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(92) ₀M48+ II V 28; MKG(104) ₀M48+ I R 12; MKG(245) M270a+M869 I V 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; M8286 I V 17; MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4; MKG(2153) M2061 B 2; MKG(2173) M5826+M3120 B 7; MKG(2402) M4523 B 3; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,o(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1799) M572 R 17; KPT(1807) M572 V 3; CPar(80) M333 R 4; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(158) M44 R 7; LN §44 M516 V 3 = M727b V 6; GW §95 M5531 A 2; M795 V 9; M258 II V 5

pš'g Pa */pašāg/ a.* '*inimical'. *pašāg šabr* (poss. a compound): '*enemy of/to the land'. MKG, 169. Cf. *pšg*.
Pa pš°g MKG(790) M4577 B i 3; MKG(810) ₀M4577 B i 23

pšg Pa */pašag/ a.* 'following, pursuing (with intent to steal)' (?). Henning 1937a, 87: 'enemy, persecutor'. MKG, 169. Cf. *pš°g*. The words seem to be essentially identical, but the spelling pšg is secure and cannot be regarded as a defective *pš°g*.
Pa pšg MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1861) M6032 V 4; KawN(28) M35 V 10; M830+ V 8 = M275+ V i 22
Pa pšg°n *pl.* RH(268) M284a V ii 8

pšgwn'w Pa */pašyōnāw/ a.* 'unruly, obstinate' (?).
Pa pšgwn°w MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25

pšqsg Pa */?/ a.?* 'sliced, in slices' (?). Henning 1965a, 30 n.1 thinks this may be two words *pš qsg*. His translation on p.32: '*slices' is without comment. If he is thinking of the adv. *pš* it should not be in this position in the sentence (as Henning reconstructs it). Poss. connected etymologically to *°škng*, though **škastag* or the like would be expected.

Pa pš qsg M6020 I V ii (53)4

pšqwc MP */paškūz/ n.* 'winged monster, griffin'.
MP pšqwc M781+ I R 6

pštg, pštq Pa */paštag/ a. (pp.Ia)* 'bound, fettered'.
Pa pštg MKG(1809) HWP A 14; MMiii,i(79) M42 V ii 4; M6650 R 18; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; RH(508) M763 V i 27
Pa pštq M1/402

pšyft Pa */paššift/ v.tr., pp.* 'to trouble, toss about'.
Pa pšyft *pp.I* A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = ₀M5570 V 1 = M6238+ R 2

pšym'n Pa/MP */pašēmān/ a.* 'penitent, regretful'. [Sundermann:] also n. 'regret'. KPT 132; MKG 169.
Pa pšym'n KPT(2104) M338 B 2; RH(390) M284b V ii 9
MP pšym'n Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(407) M805a+ R 4

pšym'nyg MP */pašēmānīg/ a.* 'penitent'.
MP pšym'nyg M177 R 19

pšyw'r Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear.
Pa pšyw'r M222 R ii 1

pt'b Pa */pattāb/ n.* 'burning'.
Pa pṭ'b ₀M2080 A 4; M2080 A 5
Pa pt'b RH(1201) M30 V i 21; GW §99 M2601 A 4; M746d R 3

pt'b- Pa */pattāb-/ v.tr.* 'to burn'.
Pa pt'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §98 ₀M5642 B 4 = ₀M2331 B 5
Pa pt'byd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(33) M7 I R ii 3

pt'n MP *see* pd

pt'w- Pa */pattāw-/ v.itr., tr.* 'stay, endure, wait; endure = suffer'. Ghilain 1939, 77; MKG, 169; GW 122 (§64,1).
Pa pt'wyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §64 M295 R 7 = ₀M6090 R 3
Pa pt'w'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14
Pa ptwd *inf.I* MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(12) M5815 I R i 12; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; H.VIII/1a/ ₀M689 R 1

pt'y- MP */pattāy-/ v.itr.* 'to endure, last, remain'.
Pa pṯ'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3
MP pt'yy *pres.2.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 1
MP pt'yd *pres.3.sg.* M731 V 10 (An impv. would only make sense if the verb was tr.); MKG(2206) M5794+ I R 2
MP pt'y'd *subj.3.sg.* M5794+ I V 8
MP pt'y *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R i 13
MP ptwd *pp.I* KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4

ptbg Pa */pattabag/ n.* 'splendour, radiance'. Boyce 1951, 915, n.3.
Pa ptbg M737 (12) V 3; M24 V 7

ptryst MP */petrist/ v.tr., pp.* 'to dirty; mix'. KPT, 132.
MP ptryst *pp.I* KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10

ptwd Pa *see* pt'w-

ptwd MP *see* pt'y-

ptwg Pa/MP */pattūg/ a.* 'enduring, patient, persevering'. MKG, 169.
Pa ptwg MKG(1772) ₀M5055+ V i 10

pty'r MP */patyār/, /petyār/ n.* 'assault, misfortune, mishap'.
MP pṭy'r P.M.914.1 R? 9
MP pty'r MMii ₀M564 R 5 a; M4b II R 21
MP pty'r'n *pl.* S7 V i 15

ptyg */pattēg/ n.pr. m.* Patecius. Schaeder 1934, 69-70; MKG 56, n.4. Sundermann 1994b, 245: Pattī(g), 262 Pattī and Pattīg. At least two persons, Sundermann 1994b, 264.
Pa ptyg MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; ₀M6033 A i 3; M6031 I A ii 2
MP ptyg MMii M2 I R i 6

ptyyd Pa */patēd/? n.* '*pressure'. MKG, 169: Sogd. loan-word (*patēδ*) or *<ptyy(r)> /pattīr/*.
Pa ptyyd MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1

pw'c- Pa */pawāž-/ v.tr.* 'to purify'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
Pa pw'cyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M5785 II R 15
Pa pw'cyd *pres.3.sg.* ₀M6650 V 10; M741 R 2a = ₀Otani6208+ R 3; LN §40a ₀M516 R 3
Pa pw'c'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* M6650 V 6; GW §73 M847 R 7
Pa pw'cyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 5
Pa pw'cy[*pres. stem, unclear* ₀M6455 V? 2 (Could be a noun though. Colditz 2000, 388 n.99 lists the possibilities.)
Pa pw'c'd *inf.II* MMiii,a(45) M2 II R ii 8; KPT(1277) M2098 A 6

pw'cgyft Pa */pawāžagīft/ n.* 'purification' (?). KPT, 132.
Pa pw'cgyft KPT(1286) ₀M2098 B 5

pw'cyšn Pa */pawāžišn/ n.* 'purification'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *p'cyšn*.
Pa pw'cyšn MKG(66) ₀M48+ II V 2; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i 16
Pa pw'cyyšn M5785 I R 10 {unp.}

pw'g Pa */pawāg/ a.* 'pure, holy'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
Pa pw'g Mo(82) M390 V 6; MMiii,b(45) M5815 I R ii 19; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MKG(847) ₀M4578 A i 17; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; KPT(1002) M211+ V 4; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; M6020 I V ii (65)16; M6020 I V ii (67)18; M730 V ii 9; A.R.V/42a/ ₀M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.VI/68b/ M175 R 14; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.D M710 18a; Abcd.D M710 19b; M102 V 2; M102 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 8 = ₀M1602 V 4; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §106 M307a+b V 8; S31 R 7; M35 R 11; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; M407a A 3; M2221 B 3; M503a A 7; M1658/3; M1687/2; M7352 R 2
Pa pw'g'n *pl.* MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23 pw'g<'>n; MKG(1881) ₀M6032 V 24; MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; M6020 I R i 7; RH(1154) M30 R i 26; MIK6279c R 4; M571/6; M6745/1

Pa pw'gm'n M229 V i 11
PaS pw' Ch/So20135 V 3; H.I/67b/ oOtani6386 V 5 = TM406a R 5

pw'gyft, pw''gyft Pa */pawāgīft/ n.* 'purity'. MKG, 88 translates with 'das Reine' = 'the pure part'.
Pa pw''gyft M10 R 1
Pa pw''gyft KPT(1224) oM183+ II V 5
Pa pw'gyft MKG(1370) oM6041 R 11; MKG(1550) oM5651 B 3; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; KPT(1528) M8280 R i 6; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = M509 R 4; LN §83 M34 R 1 = oM366 R 2; RH(587) M5860 I R ii 7; RH(602) oM5860 I V i 10; GW §73 M4350 R 2; Otani6171 B 2
Pa pw'g[M7912/2

pw'gyn Pa */pawāgēn/ a.* 'pure'.
Pa pw'gyn MMiii,g M7 I R i 25

pwd 1, pwwd Pa */pōd/ n.* 'boat, ferry'. Boyce 1954, 194; KPT 132; GW 137 (§110,9). Poss. also MP (in an unclear context).
Pa pwd KPT(1232) M183 II V 13
Pa pwwd A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
Pa pwwd'n *pl.* MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6
MP pwwd M1590/2

pwd 2 Pa */pūd/ n.* 'decay'.
Pa pwd LN §98 M312 V 8 (pyd) = M905 R 5

pwd- Pa */pōδ-/ v.itr.* 'to speed, move quickly, run'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa pwdynd *pres.3.pl.* M92 V 17b {unp.}

pwhr Pa */puhr/ n.* 'son'. S. *bgpwhr*; s. *mrd.*
Pa mrd pwhr MKG(1195) oM4570 V ii 9; MKG(2393) oM380a-b V 4
Pa mrd#pwhr Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3
Pa pnj pwhr'n *pl.* KPT(987) M211+ R 2; M5262 I V 6; oM465 B 9
Pa pwhr MMiii,b(145) M5815 II R ii 3; MMiii,b(192) oM5815 II V i 31; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(695) M4576 R i 13; MKG(732) oM4576 V i 16; MKG(1191) oM4570 V ii 5; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M32a R 3; M680 V 7 = K24 V 13; M680 V 13; oM306 V 8; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1033) M785 R 9; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 9; M231 R 8; M465 A 8; M260 R 8; M6281+ R 6
Pa pwhr'n *pl.* MKG(85) oM48+ II V 21; MKG(1104) oM4573 V ii 3; oM1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (23)8; M1202 V (26)11; M1202 V (29)14; M730 R i 4; LN §6 M351 V 4 = M5187 R 4; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M304 V 4 = oM313 R 3; RH(126) M86 V 10; RH(466) M763 R ii 12; M253 B 4; oM10 R 18
Pa pwhryt M851a+M629c V i 9 (Colditz's restoration *pwhr(y)y[n]* is negated by M851a/.)

pwl'wd MP */pōlāwad/ n.* 'steel'.
MP pwl'wd M781+ II R (38)13

pwlys MP *see* p'wlys

pwn Pa */pun/ n.* 'service, meritorious act, merit'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa pwn MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; M6020 I V ii (71)22; RH(1038) M785 R 14

pwnw'r Pa */punwār/ n.* 'charitable food-offering, food given as alms'. Henning 1965a, 33 and n.1: 'merit-food'.
Pa pwnw'r M6020 I R ii (24)1; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6020 I R ii (32)9

pwnwnd, pwnwynd Pa */punwend/ a.* 'meritorious, dutiful'.
Pa pwnwnd MMiii,h(64) M33 II R i 11 = oM367 V 6; M6650 V 3
Pa pwnwnd'n *pl.* MMiii,g(75) M7 I V i 15; M1/391
Pa pwnwynd Mo(84) M390 V 8; Mo(48) oM132a R 2
Pa pwnwynd'n *pl.* BBB(138) M801a/p9 4
Pa pwn[RH(1038) oM785 R 14

pwr Pa/MP */purr/ a.* 'full; full of'. Boyce 1977, 75 sees in Parthian *pwr* two words: */purr/* 'full; full of' and */pur/* 'much, very; completely, wholly' and LN, 126 (§115,1) reads these as */purr/* and */por/* and supplies two references for the latter: M507/V/15a/and M332+M724/R/5/.
Pa pwr MKG(827) M4571 R i 3; MKG(1366) oM6041 R 7; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; KPT(1794) M572 R 12; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; M32a V 9; M730 V ii 11; H.I/68a/ M1663 V 2; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.VI/70b/ M175 R 18; Abcd.A/16a/ M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; M102 R 2; M102 R 11; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; RH(389) M284b V ii 8; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; M185 R? 12; M7200 B 5
PaS pwr K24 R H
MP pwr KawA(139) M101b R 6; KawA(272) M911 V 3; Hu(1071) M7983 I R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 16; KPT(240) M1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(1306) oM1208 A ii 10; KPT(1314) M1208 B i 5; M1/171; BBB(381) M801a/p24 16; oM198a V 4; M97 R ii 21; M738 V 6; M176 V 9; S17 V 1; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M797 I R 5; oM5692 A 11; M546 R 2; M5980 R 2

pwrdg MP */purdag/, /purdāg/ a.* 'guilty'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 125. Colditz 1987, 291.
Pa pwrdg CPar(79) oM333 R 3
MP pwrdg Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 23

pwrm'h, pwrm' Pa/MP */purrmāh/ n.* 'full moon' (used figuratively as term of praise) [Boyce]. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8.
WMIr pwrm' Otani6162 R? 6
Pa pwrm'h oM176 R 7; M176 R 9; Otani6193 V 2
MP pwrm' o M5692 B 8
MP pwrm'h BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 8; M315 II V 20; M554 V 3; M176

V 1
MP pwrm'h' oM176 R 20
MP pwrm'h'y' oM176 R 15
MPS pwrm' MannerheimE R 8
pwrm'h'y' MP *see* pwrm'h

pwrm'hyzd Pa */purrmāhyazad/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 250, 256, 260.
Pa pwrm'hyzd RH(1177) M30 R ii 23

pwrs- Pa */purs-/ v.tr.* 'to ask, ask about, inquire about'.
Pa pwrsyh *pres.2.sg.* GW §13 oM259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = oM6680+ R 13
Pa pwrsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1325) oM6040 R 16; RH(447) oM763 R i 20
Pa pwrsynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 V 4; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 20; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2
Pa pwrs'h *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. GW §8 M259b+M453b R 6
Pa pwrs''d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1832) oM6032 R 4
Pa pwrsyd *impv.pl.* Mo(39) M734 V 4
Pa pwrsyndyh *opt.* GW §12 M259a R 10 = M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 8
Pa pwrs'd *pp.II* Mo(52) M132a R 6; MKG(100) M48+ I R 8; MKG(147) oM216b V 7; MKG(236) oM270a+M869 I R 1; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1391) oM6041 V 2; MKG(1410) oM6041 V 21; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MKG(2160) oM5826+M3120 A 3; MMiii,g(105) M7 I V ii 17; KPT(1813) oM572 V 9; Otani11079 A 2
Pa pwrs'dn *inf.II* GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5 = oM6680+ V 4

pwrs- MP */purs-/ v.tr.* 'to ask, to ask for, be interested in, resort to'.
MP pwrsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 12; M268 A 4
MP pwrsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 12; M8250 V 11
MP pwrs'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M219 R 6
MP pwrsyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V i 24; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; S9 V i 30; M267a R H

pwrsyšn MP */pursišn/ n.* 'question, questioning'. KPT, 88 translation: ~ *bawēd*: 'werden zur Verantwortung gezogen' ['are called to account'].
MP pwrsyšn KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; M8172 B 10
MP pwrsyšn'yg M267a V H

pwrt Pa */purt/, /purd/? n.* 'ford, bridge'.
Pa pwrt A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14

pws MP */pus/ n.* 'son'.
MP myrd'n pwsr Šbrg M475a I R H
MP pws KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(253) M101m R 4; MMii M28 II R i 16; MMii M36 V 7; KPT(1419) M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; BBB(2) M801a/p1 2; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; M315 I R 18; L B 4; M781+ I V (14)3; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; L SIO 120 II R 12; M176 V 17; M176 V 18; S9 V i 1; S9 V i 28; M23 B 2; RH(767) M319 I R 7; M26 I R 3; M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10; M28 I R i 31; M28 I R ii 25; oM555 R 1b = M442 V 2 = M5361 R 2; M1050 B 7; M1844 A i 4
MP pws' BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; RH(837) M782 R 1
MP pwsr MMii M729 I V ii 8; M11 R 10; M172 I R 14; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 15; oM871c B ii 2
MP pwsrwm M1/195
MP pwsryn *pl.(-īn)* KPT(2022) M221 V 23; oM389 R 10; M389 R 12
MP pwsyš M28 I R ii 27

pwsg Pa/MP */pusag/, /pūsag/ n.* 'garland'.
Pa pwsg Mo(66) oM132a V 4 (Sundermann 1968, 394 n.44. Sundermann and Morano print: *x'rt'/g.*); MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 26; MMiii,d(45) M5 R ii 15 = M748 R 15; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,n M77 R 11; BBB(61) M801a/p4 17 = M341a V 6; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; RH(638) M6255+ R 5; RH(798) M341a B 7; M285 II V ii 11; M460c B i 7
MP pwsg MMii M729 II V i 3 = oM897 V 6
pwsr MP *see* pws
pwsrwm MP *see* 'n

pwst MP */pōst/ n.* 'skin, hide; bark, shell'.
MP pwst MMii M9 II V 16; M28 I R i 25

pwstg Pa */pōstag/ n.* 'parchment, book'. Colditz 2000, 86-87: *''z'd pwstg* 'charter, patent, certificate of release'.
Pa pwstg MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19

pwsy'n MP */pusyān/ n.* 'womb'. (Henning 1937a, 81 sub *brbwhr*).
MP pwsy'n KPT(892) oM263f+ B i 10
MP pwsy'n'n *pl.* KPT(1265) M871i B 4

pwškwr Pa */puškawur/ n.pr.* Peshawar (?). Henning 1947, 53.
Pa pwškwr M1202 V (17)2

pwšt Pa/MP */pušt/ n.* 'back; backing, support, protection'.
Pa pwšt KPT(1788) M572 R 6; KPT(1790) M572 R 8
MP pwšt MMii M28 II R ii 13; MMii M564 R 3 b; oM389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M840l/5
MPS pwšt MannerheimE V 7

pwštb'n MP */puštbān/ n.* 'protector'.
MP pwštb'n'n *pl.* M11 R 13

pwštg MP */puštag/ n.* 'load (carried on the back)'. KPT, 132.
MP pwštg KPT(732) M100 V i 10; KPT(732) M100 V i 10

pwty'n */putyān/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name 'Buddha's favour/boon', Weber 1972, 201; Sundermann 1994b, 257, 261.
M pwty'n M1/65

pwx MP */pox/? n.* '*meal'. KPT, 132.
MP pwx KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6

pwxg Pa */puxag/, /pukag/? n.* 'joint, vertebra'. Henning 1937a, 87; Boyce 1954, 194 and 122, n.3: *pw(x)g* or *pw(k)g*.
Pa pwxg A.R.Ia/11a/ oM518 V 1; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3

pwxt Pa/MP */poxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to cook'. S. PaT *pcg* and MPB *paz-* 'to cook'.
Pa pwxt *pp.I* ₀M6020 I R i 16
Pa pwxtg *pp.Ia* M285 II V ii 14
MP pwxtn *inf.Ia* M177 R 8

pxš- MP */paxš-/ v.itr.* 'to grow ripe; wither, fade'.
MP pxšynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fe ₀M510b R 6 (MacKenzie: perh. *p/xšynd.*); Hu(731) M7981 II V i 11
MP pxš°n *prp.III* Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11

py, pyy MP */pay/ n.* 'nerve, sinew'. Henning 1943, 63 n.1.
MP py Šbrg.fm(27) ₀M8256 V 3; KawA(146) ₀M101b V 2; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16
MP pyy Hu(956) M7982 R i 32

py°dg MP */payādag/ a., n.* 'on foot; foot-soldier'. Henning 1937a, 54.
MP py°dg KawA(244) ₀M101d V 6; Gloss.c M875+M699 II V (24)1

pyd 1 Pa */pid/ n.* 'father'. *pydr wzrgyft* 'Father of Greatness' and *pydr rwšn* 'father of the light', Sundermann 1979, 99. On *pydr rwšn* as a term for persons other than the Father of Greatness, s. Sundermann 1979, 118 n.33. On *pydr rwšn°n* s. Sundermann, GW 131 (§ 97,2).
WMIr pydr Or MP. M1683/2; M3826/3; M5223/2
Pa p°ydr MKG(931) M4581 V ii 1; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; ₀M800 B 2
Pa pdr M1/237; Otani6175A B 1
Pa pydr MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1121) M4570 R i 3; MKG(1222) M4574 R ii 4; MKG(1246) M4585 A 3; MKG(1826) HWP B 16; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2079) ₀M455 A i 8; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MKG(2398) M4523 A 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M748 R 2; MMiii,e(41) M6 R ii 11; MMiii,e(93) M6 V ii 3; MMiii,e(111) M6 V ii 21; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = M496a R 4; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii,h(69) M33 II R ii 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1004) M211+ V 6; KPT(1007) ₀M211+ V 9; M1/242; M1/261; M1/271; M1/287; M1/297; M1/429; BBBc(28) ₀M5779 V 4; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; M448 B 3; ₀M32a R 2; M32a V 4; M75 R 7; M331 R 7; M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 V 3; M679 V 11; M679 V 14; M6232+M6230 V 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M327 R 4 = K24 V 4; M680 V 10; M680 V 15; ₀M369 R 8; M369 V 7; ₀M369 V 8; M538 R 4; M5262 I V 3; Otani6229 V? 5; H.I/2a/ ₀M233 V 3 = ₀M625b R 8; A.R.VI/68a/ M175 R 13; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/23a/ ₀M3703 V 1; Abcd.D M5877/4a; Abcd.D M710 9a; Abcd.I M352 V 11b; ₀M176 R 6; LN §1 ₀M351 R 1; S44 A 2; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(198) ₀M284a R ii 2; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(462) M763 R ii 8; RH(632) M5070 V 1; RH(701) M2330 A 3; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(916) M749 R 9; RH(918) M749 R 11; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; RH(1209) M468a V ii 4; GW §47 M248+ R 16; M10 R 12; M10 V 22; M261 I R 5; M285 I V ii 4; M285 I V ii 25; M285 I V ii 30; ₀M327 R 1; M327 R 4; ₀M328 B 6; ₀M328 B 9; M402 A 2; M468a R ii 6; M238 R 2; M238 R 4; M500f A 7; ₀M500f A 10; M764 V? 1; M800 B 5; ₀M800 B 8; M1965 A 3; M2080 A 4; M2221 A 3; M5785 I V 10; M648a R 7 = M622 A 4; Otani6143+/4; ₀Otani6217 V 5; Otani6193 R 5; Otani6229 B 5; ₀M260 R 8; M2172/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; ₀M80 R 11; M80 R 12; M40 V 2; M6281+ V 3
Pa pydr # rwšn MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; RH(1132) M30 R i 4
Pa pydr # wzrg M81 R 2
Pa pydr # wzrgyft MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13
Pa pydr rwšn MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (*pydr w: m°d rwšn.*); M1/270; BBBc(41) ₀M5779 V 17; M6650 V 19; M730 R i 7; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(230) M284a V i 2; RH(413) ₀M1316 V i 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; ₀M10 V 11; M88 II R 4a; ₀Otani6143+/3; M2450/2
Pa pydr rwšn°n GW §97 M2331 A 8
Pa pydr wzrg MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; ₀M2080 B 2
Pa pydr wzrgyft ₀M756 V 5
Pa pydr wzrgyft RH(598) M5860 I V i 6
Pa pydr wzrgypt M231 R 6
Pa pydr°n *pl.* MMiii,f(33) M8171 V i 9; MMiii,g(85) M7 I V i 27; MMiii,h(55) M33 II R i 2 = ₀M367 V 1; MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; RH(133) M86 V 17; M88 II R 3b; M285 II V ii 17
Pa pydr°n # rwšn°n *pl.* MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33
Pa pydr°n rwšn°n *pl.* Abcd.A/4a/ ₀M6726/4a
Pa pydr°n wzrg°n *pl.* M885 R ii 12
Pa pydr°n wzrg:n *pl.* M285 I V ii 29
Pa pydrm°n M680 V 8
Pa pyd M75 R 9; M75 V 7; M331 R 5; M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 V 12; LN §11 M500c V 4; S54 B 2
Pa rwšn pydr M6281+ V 8
Pa wzrgyft ° pydr M32a V 7
Pa wzrgypt pyd M2221 B 2
PaS pyδr ₀M327 R 1 = K24 V 2

pyd 2 Pa */pid/ n.* 'flesh, meat'.
Pa pyd MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; KPT(1891) M6280 R 5; M6020 I R i 15; LN §17 M906 V 9; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(1032) M785 R 8; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §71 ₀M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 1; M398 A 4; M398 A 7; M398 B 5; Otani6239 A 3; M40 V 5
PaS pyδ Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani7375 V 4

pyd MP */pid/ n.* 'father'. *pyd ʿy wzrgyḫ* 'Father of Greatness', Sundermann 1979, 99. On *pdʾn*: */*pidān/* Boyce 1977, 68. Sundermann 1988, 210, n.45. GW 37 n.150: *pidā* an old nominative the ending of which was preserved due to the following pronominal suffix.
MP pdʾn MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M224 I V 7; M798a R ii 2; M626 R 9; RH(737) M311 R 10; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M32b A 13; M297 A 3; M4b II R 1; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M527 R i 2
MP pdʾnmʾn M102 R H
MP pdr MMii M612 V 8; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M612 V 13; M612 V 16; M17 V i 15; M8110 II V 2; M1925/ii 7
MP pyd KawA(14) M101c V 3; KawA(237) M101d R 10; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M36 R 6; MMii M729 I R i 12; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(294) M1007+M1027 B i 4; MIK4974 V i 18; S12b R ii 29; M277 R ii 13; M277 V ii 8; M28 I R i 11; oP.M.914.1 R? 11; M559 V 3; M884/3; oM1086/2; M4797/1
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyḫ M5750 R ii 3
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18
MP pydr KawA(57) M101k R 1; KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawA(222) M101a V 10; MMii M49 II V 7; MMii M729 I V ii 7; MMii M729 II V i 4 = M897 V 6; KPT(1861) oM825 I V 1; M20 I V 1; M727a V 6; oM781+ I V (17)6; M570 A 4a; M82 R 8 = M235 V 2; M11 R 9; M738 V 2; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 15; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 14; S12c V i 51; RH(960) M647+ II R 4; M26 II R 2; Otani6168 A 3; M5750 R ii 9; M871k A 2; M1080/3; M2028/i 5; M5538/4
MP pydr pydr *double* M20 II V 2
MP pydrʾn *pl.* MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3; BBB(242) M801a/p15 7; oM297 A 8
MP pydrmʾn *voc.* BBB(333) M801a/p21 2

pydʾg Pa/MP */paydāg/ a.* 'visible, obvious, revealed'.
Pa pydʾg MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MKG(973) oM4587 B 2; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MMiii,f(24) M8171 R ii 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 10; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,o(50) M67 V ii 12; oM341a V 9; CPar(75) oM499+ V 17; M6232+M6230 V 11; LN §45 oM1848 R 3; LN §63 M5845 R 10; M35 R 4; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(800) oM341a B 9; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 8; GW §38 M838 V 8 = M83 II V 18; M5501+ A ii 8; M746d R 3; M79 R 6 = oM40 V 10
MP pydʾg Šbrg(15) oM473a+ I R 15; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(746) M473a+ II V 2; KawF(37) M6120 colD 2; Hu(231) M7984 II V ii 29; Hu(637) M7980 I V ii (27)7; Hu(659) M7981 II R i 7; Hu(727) M7981 II V i 7; Hu(817) M7984 I R i 29; Hu(1321) M7983 II V ii 23; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 11; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii oM2 I V i 1; KPT(112) M1001+ V ii 7; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20; KPT(173) M1003+M1025 A iii 3; KPT(207) M1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(849) M853 V 7; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; M731 V 2; S9 R ii 9; M268 A 6; M5794+ I R 11; M627 V ii 14; M5260 V 5

pydʾgyḫ MP */paydāgīh/ n.* 'manifestation, clearness; appearance'.
MP pydʾgyḫ MMii M9 II R 2

pydʾgyn- MP */paydāgēn-/ v.tr.* 'to cause to appear, to cause to be clear, to show'.
MP pydʾgynyd *caus., pp.I* MMii M9 II R 12; oM644 V 4

pydr MP *see* pyd MP

pydrʾnyg Pa */pidarānīg/ a.* 'of *pidarān* 'fathers.
Pa pydrʾnyg oM396 B ii 9; oM669 V H; M480a V H; M5050 R x

pygʾm MP */paygām/ n.* 'message'.
MP pygʾm M3 R 10; KawA(44) M101l R 3; L SIO 120 I R 5

pyl Pa/MP */pīl/ n.* 'elephant'.
Pa pyl MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20
MP pyl MMii M2 I V ii 31; KPT(900) oM263f+ B ii 3

pylʾtys Pa *see* pyltys

pylg Pa/MP */pillag/ n.* 'steps, stairs; monument; altar'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 20-1. Sims-Williams 1983, 133 n.7 and 134. Colditz 1987, 302.
Pa pylg CPar(167) M44 V 5; CPar(172) M44 V 10; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1
MP pylgʾn *pl.* MMii M219 R 18

pyltys, pylʾtys Pa */pilatīs/ n.pr. m.* 'Pilate'. Cf. Syriac names ending in *-ys*.
Pa pylʾtys MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1
Pa pyltys MKG(1232) oM4574 V i 5; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2
Pa pyltys Mo(51) M132a R 5; Mo(55) M132a R 9 (Small *y* under *p*!); MKG(1206) oM4570 V ii 20; M18 R 2; M18 R 5

pymʾd MP */paymād/ v.tr., pp.* 'to measure'. Sundermann 1975, 299, n.18. Pres. in MPB *paymāy-*.
MP pymʾd *pp.I* M433a+M3706 B 4

pymʾdg Pa */pēmādag/? n.* '*cream' (?). Henning 1937a, 87. GW 122 (§67,2).
Pa pymʾdg GW §67 M295 V 2 = M6090 V 2

pymʾn MP */paymān/ n.* 'measure, stature; period; moderation; treaty'.
MP pymʾn KawA(63) M101k R 7; Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; MIK4974 V ii 23; oOtani6195 A 7; M5750 R ii 19

pymwc- MP */paymōz-/ v.tr.* 'to put on, to clothe'.
MP pymwcyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(140) M101b R 7; M556 R 6
MP pymwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M17 V ii 16; M28 I R i 3
MP pymwc[*pres. stem, unclear* Šbrg(709) oM475a II V 13
MP pymwwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13
MP pymwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Hu(26) M98

I V 1; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(825) M7984 I R ii 3; Hu(831) M7984 I R ii 9; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; KPT(89) oM1001+ V i 5; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(1267) oM871i B 6; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M798c A ii 5; MIK4983 R 5; M627 V ii 10; Otani6197 V 3; Otani6197 V 5

MP pym[*unclear* RH(1061) oM785 V 18

pymwcn MP */paymōzan/ n.* 'clothes, garment'.

MP pymwcn KawA(279) M101n R 5; MKG(2449) M903 B 4; Hu(1285) M7983 II V i 21; Hu(1295) M7983 II V i 31; Hu(1307) M7983 II V ii 9; Hu(1317) M7983 II V ii 19; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; M731 V 10; M28 I V ii 25; M1302/5

pymwg MP */paymōg/ n.* 'clothes, garment'.

MP pymwg KawA(116) M101e R 6; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; Hu(889) M7984 V i 33; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; MMii M31 II R 8; KPT(848) oM853 V 6; KPT(1706) M47 II R 2; M727a V 2; RH(1061) oM785 V 18; M639 R H; M1136 R 1

pymwxt MP *see* pymwc-

pyr MP */pīr/ a.* 'old, ancient'.

MP pyr KPT(1647) M46 R 14; KPT(1679) M652+M526 R 4

pyr'mwn MP */pērāmōn/ prep., postp., adv.* 'around, round about'.

MP pyr'mwn Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; Šbrg(308) oM470a+ R 20; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; KawF(65) oM6120 colE 12; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; KPT(393) M1004+ V i 6; KPT(1137) oM302 V 3; KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6; KPT(1638) M46 R 5; M781+ II R (34)9; oM559 R 6; oM9061/1

pyr'r MP */pirār/? n.* 'omen, premonition'. Sundermann apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.191.

MP pyr'r MIK4974 R i 2

pyr'st MP *see* pyr'y-

pyr'y- MP */payrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to adorn, prepare'.

MP pyr'st *pp.I* KPT(1397) oM4500 V ii 6; M719 R 4

pyr'yg MP */payrāyag/ n.* 'ornament'. KPT, 132.

MP pyr'yg KPT(1707) oM47 II R 3; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7

pyrwg MP */payrōg/ n.* 'brightness, splendour'.

MP pyrwg KPT(10) oM464c A ii 5; M5755 R 1

pyrwz MP */pērōz/ a.; n.* 'victorious, victor'.

MP pyrwz MMii M28 II V ii 17; S12c V i 50; M28 I V ii 3

MP pyrwz'[Pl., or with hymnic -'. M4914/1

pyrwz */pērōz/ n.pr. m.* pyrwz xwd'y. MKG 106 n.7.

Pa pyrwz MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

pyrwzš'ẖ Pa */pērōzšāh/ n.pr. m.* King Pērōz. MKG 106 n.7 and 169. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa pyrwzš'ẖ MKG(209) oM1343 A 2

pyrwzyẖ, pyrwzy(y) MP */pērōzīh/ n.* 'victory'.

MP pyrwzy KPT(1739) M47 II V 18

MP pyrwzyẖ MMii oM28 II V ii 17; MMii M729 I R i 4; KPT(546) M1011 B i 5; oM448 A 6 = oM198a R 7; M43 V 4; M554 R 3; M11 V 20; MIK4974 V ii 25; M798a R ii 2; RH(993) M485a R 7; M4b II R 12; M871e A ii 2; M4522/2

MP pyrwzyy MMii M36 R 12; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; BBB(118) M801a/p8 2; BBB(179) M801a/p11 14; BBB(246) oM801a/p15 11; M315 I V 3; RH(898) M428b R 4; RH(1019) M799c B 4; M7144/5

pyrwzyn- MP */pērōzēn-/ v.tr.* 'to make victorious'.

MP pyrwzyn'nd *subj.3.pl.* M543 V 7

pyrwz */pērōz/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ tygn. A mixed Turk. and MP name.

M pyrwz M1/20

pyryẖ MP */pīrīh/ n.* 'mastery'. KPT, 132.

MP pyryẖ KPT(715) M100 R iii 17

pysws Pa */pēsūs/ n.pr. f.* Name of the she-beast who bears the first human pair. Boyce 1951, 910. Sundermann 1979, 103.

Pa pysws Abcd.Ga oM8828 R 1a; M741 V 11a; M741 V 16b; LN §7 oM351 V 10 = oM5187 V 5; LN §99 M312 V 16; M1817/3

pyš Pa/MP */pēš/ prep.; a.* 'before (of place)'; *ō pēš*: 'to the presence of, before'. *az pēš*: 'from in front of; in front'. *pēš zamān*: 'in a previous time, once'. a. comp. *pēšdar* 'earlier'.

MP pyš *prep.* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13 (MacKenzie 1979, 523.) {pdš}<pyš>; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4; Šbrg(58) oM475a I R 10; KawA(28) M101j R 6; KawA(123) M101e V 2; Hu(147) M7984 II R ii 13; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii oM219 R 10; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M95 R 6b; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 13; KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; KPT(192) M1003+M1025 B i 4; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(1395) M4500 V ii 4; KPT(1485) oM5567 V ii 4; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; KPT(1553) M5900 A 3; KPT(1562) M5900 A 12; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1962) M2056 A 6; MIK36 R ii 22; M315 II V 9; M324 R 9; M543 V 5; M882a A 6; L SIO 120 I R 8; S7 R ii 20; RH(966) M647+ II R 10; RH(983) M647+ II V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 15; M4a II V 10; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M871e A ii 4; Otani6152 R 8; M546 V 2; M884/3; M1557/3; M1573 R 3

MP pyšdr *comp.* KPT(272) M1007+M1027 A i 4

MP pyšm'n BBB(241) M801a/p15 6

MP pyyš M4161 A 3

MPS pyš TM406b R 5

pyš'r MP */pēšār/ n.* 'leader, guide'.

MP pyš'r BBB(472) M801a/p30 15 = oM276 V i 11; M339 V 10; M797 I V 6; M9050/1a

pyš'ryy MP */pēšārī/ n.* 'guidance'.
MP pyš'ryy M1/211

pyšwb'y 1 MP */pēšōbāy/ n.* 'leader'.
MP pyšwb'y M543 R 2

pyšwb'y 2 MP */pēšōbāyī/ n.* 'leadership'. Instead of the expected spelling *pyšwb'yyẖ*.
MP pyšwb'y MIK8259 I V i 3

pyšyẖ, pyšy(y) MP */pēšīh/ adv., prep.* 'before'. *az pēšīh*: 'from before, from (his) presence; ...; audibly, loudly'.
MP pyšy MMii M2 I R ii 36
MP pyšyẖ MMii oM2 I V i 16; MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10; RH(777) oM319 I V 8; M15 V 3
MP pyšyhwt M543 V 2
MP pyšyy MMii M2 I V i 30; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M43 V 4; M388 R 1; M762 v 4; M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9; M556 R 12; P.M.914.2 V ii 8

pyšyn MP */pēšēn/ a.* 'earlier, former'.
MP pyšyn M5794+ I R 14

pyšyng MP */pēšēnag/ a.; n.* 'earlier, former; the ancients, men of old'.
MP pyšyng'n *pl.* MMii oM2 I R ii 16; M5794+ I R 5; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ I V 16; M5794+ I V 20

pyt, pyṯ MP */pit/ n.* 'flesh, meat'.
MP pyṯ MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii M49 I R 4
MP pyt Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(102) M1001+ V i 18; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(1578) M5900 B 12; L SIO 120 II V 12; M5794+ II R 7; M28 I V ii 13; M5057 R 2

pytrws MP */petros/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
MP pytrws M788 R 5

pyw'c- MP */paywāz-/ v.tr.* 'to answer'.
MP pyw'cydwm *pres.3.sg.* + *suff.* M82 R 20 = M235 V 8
MP pyw'c *impv.sg.* BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) M5847 A i 4

pyw'sg MP */paywāsag/ a. (prp.I)* 'drying'. Sundermann apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.140.
MP pyw'sg oMIK8259 II R 9 (Uncertain. Poss. *pyw's[ ](g)[.)*

pywh- MP */paywah-/ v.tr.* 'to implore, entreat'. MKG, 169.
MP pywh'm *pres.1.sg.* oM6259/1
MP pywhyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(598) M801a/p39 5
MP pywhym *pres.1.pl.* RH(777) oM319 I V 8; M4b II R 18
MP pywhynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(703) oM475a II V 7
MP pywhyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2
MP pywh''n *prp.III* Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12
MP pywhyd *pp.II* MKG(2264) M236+ V 15

pywhn MP */paywahan/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'.
MP pywhn MMiii,a oM2 II V H; M203 I R 7

pywhyšn MP */paywahišn/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'.
MP pywhyšn MMii oM28 II V i 34; M1/H1; BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; M20 I V 2; M4a II V H; M4b II V H

pywn MP */paywann/, /paywenn/ n.* 'connection, tie'.
MP pywn Hu(1004) M7982 V i 12; Hu(1093) M7983 I R i 33

pywrz'g MP */paywarzāg/ n. (ppr.)* 'carer, benefactor' (?). Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194 and apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.184.
MP pywrz'g'n *pl.* oMIK4959 R 2

pyws- MP */payōs-/, /paywōs-, payyōs-/ v.tr.* 'to long for, desire'. Henning 1933a, 174; Henning 1937a, 87.
MP pywsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 10
MP pywsṯ *pp.I* M85 R 2 {unp.}

pywst MP *see* pywyn-

pywyn-, pywn- MP */paywenn-/ v.tr.* 'to bind, join'.
MP pywynyy *pres.2.sg.* M738 R 6
MP pywsṯ *pp.I* M85 R 2 {unp.}
MP pywst *pp.I* Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; KPT(99) oM1001+ V i 15; MMii M8251 I R 6

pyys 1 MP */payēs/, /pāyēs/ n.* 'order, instruction; counsel' (?). Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 58: */pāyēs/*.
MP pyys Hu(1220) M7983 II R i 24; M74 I V 15

pyys 2 MP */pēs/ n.* 'manner'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 342 f, rejecting identity with *pyys 1*. Apparently not attested as a separate word.
MP 'wrzwg#pyys Šbrg(342) oM542b+ I R 6

pyys- MP */pēs-/ v.tr.* 'to colour, adorn'.
MP pyys'd *subj.3.sg.* Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (20)4

pyysgr MP */payēsgar/, /pāyēsgar/ n.* 'one holding a mandate, carrying out instructions; agent'. MacKenzie 1979, 522, note 5.
MP pyysgr Šbrg(5) M473a+ I R 5

pzd Pa */pazd/ n.* 'scaring away, persecuting, persecution'.
Pa pzd MMiii,g(190) M7 II V i 14; LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; M171 I V 13

pzd- 1 Pa */pazd-/ v.tr.* 'to chase, frighten'. Boyce 1954, 194; MKG, 169; LN 151.
Pa pzdyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VI/63b/ oM88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; LN §26 M27 R 12 = oM1602 V 8
Pa pzdynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1724) oM267b+M314 V ii 14
Pa pzdyd *impv.pl.* RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = M468a V i 19

pzd- 2 Pa */pazd-/ v.tr.* 'to blow, play (flute); play (a tune)'.
Pa pzdyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §14 M906 R 7

pzdgr Pa */pazdgar/ n.* 'chaser, hunter'. LN 124 (§100,10).
Pa pzdqr''n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 11 = M905 V 6

pzptg MP */pazzaftag/ a. (pp.)* 'dissolved'. Henning 1933a, 197. Skjærvø 1997, 247 '*polluted' without further commentary.
MP pzptg M28 I V i 30

PIIII Pa *see* wyst

r²b MP */rāb/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *l²b*.
MP r²°b M210 V 1
MP r²b BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; M20 II V 3; M8110 I V H; M8251 II R 3

r²d 1 Pa */rāδ/ postp.* 'on account of, for the sake of, because of, for'. *ēd-rāδ*: 'because of this'. Colditz 1987, 293 conjectures *[²c ²yd] r²d* in lines 133-134 but this does not seem to be attested otherwise.
Pa ²ydr²d MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15
Pa r²d MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; MMiii,a(88) oM2 II V i 14; MMiii,g(182) M496a R 11; CPar(134) M334a V 13; M6020 I R i 12; RH(424) M1316 V i 18; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; Otani6143+/5

r²d 2 Pa */rād/ a.* 'liberal, generous'. LN 112 (§47,1).
Pa r²d MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; LN §47 M1848 V 2

r²dyy MP */rādī/ n.* 'liberality, generosity'.
MP r²dyy M738 R 6

r²ẖ Pa/MP */rāb/ n.* 'road, way'. MKG, 169.
Pa qjr²h²n *pl.* M98 II R 6b {unp.}
Pa r²ẖ MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 30; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; M229 V ii 7; M327 R 6 = K24 V 7; A.R.VI/66b/ oM88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; Abcd.D M710 18a; RH(110) M86 R 19; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4; M4155/6; M5624/1
Pa r²ẖ²n *pl.* MKG(817) M4571 V H; MKG(1308) oM6040 R H
Pa r²h²n *pl.* MKG(1358) oM6041 V H; MKG(1438) oM5966 B 2
MP r²ẖ Hu(202) M7984 II V i 34; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii oM219 V 4; MMii M36 R 15; RH(1068) M181 R 6; M4b II V 16; M5750 V ii 3
MP r²h²n *pl.* M28 I V ii 30

r²ẖ jn Pa */rāhžan/ n.* 'brigand, highwayman'. KPT 132.
Pa r²ẖ jn KPT(2024) M580 R 1

r²hnmwd²r MP */rāhnimūdār/ n.* 'guide'.
MP r²hnmwd²r MMii M9 I V 3

r²hywnyg MP /?/ *a.* '?'. Hapax. Derived from unattested and unclear *r²hywn*.
MP r²hywnyg M4a II R 13

r²m Pa/MP */rām/ n.* 'peace'.
WMIr r²m[M5140/2
Pa r²m MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; M1/378; BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; M730 V ii 12
MP r²m MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M729 II R i 13; BBB(248) M801a/p15 13; M315 II V 8; M43 R 3 (Boyce 1975, 193 *pdr²m* is unnecessary.); M74 I R 7; M82 V 18; M11 R 25; M68a II V 8; M297 B 7; M391 R 6; M4a II R 9; M1368 B 5; M197 I R 5; M6886/2
MPS r²m Otani7003 V 2

r²m frzynd MP */rām-frazend/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
MP r²m frzynd MIK4979 V 9; MIK4966c Rtop margin

r²mgr Pa */rāmgar/ a.* 'peaceful'.
Pa r²mgr KawU M4990 R 2; M807e R 1; M1553/2

r²myn- MP */rāmēn-/ v.tr.* 'to give peace, pleasure'. Cf. *r²myb-*.
MP r²mynyd *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 1 = oM235 V 10
MP r²myn²y *subj.2.sg.* oM74 I V 21
MP r²myn²d² *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 20
MP r²myn²nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II R 1; BBB(399) M801a/p26 10; BBB(403) M801a/p26 15; M315 II V 16; M74 I V 8; M83 I V 16 = oM235 R 9; M797 I V 10
MP r²myn²ndwt *subj.3.pl.* BBB(455) M801a/p29 16 = oM1368 A 3 {r²myn²nd ²wt}<r²myn²ndwt>; M43 V 6
MP {r²mynyd}<z²mynyd> *impv.pl.* M4b II V 16 (Boyce 1975m 191 note on 15.)
MPR ramin[*unclear* TM339b V 1

r²myšn Pa/MP */rāmišn/ n.* 'peace, ease, pleasure'.
WMIr r²myšn M3123/2
Pa r²myšn MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,d(107) M5 V ii 17; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,g(167) M7 II R ii 19; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M1/293; H.I/64b/ oM5587 V 8; H.I/69a/ oM1663 V 4; A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; oM102 R 18 (So Müller (the original is lost).); RH(477) M763 R ii 23; RH(508) M763 V i 27; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; M10 V 12; M285 I R i 3
MP r²myšn MMii M28 II R i 21; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 II V 20; MMii M729 I V ii 10; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(459) M801a/p30 2 = M1368 A 5; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M315 II R 6; oM43 V 3; oM82 R 23 = M235 V 10; M11 R 19; M11 V 9; oM11 V 15; oM11 V 17; oM22 V? 18; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1068) M181 R 6; oM19 R 6; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 6; M277 R ii 8; M501p+ R 8; M4b II V 11; M4b II V 21; Otani6178 A 4; M2153/2; M5261/3
MP r²myšn² M315 II R 17; M315 II V 12

r²myšngr MP */rāmišngar/ n.* 'peacemaker'.
MP r²myšngr²n *pl.* M11 R 7

r²r MP */rār/ n.* 'valley'.
MP r²r Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2; Hu(100) oM99 I V 25; Hu(116) M7984 II R i 16
MP r²r²n *pl.* KPT(437) M1004+ V iv 15

r²st, r²st MP */rāst/ a.* 'true, right; straight, level'.
MP r²st KawA(78) M101g R 2; MMii M2 I V i 22
MP r²st KawA(16) M101c V 5; MMii M49 I R 17; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2;

RH(1061) M785 V 18; M788 V 5
MP r°st̲°n *pl.* BBB(12) M801a/p1 12
MP r°st°n *pl.* M501c V 3; ₀M241 R 4
MP r°stwš S9 R i 26
MP r°styh° *adv.* M731 V 9; M28 I V i 27

r°stw°n, r°stw°°n MP */rāstwān/ n.* 'revolution, rotation (of the sun), (hence) the twenty-four-hour day [Boyce]'.
MP r°stw°°n Hu(125) M7984 II R i 25
MP r°stw°n Šbrg(262) M535+ R 22; Hu(654) M7981 II R i 2; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28

r°stwcr MP */rāstwizīr/*, */rāstwizīr/*? *a.* 'of just decision'. Henning 1945a, 485, n.1. Sundermann 1998b, 170-171 suggests that the spelling is defective for *r°stwc°r* (ie. */rāstwizār/*) or *r°stwcyr* at the end of the manuscript line. But s. *wcr*.
MP r°stwcr M651+M4290 R 9

r°stygr MP */rāstīgar/ a.* 'truthful, righteous'.
MP r°stygr KawA(149) M101b V 5; MMii M28 II R i 15; M26 II R 2; M277 R ii 10; ₀M5532 R 1
MP r°stygrn *pl.* H. ₀M233 R 3
MP r°stygr:n *pl.* M82 V 22

r°styh̲, r°sty(y), r°st̲yy MP */rāstīh/ n.* 'righteousness, truth'.
MP r°sty M2451 B 3; RH(1107) M273 V 1
MP r°styh̲ M315 II R 11; M315 II R 19; ₀M798a R ii 13; S7 V i 14; M223 I R 2; M4a II V 2; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; M6947 A 3
MP r°st̲yy MMii M36 R 15
MP r°styy MKG(1988) ₀M742 I V 2; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(2288) M454+ II R 13; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M31 II V 13; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; BBB(360) M801a/p22 11; BBB(393) M801a/p26 4; ₀M16 R 2; M738 R 1; M738 R 5; M738 R 7; M172 I V 18 = M17 V i 3 = ₀M644 A 3; MKG(2223) ₀M5794+ II V 3

r°št Pa */rāšt/ a.* 'true, right; straight'. Ghilain 1939, 69. Reck 2004: 'gerecht'.
Pa bg r°št MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = ₀M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11
Pa r°št̲ MKG(927) M4581 R i 7
Pa r°št MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MKG(2113) ₀M502d B 3; MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii,o(49) ₀M67 V ii 11; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; CPar(124) ₀M334a V 3; CPar(127) M334a V 6; CPar(132) M334a V 11; M680 R 14; M680 V 9; Otani6229 V? 5; LN §36 ₀M349 V 3; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = M818 R 6; RH(921) M749 V 3; RH(928) M749 V 10; GW §74 M847 R 8 = M4350 R 4; M70 V 5; M226 R ii? 1; Otani6214 A i 3; Otani6229 B 5; M3700/2; M7200 A 4 (Morano 2000, 414: R? 4: *°štyd* for this and the next word.)
Pa r°št°n *pl.* MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24; MMiii,d(116) M5 V ii 26; MMiii,g(73) M7 I V i 13; MMiii,h(59) M33 II R i 6 = M367 V 3; M1/359
PaS r°št Ch/So20135 V 4 = 80.T.B.I.644; Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 7

r°štwzn Pa */rāštwazan/ n.* 'revolution, rotation (of the sun), (hence) the twenty-four-hour day [Boyce]'. Nyberg 1934, 77; Ghilain 1939, 52.
Pa r°štwzn MMiii,h M33 I R i 9; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; MMiii,o(52) ₀M67 V ii 14

r°štyft Pa */rāštīft/ n.* 'righteousness, truth'. MKG, 51 n.8.
Pa r°štft M229 V i 13; M285 II V ii 22
Pa r°št̲yft MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6; M1/428
Pa r°štyft̲ MMiii,f(20) M8171 R ii 8; CPar(113) M334a R 8; ₀M453c R 3; A.R.VI/50b/ ₀M326 V 7 = ₀M6240+ V 8; LN §83 M34 R 3 = ₀M366 R 3; RH(50) M280 I V 3; GW §5 ₀M259c+M453c R 3; M24 V 3
Pa r°štyft Mo(28) ₀M390 R 3; MKG(56) ₀M48+ II R 20; MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(1549) ₀M5651 B 2; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1677) ₀M267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(2100) M455 B ii 6; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; M1/309; M4a I V 8; M18 R 1; M6650 R 14; M14 V 10; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = ₀M675 V 1; LN §68 ₀M5845 V 1; LN §69 ₀M5845 V 4 = M818 R 1; LN §70 M5845 V 6 = M818 R 3; LN §72 ₀M5845 V 10; S37 R 2; ₀S41 V 3; RH(578) M5860 I R i 22; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4; GW §6 ₀M259c+M453c R 12 (replacing Morano's *°l°styft*); M743 R 7; ₀Otani6143+/1; M1837 I V 1; M5792 V 6
Pa r°št:ft H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = ₀M502h+M2751 V 1
Pa r°štft With subscript <y> under <t>. MMiii,g M7 I R i 26
PaS r°šty-βt ₀10202/8

r°štygr Pa */rāštīgar/ a.* 'truthful, righteous'. Used together with *bg* (s. *bgr°štygr*), *d°dbr*, *pydr*, *rwšn*, *šhrd°r*, *yzd*, s. Sundermann 1979, 118 n.35.
Pa d°dbr r°štygr MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; ₀M6020 I V i (46)9; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
Pa r°-yg°-š-ty-g°r ₀M797 II R 15
Pa r°štygr MMiii,d(74) M5 V i 14 = ₀M748 V 6; MMiii,e(92) M6 V ii 2; MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; MMiii,p M21 R 6; S6 R 2; M255 A 1; ₀M24 R 5 = ₀M812 V 1 (So Morano 2000, 401 replacing Henning: *r°š[tyft cy]*); ₀M812 R 4 (Morano 2000, 404: *[°w y]šw[°]* but that can be excluded.)

r°štyn Pa */rāštēn/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247, 253.
Pa r°štyn MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27

r°w- Pa */rāw-/ v.tr.* 'to pour off'. GW 129 (§87,2).
Pa r°wynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1355) M715d B 5; GW §87 ₀M1666 B 2 = M715d A 5

r°y 1 MP */rāy/ postp.* 'on account of, for the sake of, because of, for'.
MP °ydr°y M882a A 3
MP r°y M3 (24) V 1; M3 (32) V 9; M3 (32) V 9; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; KawA(160) M101h R 5; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6;

MKG(2045) M742 II V 17; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu98) M99 I V 23; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii ₀M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M95 R 5a; MMii M95 R 7b; MMii M31 I R H; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(357) M1004+ R ii 5; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; KPT(595) M1026 A 13; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179; BBB M801a/H5; M16 V 4; M1738 A H 2; L SIO 120 I R H; L SIO 120 I R 5; S8 R 3; S8 R 5; S13 V 9; S9 R i 3; S9 V i 14; S9 V i 31; RH(985) M647+ II V 14; M15 R H; M85 V 2; M4a II V 22; M28 I R i 1; M28 I V i 21; MIK4976a R ii 14; MIK4976a V i 10; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I V 1; MMii M8251 I V 14; M199+ V i 10; M546 R H; M546 V 2; M415+ I R i 1; M915 R 4; M587 R H; M1621/i 7; M1870 I R i 3; M2706/2; M5990 I V 1

r²y 2 MP */rāy/ n.* 'understanding, intelligence'.
MP r²y MMii M729 I V ii 6

r²y 3 MP */rāy/ n.* 'wealth, treasure, riches'.
MP r²y M74 I V 13; M738 R 14

r²y- MP */rāy-/ v.tr.* 'to *prepare; *order, *arrange'. Caus. *r²yn-* 'to lead, direct, arrange, organize; (to do, make)'. KPT, 132. S. also *r²yn²g*.
MP r²ynwm *caus., impv.2.sg.* Otani6194 B 4
MP r²yyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(917) M765i A ii 1

r²ymst MP */rāymast/ a.* 'prosperous, rich'. Henning 1937b, 11 and n.2 'drunk with understanding'. Tafazzoli 1985, 652-3: 'intoxicated with fortune/wealth, full of riches'.
MP r²ymst MMii ₀M224 I V 1; BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3 = ₀MannerheimE R 10; M4a II V 3; ₀M5692 A 7
MP r²ymst²n *pl.* ₀M74 I V 20
MPS r²y-mst ₀MannerheimE R 10

r²ymsṯ frzynd MP */rāymast-frazend/ n.pr. m.* ~ xwšṯr. Henning 1937b, 12. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 259.
SoM r²ymsṯ frzynd M481 R ii 7

r²ymst yzd MP */rāymast-yazd/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263. See also *r²ymzt yzδ²*.
MP r²ymst yzd ₀MIK4979 V 4

r²ymstyy MP */rāymastī/ n.* 'prosperity'. Tafazzoli 1985, 653.
MP r²ymstyy MKG(1978) M742 I R 14; MMii M729 I V ii 6

r²ymzt frwx MPS */rāymazt farrōx/ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 244 n.312 attributed to Yoshida. *r²ymz-t* for MP *r²ymst*. Sundermann 1994b, 263 and Yoshida's correction on p.512 of Sundermann 2001c.
MPS r²ymzt frwx MIK6918/3rd row

r²ymzt yzδ² MPS */rāymazt yazδā/ n.pr.m.* *r²ymz-t* for MP *r²ymst*, see *r²ymst yzd*.
MPS r²ymzt yzδ² ₀MIK6918/3rd row

r²yn²g MP */rāyēnāg/ n. (ppr.Ia)* 'leader, controller, guide'. S. *r²y-*.
MP r²yn²g M543 R 4; M293 V 1; M9139/6
MP r²yn²g²n *pl.* M82 V 4 = M235 V 12
MP r²yn²gm²n + *suff.* MMii M36 R 7 r²yn<>gm²n; MMii M729 I R i 9

r²ynwm MP *see* r²y-

r²ynyd²ryy MP */rāyēnīdārī/ n.* 'guidance, direction, organization'.
MP r²ynyd²ryy MIK8259 I V i 3

r²z 1 Pa/MP */rāz/ n.* 'secret, mystery'. Some unclear attestations have been placed here.
Pa r²z MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,g(80) M7 I V i 20; MMiii,h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii,h(102) M33 II V ii 1; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; M18 R 6; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; RH(1031) M785 R 7; M24 R 1; M24 R 8 = M812 V 3; M24 V 10; M5700 II V i 8; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 4
Pa r²z²n *pl.* MKG(2397) M4523 A 1; Otani6193 V 9
Pa r²zwt ₀M6281+ R 2 (Rather than Morano's *r²z w[cn* or his *r²z (t)[w.)*
MP r²z MMii M219 R 20; S10 R 8; RH(678) M234 V 13; MIK4983 R 7; M8250 V 10
MP r²z²n *pl.* MMii M36 R 22; M781+ II V (43)3; M11 R 25; ₀M644 V 3; M298 A 4; Otani6194 A 4; M1801/3

r²z 2 Pa */rāz/ n.* 'symbol, pattern, type' *pd .. r²z*: 'in the pattern of, like'. Despite Boyce, only attested in Pa.
Pa r²z Mo(46) M734 V 11 (Sundermann 1968, 397, n.60.); MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; LN §40a M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M304 V 1 = ₀M313 R 1; LN §44 ₀M500a V 7 = M727b V 5 = ₀M313 V 1

r²z 3 Pa/MP */rāz/ n.* 'building'. Henning 1937a, 87. See also *r²zmyrd* and *r²z 4*.
MP r²z KPT(106) M1001+ V ii 1
MP r²z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

r²z 4 MP */rāz/ n.* 'builder'. *r²z ᶜyg wzrg* and *r²z ᶜyg rwšn* 'The Great/Light Builder'. Sundermann 1979, 100 and Sundermann 1978, 488, n.27. Poss. just 'building', *r²z 3*.
MP r²z ᶜy # wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)
MP r²z ᶜyg # rwšn M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

r²z qrwg MP */rāz kirrōg/ n.* 'architect'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *r²z*.
MP r²z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

r²zmyrd MP */rāzmerd/ n.* 'builder, architect'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *r²z*.
MP r²zmyrd Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10

rᶜwyn MP *see* rwyn

rᶜyyšn */rēšan/ n.pr. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
M rᶜyyšn M6011 R ii 7

rβ Pa *see* rf

rb²y- MP */rubāy-/ v.tr.* 'to snatch, rob'. Henning

1937a, 87 sub *rbwdn*; MKG, 169-70 sub *rbwd*.
MP rb'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1424) M5566+M4501 R ii 9
MP rbwd *pp.I* MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1469) oM3414 B 3; KPT(1674) M46 V 20

rbwd MP *see* rb'y-

rbyẖ MP */rabih/ n.* 'noon, midday (heat)'.
MP rbyẖ Hu(717) M7981 II R ii 31

rdg Pa/MP */radag/ n.* 'line, rank, row'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa rdg M5700 II R ii 13 {unp.}
MP rdg rdg *double* KawA(40) M101j V 8

rdn Pa/MP */radan/ n.* 'jewel' (also used as a laudatory term for 'divine being'). Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa rdn MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; M229 R i 10; M779 R? 3; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10
Pa rdnyn *pl.* MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; M6232+M6230 R 4; M538 V 4; M730 R i 8; M779 R? 7; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; RH(925) M749 V 7; M285 II V ii 20; M1364/3; M1690 R1; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6
MP rdn M461b B 2

rdn frzynd MP */radan-frazend/ n.pr. m.* ~ rsyy. Sundermann 1994, 256, 262.
MP rdn frzynd oMIK4979 V 6

rdn xwrxšyd MP */radan-xwarxšēd/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994, 253, 255, 263.
MP rdn xwrxšyd MIK4979 V 8

rf, rβ Pa */raf/, /(raβ)/ n.* 'attack'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*.
Pa rβ H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7
Pa rf M1/296; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4

rf- Pa */raf-/ v.tr.* 'to attack'. *rfg* 'attacker'. *rf- 'd ...* 'to fight with ...' (?). Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*, q.v. KPT, 132; Boyce 1952, 440, translation of strophe 21.
Pa rfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(233) M7 II V ii 29; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8
Pa rfg *prp.I* KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; M801b V 5
Pa rfg'n *prp.I, pl.* KPT(940) oM316+M801d R 4
Pa rft *pp.I* MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a

rfydgyẖ MP */rafīdagīb/ n.* 'attacking, attacks' (?). Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*.
MP rfydgyẖ S9 V ii 26

rfyl, r'f'yl Pa */rafaēl/ n.pr. m.*
Pa rfyl oM1202 R 7

rg Pa */raγ/ a., adv.* 'quick, swift'.
Pa rg MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MMiii,f(29) M8171 V i 5; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; M4b I V 7; M680 V 14; LN §53a M509 V 4; RH(175) M284a R i 9; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; M3704/1
Pa rg rg *double* CPar(133) M334a V 12; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7
Pa rgm'n M315 I R 6
Pa rgwm M6281+ V 10
Pa rgystr *comp.* MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8

rg MP */rag/ n.* 'vein'.
MP rg Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(147) oM101b V 3; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(378) M1004+ R iii 10; KPT(391) M1004+ V i 4; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (37)8

rẖ MP *see* rhy

rh- MP */rah-/ v.itr.* 'to escape'. KPT, 133 sub *rst*.
MP rhynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13
MP rhyy *opt.3.sg.*? KawA(21) M101c V 10 (Henning: Or *(d)hyy.*)
MP rst *pp.I* KPT(209) M1003+M1025 B ii 4

rh'n MP *see* rhy

rhg Pa */rabag/ n.* 'vein'. Boyce 1952, 449, n.1; Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa rhg Abcd.Gb M8829 R 2a; Abcd.H M2700 II V 12a; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; M3828/2
Pa rhg''n *pl.* A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7

rhmy'yl MP */rahmiēl/, /rahmēēl/? n.pr.* Semitic.
MP rhmy'yl M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 18; oM8430 I V 19; M8430 I V 19; M8430 I V 19

rhngwẖ MP */?/ a., n.?* '?'. Epithet of a Manichaean god. Andreas-Henning 1932, 218: 'schiff-...(-bewachende? - steuernde?)'. S. Hutter 1992, 71-2: */*rahnigūb/* (Skjærvø is quoted by Panaino 2000, 468 n.21 as suggesting */*rahngōh/*) an unclear compound containing a verb 'to be freed' and a noun 'excrement'. Baghbidi 2002, 3 suggests: */rahangweh/*, i.e. */rah-hang-weh/* 'best chariot puller'.
MP rhngwẖ Hu(495) M7980 I V ii (21)2

rhy, ryh, rẖ MP */raby/, /reh, rah/ n.* 'chariot, wagon'.
MP rẖ Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; Šbrg(564) oM472 II V 12; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(496) M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4; Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(610) M7980 I V i (34)13; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27; M220 R 7
MP rh'n *pl.* Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; M1802/4
MP rhy MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1535) M6810 B 2; Hu(11) M98 I R 11
MP rhy'n *pl.* KPT(1317) M1208 B i 8; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2
MP ryh'n *pl.* M5532 R 3

rhyg Pa/MP */rabīg/ n.* 'child; page, servant'.
Pa rhyg GW §29 M83 II R 14
MP rhyg MMii M49 I R 5; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501 R i 4; KPT(1409) oM5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1436) oM5566+M4501 V i 8; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1447) M5566+M4501 V ii 6; KPT(1453)

M5566+M4501 V ii 12; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; KPT(1641) oM46 R 8; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1674) M46 V 20; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; M1/226; S12b R ii 45; M501p+ R 5; M888e/3

MP rhyg°n *pl.* M6239/4

rhygyḫ MP */rahīgīh/ n.* 'childhood'.

MP rhygyḫ S12c V i 41

rm Pa/MP */ram/ n.* 'flock' (= the Man. community).

Pa rm Mo(82) M390 V 6; MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MMiii,d(90) M748 V 13; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M6232+M6230 R 11; M680 V 7 = M189 V 6; LN §93a M312 R 2; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; M250 A 3; M797 II V 6

MP rm MKG(2413) M624a A 1; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M82 V 11; M82 V 22; M501b V i 5; M798a V ii 5; S7 R ii 17; RH(953) M647+ I V 12; M797 I R 8; M4169/1

rm- 1 Pa/MP */ram-/ v.itr.* 'to be happy, rejoice at (*pd*)'. Henning 1937a, 87.

Pa rmynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(31) M137 I V 15

MP rmyd *pres.3.sg.* M736 R 5 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

rm- 2 Pa */ram-/ v.itr.* 'to rise(?)'. Itr. to *r°m-* in *°hr°m-?*

Pa r°#myδ° *pres.3.sg.* cantillated. M64 R 12

Pa rmyd *pres.3.sg.* M64 R 3 = M5500+ A ii 7

rmg Pa */ramag/ n.* = *rm.*

Pa rmg GW §37 oM838 V 5 = M83 II V 16

rmnyg Pa */ramanīg/ a.* 'delightful, sweet'.

Pa rmnyg M1/283; H.I/60a/ oM6130 V 1

Pa rmnyyg MMiii,g M7 I R i 20

rn MP */ran/ n.* 'refreshment'. Henning 1937b, 114: 'relief'. Hutter 1992, 33: 'Erquickung'.

MP rn Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2

rng MP */rang/ n.* 'colour, dye'. *rang nih-* 'to apply colour'.

MP rng KawA(135) M101b R 2; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24; Hu(1296) M7983 II V i 32; Hu(1312) M7983 II V ii 14

rngs Pa */rangas/ a.* 'small, short, brief'. KPT, 133.

Pa rngs MKG(116) oM48+ I V 5; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 2; MMiii,i(82) M42 V ii 7; KPT(2046) M580 V 5; CPar(130) M334a V 9

rnj Pa */ranǰ/ n.* 'toil, labour, trouble'.

Pa rnj HCfrN M4727 B 12a

MP rnjyš°n Otani6199 B 2

rnj MP *see* rnz

rnz MP */ranz/ n.* 'toil, labour, trouble'. *rnz °w°m brdn* 'enduring of toil (and) trouble'. Cf. *rxtrnj* and *bwrdrnj*.

MP rnj MMiii,q M454 I R 7

MP rnz MMii M2 I R i 17; M1/216; M199+ V ii 6; M5750 V ii 5

rnzwr MP */ranzwar/ a.* 'troubled, distressed'.

MP rnzwr RH(1107) M273 V 1

MP rnzwr°n *pl.* Hu() M99 I V H; MIK4979 R i 10; MIK8259 I V ii 2

rp'g MP */rafāg/ n. (prp.Ia)* 'attacker, a type of demon'. Henning 1937a, 87; KPT, 133. See *rf-*.

MP rp°g°n *pl.* KPT(765) M100 V ii 18

rpt MP *see* rw-

rrz MP */rarz/ n.* 'shivering, ague'. Henning 1937a, 87. Cf. Pa. *lrz*.

MP rrz M3 (44) V 21

rs- MP */ras-/ v.* 'to arrive, reach, come; mature'. *abar ras-*: 'to come upon, attack, touch'. *andar* ~ 'overtake'.

MP rsyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; KawA(184) oM101f R 11; KawA(191) oM101f V 6; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; KPT(1571) M5900 B 5 (pres. or pp.?); Otani6194 A 3; oM5750 R i 15

MP rsyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1

MP rsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I R ii 29

MP rs°d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Šbrg(351) M542b+ I R 15; Šbrg.q(43) oM537a+ II V 19; Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3; Hu(800) M7984 I R i 12; M686 R 9 (Colditz: *rs°(d)[*, but *rs°(ḫ)* cannot be excluded.)

MP rsy *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18

MP rsyd *pp.II* KawA(90) M101g V 5

rsk Pa */rask/ n.* 'envy'.

Pa rsk MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8; M6031 I B i (13) 7; LN §86 M34 V 1; GW §72 M847 R 2

rskyn Pa */raskēn/ a.* 'envious'.

Pa rskyn M229 V ii 13

rsn Pa */rasan/ n.* 'rope'.

Pa rsn M871m A 5

rst MP *see* rh-

rsyy MP */rsī/ n.?* Part of a name or title.

MP rsyy MIK4979 V 6 (Le Coq: *r(.)syy*; BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 226: *(r)[.](p)y.*)

rštg Pa */raštag/ a.* 'thread(bare)(?)'. LN, 123 (§98.3).

Pa rštg M623a R ii 4

rṯnk */ratnak/, /radanag/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* Indian name, Müller 1913, 36.

M rṯnk M1/149

rw- MP */raw-/ v.itr.* 'to go, move, proceed; act, behave'. *ō sar raw-* 'to lead'.

Pa rw°nd *subj.3.pl.* M5500+ A i 9 (Colditz: *rw(šny)n.*)

MP rwym *pres.1.sg.* Or 1.pl. M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

MP rwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 II R 5

MP rwyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 10

MP rwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2225) M5794+ II V 5 (MKG: *(rwy)d.* But the hook of <n> is clear.)
MP rw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
MP rw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(416) M542b+ II V 8 = M805a+ R 13; Hu(1112) M7983 I R ii 18; MMii M36 R 2; MMii ₀M36 V 11
MP rw'n *prp.III* MKG(1475) ₀M464a A 3
MP rpṯ *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 22; MMii M2 I V ii 16
MP rpt *pp.I* Šbrg(356) M542b+ I R 20
MP rfṯ *inf.I* M3 (27) V 4 (Sundermann, MKG 131 conjectures *(rfṯ °°)* instead of Henning's *rs[yd]* or *rs[yy].*)

rw'n Pa/MP */ruwān/ n.* 'soul'. Cf. *'rw'n.*
WMIr rw'n ₀Otani6115 B 2
Pa rw'n MKG(695) M4576 R i 13; BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M6020 I R i 5; M6020 I R i 12; M6650 R 2; M1367 R 8; M501b R i 4; M176 V 11; RH(103) ₀M86 R 12; RH(730) ₀M311 R 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(847) M782 R 11; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4
Pa rw'n'ẖ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16
Pa rw'n'n *pl.* MMiii,i(56) M42 V i 4; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; ₀M8287 A 5; Otani6193 V 5
Pa rw'nwm MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20
Pa rw'n='rw'n GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
MP rw'n Šbrg(345) M542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(360) ₀M542b+ I R 24; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(673) M475a II R 1; MKG(2313) M454+ II V 18; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M729 I R ii 9; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; KPT(1997) ₀M221 R 22; MIK36 R i 8; M448 A 5 = ₀M1607 B 5; M74 I V 9; M388 V 7; RH(823) M486 A 2; M325 V 18; ₀MIK4960 V 2; ₀M199+ V i 4
MP rw'n'n *pl.* Šbrg M470a+ V H; Šbrg(409) ₀M542b+ II V 1 = M805a+ R 6; M293 V 1; M28 I R i 1; Otani6156+ A 5
MP rw'nyh' *adv.!* M174 II V 4
MPS rw'n TM406b R 7

rw'ncyn MP */ruwāncīn/ a.* 'soul-gathering; charitable'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 15 n.4 and 17 n.2. Sundermann 2004a, 529.
PaR r#wančinan *pl.* ₀TM327 R 9
MP rw'ncyn Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; M97 V ii 18
MP rw'ncyn'n *pl.* M90 V 5a; S7 V ii 7; M2088/2

rw'ncynyẖ MP */ruwāncīnīh/ n.* 'gathering of souls, redemption'. Sundermann 2004a, 529.
MP rw'ncynyẖ Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = ₀M805a+ R 10; Šbrg.b M537b 24; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M28 II V ii 20

rw'ncynyšn MP */ruwāncīnišn/ n.* 'soul-gathering, charity'.
MP rw'ncynyšn ₀Otani6156+ A 8

rw'ng'n, 'rw'ng'n Pa/MP */ruwānagān/ n.* 'things of/for the soul', soul-work, i.e. gifts (esp. food) by Hearers to the Elect, 'alms'. Schaeder 1934, 19-21. Sundermann 2001, 205-6. Sundermann regards *'rw'ng'n* as the proper Parth. form, Sundermann 1980, 240 referrring to Henning 1944b, 143, n.6 where *'rw'ng'n* is quoted from a Sogd. fragment.
Pa rw'ng''n LN §96 ₀M312 R 14
Pa rw'ng'n MKG(696) ₀M4576 R i 14; MKG(1165) M4570 V i 2; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; KPT(1228) M183+ II V 9; KPT(1807) M572 V 3; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; LN §102 ₀M307a+ R 3; GW §71 ₀M5561+M5562 R 2
MP 'rw'ng'n M7351 R 14
MP rw'ng'n KawA(189) ₀M101f V 4; KawA(192) M101f V 7; KawA(207) M101a R 10; MMii M2 I R ii 12; MMii M28 II V ii 21; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; M177 R 6; M15 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 1; M546 V 2

rw'nqyrb MP */ruwānkirb/, /ruwāngirb/ n.* 'soul-form'.
MP rw'nqyrb Šbrg(686) ₀M475a II R 14

rw'npry, -pryy MP */ruwānfri/ a.* 'soul-loving'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 142. Cf. *fryhrw'n.*
MP rw'n pryy Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19
MP rw'npry Šbrg(142) M477 I V 22
MP rw'npryy Šbrg(712) ₀M475a II V 16

rw'nyn Pa/MP */ruwānēn/ a.* 'of the soul, spiritual'.
Pa rw'nyn MMiii,g(149) M7 II R ii 1
MP rw'nyn M74 I V 13

rwb- Pa/MP */rōb-/ v.tr.* 'to rub, sweep'. GW 117 (§40,2).
Pa rwbyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3
MP rwptn *inf.Ia* KawA(109) ₀M101i V 7

rwb's Pa */rōbās/ n.* 'fox'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa rwb's KawN(34) M35 V 16 = M740a V 4

rwbyšn Pa */rōbišn/ n.* 'movement; rubbing, sweeping'.
Pa rwbyšn MMiii,h M33 I R i 6

rwc, rwž Pa */rōž/ n.* 'day'.
Pa rwc Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = ₀M734 R 3; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10 (MKG, 23 n.29 decides against Henning's */šhr cy w]rwc.*); MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1413) M6041 V 24; M8286 I V 12; MMiii,d(84) M5 V i 24 = M748 V 10; MMiii,h M33 I R i 7; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,n ₀M77 R 14; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(1825) M572 V 21; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/304; M1/322; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/327; M1/329; M1/330; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/336; M1/337; M1/339; M1/343; M1/345; M1/372; M1/380; M1/381; M1/382; M1/383; M1/384; M1/387; M1/388; CPar(114) M334a R 9; M315 II V 17; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 18; M18 V 10; M229 R ii 17; M6031 I A ii 5; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12; M1202 V (30)15; M6232+M6230 R 10; M306

R 2; M194 II V 10; M3511 A 3; H.I/38b/ M6131 V 2; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; A.R.I/30a/ M673 V 11; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; Abcd.K M2089 V 12b; LN §19 ₀M428c R 4; LN §40a M727b R 2 = M304 V 1; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M313 R 5; LN §44 M500a V 6 = ₀M516 V 1 = M727b V 4; LN §45 ₀M1848 R 5; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(6) M137 I R 5; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) ₀M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(156) M502a A 2; RH(158) M502a A 4; RH(234) M284a V i 6; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(459) M763 R i 32; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; RH(496) M763 V i 15; RH(534) ₀M763 V ii 29; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(566) M5860 I R i 10; RH(567) M5860 I R i 11; RH(606) M5860 I V ii 2; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(1040) M785 R 16; RH(1093) M273 R 9; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 7; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 19; M274 V ii 7; M468a R i 15; Otani6143+/6; Otani6238 B 2; Otani6193 R 4; Otani6202 B 5; Otani11075 V i 2; Otani11075 V i 5; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7; M54 R 8; M8240/2a

Pa rwc°n *pl.* MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; KPT(1148) M540b V 1; M1/285; M1/344; H.I/69b/ ₀M1663 V 5 (So Sundermann. Boyce 1954: *jmn](y)n.*); A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4 = M6264 R 3; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M690+M439 V 4; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; LN §44 M500a V 5 = M727b V 3; RH(3) M137 I R 2; RH(121) ₀M86 V 5; RH(138) ₀M86 V 22; Otani6202 A 4; ₀Otani11079 A 5; M1143 R 4

Pa rwz MP in Pa text. RH(55) M280 I V 8

Pa rwž MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; M1/256; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b

Pa wysprwc Abcd.C M533 V 13b

rwc, rwz MP */rōz/ n.* 'day'.

WMIr rwc M1742/2

MP rwc Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; KawA(188) M101f V 3; Hu(230) M7984 II V ii 28; Hu(564) M7980 I R ii (22)1; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8; Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = ₀M506 V 7; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(709) M7981 II R ii 23; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(780) M7981 II V ii 26; Hu(815) M7984 I R i 27; Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M31 II V 21; KPT(565) M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(566) ₀M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(1343) ₀M506 V 7; BBB(51) M801a/p4 7; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(371) M801a/p23 14; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; M16 R 8; M16 V 3; M16 V 6; M16 V 10; M733 R 12; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M174 II V 3; M174 II V 4; M501c R 5; M176 R 1; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; S7 R i 18; S14 R 12; RH(836) M486 B 8; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1118) M273 V 12; M59 I V 12; M4a II V 12; M28 I V i 34; M797 II V 9; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 10; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; M916a/3; M1205 R 1; M2201 I V 2; M9060/2

MP rwc rwc *double* Šbrg.fm ₀M8256 R 6

MP rwc° RH(838) M782 R 2

MP rwc°°n *pl.* BBB(410) M801a/p27 4

MP rwc°n *pl.* Hu() M7981 II R H; KPT(485) M1002+ V i 1; M1/220; M43 V 6; S1 V 2; M5750 R ii 18; M888d/2

MP rwz Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15

MP rwz°°n *pl.* M210 V 8

MP rwž Pa in MP text. BBB(396) M801a/p26 7

MPS rwc° Sims-Williams-Halén 1980, 10: 'The archaising spelling with *c* rather than *z* may be due to the existence in Sogdian of *rwc* [*rōč*] as a loanword from Western Middle Iranian.' N. Sims-Williams (personally) now regards *rwc* in Sogdian as a loanword from OP. MannerheimE R 4

rwc- MP */rōz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'. Caus. *rōzēn-* 'to make bright, make light'.

MP rwcynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fm ₀M8256 R 5; KPT(333) M1004+ R i 3; M554 V 4; RH(891) M468b B 5 = ₀M5692 B 16

MP rwc°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(144) ₀M477 I V 24

MP rwc°g *prp.Ia* KPT(1102) M308a+M308b A iii 7; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; M842 R 4

MP rwc°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* RH(891) M394 B 8 = ₀M468b B 4 = ₀M5692 B 15

MP rwcyst *pp.II* BBB(437) M801a/p28 15

MP rwzyst *pp.II* M275b A i 2

MP rwcynyḫ *caus., pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V i 21

MP rwcynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 3; RH(740) M311 R 13; MIK4983 V 5

MP rwcyn°d *caus., subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 b

MP rwcyn:dwt *caus., subj.3.sg.* BBB(394) M801a/p26 5

MP rwcyn *caus., impv.sg.* BBB(459) M801a/p30 2

MP rwcyn°g *caus., prp.Ia* MMii M224 I R 1

rwc'nyg Pa */rōžanīg/, /rōžānīg/ a.* 'bright-faced'. The spelling with <'> for short *a* is caused by the

recognition of this word as a compound (cf. MPB *anīg* 'forehead', YAv. *ainika-*).
Pa rwc'nyg MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4
Pa rwcnyg RH(13) oM137 I R 12

rwcg Pa */rōžag/ n.* 'fast-day, fast'. *rōžag pāy-*: 'to keep a fast, fast'. *rōžag wišādan* 'to open the fast', i.e. to finish or break the fast. LN 122 (§96,3).
Pa rwcg MKG(285) oM320 R 9; MKG(1794) M6138 B 3; MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; M1/344; LN §96 M312 R 18; LN §97 M905 R 2; RH(2) M137 I R 1; RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5; M8289 R 6; M1090/2

rwcg MP */rōzag/ n.* 'fast-day, fast' *rōzag pāy-* 'to keep a fast'.
WMIr rwcg M5463 R? 3
MP rwcg MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M95 R 5a; M16 R 4; M16 R 10; M731 R 12; M731 V 12; RH(1069) M181 R 7

rwcnyg Pa *see* rwc'nyg

rwcš'd Pa */rōžšād/ n.pr.* Name of a patron (Pa, or MP or Sogdian?).
Pa rwcš'd M737 (15) V 6

rwd 1 Pa/MP */rōd/ n.* 'river; canal'. Sundermann 1985a, 294 translates *rwd'n* (M12/V/8/) with 'Wasserläufe' = 'canals', since the text says that these were dug in the earth.
WMIr rwd M9148/1
Pa rwd'n *pl.* MMiii,e(32) M6 R ii 2; oM8287 A 8; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; GW §35 M83 II V 7
Pa rwd GW §104 M6300 B 7; GW §104 M6300 B 8
MP rwd Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; M545 R 8; Otani6227 A 4; M415+ I R i 7
MP rwd'n *pl.* KPT(440) M1004+ V iv 18; M12 V 8; M5755 R 2
MP {dyd'n}<rwd'n> S9 V i 34 {dyd'n}<rwd'n>{?}

rwd 2 Pa */rōd/ n.* 'sympathy, compassion'.
Pa rwd MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M544 R 10; A.R.IIIb/1b/ M2701 R 2; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; M24 R 4; M24 V 1; M6281+ V 2

rwd 3 Pa */rōδ/ n.* 'copper'. MKG, 170.
Pa rwd MKG(854) oM4578 A ii 7; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M1125 A 2 (correct?)

rwd 2 MP */rōd/? n.* 'rascal'. Henning 1937a, 87. See *rwd-* 'to debase(?)'.
MP rwd'nc *pl.* M28 I V i 22

rwd- Pa */rōδ-/ v.itr.* 'to grow'.
Pa rwdynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(889) oM4578 B ii 3; MKG(896) M4578 B ii 10; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(902) oM4578 B ii 16; CPar(6) oM332+M724 R 5; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; GW §47 M608a V 2; M79 V 8
Pa rwst *pp.I* LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §25 M1603 R 7
Pa rwst *pp.I* CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §9 M5931 R 4

rwd- MP */rōd-/ v.tr.* 'to debase' (?). Skjærvø 1997, 250. Since the enclitic *-z* does not otherwise occur attached to verbs the alternative *rwd* 'rascal' (q.v.) seems preferable.
MP rwd'nc *subj.1.sg.* M28 I V i 22

rwdcn Pa */rōdčan/, /rōdžan/ a.* 'compassionate' (?). Poss. not a complete word. For the formation cf. *š'dcn.* But *rwdwr* is also attested in the meaning suggested here.
Pa rwdcn M1/252

rwdwr Pa/MP */rōdwar/ a.* 'sympathetic, compassionate'.
Pa rwdwr MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; Otani6229 V? 6; Otani6229 B 6
Pa rwdwr'n *pl.* RH(282) oM284a V ii 22
MP rwdwr KawA(253) oM101m R 4; M315 II V 14; M90 V 4a; MIK4974 V ii 6; M797 I R 5

rwdyg Pa */rōdīg/ n.* 'intestines' (?). KPT, 133.
Pa rwdyg KPT(969) M8400 R 9

rwdyst'g Pa */rōdestāg/ n.* 'province'.
Pa rwdyst'g MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23

rwf'yl, rwp'yl Pa/MP */rufaēl/ n.pr. m.* 'Raphael'.
Pa rwf'yl M1202 R 5; KawN(31) M35 V 13
MP rwf'yl M781+ I V (22)11
MP rwp'yl M20 I R 4; M19 R 2; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 19

rwgn Pa */rōγn/ n.* 'oil, butter'. KPT, 133.
Pa rwgn KPT(1354) oM715d B 4; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; GW §35 M83 II V 10; GW §87 oM715d A 4

rwh' hy' */rūḫā ḫayyā/ n.* 'living spirit'. Aramaic phrase. Yoshida 1983 and 1987, 404.
M rwh' hy' oM260 R 7

rwh'ḫ MP */rūhā/ n.* 'spirit'. Aramaic *rūḫā*. Henning 1940, 47.
MP rwh'ḫ Gloss.o oM145+M1521 R 1; Gloss.o oM145+M1521 R 2

rwjd- Pa */ružd-/ v.tr.* 'to desire, covet'. KPT, 133.
Pa rwjdynd *pres.3.pl.* Or prp.II KPT(948) M316+M801d R 12

rwmb Pa */rumb/ n.* 'mouth'.
Pa dwmb KPT(1024) M2082 V 4 (Or: *(r)wmb.*)
Pa rwmb Mo(69) oM132a V 7; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MMiii,e(54) M6 R ii 24; M32a R 7; M6020 I V ii (57)8; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; Abcd.D M710 17b; RH(1135) M30 R i 7; M98 II R 1b; M2156/1; oM7200 A 5
Pa rwmb'n *pl.* M32a R 2

rwn MP */rōn/ n.* 'direction'; *ō ... rōn* 'towards'. Boyce: sometimes enclitic. S. *'wrwn.* Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 53-54 and 50.
MP p'dgwsrwn Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23
MP rwn Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; M199+ V i 12

rwp's */rōpās/ n.pr. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 254, 259, 263.
M rwp's M6011 R ii 6

rwp'yl MP *see* rwf'yl

rwptn MP *see* rwb-

rwst Pa *see* rwd-

rwšn Pa/MP */rōšn/*, */rōšan/ n.; a.* 'light; light, bright; clear, plain'. Also a deity, the third light element. *rwšn'n frystwm*, s. *fryhrwšn* and *rwšn'n xw'ryst*. Sundermann 1979, 99 and 120 n.57. The attestations have been characterised as n. or a., but this may not always be correct.

WMlr rwšn *a.* M1185 R? H

WMlr rwšn' *a.* M6839/1

Pa ǀgrwšn *a.* MKG, 32, n.1. MKG(279) ₀M320 R 3

Pa 'ngd rwšn'n *n., pl.* A.R.I/H/ M855 R H; A.R.Ia/V/H/ ₀M518 V H; A.R.II/H/ ₀M863 V H; A.R.VI/V/H/ M96 V H = M175 V H = ₀M675 V H = ₀M5503 V H; A.R.VII/V/H/ ₀M91 V H = ₀M287+M1223 V H = ₀M517 V H = ₀M774 V H = ₀M8285 V H; A.R.VIIa/V/H/ ₀M667+ V H = ₀M8285 V H; A.R.VIII/V/H/ M89 V H

Pa fryštgrwšn *n.* MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(130) ₀M216b R H; MKG(140) ₀M216b V H; MKG(246) ₀M270a II V H; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; LN §14 M906 R 4; MIK7251 V 6

Pa gryw rwšn *a.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(159) ₀M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; M1/401 gryw rw<šn>; M1/406; M1/407; ₀M1/409; ₀M1/415; M1/430; M1/433; M1/434 gryw {dwšn}<rwšn>; M6650 R 6; M6650 R 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 7 = ₀M200 V 4 = ₀M105a R 2 = M1927 R 2; M10 R 11

Pa gryw#rwšn *a.* M6650 R 9; LN §111 ₀M491+M3417 V 8

Pa gryw' rwšn' *a.* BBBd(14) M114 I V 6

Pa m'd rwšn *a.* MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (Smudged, Henning regards *(m)'(dr)* as also possible. There is enough space for it.)

Pa mnhwmyd # rwšn *a.* MKG(1835) M6032 R 7

Pa mnhwmyd rwšn *a.* MKG(1876) M6032 V 19

Pa mnwhmyd # rwšn *a.* LN §1 ₀M351 R 3; RH(1139) M30 R i 11

Pa mnwhmyd rwšn *a.* LN M384+ V H; LN M384+ R H; LN ₀M27 V H; LN M905 V H; LN §16 M906 V 2; ₀M3405/3

Pa mnwhmyd rwšn'n *a., pl.* ₀M398 B 7

Pa n'wrwšn *a.* M1/281

Pa pnj # pwhr'n *n., pl.* MMiii,f M8171 R i 9

Pa pnj # rwšn *n.* KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4

Pa pnj rwšn *n.* MKG(880) M4578 B i 13; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1000) M211+ V 2; M5262 I V 4; M730 V i 4; LN §3 ₀M384+ R 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §104 M6300 B 6

Pa pnjn'n rwšn'n *n., pl.* KPT(1206) M183+ II R 3; LN §2 M351 R 6

Pa pnz rwšn *n.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 26

Pa pydr # rwšn *a.* MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; RH(1132) M30 R i 4

Pa pydr rwšn *a.* MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (*pydr w: m'd rwšn.*); M1/270; BBBc(41) ₀M5779 V 17; M6650 V 19; M730 R i 7; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(230) M284a V i 2; RH(413) ₀M1316 V i 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; ₀M10 V 11; M88 II R 4a; ₀Otani6143+/3; M2450/2

Pa pydr rwšn'n *n., pl.* GW §97 M2331 A 8

Pa pydr'n # rwšn'n *a., pl.* MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33

Pa pydr'n rwšn'n *a., pl.* Abcd.A/4a/ ₀M6726/4a

Pa rwšn *n.* MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1356) ₀M6040 V 23; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,d(87) M5 V i 27; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,e(114) M6 V ii 26; MMiii,f(22) M8171 R ii 10; MMiii,g(37) M7 I R ii 7; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; MMiii,n(21) M77 R 22; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1; MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; KPT(1210) ₀M183 II R 7 = M354 R 3; KPT(1242) ₀M8802 A 5; M1/233; M1/247; M1/248; M1/273; M1/282; M1/326; M1/346; M1/420; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; CPar(157) M44 R 6; M32a R 11; M32a V 1; M544 R 9; L A 1; M229 R i 12; M529 V 4; M306 V 3; M14 V 12; M538 V 2; M538 V 6; M1367 R 2; M529 R 7; M730 V i 8; M730 V ii 7; H.I/6b/ ₀M625b V 3; H.I/68a/ ₀TM406a R 7 = M1663 V 2; H.VIa/2a/ ₀M6223 R 3; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; A.R.V/42b/ ₀M5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.VI/6a/ ₀M6222 V 1; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/55b/ ₀M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = ₀M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VII/33a/ M817+M459a V 6; A.R.VIII/4a/ ₀M89 R 7; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12b/ ₀M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.D ₀M710 9b; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 11a; Abcd.I M352 R 1a; Abcd.I M352 R 2a; Abcd.J M6683 R 1a; M741 R 1a = ₀Otani6208+ R 1; M741 R 4b; M741 V 11b = ₀M2853 V x2a; M737 R 4; M102 R 10; M102 R 13; LN ₀M509 R H; LN §2 M351 R 8; LN §6 ₀M5185 R 4; LN §10 M240 R 1; LN §93a M34 V 17; LN §93a M312 R 1; LN §113 ₀M491+M3417 V 12; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 14; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(145) ₀M1610 A 4; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(362) M284b V i 7; RH(522) M763 V ii 17; RH(909) M749 R 2; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; RH(1209) M30 V ii 1 = M468a V ii 4; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = M4352 V 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2 = M847 V 3; GW §81 M847 V

14; GW §99 M5642 B 7 = oM2331 B 8; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M10 V 21; M81 R 4; oM88 II R 3a; M250 A 3; oM274 V ii 5; M285 I V ii 3; M407a A 3; M468a R i 19; oM468a R ii 5; M468a R ii 12; HCfrL oM698 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 3; HCfr32.12 M2418 A 4; M500f A 8; M790 R 2; oM800 B 6; M854 A ii 4; M1677 A 9; M1830 I R 3; M1971 A 4; oM1971 A 7; oM5501+ A ii 8; M5785 I V 10; oM5785 I V 15; M496c V 6; Otani6172 V 5; Otani6193 V 7; oOtani11075 V i 9; oOtani11075 V i 10; M6834 B 3; M478a I V 1; M746d R 3; oM1061/2; M1504/3; M6660/3; M9187/2; M24 V 5; M812 R 1 (so Morano 2000, 403 but perh. *rwšn[ʾn].*)

Pa rwšn *a.* MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = M891b+ R 8; MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,f M8171 R i 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 12; MMiii,g M7 I R i 24; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,g(168) M7 II R ii 20; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(62) M39 V i 19; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; M1/238; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; oM448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I R 3; M4b I R 6; M32a R 6; M32a V 8; oM331 R 6; M194 I V 1; M730 R i 2; M741 R 3a = Otani6208+ R 5 = oM2853 R x2a; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(169) M284a R i 3; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(507) M763 V i 26; RH(549) M5640 V 3; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; GW §56 oM248+ V 16 = oM5906 V 1; M8532 A 6; M215 R 14; M840a/4; M1660 R 3; M9072/2; M80 R 5; M40 R 1; M40 V 3; M5825 R 1

Pa rwšn pydr *n.* M6281+ V 8

Pa rwšn whyšṯ *a.* BBB(66) M801a/p5 4

Pa rwšn whyšt'w *a.* RH(400) M284b V ii 19; M10 V 16; M99 II R 8a

Pa rwšn yzd *n.* LN §15 oM240 V 6; GW §21 oM6680+ V 16; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = oM2410 V 1; GW §57 oM248+ V 17 = oM890 V 10 = oM5906 V 2; GW §58 M248+ V 19

Pa rwšn#whyšt'w *a.* oM10 V 18

Pa rwšn#yzd *n.* GW §47 oM248+ R 15; GW §56 oM248+ V 14

Pa rwšn' *n.* BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M176 R 10; M176 R 11; M176 V 12; RH(753) M311 V 10

Pa rwšn' *a.* RH(850) M782 V 3

Pa rwšn'ḫ *a.* M501b V ii 6

Pa rwšn'n *n., pl.* MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; M4a I V 18; M331 V 4; M369 R 4; M369 V 3; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4; A.R.I/1a/ oM855 V 1 = oM4900 V 1; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.F oM888a V 12a; S35 R 3; M10 R 17; oM398 B 3; M446 A 4; M500f A 9; oM185 R? 11; oM185 R? 12; M5785 II V 6; oOtani2018 B 2; oOtani6143+/1; Otani6160 B 7; M873e A 3; oM745c/1; M2854/2b; M79 V 2 = M40 R 7

Pa rwšn'n *a., pl.* MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MMiii,f M8171 R i 10; MMiii,g(181) oM7 II V i 5 = M496a R 11; MMiii,h(106) M33 II V ii 5; MMiii,i oM42 R i 3; MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii 9 rwšn<'>n; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; M5691 R 4; M6650 V 16; M538 V 3; Abcd.A/25a/ M3703 V 5 = M173 V 7; M741 V 16a; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; RH(467) M763 R ii 13; GW §21 M6680+ V 17; M65 A 13

Pa rwšn'n frḫ *n.* M730 V ii 6

Pa rwšn'n frystwm *n.* M1/389

Pa rwšn'n m'd *n., pl.* A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15

Pa rwšn'str *a., suprl.* M285 II V ii 13

Pa rwšnn: *n., pl.* M1/368

Pa rwšnystṛ *a., comp.* MMiii,d(68) M5 V i 8 = oM748 V 3

Pa rwšnystr *a., comp.* MKG(51) oM48+ II R 15; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19

Pa rwšnystwm *a., suprl.* M80 R 1

Pa rwšn[*n.* M229 R i 18; Otani6231 B 1

Pa rwwwš'#n *a.* S6 V 2

Pa rwwwš'#[...]n *a.* M64 V 8

Pa srwš'wrwšn *a.* M328 A 4

Pa whyšt rwšn *a.* MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; RH(171) oM284a R i 5; M282 II V ii 5

Pa whyšt'w rwšn *a.* M64 V 2

Pa ymg rwšn *a.* RH(764) M319 I R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5

Pa ymg#rwšn *a.* RH(802) M449a A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6

Pa ymg'n rwšn'n *a., pl.* MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3

Pa ymgrwšn *a.* RH(751) oM311 V 8

Pa ymgrwšn' *a.* RH(818) M449a B 7

Pa zmyg#rwšn *a.* MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; RH(857) M782 V 10

Pa zmygrwšn *a.* RH(742) M311 R 15; oM10 V 10

PaS rwšn *a.* TM406b V 9

MP frystg rwšn *a.* oM1509 R H

MP frystg'n # rwšn'n *a., pl.* M5010/2

MP frystg'n rwšn'n *a., pl.* oM2001/4

MP frystg'nrwšn'n *n., pl.* MKG(2244) M236+ R 15

MP frystgrwšn *n.* oM5269/2

MP hrystg'n rwšn'n *a., pl.* oM168 V 2

MP jmygrwšn *a.* RH(808) M449a A 7

MP mnwhmyd rwšn *a.* oM867 R +M3845 R ii 6 (Sundermann 1979, 123 n.120 is no longer sure of the conjecture.)

MP prsytg#rwšn *a.* M1/31

MP prystgrwšn *a.* MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M729 I V ii 1

MP prystgrwšn *a.* M1/7; oM325 V 17

MP r°z °yg # rwšn *a.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

MP rwšn *n.* MKG(2228) oM236+ R H; MKG(2239) M236+ R 10; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; MMii M28 II R i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 28; MMii M612 R 14; MMii oM224 I R H; MMii M224 I R 2; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I V 17; MMii M729 I R i 1; MMii M729 I V i 4; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(109) M1001+ V ii 4; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(240) M1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(578) oM1019 A ii 3; KPT(878) oM263f+ A ii 11; KPT(1320) M1208 B i 11; KPT(1629) M8101 V ii 8; KPT(1767) oM382 A 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; M1/163; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; BBB(334) oM801a/p21 3; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; BBB(452) M801a/p29 13; M315 II R 22; M324 R 12; M781+ I V (25)14; M781+ II V (49)9; MIK4974 R ii 5; M798a V ii 5; M738 V 10; S13 R 5; GW §142 S11 R 17; S12b R ii 23; S29 R 1; S36 V 2; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(874) M394 A 2; RH(877) M394 A 5; RH(891) M394 B 8; RH(962) oM647+ II R 6; RH(1000) M485a V 4; MIK4964 V 3; MIK4979 R i 3; Bild Manis; M1873 II R 1; MIK4976a R ii 9; P.M.914.2 R i 4; MIK4972a V 3; MIK7283 V 3; M797 I R 8; MMii M8251 I V 19; Otani6199 A 1; Otani11075 R ii 8; M212 B 3 = oM5756 R ii 7; oM5692 B 5 = Otani6199 A 1; M1863 A 9; M573 R 5; M1970/3; oM4903/2; M5627/3

MP rwšn *a.* Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(229) M7984 II V ii 27; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M729 I V i 8; KPT(120) M1001+ V ii 15; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; BBB(75) M801a/p5 13; BBB(78) M801a/p5 16; BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M554 V 2; M82 V 11; oM82 V 22; S7 V i 7; RH(767) oM319 I R 7; RH(837) M782 R 1; M28 I R ii 8; M5260 V 4; IB4912a/3

MP rwšn whyšt°w *a.* KPT(548) oM1011 B i 7

MP rwšn zmyg *a.* Hu(38) M98 I V 13

MP rwšn° *n.* oM315 II R 4

MP rwšn°°n *n., pl.* M43 R 2; M68b I V 2

MP rwšn°n *n., pl.* MMii M224 I V 2; MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M729 II V ii 9; KPT(3) M464c A i 3; M315 I V 6; M74 I R 11; M781+ I R 2; M82 V 17; M90 V 3c; MIK4974 R ii 2; M798a V i 3; M738 V 11; M762 R 6; oM762 V 11; P.M.914.2 R ii 5; P.M.914.2 V i 7; M627 R i 10; M553 V 3

MP rwšn°n *a., pl.* MKG(2233) oM236+ R 4; MMii M729 I V ii 12; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(305) oM1007+M1027 B ii 8; KPT(331) oM1004+ R i 1; KPT(1317) M1208 B i 8; KPT(1944) oM1926 A 5; KPT(2006) M221 V 7; BBB(101) M801a/p7 3; BBB(109) M801a/p7 11; BBB(123) M801a/p8 7; BBB(263) M801a/p16 10; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; M210 V 3; M798a R i 9; S1 V 1; S7 R ii 10; S7 V ii 5; S8 R 2; M277 R ii 12; M5561+M5562 R margin 2; oM5532 R 3; M892 I R 7

MP rwšn°n xw°ryst *n.* Hu(161) M7984 II R ii 27

MP rwšn°n° *a., pl.* BBB(416) M801a/p27 10

MP rwšnyh°ḫ *adv.* M82 R 14 = M235 V 5

MP rwšnyzd *n.* oM502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 383 n.49: conjecture uncertain.)

MP whmn # rwšn *a.* M738 V 17

MP whmn rwšn *a.* MMii M36 V 15; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M74 I R 15; M798a V ii 7; S7 V ii 14; M246 R 6; M483 V 4

MP whmn°n rwšn°n *a., pl.* S7 R i 4

MP whyšṯ#rwšn° *a.* MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8

MP ymg rwšn° *a.* RH(844) M782 R 8

MP zmyg °y rwšn *a.* Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3

MPS rwš°n *a.* TM406b V 4

rwšn'gr, rwšn'qr Pa */rōšnāgar/ a.; n.* 'illumining, light-bringing; illuminator'.

Pa rwšn°gr MKG(2175) oM5826+M3120 B 9; MMiii,g(193) M7 II V i 17 = oM496a V 1; MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = oM480c V ii 12; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; MMiii,o(55) oM67 V ii 17; M1/323; M1/375; M1/379; M1/384; M1/385; oM306 R 4; RH(147) oM1610 A 6; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; M465 A 10; oOtani6160 A 3; Otani6160 B 3; Otani11075 V i 7

Pa rwšn°gr° M38 V 10; M501b V ii 4

Pa rwšn°gr°y°ḫ M303 R 4

Pa rwšn°qr BBBc(12) M5779 R 12

MP rwšn°gr° oM501b V i 9; M291b B 5

rwšn'xw MP */rōšnaxw/ n.* 'world of light'.

MP rwšn°xw M798a V i 8; M738 V 5; M5794+ II V 10

rwšngr MP *see* rwšnygr

rwšnšhr Pa/MP */rōšnšahr/ n.pr. m. rwšnšhr yzd*: 'god of the Aeon of Light', i.e. the Third Messenger. Henning apud Schmidt-Polotsky 1933, 67 n.5. Sundermann 1979, 102. Probably only MP, Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 regards the Parth. attestations as very unlikely.

Pa rwšnšhr#yzd MMiii,m(3) and (4) oM39 R i 4 and 5 (Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 is opposed and suggests *rwšn* or *rwšn°n.*)

MP rwšn šhr#yzd Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22

MP rwšn#šhr yzd Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26

MP rwšnšhr Hu(217) M7984 II V ii 15

MP rwšnšhr#yzd Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5

MP rwšnšhryzd Šbrg(302) oM470a+ R 14; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11

rwšnyft Pa */rōšnīft/ n.* 'light'.

Pa rwšnyfṯ MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = M748 V 4; M83 I R 22 = M234 V 3

Pa rwšnyft MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4 = oM480c V ii 15; M8287 A 3; H.I/36b/ oM93 I V 10; LN §83 M34 R 3 = oM366 R 3; RH(491) M763 V i 10

rwšnygr, rwšngr MP */rōšnīgar/, /rōšnegar/? a., n.* 'illumining, light-bringing; illuminator'.

MP rwšngr BBB(463) M801a/p30 6 = M276 V i 1
MP rwšnygr MMii M31 I V 12; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7; BBB(438) M801a/p28 16; M324 R 17; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M4b II R 7; Otani6156+ A 1
MP rwšnygr'n *pl.* RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M277 V i 8
MPS rwšnykr MannerheimE R 7

rwšny(y)ẖ, rwšny(y) MP */rōšnīh/ n.* 'light'.
MP rwšny Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(819) M7984 I R i 31
MP rwšnyẖ Šbrg(187) M482+ I V 19; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(242) oM535+ R 2; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; MKG(1462) oM3414 A 2; MKG(1468) M3414 B 2; MKG(1503) M805a+ V 6; M798a V ii 6; RH(886) M394 B 3; Otani6195 B 2
MP rwšnyy Šbrg.fm(26) oM8256 V 2; Hu(188) M7984 II V i 20; Hu(235) M7984 II V ii 33; Hu(341) M7981 I V ii 3; Hu(366) M7981 I V ii 28; Hu(433) M7980 I R ii (27)7; Hu(534) M7980 I R i (26)5; Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; Hu(842) M7984 I R ii 20; Hu(960) M7982 R ii 2; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13; Hu(1199) M7983 II R i 3; MMii M49 I V 11; KPT(208) M1003+M1025 B ii 3; KPT(1295) M1208 A i 4; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; M738 V 10; M738 V 12; M5532 R 1; M6804 II V 4
MP rwšnyyẖ MIK4974 V i 10

rwšnyn Pa/MP */rōšnēn/ a.* 'light, of light'.
Pa rwšnyn M6232+M6230 R 3; oM6232+M6230 R 11; M737 (10) V 1; RH(486) M763 R ii 32; M347 V i 3
MP rwšnyn Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(20) M98 I R 20; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8

rwštg Pa */ruštag/? a.* '*secretly'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa rwštg M8255 I R 4 (unp.)

rwy 1 MP */rōy/ n.* 'face'.
MP rwy KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13
MP rwym'n KPT(570) M1020+M1022 V ii 7
MP rwyy M556 R 13

rwy 2 MP */rōy/ n.* 'copper, brass'.
MP rwy MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 14

rwy- MP */rōy-/ v.itr.* 'to grow'.
MP rwyynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 8
MP rwy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (5)2
MP rwyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(139) M477 I V 19
MP rwst *pp.I* Hu(240) M7981 I R i 4; M5646 R 3
MP rwynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (4)1

rwyn 1, r'wyn MP */rōyēn/ a.* 'of copper'.
MP r'wyn MMii M9 II V 11
MP rwyn KawA(56) oM1011 V 7; KPT(1664) M46 V 10

rwyn 2, rwyyn MP */rōyn/ n.* 'oil, butter'.
MP rwyn M781+ I R 10 (Morano personally)
MP rwyyn Kao0111 R 8

rwyngr MP */rōyēngar/ n.* 'coppersmith' (?). KPT, 133.
MP rwyngr KPT(855) M263f+ A i 3

rwyšnyy MP */rawišnī/ n.* 'manner (of going);' suffix forming abstract nouns. Henning 1940, 47: 'not a complete word, but the second part of a compound'.
MP rwyšnyy Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (6)3

rwyyšn MP */rōyišn/ n.* 'growing, growth'.
MP rwyyšn S9 V ii 14

rwz MP *see* rwc

rwzd MP */ruzd/ a.* 'greedy'.
MP rwzd M199+ R i 3
MP rwzdyh' *adv.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 R 3

rwzd- MP */ruzd-/ v.tr.* 'to desire, covet'. *ruzdīh-* 'become greedy'.
MP rwzd'n *prp.III* S9 V ii 2
MP rwzdyst *pp.II* MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 35; Gloss.o M145+M1521 R 3
MP rwzdyst *pp.II* Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28

rwzdyg MP */ruzdīg/? ?* '?'. Hardly an adj. to *rwzd* which is itself an adj. Perhaps not a complete word.
MP rwzdyg S12c V i 13

rwž Pa *see* rwc

rwž MP *see* rwc

rxšs Pa */raxšas/ n.* 'rākṣasa', a class of demons (?). Indian loan-word.
Pa rxšs'n *pl.* MKG(2171) oM5826+M3120 B 5; oM1202 R 8

rxt Pa */raxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to spoil, destroy'. GW 118 (§44,4).
Pa rxt *pp.I* GW §44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V 15

rxtrnj MP */raxtranǰ/ n.* 'toil, labour'.
MP rxt rnj MMii M95 R 7a = oM1876+ R 5

ryc- MP *see* ryz-

ryg MP */rēg/ n.* 'sand, gravel'. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
MP ryg M545 R 9

rygn Pa */?/ n.* '?'. Apparently a positive quality.
Pa rygn S31 R 8

ryẖ Pa */reh/ n.* 'chariot'.
Pa ryẖ MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(32) oM77 V 11
Pa ryh'n *pl.* M1709/1

ryh'n MP *see* rhy

ryj */rēž/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).* Or together with the following *wnwβ'm*, as Müller 1913, 35 has it?
M ryj M1/141

ryjqrc */rēžkarč/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 202; Sundermann 1994b, 262.
M ryjqrc M1/143

ryjy'n */rēžyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 202.
M ryj#y'n M1/101

ryl Pa */rēl/ n.* 'haughtiness, scorn'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa ryl MKG(1848) M6032 R 20

rym Pa/MP */rēm/ n.* 'dirt, filth'.
Pa rym GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7
MP rym MMii M9 II V 17; MMii M564 R 2 a; S9 R i 6

rymg Pa */rēmag/ n.* 'dirt, filth'.
Pa rymg M741 R 5a = Otani6208+ R 9

rymn Pa/MP */rēman/ a.* 'dirty, filthy'.

Pa rymn A.R./V/51b/ ₀M1534 II V 2; A.R.VI/44a/ ₀M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5; A.R.VII/34b/ ₀M817+M459a V 9 = M1540 II V 3 = ₀M578 V 2; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; RH(533) M763 V ii 28; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(622) M5860 I V ii 18; M6930/ii 1

MP rymn'n *pl.* M727a V 1

MP ryymn M177 R 3

rymnyft Pa */rēmanīft/ n.* 'dirtiness, filthiness'.

Pa rymnyft M229 V ii 15

ryst Pa */rist/ adv.* 'correctly, duly, truly'. Ghilain 1939, 60.

Pa ryst MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,g M7 I R i 29; RH(191) M284a R i 25

Pa ryst MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; M32a V 3; M730 R ii 9; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; M176 V 3; RH(527) M763 V ii 22; Otani6155 B 1; M720c R? H

MP ryst'n *pl.(?)* S12c V i 44

ryst'hyz MP */ristāhēz/ n.* 'resurrection', a Zoroastrian term applied in Man. to the release of spirit from matter, hence 'redemption'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.

MP ryst'hyzyš S9 R ii 16

rystgygyḫ MP */ristagīgīh/ n.* 'mortality' (?). Andreas-Henning 1933, 8, n.1; Boyce 1975, 89 n.

MP rystgygyḫ MMii M9 I V 18

ryšk 1, ryšq MP */rešk/ n.* 'envy'. Cf. *'ryšk.*

MP ryšk S17 R 1

MP ryšq S13 R 5; M415+ I V ii 2

ryšk 2 MP */rišk/ n.* 'nit'. Skjærvø 1994, 272.

MP ryšk KPT(395) M1004+ V ii 1

ryšqwr MP */reškwar/ a.* 'envious'.

MP ryšqwr'n M8 R i 6

ryškyn MP */reškēn/ a.* 'envious'. Cf. *'ryškyn.*

MP ryškyn ₀S7 V i 19

ryšt Pa /?/ *?* '?'.

Pa ryšt A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5 (Boyce 1956, 321 replacing Boyce 1954, 126: *(t)yšt.*)

ryw'rdxšyhr */rēw-ardaxšihr/ n.pr. place-name.* MKG, 170.

Pa ryw'rdxšyhr MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5 ryw'r<d>xšyhr

rywxšy'n */rēwaxšyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 202.

M rywxšy'n M1/100 (Müller: *rôxšyân*)

ryxt *see* ryz-

ryz-, ryc- Pa/MP */rēz-/ v.tr.* 'to pour; (of leaves) fall'. Henning 1948, 309 on line 32. GW 134 (§105,4). The spelling *ryz-* is Pa.; *ryc-* MP.

Pa ryzynd *pres.3.pl.* M171 I V 12; M1201 V 20

Pa ryxt *pp.I* Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; GW §105 M6300 B 15

MP rycynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fe ₀M510b R 7; M12 R 10

MP ryxt *pp.I* KawA(229) ₀M101d R 2; MKG(2438) ₀M903 A 2

ryzyšn MP */rēzišn/ n.* 1. 'torrent, flood'; 2. 'pouring'.

MP ryzyšn S7 V i 16

rz MP */raz/ n.* 'vineyard'.

MP rz KPT(1724) M47 II V 3

rzm Pa/MP */razm/ n.* 'fight, battle'.

WMIr rzm M1761/2

MP rzm Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17; M554 R 5; S13 V 4

rzm'ḫ MP */razmāh/ n.* 'fight, battle'.

MP rzm'ḫ Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13; KawA(64) M101k R 8; KPT(801) M819+M2154 R 7; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; S9 V i 31; RH(1012) M799c A 5; M842 V 13; M28 I V ii 4

rzm'hyg MP */razmāhīg/ a.* 'warlike'. MP form but attested only in Parth. text.

Pa rzm'hyg MP in Pa text. H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4 (Or: *rzm<g>'hyg.*)

rzmg'ḫ, rzmg' Pa */razmγāh/ n.* 'fight, battle'.

Pa rzmg' MMiii,p M21 V H

Pa rzmg'ḫ MMiii,i(85) M42 V ii 10; MMiii,o(59) M67 V ii 21; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3

Pa rzmg'h'n *pl.* MMiii,h(38) ₀M33 I V i 12

rzmg'hyg, rzmγ'hyg Pa */razmγāhīg/ a.* 'warlike'.

Pa rzmγ'hyg MMiii,a(75) M2 II V i 1; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20

Pa rzmg'hyg MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5

Pa rzmg'hyyg A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; M5165/2

rzmn Pa */razman/ a.* 'whose mind is directed(?), obedient'. GW, 113 (§31,1).

Pa rzmn GW §31 M83 II R 19 = ₀M838 R 5

rzmywz, rzmyywz Pa */razmyōz/ a.* 'battle-rousing, battle-seeking, battle-seeker'. Henning 1933a, 183.9. Ghilain 1939, 64.

Pa rzmywz M6650 R 17; RH(125) M86 V 9; ₀M10 V 12; M226 R ii? 1

Pa rzmywz'n *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 3; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,a(98) M2 II V i 24

Pa rzmywz:n *pl.* MMiii,i M42 R i 16; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7

Pa rzmyywz MMiii,e M6 R i 7

MP rzmywz M43 R 6; M798a R ii 4; S7 V i 10; ₀M5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 2

MP rzmywz'n *pl.* BBB(115) M801a/p7 17; ₀M867 R +M3845 R ii 9; ₀S13 R 8; M5750 R ii 8

MP rzmywz:n *pl.* BBB(179) M801a/p11 14

rzwr 1 Pa */razwar/ a.* 'right, just'.

Pa rzwr Mo(54) M132a R 8; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(127) M334a V 6; M680 V 2 = M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; M741 R 9b; LN §36 M349 V 2; RH(386) M284b V i 31; RH(549) M5640 V 3

rzwr 2 Pa */razwar/ n.* 'judge'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rzwr.*

Pa rzwr MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18

rzwr 3 Pa/MP */razūr/ n.* 'forest'. Henning 1937a, 87. LN 83 (§8,4).

Pa rzwr'n *pl.* LN §8 M384+ V 8

MP rzwr M217 R? ii 6

MP rzwr'n *pl.* KPT(17) M464c B ii 4; KPT(404) M1004+ V ii 10; KPT(438) M1004+ V iv 16

rzwrgr Pa */razwargar/ a.* 'righteous'.
Pa rzwrgr M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = oM234 R 6 = M500e A 2

rzwryft Pa */razwarīft/ n.* 'righteousness, justice'.
Pa rzwryft M14 V 11; LN §96 oM312 R 13; RH(257) M284a V i 29; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 5

s'bcy */sābči/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ mγ'tṛk'n 'wg'.
M s'bcy M1/33

s'c- Pa */sāž-/ v.tr.* 'to prepare, make'.
Pa s'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(51) M7 I R ii 21
Pa s'c'd *pp.II* MKG(92) oM48+ II V 28 (or */s/c'd*? So Sundermann apud Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9.); MMiii,h(99) M33 II V i 15; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; RH(133) M86 V 17

s'g 1 Pa/MP */sāg/ n.* 'number; part'. *b' s'g* 'without number, countless'. For A.R.VII/35a/ Gershevitch 1972, 125 suggests 'shadows'.
Pa s'g MKG(1426) M5965 B 3; H.I/62a/ oM2851 V 3 = oM5587 V 3 = Otani6386 R 7; M5500+ B i 5; M1403/2b
Pa s'g'n *pl.* A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3
MP b' s'g M389 V 12 (b'l'!) = M8430 II R 16
MP s'g M82 R 18 = M235 V 7; MIK8259 II V 11; M596a V 4; M545 R 11

s'g 2 MP */sāg/ n.* 'preparer'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 33, n.7.
MP s'g'n *pl.* RH(979) M647+ II V 8

s'gwmnd MP */sāgōmand/ a.* 'numbered, with number'.
MP s'gwmnd MMii M9 I R 9

s'l'r MP */sālār/ n.; n.pr.* = *s'r'r* 'leader'. Late form, cf. MPB *sālār*. Also a name, Sundermann 1994b, 269.
MP s'l'r M797 I R 10
MP s'l'r'n M276 V H
MP s'l'r oM6011 R ii 10

s'm MP */sām/ n.pr. m.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300.
MP s'm KawA(4) M101c R 4; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(28) M101j R 6; L SIO 120 I V H; L SIO 120 I V 1; L SIO 120 I V 6

s'm'nwmnd MP */sāmānōmand/ a.* 'bounded, limited'.
MP s'm'nwmnd MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 13

s'n- Pa/MP */sān-/ v.tr.* 'to lead up, take up'.
Pa s'nyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5
Pa s'n'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = oM502h+M2751 R 1
Pa s'n'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7
Pa s'nwm *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18
Pa s'n'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11 = oM891b+ R 9; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MMiii,d M5 R i 17 = oM1122 R 4
MP s'nynd *pres.3.pl.* M503m B 6
MP s'n'n *prp.III* Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9

s'ngwn */sangun/ n. (Chin./Turk.).* Uighur title (from Chinese), Müller 1913, 30 and 32.
M kwngwls'ngwn M1/35
M s'nγwn M1/56
M s'ngwn M1/36; M1/38
M s'ngwn MIK36 R ii 13; MIK4979 R ii 8

s'ngwnyzd */sangunyazad/ n.pr.m. (Turk.).* Sundermann 1994b, 255, 260.
M s'ngwnyzd M406 R 9

s'nsz */sansïz/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ṭwrlwg 'p' s'nsz p'c'g. Uighur title/name.
M s'nsz M1/50

s'r Pa/MP */sār/ n.* 'year'.
Pa s'r MKG(306) oM344a V 1; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; M1/235; M1/236; M315 II V 18; M35 R 14; M35 R 15; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; GW §38 M83 II V 18; M278 V i 12; MIK7251 V 5
Pa s'r'n *pl.* MMiii,d(104) M5 V ii 14 = oM748 V 19; LN §8 M384+ V 9; Otani6192 I V 5
MP s'r Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(289) oM470a+ R 1; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(817) M7984 I R i 29; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M28 II V ii 33; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; M1/160; M1/164; M1/166; M797 II V 8; M585/6
MP s'r s'r *double* MIK8259 II R 5
MP s'r'n *pl.* M1/186; M43 V 7; M74 I V 10; S9 V i 32

]s'r MP */]sār/ a.* 'x-headed'. Damaged, but similar to *hwgs'r* and *xrs'r*, q.v.
MP]s'r oM415+ I R i 11; oM415+ I R i 12; oM415+ I R i 13

s'r'r MP */sārār/ n.* 'leader, chief'.
WMIr s'r'r''n *pl.* oM6855 R? H
MP s'r'r Hu(133) M7984 II R i 33; Hu(1134) M7983 I V i 6; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii oM31 II V 5; MMii M729 I R i 8; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(472) M801a/p30 15 = oM276 V i 12 (M276/V/i/12/ has *hmwc[*'*g*.); M315 II V 7; M731 V 1; M82 R 4 = oM235 R 12; M82 R 13 = oM235 V 5; M11 R 9; MIK4974 R i 24; M4168 B 5; oM297 A 6; oMIK8259 I V i 8; M4b II R 5; M4b II V 8; M827 R 7; M897 R 5; M2603 II R 2; M5444/4
MP s'r'r'n *pl.* MMii M31 I R H; S12a R 21; oS12c V i 39; KPT(1927) oMIK8259 I R ii 5; M5794+ I R 15; M5794+ I R 17; M546 V 3; M587 R H; M1123/1

s'r'ryy MP */sārārī/ n.* 'leadership'.
MP s'r'ryy oMIK8259 I V i 12

s'rd'r Pa */sārδār/ n.* 'leader'. *dēn sārδār*: 'highpriest'. MKG, 170. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa s'rd'r MKG(287) oM320 R 11; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1709) oM267b+M314 V i 26; KPT(2093) M338 A 2
Pa s'rd'r'n *pl.* MKG(1173) oM4570 V i 10; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5
Pa s'rdr'n *pl.* oM98 II R 1b
PaS s'rδ'r Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644

s²rg Pa */sārag/ - a.* 'of a year': *ēw sārag* 'of one year'. MKG, 170. Only in compounds.
Pa s²rg MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4
MP cnd s²rg ₀M3 (44) V 21 (Henning: or *s[r]dg*; Boyce: *cnd-s²rg*.)
MP s²rg M731 V 10

s²rmyndk */sār mēndak/*(?) *(Sogd.) postp. and verb.* 'is similar to ...'. Salemann 1912, 2 (read as *s²rmync*). Gershevitch 1954a, §641 and n.1.
M s²rmyndk S6 V 5

s²rt Pa */sārt/ n.* 'caravan'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
Pa s²rt MMiii,e M6 R i 22

s²rtw² Pa *see* srtw²

s²rw²r Pa/MP */sārwār/ n.* 'helmet'.
Pa s²rw²r M2027/4
MP s²rw²r MMii M729 I V i 5; KPT(1570) M5900 B 4

s²ryndws MP */sārendus/ n.pr. m.*
MP s²ryndws RH(951) M647+ I V 10

s²ryšn MP */sārišn/ n.* 'irritation'.
MP s²ryšn KawA(55) M101l V 6

s²st²r, s²st̲²r Pa/MP */sāstār/ n.* 'commander; tyrant'.
Pa s²st̲²r BBB(44) M801a/p3 18 = ₀M341a R 6; BBB(56) M801a/p4 12; RH(788) ₀M341a A 7
Pa s²st²r MMiii,i M42 R i 24 s²st<²>r; M1/265; M1/323 s²st<²r>; BBBc(7) M5779 R 7; BBBc(10) M5779 R 10; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M5161/3; M9109/3
MP s²st²r ₀M6011 V i 5

s²t²n, st²n */sātān/*, */satān/*? *n.pr. m.* 'Satan'. MKG, 170.
Pa s²t²²n M9055/2
Pa s²t²n MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6 = M891b+ R 5; Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; Mo(83) ₀M390 V 7; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17
Pa st²n MKG(2400) M4523 B 1

s²w- Pa */sāw-/ v.tr.* 'to crush'. Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa s²w²n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1

s²yg Pa/MP */sāyag/ n.* 'shade'.
MP s²yg KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; S14 V 12

sᶜy-, sy- Pa */say-/ v.itr.* 'to seem'. MKG, 170 *sᶜy-* and 171 *sy-*. Cf. MPB *sab-*. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sᶜyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8
Pa syyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4

sᶜy²d Pa *see* sy-

sβγ */saβay/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ t̲wt̲w.
M sβγ M1/26

sbwk Pa /?/ *a.* 'light, easy'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sbwk RH(513) M763 V i 32

sc- Pa */saž-/ v.itr.* 'to be fitting, becoming, necessary, due'. Does MKG(92) *](c²d)* belong here or under *s²c-* where it has been placed? Sundermann apud Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9 favours *[s](c²d)*.
Pa scyd *pres.3.sg.* M6232+M6230 R 7; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; RH(367) M284b V i 12; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(558) M5860 I R i 2; RH(912) M749 R 5

sc-, sz- MP */saz-/ v.itr.* 'to be fitting, becoming, necessary, due'.
MP szyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 13

sd, M Pa/MP */sad/ num. card.* 'hundred'. The letter <M> is also used as a number.
Pa dwsd LN §99 ₀M312 V 18
Pa M[H.VIIIa/ ₀M256 I R 8
Pa pnjsd MKG(22) ₀M1344+M5910 R 12
Pa sd MKG(267) M4912 V 4; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MMiii,d(103) M5 V ii 13 = M748 V 18; MMiii,h M33 I R ~~i~~5; M1/235; M35 R 14; M35 R 15; RH(909) M749 R 2; M6261 II R 1
MP ᶜMPPᶜI M1/160
MP ch²rsd KawA(96) ₀M101i R 3
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP sd Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; KawA(48) M101l R 7; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; M8 R i 6

sdf Pa */sadf/*, */saδf/ n.* 'being, creature'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 105. Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
Pa sdf H.VIc/2b/ ₀M93+M289a II R 4
Pa sdf²n *pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 4; M1/240; M1/241; M1/276; M1/281; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(722) M798b B 3; RH(723) M798b B 4; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1091) M273 R 7; M7260 R i 12

sdw²r MP */?/ ?* '?'. */sadwār/* 'having hundred'?
MP sdw²r KPT(1574) M5900 B 8

sdwyn² MP */?/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 305-6.
MP sdwyn² M433a+M3706 B 5

sdwys Pa */sadwēs/ n.pr. f.* Name used for the Maiden of Light; = the star Fomalhaut? Boyce 1951, 908-9. Sundermann 1979, 101.
Pa sdwys M741 R 3a = ₀Otani6208+ R 5

sdyg MP */sidīg/ a. (num. ord.)* 'third'.
MP sdyg Hu(54) M99 I R 4; MMii M28 II V ii 37 = ₀M612 V 7; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(809) ₀M819+M2154 R 15; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; M97 R ii 21; M177 R 2; M177 R 12; M177 R 19; MIK4974 V ii 25; M12 R 14; M5794+ I V 8; M5794+ II V 11; ₀MIK4969 I R H; M5750 R ii 5

sdyky MP /?/ *?* '?'.
MP sdyky M309a R 4

sd Pa *see* sn-

sfsyr Pa */safsēr/ n.* 'sword'. Henning 1933a, 220.5-8.
Pa sfsyr M32a R 9
Pa sfsyrwm ₀M215 V 10

sg 1 MP */sag/ n.* 'dog'.
MP sg²n *pl.* MMii M219 V 2
MP sg[Gloss.y ₀M6450 II R i (36)7

sg 2 MP */sag/ n.pr. sagān*: '(of) the Sakas'.
MP sg²²n *pl.* M3 R 17

sgyst'n Pa */sagestān/ n.pr. place-name*
Pa sgyst²n ₀Otani11079 B 5

sḥ, III MP */se/ num. card.* 'three'. On *III °°²m* (M8430/I/V/5/) as poss. the ordinal number, s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 144 n. 26.
MP sḥ Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawA(163) M101h R 8; KawA(222) M101a V 10;

Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(49) M98 I V 24; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; MMii M2 I R i 9; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1680) M652+M526 R 5; KPT(1682) ₀M652+M526 R 7; KPT(1961) M2056 A 5; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(389) M801a/p25 6; ₀M781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (28)3; M738 V 6; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; MIK8259 I V ii 19; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 10; M5750 R ii 19

MP sn'n *pl.* MMii M31 I V 1; KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8; M315 I V 2; M74 I R 13; M543 R 7; M174 I R 8; M174 I V 9; M738 R 13; S12a R 13; RH(978) M647+ II V 7; RH(981) M647+ II V 10; M4a II V 10; M28 I R ii 17; M5750 R ii 18

MP III KPT(847) M853 V 5; RH(707) M2330 B 3; M213b/3

MP III °° 'm *ord.adv.* M8430 I V 5 ('*m* is separated from *III* by punctuation marks.)

shm MP */sahm/ n.* 'terror'. Adv.: *shmyh'ẖ* '*horrified'. KPT, 133; *shmyh'ẖ*: MKG, 170.

MP shm KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7

MP shmyh'ẖ *adv.* MKG(1530) M6810 A 3

shmyn, shmyyn MP */sahmēn/ a.* 'terrible'. Skjærvø 1997, 249.

MP shmyn Hu(1151) M7983 I V i 23; ₀M867 R +M3845 R i 5; ₀M867 R +M3845 R i 6; RH(1119) M273 V 13; M28 I V i 6

MP shmyyn Hu(247) M7981 I R i 11

shmyn- MP */sahmēn-/ v.tr.* 'to terrify'. *shmyn'g* 'terrifier'. Reck 2004: n. 'Schrecken' ['terror'].

MP shmyn'g *prp.Ia* RH(1057) ₀M785 V 14

shyg Pa/MP */sahīg/ a.* 'worthy'. So MacKenzie 1971a, s.v. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. follows Henning 1947, 47 'resplendent, showy'.

Pa shyg RH(1207) M30 V i 27

shyk' MP */sahīkā/ a.* 'timid, fearful' (?).

MP shyk' Hu(1160) M7983 I V i 32

*shykr MP *see* sxykr

shyn Pa/MP */sahēn/ a.* 'apparent; prominent, splendid' (?) Adv.: *sahēnīhā*: '*wonderfully'. KPT, 133.

Pa shyn M285 II V ii 9

MP shyn Hu(100) M99 I V 25; ₀M43 R 5; M762 R 8

MP shynyh' *adv.* KPT(1931) ₀M466a A 4

MP shynyh'ẖ *adv.* M5260 V 5

shynyy MP */sahēnī/ n.* 'showiness, fine appearance'.

MP shynyy M727a V 3

slyx'm MP */salīxām/ n.pr.m.* Language unclear.

MP slyx'm M1/123

sms'r Pa */samsār/ n.* 'cycle of existences, *saṃsāra*'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 135 and 140.

Pa sm#s'r RH(1090) M273 R 6

smṭyh' MP */simtīhā/? n.* Aramaic title of a work of Mani's, *sīmaṭ ḥayyē* 'Treasure of Life'. Haloun-Henning 1952, 206-7. Shapira 1999, 127.

MP smṭyh' M915 R 3

smyl Pa/MP */sammaēl/ n.pr. m.* Name of the Devil. Semitic.

Pa smyl MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7

MP sm'yl M8430 I V 11; M8430 I V 11; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 13; M8430 I V 13

smyr, smyrw */sumēr/, /sumēru/ n.pr.* In: *sumēr kōf*, Indian place-name 'the Sumeru mountain'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 112. Colditz 1987, 299. Written with and without *-w*. Sundermann conjectured *myrw* in LN §4: LN 80 (§4,2).

Pa smyr MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31

Pa smyrw CPar(146) ₀M413+M2086 B 1

sn- Pa */san-/ v.itr.* 'to ascend, go up'. Henning 1937b, 115. MKG, 170 sub *sn'd* (MKG(1093) only if there is a pp.II in *-ād* besides the pp *sd*. Otherwise prob. subj.; perhaps from *'wsn-*).

Pa snyẖ *pres.2.sg.* Otani6192 I R 4

Pa snyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; H.I/48a/ M2306 R 1; M24 V 6 (not tr., despite Morano 2000, 403)

Pa snynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1813) HWP B 3; CPar(157) M44 R 6; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 4

Pa sn'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(55) M5 R ii 25; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,g(175) M7 II R ii 29 = M496a R 6

Pa sn' *subj.2.sg.* M84 V 1

Pa sn' *subj.3.sg.* M741 V 13b

Pa sn'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* BBB(291) M801a/p18 4

PaR sna *impv.sg.* TM339a R 1

Pa snyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3

Pa sd *pp.I* MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii,h(90) ₀M33 II V i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1279) ₀M2098 A 8; M1/237; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; M741 R 7b; LN §2 ₀M351 R 6

Pa]sn'd *pp.II* MKG(1093) M4573 V i 9

MP sd *pp.I* KawA(10) ₀M101c R 10; MMii M2 I V ii 13; M176 R 2

sn'c- Pa */snāž-/ v.itr.* 'to swim'.

Pa sn'cyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B M507 R 3a

sn'r Pa */snār/ n.* 'shallow, mud-bank'. KPT, 133. GW 130 (§88,3). Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

Pa sn'r KPT(1349) M715d A 5; GW §88 M715d B 5

sn'wm MP */snāwm/? n.* 'sinew, muscle'. Sundermann 2003b, 220.

MP sn'wm Gloss.y M6450 II R i (32)3

sndws Pa/MP */sandūs/ n.pr. f.* Henning 1937a, 87: ''a silk (or brocade) garment', attested only in a (Man.) Sogd. text, but borrowed from West.Mid.Iran.

(also in a N.pr. of a woman, M I 139); ...'.
MP sndws M1/139

sngfrn */sangfarn/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.?)*
M sngfrn MIK4979 R ii 4

sngs'r */sangsār/ n.* 'rebirth' or = *'sngs'r*. Morano 2000, 410. In an unclear passage. If this is the same as *sms'r* it was written to include a play of words on *'sng*.
Pa sngs'r oM6281+ R 6

sng[*/sang[/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name.
M sng[oMIK4979 R ii 8

snngbyd MP */sangbed/ n.* 'chief/ruler of the samgha'. Sundermann 2004a, 519. Adaption of a Buddhist term. Replaces *nngbyd* which Sundermann 1992a, 125 (§103,1) had read.
MP snngbyd oM543 R 2

snwhn Pa */snuhan/ n.* 'atmosphere'. GW 114 (§33,2).
Pa snwhn GW §33 M83 II V 2 = M838 R 11 = oM419+M3824 R 5

snwl Pa */sanwal/ a.* 'princely'. Reck 2004. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. suggests */sunul/*.
Pa snwl RH(1140) M30 R i 12

snyl MP /?/ *n.pr.m.?* Name of an angel.
MP snyl Otani6207 A 6

sp's *see* 'sp's

sr 1 Pa/MP */sar/ n.* 'head, top, beginning, end'. *'br sr* 'on top'; *pd ... sr*: 'at the beginning of, (before (?)); first of all; together with; at the end of'. *sr 'w sr* 'from end to end, entirely'. *'w sr bxš-* 'to distribute to each, to individual(s)'. For *sr sxwn*, see *sxwn*.
Pa sr KawT(9) M291a B 2; Mo(66) M132a V 4; MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1780) oM5055+ V ii 7; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 16; KPT(2094) M338 A 3; M369 R 7; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; S31 R 10; RH(640) oM6255+ R 7; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; GW §98 M2331 B 6; M791a II V 3; Otani6236 R 3
Pa sryš Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 3
Pa sr 'first of all', Andreas-Henning 1934, 906. MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14
MP sr M3 R 21; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; KawA(82) M101g R 6; Hu(50) M98 I V 25; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; MMii M2 I V ii 32; MMii M219 V 6; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M729 I R i 11; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(786) M100 V iii 17; KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10; KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5; M1/5; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R ii 23; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; M90 V 4b; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 1; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; MIK4979 R i 13; M28 I V ii 1; M797 I R 5 (BeDuhn: *s(')[r'r]*.); M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5; M5750 R ii 5; M213b/3; M845/2
MP sr 'first of all' M1/18; MIK36 R ii 3

sr 2 Pa */sar/ n.* 'community', only in *pd ... sr* 'together with'. Henning 1937a, 87 (and 92); Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sr CPar(154) M44 R 3; M18 R 9; LN §96 M312 R 15; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §96 M312 R 18; LN §96 M312 V 1

sr'm'dg MP */sarāmādag/ a.* 'distinguished, prominent'. Henning 1933a, 203.29.
MP sr'm'dg'n *pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 3

sr'w- Pa */srāw-/ v.tr.* 'to sing'.
Pa sr'wyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 14

sr'wg Pa */sarāwag/, /srāwag/ a., n.* 'young; a youth'. MKG, 170 sub *sr'wg* and *sr'wgyft*.
Pa sr'wg MKG(1933) M177 V 7; M4a I V 9; M258 II V 5
Pa sr:wg MKG(1397) M6041 V 8

sr'wgyft Pa */sarāwagīft/, /srāwagīft/ n.* '*youth'. MKG, 170.
Pa sr'wgyft MKG(838) M4578 A i 8; MKG(1819) oHWP B 9

sr'wyšn Pa */srāwišn/ n.* 'singing, reciting'. LN 104 (§35,5).
Pa sr'wyšn LN §35 oM457 V 13

sr'xšyn- MP */srāxšēn-/ v.fac.* 'to shame, put to shame' (?).
MP sr'xšynyd *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 2 = M235 V 11 sr'xšyn<y>d
MP sr'xšynyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 25

sr'y- MP */srāy-/ v.tr.* 'to sing, recite, play (an instrument)'.
MP sr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M546 V 4
MP sr'ynd' *pres.3.pl.* RH(823) oM486 A 2
MP sr'yynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 8
MPS sr'ynt' *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 7

sr'yl 1 Pa */sraēl/ n.pr.* 'Israel'.
Pa sr'yl Mo(83) oM390 V 7; Mo(54) M132a R 8; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24

sr'yl 2 Pa/MP */saraēl/ n.pr. m.* Name of an archangel. Klimkeit 1989, 208.
Pa sr'yl M1202 R 5
MP sr'yl M19 R 3; M4a II R 7; M4b II R 20
MP sr'yl M20 I R 5

srbwg MP */sarbūg/ n.* '*tower'. KPT, 133.
MP srbwg KPT(920) M765i A ii 4

srd Pa */sard/ a., n.* 'cold'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
Pa srd MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1 (Sundermann translates as a noun.); A.R.Ia/13b/ oM815 V 4; GW §41 M248+ R 4; GW §42 M248+ R 6 = oM342+M520 V 10; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M2410 R 2 = oM342+M520 V 16; GW §45 M248+ R 13

srd'g Pa/MP */sardāg/ n.* 'cold, coldness; winter [Sundermann]'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
Pa srd'g KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 9; M35 R 7; GW §41 M248+ R 3 = M608a R 1 =

$_0$M342+M520 V 6; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = $_0$M4352 R 2

MP srd°g Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; MIK8259 II R 3; MIK8259 II R 8; MIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II V 8; $_0$M495/8

srgyn MP */saragēn/ a.* 'silken'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 14.

MP srgyn M556 R 8

srhng, srhnng Pa/MP */sarhang/ n.* 'leader, captain'.

Pa srhng M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16; RH(1036) M785 R 12; $_0$M775/6

Pa srhnng M6665 R 5

Pa srhnng°n *pl.* MMiii,m(56) M39 V i 13

MP srhng MMii M36 R 5; M43 R 6

MP srhng°n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 2

MP srhnng MMii M729 I R i 11; M3846/5

srsk Pa */sresk/ n.* 'drop (of liquid)'. Henning 1937a, 87.

Pa srsk H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2220 R 4

srtw' Pa */sartwā/ n.* 'caravan-leader'. Asmussen 1965, 136 (as *s'rtw'*); Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.

Pa srtw' MMiii,e M6 R i 20

srw MP */sarw/ n.* 'cypress'.

MP srw KawA(74) M101k V 8

srwbr MP */srōbar/ n.* 'teacher'.

MP srwbr BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 2; M7351 R 25

MP srwbr''n *pl.* MMii $_0$M36 R 21

MP srwbr'n *pl.* $_0$M297 A 9

srwd Pa/MP */srōd/ n.* 'song, hymn'. Ghilain 1939, 76.

Pa srwd MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9

Pa srwd'n *pl.* M10 V 6; M10 V 10

MP srwd MMii M2 I V ii 9; M727a V 3; MIK4974 V i 12; RH(1050) M785 V 7; $_0$M565 A 5

MPS srwδ TM406b R 6

srwg Pa */srōg/ n.* 'teaching'. MKG 170. LN 104 (§35,5). Sundermann 2004b, s.v. suggests 'news, tidings'.

Pa srwg MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16

sr;wg Pa *see* sr'wg

srwš'hr'y, srwšhr'y MP */srōšahrāy/ n., n.pr.* 'the righteous Sraoša' = the Column of Glory. Zoroastrian term. KPT, 133; 34, n.82. Sundermann 1979, 101.

Pa srwšhr'y' $_0$MIK4970a V

MP srwš'hr'y BBB M801a/H9; M5440/5

MP srwšhr'y KPT(549) $_0$M1011 B i 8; BBB(162) M801a/p10 12; M738 R 9; M294 A ii 8; $_0$Otani6199 A 3; $_0$M5692 B 7 = $_0$Otani6199 A 3; M871l A 3; M766 R 2

MP srwšhry: M74 I R 11

srwš'w Pa */srōšāw/ n.pr. m.* Name for the Father of Greatness. Sundermann 1979, 102 '(god) expecting obedience'. Cf. *srwš'hr'y*.

Pa srwš''w yzd MMiii,e(69) M6 V i 9

Pa srwš'w MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11 (Misplaced.); MMiii,g(188) $_0$M7 II V i 11; $_0$M274 R i 5 {unp.}

Pa srwš'wrwšn M328 A 4

srwš'yy MP */srōšāyī/ n.* 'command of obedience' (?). KPT, 133. Henning 1958, 100 n1.

MP srwš'yy KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11

srwšyft Pa */srōšīft/ n.* 'obedience'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.: As a Manichaean term 'obliged service of the hearer to the church'.

Pa srwšyft RH(104) M86 R 13

srwy MP */srūy/ n.* 'horn'. KPT, 133.

MP srwy KPT(1673) M46 V 19

srygr, sryygr MP */srīgar/ a.* 'female.'. */farrahān srīgar/ = /farrahānsrīgar/*. For *srygrqyrb*, s. separate entry.

MP srygr Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28; KPT(235) $_0$M1021 B 4

MP srygr''n *pl.* M277 R ii 13

srygrqyrb, srygr qyrb MP */srīgarkirb/ a.* 'of female form/shape.'. Sundermann 1979, 102 *srygrqyrb* '(deity) of female form' = The Mother of the Living and *srygrqyrb cyhr 'y yzd'n* 'the divine appearance of female form' = The Maiden of Light. For the latter s. also Sundermann 1997, 125 (§73,3): 'die weibliche gestaltete Erscheinung Gottes'.

Pa m'd 'rd'w'n = 'rd'w'n m'd = srygrqyrb KPT(992) $_0$M8400 V 2 = $_0$M2082 R 2 = $_0$M211+ R 7

MP srygr qyrb Šbrg(231) $_0$M472+ I V 15

MP srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24

MP srygrqyrb Hu(142) M7984 II R ii 8; Hu(156) M7984 II R ii 22

MP srygrqyrbyzd Hu(472) M7980 I V i (32)12

sryjyndg Pa */?/ n.?* '?'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.: 'The meaning of the word must be close to *'bš''mg'n* "those who swallow".'

Pa sryjyndg pl. M5785 I R 5

sryng'm Pa */sarengām/ n.* 'final account(?), 'balance'. GW 126 (§75,1). *sr + 'ng'm*.

Pa sryng'm GW §75 $_0$M5561+M5562 R 13 = $_0$M847 R 12

sryšyšn Pa */srēšišn/ n.* 'mixture'.

Pa sryšyšn MMiii,g(123) M7 II R i 5

sry[.] MP */?/ n.* (A kind of demon). KPT, 133.

MP sry[.]n KPT(762) $_0$M100 V ii 15

st'n Pa *see* s't'n

st'wyšn Pa *see* 'st'wyšn

stwb Pa */stōβ/ a.* 'weak, subdued'. MKG, 170. Cf. *'stwb-*.

Pa stwb MKG(1375) M6041 R 16

Pa stwb MKG(1375) M6041 R 16

stwy'n */satuyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Sogdian name 'Favour/boon of a hundred', Benveniste 1930, 292; Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 254.

M stwy'n M1/99

swc- Pa */sōž-/ v.tr.* 'to burn'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

Pa swcyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 oM1603 R 6

swc- MP */sōz-/ v.tr.* 'to burn'.
MP swcyndg M28 I R i 35
MP swcynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(780) M100 V iii 11; M12 V 6
MP swc'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(283) oM535+ V 19
MP swc'n *prp.III* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
MP swcynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* KawF(77) M6120 colF 3

swc'gyn MP */sōzāgēn/ a.* 'burning'. From prp.Ia. (*-āg*) of *sōz-*.
MP swc'gyn KPT(1331)=Hu(647) M506 R 3; Hu(691) M7981 II R ii 5; KPT(1859) oM825 I R 8

swcyndg MP *see* swc-

swcyšn MP */sōzišn/ n.* 'burning'.
MP swcyšn Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; Šbrg(283) oM535+ V 19; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(407) oM542b+ II R 23; MKG(1512) M805a+ V 15; Hu(642) M7980 I V ii (32)12; M12 V 2; oS13 V 6
MP swcyšn'n *pl.* KawF(8) M6120 colA 8

swd, swwd MP */sūd/ n.* 'profit, benefit'.
MP swd KawA(176) M101f R 3; MMii M9 I V 1; KPT(1510) M4503 B 3; KPT(1693) oM652+M526 V 5
MP swwd BBB(652) M801a/p42 5

swg 1 Pa */sūg/ n.* 'sorrow, grief'. Gershevitch 1977, 63. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. See also *swg 2*.
Pa swg M1708/2

swg 2 Pa */sōg/ n.* 'profit, advantage'; personified. Morano 2000, 403 (s. also Panaino 2000, 466-467). However, the unclear context means the attestation may actually belong to *swg 1*.
Pa swg M24 V 4

swgb'r Pa */sūgβār/ a.* 'sad, mournful'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa swgb'r M278 B i 4

swgb'ryft Pa */sūgβārīft/ n.* 'sadness'.
Pa swgb'ryft M7200 B 6; M589 V 9
Pa swgb'ryft M648a V 6 = oM305 V 7

swgb'ryg Pa */sūgβārīg/ a.* 'sad'.
Pa swgb'ryg MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,h(78) M33 II R ii 11; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; oM1186 A 1a

swγlyy MP */suγlī/ a.* 'Sogdian'.
MP swγlyy BBB(462) M801a/p30 5

swgnd, swwgnd Pa/MP */sōgand/ n.* 'oath'. *swgnd dy-/db-*: 'to administer an oath'; *swgnd xwr-*: 'to swear an oath (*pd* 'on')'. MKG, 78, n.7. Schwartz 1989. In fact, both *xwar-* and *āxwar-* are used.
Pa swgnd MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; KPT(1888) M6280 R 2
Pa swwgnd MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3
MP swgnd M3 (25) V 2; KPT(819) M819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1435) oM5566+M4501 V i 7; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7; M733 R 2; M733 R 3; M5794+ II V 17

swgw'r MP */sūgwār/ a.* 'sad'.
MP swgw'r BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; S9 V ii 12; M8110 I R 3
MP swgw'r''n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 6
MP swgw'r'n *pl.* M11 R 5

swgw'ryh, swgw'ryy MP */sūgwārīb/ n.* 'sadness'. Reck 2004.
MP swgw'ryy RH(1103) M273 R 19

swhr MP */suhr/ a.* 'red'. KPT, 134.
MP swhr oM415+ I R i 5
MP swhrdr *comp.* KPT(1928) M466a A 1

swhyšn Pa */swahišn/ n.* 'sighing'. Boyce 1954, 195. Transcription: *swah-* or *sōh-*?
Pa swhyšn A.R.VII/9b/ oM91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; M9183/1

swk Pa */suk/*? *n.* 'rudder'. Boyce 1954, 195. Sundermann 2004b, sub *swk'n* is sceptical.
Pa swk'n *pl.* A.R.I/28a/ o M673 V 7 (Sundermann (personally): *swkwn.*)

swmk */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Müller 1913, 160.
M swmk M1/69

swnd- Pa */sund-/ v.tr.* 'to slander'. LN 113 (§54,2). S. *swnd'g*.
Pa swndynd *pres.3.pl.* M2062/3

swnd'dnyft Pa */sundādanīft/ n.* 'deceptive talk'. LN 113 (§54,2).
Pa swnd'dnyft LN §54 M509 V 7

swnd'dyft Pa */sundādīft/ n.* 'deceptive talk'. LN 113 (§54,2).
Pa swnd'dyft LN §54 oM509 V 8

swnd'g Pa */sundāg/ n.* 'slanderer'. S. *swnd-*.
Pa swnd'g Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = M891b+ V 2; oM6281+ R 3

swnd'gyft Pa */sundāgīft/ n.* 'calumny'.
Pa swnd'gyft LN §96 oM312 R 15

swr MP */sūr/ n.* 'food, meal, banquet'.
MP swr KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M731 V 11; MIK4974 V i 1; M842 R 18; M2312/6
MP swwr L SIO 120 II V 3

swryg Pa */sūrīg/ a.* 'Syrian (Aramaic language)'. MKG, 170; 87, n.4. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. with two further unpublished attestations and the meaning 'Mesopotamian, Babylonian'.
Pa swryg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15

swst MP */sust/ a.* 'soft, slack, lax'.
MP swst Šbrg(200) M472+ I R 8; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; M210 R 7; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20
MP swst'n *pl.* MKG(2019) M742 II R 11

swxrg Pa */suxrag/ a.* 'purple'.
Pa swxrg MKG(1131) oM4570 R i 13 (*[pws](g)* or (more likely) *swxrg* 'purple', cf. Diatessaron L 40 'et ils le vêtirent d'habits de pourpre' (Marmardji 1935, 481). Persian Diatessaron IV 44 M28: w'w'r' j'mh srx pwš'nydnd = 'e lo vestirono di una veste rossa' (Messina 1951, 350-1).)

swyg MP */suyag/ a.* 'hungry'.
MP swyg Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(90) M475a I V

18; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10
MP swyg'n *pl.* KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; M5102/3

swygyẖ MP */suyagīb/ n.* 'hunger'.
MP swygyẖ MIK8259 II V 9

swyṯ /?/ *(Turk.)*
M swyṯ M797 I V 5

sxt 1 Pa/MP */saxt/ a.; adv.* 'strong, hard, firm, severe(ly); very'. MacKenzie 1979, 529, n. on 183. Pa. 'compressed, pressed together' (?) (Abcd.A/14a/) belongs here?
Pa sxṯ Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1
MP sxt MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3

sxt 2 Pa/MP */saxt/ a.* 'passed', used with cardinal numbers in dating formula, eg. *pad čafārδas saxt*: 'on the fourteenth passed,' i.e. 'on the fourteenth day'.
Pa sxt Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 4; MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27
MP sxt M16 V 7

sxwn Pa/MP */saxwan/ n.* 'word, saying, utterance; the Word (i.e. the Man. gospel)'. In Parth. a term describing texts in prose and perhaps in verse: 'chapter, sermon'. MKG, 171. M3: *sar-saxwan* 'address' ['Ansprache'] (s. *sar 1*). Sundermann 1984a, 229-232. LN 108 (§41a,1): *saxwan tanbār* 'Wortleib', 'eine Bezeichnung des Corpus der manichäischen Schriften' = Sundermann 2004b, sub *sxwn*: '"the body of the word", denotig the corpus of the Manichaean books as the materializing of the Enthymesis of Life.'
WMIr sxwn ₀M2413/1
Pa sxwn MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MKG(73) ₀M48+ II V 9; MKG(235) M270a+M869 I R H; MKG(750) M4577 A H; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1071) M4573 R ii 4; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1249) M4585 A 6; MKG(1400) M6041 V 11; MKG(1410) M6041 V 21; MKG(1446) M5967 A 3; MKG(1447) ₀M5967 B 1; MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; MKG(1789) M6138 A 2; MKG(1838) ₀M6032 R 10; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MKG(2120) M330+M2238 R H; MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H; MKG(2165) ₀M5826+M3120 A 8; MKG(2176) M4150 A 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,e(68) M6 V i 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 26; MMiii,g(129) M7 II R i 11; MMiii,g(134) M7 II R i 16; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; CPar(1) M332+M724 R H; CPar(39) M499+ R H; CPar(71) ₀M499+ V 13; CPar(74) ₀M499+ V 16; CPar(111) ₀M334a R 6; CPar(124) M334a V 3; CPar(127) M334a V 6; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(137) ₀M413+M2086 A H; M4a I R 11; M18 V 6; ₀M1202 R 11; M6020 I H R; M6020 I V i (49)12; M6232+M6230 V 11; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; Abcd.D M5877/3b; LN M27 R H; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §41a ₀M727b R 7; RH(108) M86 R 17; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; GW §6 ₀M259c+M453c R 10; GW §18 M259a V 10 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 6 = M451 R 3; M281 V ii 5; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; Otani11076 B 2; M5825 R 1; M6281+ R 7
Pa sxwn'n *pl.* MKG(2098) ₀M455 B ii 4
MP sxwn M3 R 21; KawA(78) M101g R 2; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2040) M742 II V 12; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; MKG(2458) M3401 B 1; MMii M28 II R i 34; MMii M36 V 12; KPT(617) M1026 B 10; KPT(1359) ₀M4500 R i 3; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; M97 V i 6; M74 I V 12; ₀M733 R 7; M733 R 8; M11 V 3; M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 3; ₀M644 V 2 (So MacKenzie, Colditz: *'wnglyw/n.*); RH(1063) M181 R 1; M227 I R 5; M768 R i 11; M28 I R ii 3; M28 I V ii 19; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6195 B 9; ₀M199+ V ii 1; M5750 V ii 4
MP sxwn'n *pl.* M1/172; ₀M389 R 8; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15
MP sxwnwm M28 I V ii 9
MP sxwn: *pl.?* S1 V 8

sxwnw'g Pa */saxwanwāg/ n.* 'intercessor, advocate'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sxwnw'g M623a B i 4

sxwnw'gyft Pa */saxwanwāgīft/ n.* 'intercession'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sxwnw'gyft M243 R 2

sxwnyn Pa */saxwanēn/ a.* 'of the word'.
Pa sxwnyn MMiii,g(150) M7 II R ii 2

sxykr MP */sahīkkar/ a., n.* 'vainglorious, boaster'. In Sogd. script and with Sogd. <x> for MPT **shykr*. Sims-Williams-Halén 1980, 10 refer to the Pahlavi Psalter *shykl'n*.
MPS sxykrwm MannerheimE V 3

sy-, s'y- Pa */say-/ v.itr.* 'to lie, lie down, sleep; be, exist'. *bzm s'y-* 'to be seated at a meal'.
Pa s'yd *pres.3.sg.* KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(27) M35 V 9
Pa synd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/7b/ M175 V 18
Pa syynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 18
Pa sy'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16
Pa s'y'd *pp.II* MKG(716) M4576 R ii 17
MP syy *pres.2.sg.* ? Šbrg(534) M472 II R 6

sy'g Pa */sayāg/ n.* 'shadow; pavilion'. Henning 1942c, 50 n.1.
Pa sy'g LN §26 M27 R 13

sy'ryft Pa */siyārīft/ n.* 'decay'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *sy'ryy*.
Pa sy'ryft H.I/36a/ ₀M93 I V 9; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 5; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a

sy'ryn Pa */siyārēn/ a.* 'decaying, rotting'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *sy'ryy*.
Pa sy'ryn KPT(1350) M715d A 6; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; RH(260) M284a V i 32; GW §88 M715d B 6

sy'ryy MP */siyārī/ n.* 'decay, rot'. Henning 1937a, 87.
MP sy'ryy M12 R 14

sy'w Pa/MP */syāw/ a.* 'black'. MKG, 171.

Pa sy°w MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(845) M4578 A i 15; MMiii,g(229) M7 II V ii 25; M812 R 2
MP sy°w M415+ I R i 4

sy°wg Pa */syāwag/ a.* > *n.* 'black; blackness, nightmare'.
Pa sy°wg MMiii,e M6 R i 4; RH(1203) M30 V i 23; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = ₀M468a V ii 7
PaS sy°wk=sy°w°k H.I/67a/ Otani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

sy°wyft Pa */syāwīft/ n.* 'blackness'.
Pa sy°wyft A.R.VII/35b/ ₀M1540 II V 5 = M578 V 4

sygd Pa/MP */sigad/ n.* 'sand'. Henning 1937a, 88. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
Pa sygd M1201 V 16
MP sygd M545 R 9

sygyn MP */segēn/, /seŋēn/? a.* 'stony, of stone'.
MP sygyn M28 I R i 8

syẖ MP */sīh/ num. card.* 'thirty'.
MP syẖ Hu(632) M7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12

syhr MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 202 refer to *swhr* 'red'.
MP syhr Otani6197 V 4

sylyk */silik/ a. (Turk.).* S. *ṯwyzwn.*
M sylyk M1/128

sym Pa */sēm/ n.pr.*
Pa sym M3509/4

syn- Pa/MP */sēn-/ v.tr.* 'to raise up'.
Pa syn *impv.sg.* BBB(97) M801a/p6 17; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23; M501b R i 5
Pa synm°n *impv.sg.* RH(747) M311 V 4
Pa synwm *impv.sg.* RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(857) M782 V

syn°°my° */sin amγa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Sims-Williams-Hamilton 1990, 29.
M syn°°my° M1/112

synjyn Pa */sinǰēn/? n.* 'salvation' (?). Andreas-Henning 1933, 61: 'Rettung'?; Boyce 1954, 195: 'escape'(?).
Pa synjyn Mo(77) ₀M390 V 1; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23 = M496a V 7; M680 V 3 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = ₀M327 R 9; H.VII/8b/ ₀M588 R 2; ₀M4830/1

syr- MP */sēr-/ v.itr* 'to become angry'. Colditz 2000, 130 n.83.
MP syryd *pp.II* S13 V 6

syrq MP */sērag/ a.* 'full; content'. Colditz 2000, 130 n.83.
MP syrq M501p+ R 4

syrtwš */sirtuš/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* pnžknδyy xwd°y bg qwnkyy ṯ°ys°ngwn syrtwš yg(°n)°°p°. Uigh. title/name.
M syrtwš M1/47

syrṯwšyy */sirtušī/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title.
M syrṯwšyy M1/73

syryšn MP */sērišn/ n.* 'anger, pride' (?).
MP syryšn M731 R 7

syst MP */sist/ v.tr., pp.* 'to break'.
MP syst *pp.I* S8 R 7; M655a/3

systg Pa */sistag/ v.tr., pp.* 'broken'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa systg A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = ₀M690+M439 V 1 = ₀M774 R 9 (1x *swstg.*)

sysyn Pa/MP */sīsin/ n.pr. m.* 'Sisinnius'. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 388-390.
WMIr sysyn M6703/2
Pa sysyn MMiii,c(42) ₀M5569 V 21
MP mrysysn MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2450) M903 B 5
MP mrysysyn S1 V 10
MP sysn MKG(2457) M3401 A 3
MP sysynmrg OtaniCat102 II R H

sysyn wyspwhr Pa */sisin wispuhr/ n.pr. m.* Reck 2004, n. on RH(118). Sundermann 1994b, 251, 256, 259.
Pa sysyn wyspw:r RH(118) ₀M86 V 2

syṯ MP */sēt/ n.pr. m.* Semitic.
MP syṯ RH(952) M647+ I V 11

sytwg MP */sitūg/, /sitōg/ n.* A small counterfeit coin (of copper or iron, overlaid with gold or silver). Andreas-Henning 1933, 9, n.4. Metathesis, cf. *tswq.*
MP sytwg MMii M9 II V 12

syw syw */siu siu/ n.pr. f. (Chin.?).* Müller 1913, 36.
M syw syw M1/139

sywg, s°ywg Pa/MP */sēwag/ n.* 'orphan'.
Pa sywg MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,e(45) M6 R ii 15; MMiii,e(109) M6 V ii 19
Pa syywg MMiii,i M42 R i 16
MP s°ywg°n *pl.* M414 II V 3

syy° */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa syy° MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1

syyd Pa *see* s°y-, sy-

syym MP */sēm/ n.pr.* Name of a prophet.
MP syym M299a R ii 5

syzd Pa */sēzd/ a.; n.* 'mighty, powerful; might, tyranny'.
Pa syzd RH(1207) M30 V i 27; M5785 II V 6
Pa syzd°n *pl.* MIK4983 V 2

syzdẖ MP */sīzdah/ num. card.* 'thirteen'.
MP syzdẖ Hu(662) M7981 II R i 10

syzdhwm MP */sīzdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'thirteenth; -ly'.
MP syzdhwm M556 R 14

syzdyft Pa */sēzdīft/ n.* 'might, power'.
Pa syzdyft MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5
Pa syzdyft H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = ₀M588 V 4

syzdyn Pa/MP */sēzdēn/ a.* 'mighty, tyrannous'.
Pa syzdyn MMiii,h(54) ₀M33 II R i 1; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.E ₀M722 V 12a; S41 R 3 = ₀M103 R 6; KawN(22) M35 V 4; M10 V 19; M285 II R i 18; M5785 II V 5
Pa syzdynyst*r* *comp./suprl.* MKG(1664) M267b+M314 R ii 8

Pa syzdyyn MMiii,d(43) M5 R ii 13
MP syzdyn ₀M293 V 9

š: MP *see* °wd

š°bwhr, š°ẖ bwhr */šābuhr/, /šāhpuhr/ n.pr. m.* Name of a number of persons, the most significant of whom is the Sasanian king Šāhpuhr I (reg. 240-272). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa š°bwhr MKG(709) M4576 R ii 10; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1663) ₀M267b+M314 R ii 7
Pa š°ẖ bwhr MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5
MP š°bwhr M15 R 3

š°bwhrg'n MP */šābuhragān/ a. (patr.)* '(son) of Šābuhr, (book) of/for Šābuhr'.
MP š°bwhrg°n Šbrg ₀M473a+ I R H; Šbrg M482+ I R H; Šbrg M472+ I R H; Šbrg ₀M542b+ II R H; Šbrg ₀M477 II R H; Šbrg.fl ₀M1508 R H; Šbrg.fm M8256 R H

š°d Pa/MP */šād/ a.* 'happy, joyful, serene'. Piras 1996.
WMIr š°d Otani6162 V? 7; M4825/1
Pa š°d MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(692) M4576 R i 10; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4; M1/376; M306 V 2; M779 R? 7; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.A/20a/ ₀M94+/20a; LN §62 M5845 R 5; RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(863) M1874 A 5; RH(1142) M30 R i 14; M285 II V ii 20
Pa š°dwm BBB(31) M801a/p3 5
MP š°d Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; Hu(1147) M7983 I V i 19; Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; MMii M31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II V 3; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; BBB(434) M801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = M1368 A 4; M97 V ii 23; M43 R 3; M43 V 7; MIK4974 V i 15; L SIO 120 I V 3; RH(903) M428b V 2; M203 I R 6; M5750 R ii 11; M546 R 3; M503i/4; M1218 R 2; M2326/2
MP š°dy°n *pl. (-īhān)?* Very unlikely; poss. a name? ₀MIK4969 II R H (BeDuhn, p.215 n.56: 'assuming that *š°dy°n* is written for š°dyh°n'. However, the text in M291b/V/7/ that he refers to actually has *dy°d °w °m°ẖ (š°)dy* 'he should give us happiness!'.)
MP š°dyc S20 V 3
MP š°dyh° *adv.* M74 I V 6; M554 V 6
MP š°dyh°ẖ *adv.* M43 V 6; MIK8259 I V ii 3

š°d °w(h)rmyzd, š°dwrmzd MP */šādohrmezd/ n.pr. m.* mry ~. Schaeder 1934, 79-80; Colditz 92, 323; Sundermann 1994b, 247, 255, 262; Sundermann 1996b, 418-9.
Pa š°d °wrmyzd° M315 I R 10 = ₀M198a R 1-2
Pa š°d#°whrmyzd ₀M448 B 3
Pa š°dwrmzd° M315 I R 3
MP š°d °whrmyzd M315 I R 13; M448 A 3 = M198a R 4 = ₀M1607 B 3 (bg š°d °whr[myzd]); ₀M1607 A 4
MP š°d °wrmyzd M1/169
MP š°d#°whrmyzd M315 I R 17

š°ð yyšw MPS */šāð yīšō/ n.pr.m.* Sundrmann 1994b, 248, 263.
MPS š°ð yyšw MIK6918/3rd row

š°dcn Pa */šādčan/, /šādžan/ a.* 'happy, glad'.
Pa š°dcn MMiii,h(60) M33 II R i 7 = M367 V 4; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; A.R.VI/71a/ M175 R 19; Abcd.J ₀M6683 R 2a; M498a A 2; ₀Otani6193 V 8
Pa š°dcn°n *pl.* M346 A H
MP š°dcn°n *pl.* Pa in MP text. BBB M801a/H27; BBB M801a/H30
MP š°dcn°yg Or *š°dcnyg*? M290 R H

š°dcnyg Pa */šādčanīg/ a.* 'referring to *šādčan*'.
Pa š°dcnyg ₀MIK4970a R

š°dft Pa *see* š°dyft

š°dgr Pa */šādgar/ a.* 'giving happiness; happy'.
Pa š°dgr MMiii,e(96) M6 V ii 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 15; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6
MP š°dgr M74 I V 4

š°ðk Pa/MP */šāðak/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 259.
MP š°ðk M1/86

š°dm'n MP */šādmān/ a.* 'happy, of happy mind' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 561; Gropp 1974, 32.
MP š°dm°n°n *pl.* M501c V 4

š°dm'ng Pa */šādmānag/ a.* 'glad of mind, happy'.
Pa š°dm°ng MMiii,h(103) ₀M33 II V ii 2; LN §102 M307a+ R 4; M10 R 20; M812 R 4

š°dyft Pa */šādīft/ n.* 'happiness'.
Pa dšnš°dyft ₀M6730 A i 6
Pa š°dft M315 I R 7; M460b V i 5
Pa š°dyft MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; BBB(156) M801a/p10 6; H.I/2b/ M233 V 4; H.I/60a/ ₀M1663 R 4; H.I/68b/ ₀M1663 V 3; H.I/69a/ ₀M1663 V 4; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/70b/ M96 V 20 = M175 R 18
Pa š°dyft MMiii,b(190) M5815 II V i 29; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(956) M4583 A 3; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; MMiii,n(31) ₀M77 V 10; M1/378; M1/382; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M448 B 2; ₀M331 V 10; ₀M229 R i 17; M234 V 4; ₀M730 R ii 2; M730 R ii 7; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/12b/ ₀M93+M289a II V 4 = M4970 R 6; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIIIa/2b/ ₀M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/64b/ M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16 = ₀M1538 II V 5; A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9 = M175 V 15; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; LN §21 M208+M638 R

10; LN §34 M457 V 6; RH(179) M284a R i 13; RH(1030) oM785 R 6; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; RH(1177) M30 R ii 23; M2302 A 1; oM5352 A 6; M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 20; M6281+ R 8

Pa š°dyyft M730 V ii 12

MP š°dyft Pa in MP text. RH(855) M782 V 8

š°dyẖ, š°dyyẖ, š°dy(y) MP */šādīh/ n.* 'happiness; serenity'. Piras 1996.

MP š°dy KPT(1763) M45 V 11; M291b B 7

MP š°dyẖ Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(98) M477 I R 2; Šbrg(152) oM482+ I R 8; Šbrg(167) M482+ I R 23; Šbrg.q(43) M537a+ II V 19; MMii M28 II V i 22; MMii M28 II V ii 32; MMii M95 R 5b = M1876+ R 2; MMii M31 I R 3; MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M729 I V i 12; MMii M729 II R i 14; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II V i 10 = M897 V 11; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; BBB(56) M801a/p4 12; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M315 I V 3; M315 II R 12; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 10; oM448 A 6 = M198a R 6; M43 V 3; M74 I R 18; M727a V 3; M6230 R 3; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11; M82 V 9; M82 V 19; M11 R 20; M11 V 1; L SIO 120 II R 6; oM176 V 8; S48 A 2; M59 I V 12; M391 R 6; M4a II V 13; M4a II V 22; M4b II V 13; M897 R 4; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; oM797 I V 15; oOtani11075 R i 3; M1695 R?; M1869/3

MP š°dyh°n *pl.* BBB M801a/H29

MP š°dyy MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; MKG(2236) oM236+ R 7; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii oM36 R 8; MMii M36 R 12; MMii M36 R 16; MMii M36 R 21; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M729 II R ii 2; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(247) M801a/p15 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 5; M324 R 4; M324 R 14; M11 V 13; M176 R 3; oM176 V 7; M176 V 9; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(893) oM394 B 10 = M468b B 7; RH(1073) M181 R 11; M26 II R 4; MIK4979 R i 9; M4b II V 6; M686 R 8; Otani6227 B 3; M1863 A 8; M1136 R 1; M1759/4

MP š°dyyẖ MMii M31 II V 14

MPR šadi oTM339b R 1

MPS š°δy MannerheimE R 3

MPS š°δy° Otani7003 V 3

š°dzyrd Pa */šādzirδ/ a.* 'glad of heart'.

Pa š°dzyrd A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1 = M8285 V 1; M203 I R 4

š°ẖ, š°h, š°x Pa/MP */šāh/ n.* 'king'. *š°h°n š°ẖ* 'king of kings'.

Pa pyrwzš°ẖ MKG(209) oM1343 A 2

Pa š°°ẖ MKG(245) M270a+M869 I V 5

Pa š°ẖ KawT(9) M291a B 2; KawU M4990 R 3; Mo(52) oM132a R 6; Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(61) M5861 V i 3; Mo(64) oM132a V 2; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(57) oM48+ II R 21; MKG(64) oM48+ II R 28; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(107) oM48+ I R 15; MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; MKG(143) oM216b V 3; MKG(229) M805b V 7; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(709) M4576 R ii 10; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(735) M4576 V ii 2; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(970) oM4587 A 2; MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1134) oM4570 R i 16; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1609) M1964+M822 V H; MKG(1614) M1964+M822 R ii 1; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1664) M267b+M314 R ii 8; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(2060) oM631 R 1; MKG(2063) M631 R 4; MKG(2169) M5826+M3120 B 3; MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(164) M44 V 2; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(168) oM44 V 6; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(171) oM44 V 9; CPar(172) oM44 V 10; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M331 V 4; M331 V 12; M229 R i 12; M6031 I B i (13) 7; M224 II R 1; M274 V i 7; M500f A 7; M198b V 1

Pa š°h°n š°ẖ *pl., sg.* MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1655) oM267b+M314 R i 26

Pa š°x GW §22 M451 V 2

PaS š° Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644

MP š°ẖ M3 R 4; M3 R 9; M3 R 14; M3 (25) V 2; KawA(119) M101e R 9; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(229) M101d R 2; KawA(230) oM101d R 3; KawA(273) M911 V 4; MMii M2 I V ii 33; MMii M224 I V 1; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M729 II R i 12; MMii M729 II V ii 8; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1640) oM46 R 7; KPT(1643) M46 R 10; KPT(1648) oM46 R 15; KPT(1661) M46 V 7; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1722) M47 II V 1; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; M20 II R 4; S13 R 4; RH(1053) M785 V 10 (Waldschmidt-Lentz's *šwẖ* is incorrect.); M15 R 3; M4a II V 5; M897 V 16; oM5755 R 3; M629a A 5; M1752/2; M2310/3; M7250/3

š°ẖ yydbg Pa/MP */šāh .../? n.pr.?* Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 174.

WMIr š°ẖ yydbg Otani6142

š°hw°r Pa */šāhwār/ a.* 'royal, kingly'.

Pa š°hw°r MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3

š°hyg'n Pa/MP */šāhīgān/ n.; a.* 'palace; royal'. MKG, 171.

Pa š°hyg'n MKG(1414) oM6041 V 25; CPar(166) M44 V 4; oM6031 I B i (9) 3; M35 R 12

MP š°hyg'n MKG(2441) M903 A 5; M1753/3

š°qmn Pa */šāqman/ n.pr. m.* ~ bwt = Indian name Śākyamuni buddha. Asmussen 1965, 136.

Pa š°qmn MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26

š'm Pa/MP */šām/ n.* 'evening, dark, dusk'.
Pa š'm MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10

š'rs- MP */šārs-/ v.itr.* 'to be ashamed'.
MP š'rsynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I V i 32

š'x Pa */šāx/ n.* (coll.) 'branches'.
Pa š'x M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = M189 V 1 = M327 R 8; LN §27 M27 R 17; LN §28 M27 V 4; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 16 = M457 V 5; LN §31 M349 R 3 = oM457 R 11; LN §34 M457 V 6; LN §35 oM457 V 11; LN §36 M349 V 1; LN §37 M349 V 6; LN §83 M34 R 3 = M366 R 3; LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6; LN §93a M34 V 18; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4

š'y- MP */šāy-/ v.tr.* 'to rule, have power; be able/worth/worthy (+ inf.)'. Despite its form *š'yhyd* in S9/V/ii/16/ does not seem to be passive.
MP š'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II V 3
MP š'yyd *pres.2.pl.* ? oM268 A 7
MP š'yy *opt.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 17
MP š'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V ii 16
MP š'yyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V i 17
MP š'yhyst *pass., pp.II* M1729/x

š'yh- MP */šāyīh-/ v.itr.* 'to be king, rule, come into a position of authority'. Reck 2004: *š'yyhyst* 'triumphierte' (as in Henning 1933a, 199, 22). Skjærvø 1997, 252: 'be king, rule'. Replaces the meaning 'to be made happy, rejoice'.
MP š'yhyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V ii 14
MP š'yh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6
MP š'yyh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4
MP š'yh''d *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1146) M7983 I V i 18
MP š'yh'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 20
MP š'yyhyst *pp.II* RH(1108) M273 V 2

š'zdẖ MP */šāzdah/ num. card.* 'sixteen'.
MP š'zdẖ Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11

šb Pa/MP */šab/ n.* 'night'. *šabān rōžān / rōzān* 'by night and day'.
Pa šb MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1111) oM4573 V ii 10; MMiii,h M33 I R i 7; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,n M77 R 14; MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; M8201 R i 5; M194 II R 12; M194 II V 13; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §19 M428c R 4; LN §43a oM500a V 2; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5; RH(117) M86 V 1; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; GW §15 M259a V 1 = M4526+M7265 I R 19; oOtani6143+/6; Otani6235 V 2; Otani11079 B 3; M666/3; M1319/3; M812 R 2
Pa šb'n *pl.* LN §8 oM384+ V 9; LN §44 oM516 V 1 = oM727b V 4; Otani11079 A 5
Pa šbyc KawT(10) M291a B 3
MP šb Hu(230) M7984 II V ii 28; Hu(662) M7981 II R i 10; Hu(705) M7981 II R ii 19; Hu(711) M7981 II R ii 25; Hu(816) M7984 I R i 28; Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V ii 35; BBB(371) oM801a/p23 14; BBB(373) M801a/p23 16; M733 R 12
MP šb'n *pl.* M1/220; M210 V 8

šb'nyg Pa */šabānīg/ a.* 'of the night'.
Pa šb'nyg M1202 R 10

šfrs- Pa */šfars-/ v.itr.* 'to be ashamed'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa šfrsyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 6a
Pa °šfrsyd *impv.pl.* M840d/3

šfšyr, š(y)pšyr MP */šafšēr/. /šefšēr/ n.* 'sword'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP šfšyr M781+ II R (32)7; M514 A 8 {unp.}
MP špšyr M2307/1b
MP šypšyr M842 V 7

šgr MP */šagr/ n.* 'lion'; astr. 'Leo'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šrg.*
Pa šgr oOtani11079 B 6; M1736/ii 8
MP šgr KawA(67) M101k V 1; Hu(742) M7981 II V i 22; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

šgrqyrbnd MP */šagrkirband/ a.* 'of lion form, lion-shaped'.
MP šgr#qyrbnd Hu(884) M7984 V i 28; Hu(1021) M7982 V i 29
MP šgr#qyrbnd'n *pl.* Hu(936) M7982 R i 12

šh- Pa */šah-/ v.itr.* 'to be able (+ inf.)'.
Pa šh'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,a(46) M2 II R ii 9
Pa šhyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M242 B 3
Pa šhyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,f(18) M8171 R ii 6; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; CPar(86) M333 R 10; oM6020 I V i (47)10; A.R.Ib/1b/ oM1890 R 2; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9; GW §29 M83 II R 16; GW §79 oM5561+M5562 V 6 = oM4350 V 6
Pa šhyyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (60)11
PaS šxyδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 5
Pa šhynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MKG(1345) M6040 V 12; CPar(125) M334a V 4; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2; GW §24 M451 V 9; GW §25 M83 II R 5
Pa šh'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3
Pa šh'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3
Pa šh'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11
Pa šhyndyẖ *opt.* M6020 I R i 17; M6020 I R ii (26)3
Pa šhyndyyẖ *opt.* oM6020 I R ii (34)11
Pa šh'd *pp.II* MKG(1392) oM6041 V 3; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3

šhmyz'd MP */šahmīzād/? n.pr. m.* One of the Giants. Milik 1976, 299 and 301: Aramaic *šmyḥzh /šemīḥazah/.*
MP šhmyz'd KawA(6) oM101c R 6; KawA(15) M101c V 4; L oSIO 120 I R 10

šhr, šẖr Pa/MP */šahr/ n.* 'land, country, region; town; world, the world; world of the hereafter, heaven; aeon'. *šahr pāy-* 'to protect the kingdom' apparently = 'to do military service' (Andreas-

Henning 1933, 306, n.3). The pl. *šhr'n* is used of the aeons of the realm of light; but also of the aeons of darkness (Skjærvø 1997, 242).

WMIr šhr M1113/1; M1808/1

Pa šḫr KPT(1512) ₀M2309 V 1

Pa šhr MMiii,k(2) M891b+ R 3; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MKG(157) ₀M2230 V 2; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(268) M4912 V 5; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(790) M4577 B i 3; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(848) ₀M4578 A ii 1; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1320) M6040 R 11; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1373) M6041 R 14; MKG(1380) ₀M6041 R 21; MKG(1554) M5651 B 7; M8286 I V 9; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1859) M6032 V 2; MKG(1870) M6032 V 13; MKG(1952) M502e A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,m(64) M39 V ii 2; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 1; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5; MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; MMiii,p ₀M21 R 4; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; M1/293; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(115) M334a R 10; M4b I R 1; M4a I R 10; Gloss.r M5542 V (5)1; M306 R 8; M194 I V 5; M730 V ii 8; M779 R? 6; H.IVa+/4a/ Otani6206 R 3; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; A.R.VII/18a/ ₀M287+M1223 R 3 = M774 V 1; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = ₀M5315 R 3; M737 R 6; LN §95a M312 R 8 = M6953 R 2; LN §99 M312 V 15; M35 R 10; M35 R 16; RH(109) ₀M86 R 18; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3 = M342+M520 V 2; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §56 M248+ V 16; GW §95 M5531 A 4; GW §96 ₀M5642 A 5 = M5531 B 3; GW §96 ₀M5642 A 10 = ₀M5531 B 7; M92 R 7a; M285 I V ii 6; M460b V i 7; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 3; ₀M5354 B 7; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16; M851a+M629c V i 11; Otani6145 V 1; Otani6172 V 3; Otani6230 B 2; M465/4; M2095/5; M24 R 10; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 5; M6281+ V 2

Pa šhr šhr'n *sg.; pl.* M10 R 19

Pa šhr''n *pl.* BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; Abcd.A/17b/ ₀M94+/17b; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Otani6155 A 2

Pa šḫr'n *pl.* M538 V 1; RH(21) M137 I V 5; RH(21) M137 I V 5

Pa šhr'n *pl.* MKG(66) ₀M48+ II V 2; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(286) M320 R 10; MKG(1150) ₀M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; MKG(2077) ₀M455 A i 6; MKG(2106) ₀M502d A 2; MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,e(80) M6 V i 20; MMiii,g(57) M7 I R ii 27; MMiii,g(69) M7 I V i 9; MMiii,h(75) M33 II R ii 8; MMiii,l M42 R i 5; MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5; KPT(1515) ₀M2309 V 4; M32a V 10; M75 V 9; M544 R 8; M6232+M6230 R 5; M6650 V 16; M538 V 3; M538 V 7; ₀M5262 I R 1; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; Abcd.D M710 19a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; M102 V 16; RH(453) ₀M763 R i 26; M65 A 13; M81 R 4; M99 II V 12b; GW §143 M206 II R 2; M261 I R 7; M185 R? 12; M790 R 3; M5354 B 7; M5500+ A i 9; M797 II V 7; Otani6193 V 8; Otani6200 A 4; M502c/3; ₀M5316/1a; M6788/4

Pa šhršhr'n *sg.; pl.* Abcd.A/25a/ M173 V 7

Pa šhr[₀M229 R i 2

PaS šxr H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1

MP h'm'gšhr RH(1076) M181 V 3

MP šḫr BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2

MP šhr Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(139) M477 I V 19; Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(180) ₀M482+ I V 12; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 15; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.q(45) ₀M537a+ II V 21; KawA(210) M101a R 13; MKG(1464) M3414 A 4; MKG(2260) M236+ V 11; MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Hu(273) M7981 I R ii 3; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I R 2; MMii M49 I R 7; MMii M219 R 2; MMii M28 II R i 13; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 2; MMii M95 R 2a = ₀M1609 R 2a; MMii M36 R 2; MMii M36 V 11; KPT(43) M1001+ R ii 16; KPT(77) M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(446) M1002+ R i 3; KPT(457) M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1; KPT(884) M263f+ B i 2; KPT(1114) M308a+M308b B ii 1; KPT(1137) M302 V 3; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; BBB(188) M801a/p12 7; BBB(382) M801a/p24 17; M554 R 1; M731 R 10; ₀M570 A 2b; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 10; M1367 V 4; M738 V 11; ₀M867 R +M3845 R ii 5; S2 R i 4; S2 R ii 5; S8 V 1; S9 R ii 30; S9 V i 12; M227 II V 3; M227 II V 4; M297 B 5; ₀M556 R 1; M871c A i 4; M4a II V 16; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 20; MKG(2206) ₀M5794+ I R 2; M5794+ I

R 8; M5794+ I R 10; M28 I R ii 8; M5755 R 9; MIK4976a R ii 8; MIK6279b R 1; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I V 6; MMii M8251 I V 8; MMii oM8251 I V 18; M627 R i 11; M627 V ii 14; Otani6195 A 2; M263a A i 2; M747b V 4; M1312/1

MP šhr # šhr *double* M788 R 7

MP šẖr'n *pl.* MMii M2 I H R; MMiii,a M2 II R H; KPT(161) M1003+M1025 A ii 4; KPT(256) oM1014+M1030 B 2; KPT(686) oM100 R ii 9; KPT(742) M100 V i 20

MP šhr'n *pl.* KawA(81) M101g R 5; KawF(76) oM6120 colF 2; MKG(2253) oM236+ V 4; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M28 II R ii 3; MMii M612 R 11; KPT(107) M1001+ V ii 2; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7; KPT(223) M1003+M1025 B iii 5; KPT(264) M1014+M1030 B 10; KPT(266) oM1014+M1030 B 12; KPT(277) M1007+M1027 A ii 3; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(302) M1007+M1027 B ii 5; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(317) M801a/p20 4; BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; BBB(441) M801a/p29 1; M82 V 1 = M235 V 10; S8 R 6; GW §140 S11 V 16; S12a R 13; RH(1010) M799c A 3; M277 R ii 12; M5794+ I R 12; M28 I R i 5; oM527 R i 6

MP šhršhr'n *sg.; pl.* MKG(1471) oM3414 B 5

MP šhr[KPT(541) oM1011 A ii 9

šhrd'r Pa */šahrδār/ n.* 'lord (of the land), king'. Twice <šrd'r>.

Pa š'yg'yg'#yg'yg'h'ryyδ'#yg'ryy oS6 R 9

Pa šhrd''r M369 R 4; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4

Pa šhrd'r KawU oM4990 R 5; MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3; Mo(37) M734 V 2; Mo(70) M132a V 8; MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MKG(1731) M267b+M314 V ii 21; MMiii,d(91) M5 V ii 1 = oM748 V 13; MMiii,g(194) M7 II V i 18 = oM496a V 2; MMiii,h(71) M33 II R ii 4; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; KPT M2082 R 5 = M211+ R 10; M1/341; M1/376; CPar(54) oM499+ R 15; M32a V 4; M32a V 10; oM6033 A i 7; oM6232+M6230 R 11; M83 I R 5 = M496a R 1; M83 I R 17 = M200 V 13 = oM234 R 14; M369 V 6; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 6; Abcd.Gb oM8829 V 12a; M737 R 5; M102 R 1; M102 V 2; oM102 V 6; LN §6 M351 V 6; LN §38 oM304 R 3; LN §93a M34 V 17; S6 R 1; oS45 R 4; M35 R 13; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(489) oM763 V i 8; M10 V 8; M285 I R i 25; M285 I V ii 27; M468a R i 19; oM795 V 6; M1844 A i 2; M6020 II V ii 13; oOtani6143+/2; oOtani6192 I R 1; Otani11075 V i 3; M218a/4; M1906/3; oM4422 V 3

Pa šhrd'r'n *pl.* MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; MKG(1745) oM5055+ R i 8; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(2119) oM1118 B 1; MMiii,e(80) M6 V i 20; M331 V 4; oM6232+M6230 R 7; M730 R i 14; LN §44 oM516 V 3 = M727b V 6 = M313 V 2; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11 = oM4350 R 7; GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 8 = M847 V 9; M285 II V ii 19; M468a R ii 9; M500f A 7 = oM1571 A 1; oM80 R 9

Pa šhrdr KawU M4990 R 2

Pa šrd'r MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(62) M39 V i 19

Pa š Cut off. RH(696) M73 V 6

Pa whyšt šhrd'r MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; M730 R i 9

MP šhrd'r Pa in MP text. RH(83) M2053 V ii 5

šhrd'ryft Pa */šahrδārift/ n.* 'kingdom; dominion; kingship, sovereignty'. Manichaean technical term for the 12 Aeons of light, the dominions, listed e.g. in M14/V/7-12/ (s. Boyce 1975, 132-135). It itself is the first of the series.

Pa šhrd'ryft MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M1/292; M4b I R 19; M331 R 2; M544 R 7; M5530 R 15; M14 V 8; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 2; H.I/50a/ oM6130 R 1; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; A.R.VI/65b/ oM88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/22a/ oM287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9 = oM817 R 4; M741 V 10a = oOtani6208+ V 1; LN §43a M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M727b V 7 = M313 V 3; LN §45 oM1848 R 1; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(522) oM763 V ii 17; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(915) oM749 R 8; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §100 oM2601 B 2; M10 R 18; M88 II R 3b; M252a/3; M501a/3; oM5760 I R 2

Pa šhrd'ryft Mo(55) M132a R 9; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,h(76) M33 II R ii 9; MMiii,p(11) oM21 V 3; oM75 R 5; Abcd.D M710 8b; LN §44 oM516 V 4 = oM313 V 4; RH(25) M137 I V 9; M285 II R i 18

Pa šhrd'ryft MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M1/292; M4b I R 19; M331 R 2; M544 R 7; M5530 R 15; M14 V 8; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 2; H.I/50a/ oM6130 R 1; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; A.R.VI/65b/ oM88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/22a/ oM287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9 = oM817 R 4; M741 V 10a = oOtani6208+ V 1; LN §43a M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M727b V 7 = M313 V 3; LN §45 oM1848 R 1; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(522) oM763 V ii 17; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(915) oM749 R 8; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §100 oM2601 B 2; M10 R 18; M88 II R 3b; M252a/3; M501a/3; oM5760 I R 2

Pa šhrd'ryft m'n M680 V 6 = oK24 V 11 = M189 V 5-6 = oM327 R 11

šhrd'rz'dg Pa */šahrδārzādag/ n.* 'child (son) of the lord(s)'. In the MP parallel text: *pws ʿy šhry'r'n* (Müller 1904b, 29; Parth. text on p.108).

Pa šhrd°rz°dg L A 2

šhry°r, šẖry°°r MP */šahryār/ n.* 'ruler, king; landholder'.
MP šẖry°°r BBB(75) M801a/p5 13
MP šhry°r Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(535) M472 II R 7; Šbrg(537) M472 II R 9; KawA(72) oM101k V 6; MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II R i 25; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II V ii 1; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I R 1; MMii M31 I R 18; MMii M729 II V ii 14; KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(158) M1003+M1025 A ii 1; KPT(319) M1009 A ii 6; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(1678) oM652+M526 R 3; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 8; MIK36 R i 12; MIK36 R ii 3; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; BBB(434) oM801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4 = oMannerheimE R 11; M315 I R 19; M315 II R 21; M43 V 1; M309a R 1; M1367 V 5; M90 R 2b; oM174 II V 10; M11 R 14; M738 V 18; M176 V 14; S9 R ii 33; S9 V ii 25; S9 V ii 30; M277 R ii 11; oM438 V 8; oMIK4964 V 1; M4a II V 17; oM797 I R 11; Otani6203 B 2; oM212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 7; oM5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 3; oM5532 R 2; M5260 V 6; M1401/1; oM3412/5
MP šhry°r°n *pl.* MMii M729 II R ii 12 = M897 R 15; M1/4; oMIK36 R ii 22; BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; M74 I R 13; M543 R 7; M543 V 2; L B 5; M762 R 7; L SIO 120 II R 12; M190 V 4; oMIK8259 I V ii 6 (BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223: *šhry°r [°y].*); oM1050 B 7; M686 R 5; oOtani6152 R 9
MP šhry°r°n°° *pl.* oM827 R 5 = M5751 A i 9; M5751 A i 9
MP šhry:r°n *pl.* BBB(107) M801a/p7 9
MP šry°r oP.M.914.2 R ii 6
MP šry°:r BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
MP whyštw # šhry°r Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11
MP whyštw šhry°r Hu(164) M7984 II R ii 30; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 19
MPR š#gryar TM339a V 2
MPS šxry-°r oMannerheimE V 6
MPS šxry°r MannerheimE R 3; oMannerheimE R 11

šhry°r pwhr MP */šahryār-puhr/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
MP šhry°r pwhr MIK4979 V 3

šhry°ryẖ, šhry°ry(y) MP */šahryārīh/ n.* 'kingdom; dominion, aeon'. The twelve Aeons of light, s. *šhrd°ryft.*
MP šhry°ry MIK4976a R ii 5
MP šẖry°ryẖ M738 R H
MP šhry°ryẖ MMii M28 II V ii 19; KPT(44) oM1001+ R ii 17; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; oMIK4976a R ii 10 (Colditz: *šhr[y°ryh(?)]*; BeDuhn: *šhr [2](.)[2].*)
MP šhry°ryh°n *pl.* oM198a V 7
MP šhry°ryy MMii M729 I V i 8; M1/16; MIK36 R i 7; M6230 R 4; MIK4974 R ii 6; L SIO 120 II V 6; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(1062) oM785 V 19; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1125) M273 V 19; M28 I V i 25; M28 I V i 28; M1211/5; oM5163/2

šhryg MP */šahrīg/ n.* 'citizen, burgher' (?).
MP šhryg°n *pl.* M731 R 6

šhry:r°n MP *see* šhry°r

šhryst'n Pa/MP */šahrestān/ n.* 'province, provincial capital, city'.
Pa šhryst°n A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8
Pa šhryst°n MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5; MKG(105) oM48+ I R 13; MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5; MKG(981) oM4579 R ii 2; MKG(1897) M523a-c A 11; oM6033 A i 6
Pa šhrystn CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2
MP šhryst°n MMii M2 I R i 35; KPT(804) M819+M2154 R 10
MP šhryst°n šhryst°n *double* KawA(106) oM101i V 4

šhrywr, šhryywr Pa/MP */šahrewar/ n. n.pr.* Name of the sixth month; name of the fourth day (of each month).
Pa šhrywr MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(2391) oM380a-b V 2
Pa šhryywr MMiii,c(23) oM5569 V 2; MMiii,d(58) M5 R ii 28 = oM748 R 20

šhwm Pa */šahom/, /šohom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth; sixthly'.
Pa šhwm oM1202 V (19)4; M529 R 2; H.VIb/H/R/ M5846 R H; H.VIc/R/H/ M93+M289a II R H = M4970 R H; A.R.VI/R/H/ M96 R H = M175 R H = M675 R H (1x *ššwm.*); LN §84 M34 R 10 = oM366 R 8; LN §99 oM312 V 17
PaS šxwm 10202/7

šqlwn, šklwn Pa/MP */šaklūn/ n.pr. m.* 'Šaklūn', begetter of the first human pair. KPT, 134, LN 82 (§7,3). Sundermann 1979, 99.
WMIr šqlwn KPT(1543) M1859 A 1
Pa šklwn M88 II V 9b {unp.}
Pa šqlwn LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 4
MP šklwn KPT(1485) M5567 V ii 4; KPT(1487) M5567 V ii 6

šqr MP */šakar/ n.* 'sugar'.
MP šqr KPT(1965) M2056 A 9

šlwm Pa */šalōm/ n.pr. f.* 'Salome'. Boyce 1975, 126, note on M18.
Pa šlwm M18 R 9; M18 V 2

šm'dg Pa */šmādag/ v.itr., pp.* '*submerged'. LN 152 and 86 (§11,2).
Pa šm°dg *pp.Ia* LN §11 oM500c V 2

šm°ẖ MP *see* °šm°ẖ

šmbt Pa */šambat/ n.* 'Sabbath, Saturday'.
Pa šmbt MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; M8289 R 6; oOtani6214 A i 5; oOtani6214 A i 6

šmbyd MP */šambed/? n.* 'curtain (or similar)' (?). A part of the Jewish temple, therefore prob. not the same as *šmbt*, despite de Blois 1998, 483: 'sabbath'.
MP šmbyd M28 I R i 24; M28 I R i 26

šmn Pa */šaman/ n.* 'Buddhist monk'. Indian loan-word, Henning 1937a, 88. Asmussen 1965, 136.

Pa šmn KPT(1808) oM572 V 4; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1818) oM572 V 14

šmr'yg Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax. Poss. not a complete word. Hardly an a. of *j:'dyšmr*.
Pa šmr'yg Otani6192 I V 6

šnng Pa */šang/ n.* 'harp'.
Pa šnng MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; M10 V 6

šp'r' */špārā/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* Cf. *'šp'r'*.
M šp'r' M1/119

šr'syn- MP */šrāsēn-/ v.tr. (fac.)* 'to put to shame'.
MP šr'syn'g *prp.Ia* MMii M224 I V 4
MP šr'syn'dwš *pp.II* S9 R ii 3

šrd'r Pa *see* šhrd'r

šrg Pa */šarγ/ n.* 'lion'. *šrg z'dg* 'lion-cub'. Henning 1937a, 88. Cf. *šgr*.
Pa šrg KPT(953) oM8400 R 13 = M316+M801d V 5; M32a R 9; M67 R i 6; M852 I? V 1
Pa šrg z'dg KawN(33) M35 V 15 = M740a V 3
Pa šrg'n *pl.* M229 V ii 5; A.R.VII/32a/ M817+M459a V 4; M6706/4

šrgs'n Pa */šargsān/, /šarγsān/ a.* 'like a lion'. KPT, 134.
Pa šrgs'n KPT(962) oM8400 R 2

šrm Pa/MP */šarm/ n.* 'shame'.
Pa šrm M6020 I V i (44)7
MP šrm KPT(321) oM1009 A ii 8

šrmgyft Pa */šarmagīft/ n.* 'shame, decency'.
Pa šrmgyft M741 R 7a

šrmjd Pa */šarmžad/ a.* 'ashamed'.
Pa šrmjd MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MMiii,g(154) oM7 II R ii 6; M737 R 3

šrmzd MP */šarmzad/ a.* 'ashamed'.
MP šrmzd M28 I R i 19

šry'r MP *see* šhry'r

šst, šst, PPP MP */šast/ num. card.* 'sixty'.
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP šst MMii M36 R 18; BBB(201) M801a/p13 2
MP šst Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; Hu(682) M7981 II R i 30; Hu(700) M7981 II R ii 14; KPT(383) M1004+ R iv 3
MP šst'n *pl.* KPT(384) oM1004+ R iv 4; KPT(386) M1004+ R iv 6

šš, 'I MP */šaš/ num. card.* 'six'. KPT, 134. If the reading is correct, KPT(1346) is Parth!
Pa šš KPT(1346) M715d A 2
MP 'MPP'I M1/160
MP 'I BBB(163) M801a/p10 13; Otani11075 R i 7
MP šš KawA(112) M101e R 2 (Henning: *(š'w)*. Untenable.); M389 V 12 = M8430 II R 17
MP šš KPT(1752) M45 R 11

ššt, PPP Pa */šašt/ num. card.* 'sixty'.
Pa PPP'III M1/390
Pa ššt MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,o(41) oM67 V ii 3; MMiii,o(44) M67 V ii 6; KPT(1214) M183 II R 11; GW §88 oM715d B 2; M278 V i 11; M9135 R 3

ššwm MP */šašom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth; sixthly'.
MP ššwm KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; M177 R 14; M501c V 9; M12 V 7; M8430 I V 11; M627 R i 8

šw- Pa/MP */šaw-/ v.itr.* 'to go'; *('c) ... 'br ~* 'to triumph over s.o.'. *byḫ šw-* (of sense-organs) 'to go forth, to fail'.
Pa šwyḫ *pres.2.sg.* BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 9
Pa šwyy *pres.2.sg.* BBBc(47) M5779 V 23
Pa šwy *pres.2.sg.* BBBc(3) M5779 R 3
Pa šwl *pres.2.sg.* oM388 R 9
Pa šwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8
Pa šwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(2062) M631 R 3; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; CPar(90) M333 R 14; CPar(93) M333 V 2; CPar(115) M334a R 10; CPar(147) oM413+M2086 B 2; CPar(148) oM413+M2086 B 3; M737 (10) V 1; GW §144 M206 II V 6
Pa šwyynd *pres.3.pl.* M285 I V ii 2
Pa šw'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; KPT(1901) oM168 R 2
Pa šw'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres. M1/299
Pa šw *impv.sg.* KPT(1900) M168 R 1
Pa šwyd *impv.pl.* CPar(81) oM333 R 5; M18 V 11; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12
Pa šwd *pp.I* MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(104) M48+ I R 12; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(317) oM1345 V 4; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14; MKG(913) M4580 V i 2; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1299) M6720 A 4; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1589) oM47 I R 14; MKG(1654) M267b+M314 R i 25; MKG(1944) M177 V 18; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; M1/238; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(166) M44 V 4; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; M6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative *fr](š)wd.*); M7201 A 5
Pa šwd *inf.I* BBBc(2) M5779 R 2
Pa šwdn *inf.Ia* CPar(81) oM333 R 5
MP šwyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M177 R 9; M781+ I V (12)1; M206 I R 4; M556 R 9
MP šwyd *pres.2.pl.* M3 (30) V 7
MP šwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; M28 I V i 24; M28 I V i 35; MMii M8251 I V 18
MP šw'd *subj.3.sg.* MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14
MP šw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13; Šbrg(44) M473a+ I V 20; Šbrg(176) oM482+ I V 8; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24
MP šw *impv.sg.* Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; RH(1124) M273 V 18
MP šwyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1443) oM5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1637) M46 R 4
MP šwd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I V i 3;

KPT(1651) M46 R 18; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; KPT(1723) M47 II V 2; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; L SIO 120 I V 5

MP šwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4

MP šwdn *inf.Ia* BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M731 V 8

šwb'n Pa/MP */šubān/ n.* 'shepherd'. Ghilain 1939, 86.

Pa šwb'n MMiii,e M6 R i 1; MMiii,e(61) M6 V i 1; KPT(994) M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 9; M1/238; M6033 B i (18) 6

Pa šwb'n'n *pl.* MMiii,d(115) M5 V ii 25; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14

MP šwb'n KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; M788 R 6

MP šwb'n'n *pl.* BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; RH(953) ₀M647+ I V 12

šwbẖ Ghost word! Assumed in Andreas-Henning 1934, 861 note on l.15 with <ẖ> instead of <h> as it seemed to reveal a remarkable trace of a Syriac original term (*'stwn šwbẖ'* 'Column of Glory') in a Parth. text. Henning corrected this (apud Boyce 1952, 446 n.6.) to *šybẖ*.

šwd MP *see* šw-

šwd-, šwwd- Pa */šōδ-/ v.tr.* 'to wash'.

Pa šwwdynd *pres.3.pl.* S31 R 4

Pa šwdyd *impv.pl.* RH(287) M284a V ii 27; RH(531) ₀M763 V ii 26

Pa šwst *pp.I* LN §99 M312 V 16; Otani6198 V 4

Pa šwstn *inf.Ia* S31 R 6

šwd'b MP *see* h'mšwd'b

šwẖ Pa */šoh/ num. card.* 'six'. Also in some MP contexts!

Pa šwẖ MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; M741 V 12a = ₀Otani6208+ V 5; M741 V 15a; LN §40a ₀M727b R 4 = M313 R 3; LN §40a M727b R 6 = ₀M313 R 4

MP šwẖ KawA(54) M101l V 5; KawA(188) M101f V 3; M97 R i 8

šwhdswm Pa */šohδasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixteenth; -ly'.

Pa šwhdswm Otani6193 R 8

šwhwm MP */šohom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth'. Only attested in a MP context.

MP šwhwm M177 R 4

šwj Pa */šōž/ a.* 'holy'.

Pa šwj Mo(49) M5861 R ii 1; MMiii,f(45) ₀M8171 V ii 9; MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18; M103 R 4; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; S41 R 3 = M103 R 5; RH(446) M763 R i 19; M5785 II V 4

Pa šwj'n *pl.* M398 A 7; M40 V 4

šwjyft Pa */šōžīft/ n.* 'holiness'.

Pa šwjyft A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 = ₀M675 V 7

šwm Pa */šūm/ a.* 'wretched, poor'.

Pa šwm Otani11079 A 1

šwr Pa */šōr/ n.* 'salt desert'. Sundermann 1991a, 172, n.4.

Pa šwr'n *pl.* M8287 A 7

šwryn Pa */šōrēn/ a.* 'salty'. Henning 1947, 55.

Pa šwryn M1202 V (18)3

šwst Pa *see* šwd-

šwst MP *see* šwy-

šwwdynd Pa *see* šwd-

šwxtyft */šōxtīft/ n.* '*cruelty'. Or *jwxtyft*. Sundermann, LN, 118 (§86.1).

Pa jwxtyft LN §86 M34 V 1 (Or: *(šw)xtyft.*)

šwy Pa */šōy/ n.* 'husband.'. MKG, 171.

Pa šwy MKG(732) M4576 V i 16

šwy- MP */šōy-/ v.tr.* 'to wash'.

MP šwyy'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 a

MP šwst *pp.I* M3 R 14

MP šwst *pp.I* M3 R 6

šy'kt'wy */?/ n. (Sogd.)* 'recollection, remembrance'. Morano 1982, 13 sees this as a Sogd. technical term introduced by the scribe instead of an expected Parth. word. GW, 97 (§5,7) suggests *šy'kt'[t* pass. subj.3.sg. 'May ... be remembered!' instead.

M šy'kt'wy ₀M259c+M453c R 9

šyb- MP */šēb-/ v.itr.* 'to move quickly, be confused; (water:) to be stirred up'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šysyšngr*. Reck 2004, n. on RH(664).

MP šyb'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2035) M742 II V 7

MP šybynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* RH(664) ₀M5847 A i 7

šybẖ Pa */šēbah/ n.* 'path'. Boyce 1952, 446 n.6. */ē/* kindly suggested by A. Korn.

Pa šybẖ MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.D M710 18a; RH(111) M86 R 20; M547/ii 5

šybyšn MP */šēbišn/ n.* 'confusion, trembling'.

MP šybyšn M1902/4

šybyšngr MP */šēbišngar/ n.* (demon/disease causing trembling) 'shaker'. Henning 1937a, 88: 'disturbing, harassing'.

MP šybyšngr'n *pl.* M26 II V 6 {unp.}

šyfšd'n Pa */šifšδān/ n.* 'grain of mustard, mustard-seed'.

Pa šyfšd'n M6020 I R ii (33)10

šyft Pa */šift/ n.* 'milk'. *šyft xw'rg* 'infant'. Henning 1937a, 88: *šyftxw'rg*.

Pa šyft MMiii,e(37) M6 R ii 7

Pa šyft KPT(1353) M715d B 3; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = ₀M3413 V 4; GW §67 M295 V 2 = ₀M6090 V 2; GW §87 M715d A 3

Pa šyft # xw'rg GW §29 M83 II R 14

šyftg Pa */šiftag/ a.* 'sweet'. Henning 1937a, 88. KPT, 134; 41, n.12.

Pa šyftg ₀M840b B 3

MP šyptg KPT(777) M100 V iii 8

šyftgyft Pa */šiftagīft/ n.* 'sweet taste'. MKG, 171.

Pa šyftgyft MKG(866) ₀M4578 A ii 19

šyftyn Pa */šiftēn/ a.* 'of milk'.

Pa šyftyn ₀M1202 V (29)14

šyfwr Pa */šifōr/ n.* 'trumpet'.

Pa šyfwr MMiii,g M7 I R i 15

šymgwn Pa/MP? */šīmōn/? n.pr. m.* Sundermann (personally) suggests */šīmōn/*, i.e. with <g> for <ʾ> as a reflection of the correct Aramaic spelling of this name. S. the following.
M šymgwn M1/83

šymwn Pa */šīmōn/ n.pr. m.* 'Simon'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1. S. the preceding entry.
Pa šymwn M18 V 12; M6281+ R 6
MP šymwn ₀M788 R 3

šypšyr MP *see* šfšyr

šyptg MP *see* šyftg

šyptgyḫ MP */šiftagīh/ n.* 'sweetness'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šyftg*. KPT, 134.
MP šyptgyḫ KPT(778) M100 V iii 9

šyr MP */šīr/ n.* 'milk'.
MP šyr KPT(1436) ₀M5566+M4501 V i 8; MIK4974 V ii 21
MP šyyr KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(180) ₀M101f R 7 (Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64.)

šyrg'mg Pa */šīrgāmag/ n.* 'friend'. Ghilain 1939, 60.
Pa šyrg'mg MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; GW §26 M83 II R 9
Pa šyrg'mg''n *pl.* M5785 I R 12
Pa šyrg'mg'n *pl.* BBB(280) M801a/p17 11; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2; M215 V 5

šyrg'mgyft Pa */šīrgāmagīft/ n.* 'friendship'.
Pa šyrg'mgyft LN §49 M509 R 6

šyryn MP */šīrēn/ a.* 'sweet'.
MP šyryn MMii M2 I V ii 26; RH(1049) M785 V 6

šyrynyḫ MP */šīrēnīh/ n.* 'sweetness'.
MP šyrynyḫ M28 I V i 11

šyt'ḫ Pa */šētāh/ n.* 'bliss'. Colditz 2000, 311 n.262. <t> is surprising.
Pa šyt'ḫ M171 II V H

šytyl, šyṭyl */šētēl/ n.pr. m.* 'Seth'. KPT, 134.
WMIr šytyl KPT(1545) ₀M1859 A 3
MP šytyl KawA(153) ₀M101b V 9

šywn Pa/MP */šēwan/ n.* 'lament'. MKG, 171.
Pa šywn MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11; HCfr13.23 M3709 V 1

šyym MP */šēm/ n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet.
MP šyym M299a R ii 5

t' Pa */tā/ n.* 'tā', last letter of the Man. alphabet. Cf. *tww*.
Pa t' Abcd.A/24a/ M3703 V 3 = M173 V 5; M6892/1

t'b-, ṭ'b- Pa */tāb-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to shine; to heat'. No certain MP attestation.
WMIr ṭ'b[*unclear* M1184/2
Pa ṭ'byḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14
Pa t'byḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,n(21) ₀M77 R 22
Pa ṭ'byd *pres.3.sg.* RH(490) M763 V i 9; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10
Pa t'byd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,g(63) M7 I V i 3; MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4 = M480c V ii 15; MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; KPT(1144) M540b R 2; ₀M32a V 12; M331 R 8; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; GW §52 M248+ V 8
Pa ṭ'byyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 15
Pa t'bynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; GW §99 ₀M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 M2601 A 6; Otani6143+/6
Pa t'b'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* BBB(150) M801a/p9 18
Pa t''b'd *pp.II* A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = M2206 V 5
Pa ṭ'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; M4b I V 5; Otani6200 A 3
Pa t'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; M6650 R 13; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; M88 II V 8b
MP t'b'd *subj.3.sg.* M176 V 1 (Poss. Parth.)
MP]t'byy *opt.3.sg.* KawA(185) ₀M101f R 12 (Henning regards it as a complete word and translates 'might shine'.)

t'b'n Pa */tābān/ n.* 'summer'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa t'b'n M171 I V 11

t'c, ṭ'c Pa */tāž/ conj. tā-ž* 'so that also'(?) *kū tāž*: 'if only'. MKG, 171: *tā* + *-ž*.
Pa ṭ'c MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3
Pa t'c MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11

t'c- Pa */tāž-/ v.tr.* 'to pour'.
Pa t'cynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 I V ii (57)8

t'g MP */tāg/ n.* 'arch'. Cf. *twg*.
MP t'g Hu(49) M98 I V 24; RH(1081) M181 V 8
MP t'g'n *pl.* Hu(72) M99 I R 22

t'm-, ṭ'm- Pa */tām-/ v.itr.* 'to choke'. Boyce 1954, 195.
Pa ṭ'm'd *pp.II* S50 A 2b
Pa t'm'dg *pp.II* A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M774 R 2

ṭ'ng */tang/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ṭ'ng fwšyy.
M ṭ'ng M1/94

ṭ'pylγ */tapïγlïγ/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M ṭ'pylγ M1/56

ṭ'pmyš, ṭ'pmš */tapmïš/ (Turk.)* ṭ'pmyš xwtlwγ ṭwṭwx; ṭ'pmyš bwyl' ṭrx'n. Part of Uighur title/name.
M ṭ'pmš M1/92
M ṭ'pmyš M1/57; M1/91; MIK36 R ii 8; MIK36 R ii 15; MIK36 R ii 26

t'r, ṭ'r Pa/MP */tār/ a.; n.* 'dark; darkness'. MKG, 171.
WMIr ṭ'r M870b/1
Pa ṭ'r MMiii,a M2 II R i 29; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,e M6 R i 17; MMiii,f(22) M8171 R ii 10; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24; A.R.II/13a/ ₀M863 V 5; M737 R 1; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §84 M34 R 15; LN §91a M34 V 14 = ₀M366 V 6; LN §99 M312 V 13 (Or: *[''s](ṭ)''r* (LN, 123 (§99.1)).); M799a V 3
Pa t'r MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; KPT(1784) M572 R 2; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; M6650 R 12; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = M5570 V 5; A.R.Ib/12a/ ₀M1890 V 3; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2;

A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; A.R.FragDO/13b/ M449b+M503c V 6; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.D M710 7a; M102 R 9; LN §15 M240 V 2; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = oM468a V i 19 = M347 V ii 8; GW §81 oM5561+M5562 V 12 = M1905 II R 6; M795 R 4; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3; HCfr16.2 M387 B 2; Otani6155 B 2; Otani6235 R 1; M1907/4

Pa t̲°rz°dg°n MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12

PaS t°r H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 1 (Yoshida 1992, 140.); H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6

MP t̲°r KPT(1257) M871i A 6; KPT(1768) M382 A 5; M798a V i 10; M573 R 5

MP t°r Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(639) M7980 I V ii (29)9; KPT(109) M1001+ V ii 4; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; M90 V 3b; S13 V 5; MIK4972a R 5; Otani6197 V 5; M1575/3

MP t̲°r°n *pl.* P.M.914.1 V? 10

MP t°r°n *pl.* Šbrg(286) M535+ V 22; KPT(790) M100 V iii 21

t°r- Pa */tār-/ v.itr.* 'to enjoy (oneself)' (?). Henning 1937a, 88: '*to enjoy'.

Pa t°ryd *pres.3.sg.* (Or impv.?) M367 R 3 {unp.}

Pa t̲°rynd *pres.3.pl.* M76 R 7 {unp.}

t°r°r MP */tārār/ n.* = *s°r°r* 'leader'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 587, on p.555, strophe 2a. Henning 1934b, 9.

MP t°r°r M90 R 2a

t°ryg, t̲°ryg Pa/MP */tārīg/, /tārīk/ a.; n.* 'dark; the Dark One', i.e. the Devil.

Pa t̲°ryg MMiii,h(32) M33 I V i 6; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; A.R./III/40b/ M1533 I R 4; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 2b; LN §94a M312 R 3; LN §99 M312 V 14; RH(750) oM311 V 7

Pa t°ryg MKG(845) M4578 A i 15; MMiii,g(227) M7 II V ii 23; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; CPar(101) M333 V 10; oM1202 R 4; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; A.R./III/70b/ M1532 I V 4; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = oM96 R 10 = M675 V 8; A.R.VII/34a/ oM817+M459a V 8; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; Abcd.A/15a/ oM3703 R 3 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; M741 R 6a; M741 V 11a; M102 R 17; LN §9 oM500c R 4 = oM5931 R 2; LN §9 M500c R 5; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §26 M27 R 1; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §30 M27 V 13; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §43a M727b V 2; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(113) oM86 R 22; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(627) M5860 I V ii 23; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; M92 R 1b = oM898 R 1b; M92 R 7a; HCfr4.17 oM2315 V 5; Otani6172 R 4; M3027/3

Pa t°ryg°n *pl.* M1202 R 9; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; M10 V 21; M6835/1

MP t̲°ryg M559 R 4; M797 I R 16

MP t°ryg MMii M9 II R 6; M97 R i 6; M867 R +M3845 R i 2; M531/7

MP t̲°ryg°n *pl.* KPT(1267) M871i B 6; M798a V i 4

MP t°ryg°n *pl.* MMii oM612 R 15; MMii M224 I R 2; KPT(121) M1001+ V ii 16; oM7862 R 6; M8803/5

MP t°ryg:n *pl.* RH(740) M311 R 13

t̲°ryn MP */tārēn/ a.* 'dark'.

MP t̲°ryn Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; Hu(36) M98 I V 11

t°st, t̲°st Pa */tāst/ n.* 'cup'. Henning 1937b, 83 top.

Pa t̲°st Mo(81) M390 V 5

Pa t°st Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11; MMiii,i(73) M42 V i 21

t°stg Pa */tāstag/ n.* 'cup'. Henning 1958, 103. S. *t°st.*

Pa t°stgwm M215 V 6

t̲°š ky° */taš kia/ n.pr. (Turk.).* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 212: */tūš/.*

M t̲°š ky° MIK7251 R 2; MIK7251 R 5

t°w'n MP */tāwān/ n.* 'compensation, obligation'.

MP t°w°n oM719 R 5 (Colditz's *t°w[gyb* seems impossible because the bottom of <g> should be preserved, unless it has been lost in a fold. Possibly *t°w[°n*, MPB *tāwān* 'compensation, obligation'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 595 read *t°w* as a complete word with the meaning 'strength', but without giving a reason.)

t°wg, t̲°wg Pa */tāwag/ a.* 'strong, powerful'. MKG, 171. Colditz 2000, 230-240.

Pa t̲°wg MMiii,e(41) M6 R ii 11; KPT(1907) oM168 R 8; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; RH(230) M284a V i 2; M70 V 5; M285 I V i 7; M347 R ii 11; oM408a A 7 (Colditz *t̲°w(g)[* or *t̲°w(g)[yft].*)

Pa t°wg MKG(1765) M5055+ V i 3; MKG(1772) M5055+ V i 10; MMiii,h(106) M33 II V ii 5; M32a R 1; M6232+M6230 V 7; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; RH(521) oM763 V ii 16; M871m B 3; oM238 R 3; M5785 I V 10; M6020 II V ii 16

Pa t̲°wg°n *pl.* MKG(1746) M5055+ R i 9; MMiii,g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; M88 II R 4a

Pa t°wgn *pl.* M1209 A 8 (Boyce 1960: *t°wg.*)

MP t̲°wg°n *pl.* M5056a II R 4

t°wgyft, t̲°wgyft Pa */tāwagīft/ n.* 'wealth'. MKG, 171.

Pa t̲°wgyft̲ M374 A ii 13

Pa t̲°wgyft M88 II R 4b

Pa t°wgyft̲ RH(103) oM86 R 12

Pa t°wgyft MKG(1764) M5055+ V i 2; M498a A 3

t°y, t̲°y Pa/MP */tāy/ n.* 'thief'.

Pa t°y°n *pl.* M229 R ii 13; RH(267) oM284a V ii 7; M569a V i 6

MP t̲°y Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23

MP t̲°y°n *pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = oM1609 R 1a; BBB(702) M801a/p45 1

ṯ²ymγ²ṯrx²n */tai maγa tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Chin.; Turk.)* ~ wg°. Chin. title; Uighur name and title.
M ṯ²ymγ²ṯrx²n M1/37

ṯ²ys²ngwn */tai sangun/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title (Chinese 'great s.', Müller 1913, 32), s. *s²ngwn.*
M ṯ²ys²ngwn M1/47

t²yy MP */tāyī/ n.* 'thieving, theft'.
MP t²yy Hu(975) M7982 R ii 17; Hu(1056) M7982 V ii 30

tb MP */tab/ n.* 'fever'.
MP tb M3 (43) V 20; M781+ I R 3; M781+ I R 8; M781+ I V (13)2; L SIO 120 I V 8; M4157/1

tbg, ṯbg Pa */tabag/ n.* 'burning, blaze'.
Pa ṯbg M4b I R 16

tbng Pa */tabang/ n.* 'image, prototype'. Henning 1965b, 177, n.45.
Pa ṯbng M369 R 1; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5

tbr Pa/MP */tabar/ n.* 'axe'. KPT, 134.
Pa tbr KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9
MP tbr M781+ II R (30)5

ṯbyl Pa */tabil/ n.* 'tambourine, drum' (?).
Pa ṯbyl M10 V 5

tc-, ṯc- Pa */taž-/ v.itr.* 'to flow, run'.
Pa tcyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 5a; M741 V 11a = ₀Otani6208+ V 3; GW §104 M6300 B 9
Pa tcynd *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; A.R.VI/58a/ ₀M88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; M92 R 7a; ₀M7201 B 4
Pa txt *pp.I* M6281+ R 8

ṯcr Pa */tažar/ n.* 'palace, dwelling; (astronomical term) double hour, period of two hours'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 62.
Pa ṯcr Gloss.p M688 V (8)4
Pa ṯcr ṯcr *double* MMiii,o(46) M67 V ii 8

td MP *see* dy-

tfr Pa */tafr/ n.* 'cheese'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tfr KPT(1903) M168 R 4

tft Pa */taft/ a.* 'burning hot'.
Pa ṯft M606b/2
Pa tft H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3

tftg Pa */taftag/ v.itr., pp.* 'to burn, be burning hot'.
Pa tftg *pp.Ia* M6020 I V ii (58)9

tftw²dyg Pa */taftwādīg/ a.* 'of the hot wind'.
PaS tβtw²δy H.I/66b/ TM406a R 2

tgnbnd, ṯgnbnd Pa */tagniband/ a.* 'swift'.
Pa ṯgnbnd MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; M6949 A 4
Pa tgnbnd MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6 = ₀M748 V 3 = ₀M1122 V 3; MMiii,e M6 R i 3; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = M287+M1223 R 4 = M774 V 2; A.R.VII/21a/ M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7 = ₀M817 R 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4

tgrg MP */tagarg/ n.* 'hail(stones)'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP tgrg KPT(655) M100 R i 4; KPT(658) M100 R i 7

tgrgbyẖ MP */?/ ? '?'.* KPT, 134. Presumably a compound with *tagarg* 'hailstones'.
MP tgrgbyẖ KPT(656) M100 R i 5

tgrgyn Pa */tagargēn/ a.* 'of hail'.
Pa tgrgyn A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5

ṯγrmyy */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Possibly <γ> instead of <g>.
M ṯγrmyy M1/93

tgyg MP */tagīg/ a.* 'swift, strong'.
MP tgyg ₀S9 V ii 33

ṯgyn, ṯkyn, ṯqyn */tegin/ n. (Turk.)* Uighur title: 'prince'.
M nywṯkyn M1/23
M ṯgyn M1/19; M1/20; M1/21; M1/21
M ṯkyn M1/23
M ṯqyn M1/22

thm, ṯhm Pa/MP */tahm/ adj.* 'strong'. Comp. in *-ātar*: 'stronger, strongest, very strong'. Boyce 1977 sub *thm²tr* notes that this occurs in late texts.
Pa thm MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiii,g(195) M7 II V i 19 = ₀M496a V 3; M23 A 5
Pa thm°°n *pl.* M1/316
Pa ṯhm²n *pl.* MMiii,m(54) M39 V i 11
MP ṯhm S8 V 10; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; M5756 V i 2
MP thm BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = MannerheimE R 9; S13 R 7; S9 V i 27; ₀S18 R 5; M596a R 1; M6685/2
MP thm°°n *pl.* MMii M36 V 1
MP ṯhm²n *pl.* M17 V ii 16; S7 R ii 12; M637/7
MP thm²n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; BBB(115) M801a/p7 17; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M4b II R 18
MP thm²tr *comp. (-ātar!)* M293 V 9; M1807/2
MP ṯhm²tr *comp. (-ātar!)* M43 R 5
MP thm²tr°°n *comp. (-ātar!), pl.* M4a II R 12; M4a II R 22
MP ṯhm²tr²n *comp. (-ātar!), pl.* BBB(106) M801a/p7 8 = ₀M629b R ii 6; M74 I R 16
MP thm²tr²n *comp. (-ātar!), pl.* M82 R 2 = M235 R 11
MP thmyh² *adv.* M74 I R 17
MPS txm MannerheimE R 9

thm²tr²n MP *see* thm

thmyẖ, thmyy MP */tahmīh/ n.* 'strength'.
MP thmyẖ KPT(740) M100 V i 18; M502k B 3
MP thmyy M82 R 10 = M235 V 3

thmyn- MP */tahmēn-/ v.tr.* 'to give strength to, strengthen'.
MP thmyn²d *subj.3.sg.* M738 V 8

thr MP */tahr/ a.* 'bitter'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP thr KPT(782) M100 V iii 13

ṯkyn MP *see* ṯgyn

ṯqyn MP *see* ṯgyn

tl²zwg Pa/MP */talāzūg/ n.* 'balance, scales'. astr. 'Libra'.
Pa tl²zwg MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21

tlw²r Pa/MP */talawār/ n.* 'hall, tabernacle'.
Pa ṯlw²r MMiii,n ₀M77 R 11; M737 (12) V 3
Pa tlw²r KawU M4990 R 7; MMiii,h(61) ₀M33 II R i 8 = M367 V 4; RH(595) M5860 I V i 3; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6 = ₀M468a V ii 9; M10 V 1; M5354 A 4;

M641/1; M5100/3
MP tlw'r RH(1055) oM785 V 12; M322 V 4; M871d B 2

tlwn'p' */tolunapa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M tlwn'p' M1/121

tm, tm Pa/MP */tam/ n.* 'darkness, blackness'.
MP tm Hu(639) M7980 I V ii (29)9
MP tm Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4

tmbwr MP */tambūr/ n.* 'cither, lute'. Henning 1940, 48.
MP tmbwr Gloss.p oM688 R 2

tmg'ntrx'n */tamgan tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Uighur name and title.
M tmg'ntrx'n M1/98

tmyg, tmyg Pa */tamīg/ a.; n.* 'dark'; pl. as n. 'creatures of darkness'.
Pa tmyg MKG(848) M4578 A ii 1
Pa tmyg M6020 I R i 1
Pa tmyg'n Abcd.B M507 R 4b
MP tmyg KPT(860) M263f+ A i 8
MP tmyg'n *pl.* KPT(1265) oM871i B 4
MP tmyg'n *pl.* KPT(862) M263f+ A i 10

tmyn MP */tamēn/ a.* 'dark'.
MP tmyn Hu(691) M7981 II R ii 5

tn, tn Pa/MP */tan/ n.* 'body; person, self'. *xwēš tan* 'one's self'. *tanīhā* 'alone, by oneself'.
Pa tn BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; M680 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 17; LN §28 M27 V 4 = M2705 V 3; LN §34 oM457 V 6; LN §94a M312 R 4; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; RH(408) M284b V ii 27; M238 R 3
Pa tn H.I/23a/ oM93 I R 3 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4 (Boyce: *tnb'/r* which is very unlikely.); H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 15; LN §31 M349 R 2 = oM457 R 11; LN §35 M457 V 10; M215 R 11
Pa tnwm M1367 R 7; M361 A 6
MP tn Šbrg(358) M542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(393) oM542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(410) M542b+ II V 2 = M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 16; Šbrg.fk M1502 V 1; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(394) M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; MMii M9 II R 17; MIK36 R i 7; S7 R ii 4; MIK4959 R 5
MP tn KawA(196) M101f V 11; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II R 8; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 15; MMii = MKG(1455) M49 I R 6; MMii M729 I R ii 8; M1/156; M388 V 6; M388 V 9; M11 V 22; S20 R 2; M389 R 7; M501p+ R 4; M199+ V i 3
MP tnyc MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 14
MP tnyh' *adv.!* M74 I V 8; oM174 II V 5
MP tnyh'h *adv.* M503i/4
MP tny[Gloss.u oM2163 R 4

tnb'r, tnb'r, tmb'r Pa */tanbār/, /tambār/ n.* 'body'.
Pa tmb'r Gloss.p oM688 R 2; Gloss.u oM2163 R 3
Pa tnb''r A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; RH(111) M86 R 20
Pa tnb'r MKG(686) M4576 R i 4; MKG(849) oM4578 A ii 2; MKG(853) M4578 A ii 6; MKG(855) oM4578 A ii 8; MKG(859) M4578 A ii 12; MKG(861) M4578 A ii 14; MKG(864) M4578 A ii 17; KPT(1235) oM183 II V 16 = oM354 V 5; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; LN §83 M34 R 2; LN §91a M34 V 14; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(572) M5860 I R i 16; M285 I V ii 3; M9058/2
Pa tnb'r MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; MKG(68) oM48+ II V 4; MKG(125) oM48+ I V 14; MKG(284) M320 R 8; MKG(1248) M4585 A 5; MKG(1761) oM5055+ R ii 10; MMiii,d(64) M5 V i 4 = oM748 V 1; MMiii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; KPT(1353) oM715d B 3; KPT(2043) oM580 V 2; BBB(297) M801a/p18 10 = M5225 R 4; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; M6020 I R i 16; M6020 I V ii (50)1; M6650 V 18; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/17b/ oM673 R 6; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/44b/ M5586+M1534 II R 8; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; Abcd.A/14b/ M3703 R 2 = M173 R 4; Abcd.D M5877/5b; Abcd.E oM722 R 2b; M741 R 7a; M741 V 12a; M741 V 15a; M741 V 15b; LN §11 M500c V 5 = M5931 V 1; LN §13 oM906 R 2; LN §25 M1603 R 8; LN §41a oM727b R 7; S32 B 2; S35 V 1; M35 R 6; RH(170) M284a R i 4; RH(388) oM284b V ii 7; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(697) oM73 V 7; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; GW §31 oM83 II R 22 = oM838 R 8 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §67 M295 V 2; GW §86 oM715d A 3; GW §100 M2601 B 4; M88 II R 2a; M92 V 15a = oM898 V 15a; HCfr31.2 oM6741 A 3; M66 V 6; oM5859/ii 10; M7201 A 3

tnb'ryn Pa */tanbārēn/, /tambārēn/ a.* 'bodily'.
Pa tnb'ryn A.R.VII/7a/ M91 V 1 = oM175 V 17; GW §11 oM259a R 3 = M4526+M7265 I R 3

tncyšn Pa */tanǰišn/ n.* '*prohibition'. LN 115 (§67,1).
Pa tncyšn LN §67 M4450 V 5

tncyy MP */tančay/ a.* 'grieving for the body, concerned with material things, materialistic' (?). Henning 1933a, 182.2, 13-16. Andreas-Henning 1933, 15 n.4. Only in Šbrg.
MP tncyy Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7; Šbrg(713) M475a II V 17; Šbrg.a(46) M537a+ I V 22

tnd Pa */tand/ a.* 'faint, languishing'.
Pa tnd MMiii,e M6 R i 6; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4

tndwr Pa */tandur/ n.* 'thunder'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tndwr A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5

tng 1, tnng Pa */tang/ n.* 'suffering, distress'.
Pa tng H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = oM2607 R 6; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10;

M723c/3
Pa tnng M6020 I V ii (62)13; A.R.IIIb/12b/ M2701 V 4; A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; A.R.VII/5a/ M175 V 13; A.R.VII/30b/ M287+M1223 V 8; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ oM667+ R 4 = oM8285 R 4; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; HCfrA M859 A 2b; HCfrK M1543 B 12b; oOtani6220 A 2

tng 2 Pa */tang/ a.* 'narrow, tight; distressing'. KPT, 134.
Pa tng KPT(1541) M8280 V ii 6
Pa tnng A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8

tngry, ṯngry */tängri/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M tngryy M43 R 1
M ṯnγryδ° MIK36 R i 13
M tngry M43 V 2
M ṯngryδ° oMIK8259 I V i 14
M ṯngryy M158 I R 4
M ṯngry[oM406 R 3
S tnkryδ° MannerheimE V 4

ṯngryδ° *see* tngry

tngy°ny Pa *see* ṯngy°nyg

ṯngy°nyg, ṯngy°nyq, tngy°nyq, tngy'ny Pa/MP */tangyānīg/ a.* 'of body and soul'. The language of the attestations could be Parth. or MP.
Pa tngy°ny M4a I R 1
Pa ṯngy°nyg M4a I R 7
Pa ṯngy°nyq M4b I V H
MP tngy°nyq M266 R ii 3

tngy°nyq MP *see* ṯngy°nyg

ṯngyy MP */tangī/ n.* 'narrowness; distress'.
MP ṯngyy Gloss.p oM688 R 3

tnng Pa *see* tng

tnprst, ṯnprst MP */tanparist/? a.* 'self-indulgent'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP ṯnprst Šbrg(395) oM542b+ II R 11

tnw°r, ṯnw°r MP */tanwār/ n.* 'body; trunk (of tree)'.
MP ṯnw°r M731 V 5; M733 V 11
MP tnw°r KawA(192) M101f V 7; MMii M564 R 1 a; KPT(227) M1021 A 3; M554 V 4; M554 V 10; M174 I V 7; S10 V 7; S12b R ii 45; S12c V i 36; S12c V i 38; RH(663) oM5847 A i 6; RH(755) M311 V 12; P.M.914.2 R ii 8; MIK7285 V ii 7; oM545 R 10; M545 V 10; M1051/6; M1706/2
MP tnw°r°n *pl.* KPT(789) oM100 V iii 20

tnw°ryg MP */tanwārīg/ a.* 'bodily, of the body'.
MP tnw°ryg S12c V i 30

tnw°ryn MP */tanwārēn/ a.* 'bodily'.
MP tnw°ryn S12c V i 31; M28 I R i 4

ṯnwr, tnwr MP */tanūr/ n.* 'baker's oven'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tnwr*. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.26. Mesopotamian loan-word.
WMIr ṯnwr Otani6182 A ii 2
MP ṯnwr°n *pl.* M12 V 4

tnygyrd MP */tanīgerd/ a.* 'bodily, corporeal'.
MP ṯnygyrd MMii M9 II R 5

ṯnygyrdyḫ MP */tanīgerdīh/ n.* 'corporeality'.
MP ṯnygyrdyḫ MMii M9 II V 15

tnz- MP */tanz-/ v.tr.* 'to strain, press'. KPT, 135.
MP tnz°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* KPT(1579) M5900 B 13

tpg MP */taffag/ n.* 'fever, heat'. Henning 1940, 48.
MP ṯpγ Gloss.p M688 V (5)1

tpsnwg MP */tafsanūg/ n.* 'annoyance'. Henning 1940, 48.
MP ṯpsnwq Gloss.p M688 V (6)2

tr, ṯr, try! MP */tar/, /tare/ prep.* 'across, over, through'. The spelling *try* - just a variant or */tare/*? - is also entered here.
MP ṯr Šbrg(145) M482+ I R 1; Šbrg(561) M472 II V 9
MP tr M32b A 7
MP ṯrwm M87 V 5a
MP try Hu(47) M98 I V 22

ṯr°š- Pa */trāš-/ v.tr.* 'to cut (off)'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tr°š-*. Ghilain 1939, 60.
Pa ṯr°š° *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1793) M572 R 11

trkwm°n, trqwm°n, ṯrqwm°n Pa/MP */tarkumān/, /targumān/ n.* 'interpreter'.
Pa ṯrkwm°n M1847 R? i 3
Pa trqwm°n RH(695) M73 V 5
Pa trkwm°n MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8 = oM891b+ R 7; Mo(54) M132a R 8; M83 I R 20 = M234 R 17
Pa ṯrqwm°n°n *pl.* MKG(907) oM4580 R i 3
Pa trqwm°n°n *pl.* M38 V 6
MP trkwm°n M3 R 2
MP ṯrqwm°n oM325 V 18

trnys, ṯrnys Pa */tarnīs/ n.* 'throne'. Henning 1942b, 240, n.4. Loan-word from Greek θρόνος, cf. Syr. *trwnws, trnws*.
Pa trnys MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; RH(696) M73 V 6

trs, ṯrs Pa/MP */tars/ n.* 'fear, respect'. Ghilain 1939, 80.
Pa ṯrs MMiii,g(32) M7 I R ii 2; MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24; LN §11 M500c V 3
Pa trs MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; M229 R ii 14; M1202 R 10; M6020 I V i (44)7; H.I/34a/ oM93 I V 5; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; A.R.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10 = oM5570 V 6; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M5930 R 7 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.IIa/41b/ M1536 I V 4; A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; LN §35 M457 V 11; S50 B 2b; RH(560) M5860 I R i 4; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
MP ṯrs Gloss.u oM2163 V (8)2; S7 R i 9; M555 R 4a
MP trs MKG(1986) M742 I R 22; MKG(2002) M742 I V 16; M177 R 21; M204 B 4; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 14

trs°gyy MP */tarsāgī/ n.* 'fear'. Late form as compared to *trs*. Or connected with *tarsāg* 'Christian'? Henning 1937a, 88: 'Christendom'.
MP trs°gyy M15 V 1

trsdr[Pa */?/ ? '?'*.
Pa trsdr[RH(543) oM5640 R 6

ṯrsynd MP *see* tyrs-

ṯrsyšn MP */tarsišn/ n.* 'fear'. Skjærvø 1997, 248 'perhaps also '[religious] awe, adoration.
MP ṯrsyšn M28 I R ii 14

ṯrw-, trw- Pa/MP */tarw-/ v.tr.* 'to overcome, conquer'.
Pa ṯrwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5
Pa trwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1630) M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1643) M267b+M314 R i 14; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6
MP ṯrwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17

trwyd Pa *see* ṯrw-

ṯrx'n, ṯrk'n */tarqan/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title, s. *ṯrk'n.*
M mγ'ṯrk'n M1/34
M ṯrx'n M1/58; M1/75; MIK36 R ii 7; oMIK36 R ii 15; oMIK36 R ii 24

try MP *see* tr

ṯryfš Pa */tarīfš/ a.* 'clean'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tryfš.* KPT, 135.
Pa ṯryfš KPT(1200) M183+ I V 12

ṯrypš Pa */trifš/ a.* 'sour'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa ṯrypš M840b B 3

trypšyft Pa */trifšīft/ n.* 'bitter taste'. MKG, 172.
Pa trypšyft MKG(856) M4578 A ii 9

tryxs- Pa */trixs-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be oppressed'. S. *tryxt.*
Pa tryxsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.Ia/5a/ oM518 R 9; M200 R 8
Pa tryxsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(146) M7 II R i 28; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3
Pa tryxtg'ʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,e(97) M6 V ii 7
Pa ṯryxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M433b A 3

tryxt 1, ṯryxt Pa */trixt/ a.* 'oppressive, stern'.
Pa ṯryxt M194 II R 9
Pa tryxt RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; M4155/6
PaS tryxt H.I/62b/ oOtani6386 R 8

tryxt 2 Pa */trixt/ n.* 'distress'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 62; Ghilain 1939, 79 (M194/II/R/9/ is too fragmentary).
Pa tryxt MMiii,p M21 R 8; GW §63 oM295 R 5

tryxtg'ʾn Pa *see* tryxs-

tsb'y MP */tasbāy/ a., n.* 'four-footed; four-footed animal, quadruped'.
MP tsb'y Hu(287) M7981 I R ii 17; M97 V ii 13

tskyrb, ṯskyrb MP */taskirb/ a.* 'four-formed, square; four-footed animal'. *yzd ʿyw ṯskyrb* 'a certain four-shaped god' = Adamas, the third son of the Living Spirit, Sundermann 1979, 102 (with *ʿy* instead of *ʿyw*).
MP tskyrb Hu(70) M99 I R 20
MP ṯskyrb Hu(257) M7981 I R i 21

ṯsw */tsu/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M ṯsw M1/106

tswq MP */tasūg/ n.* A small coin (or weight), 'a quarter'. Henning 1940, 25. Cf. *sytwg.*
MP tswq'n *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 6

tswm MP */tasom/ num.ord.; adv.* 'fourth; fourthly'.
MP tswm Hu(56) M99 I R 6; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(810) M819+M2154 R 16; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; oM177 R 3; M177 R 13; M177 R 20; M798a R ii 8; M501c R 8; M12 R 17; M5794+ I V 13; oKao0111 R 1; M828/4

ṯswsyl'ng */tsūsīlāng/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M ṯswsyl'ng M1/83

tš MP */taš/ a.* 'firm'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP ṯš M293 R 8

tšk MP */tašk/ n.* 'thistles' (?).
MP tšk M97 R ii 22

tšy(y), ṯšy(y) Pa *see* cy Pa

ṯšynd, tšynd Pa */tišend/ a.; n.* 'thirsty, thirst'. MKG, 172.
Pa ṯšynd MKG(798) M4577 B i 11; MKG(806) oM4577 B i 19; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7
Pa tšynd MKG(1635) M267b+M314 R i 6

tšynd Pa *see* ṯšynd

tšyndyft Pa */tišendīft/ n.* 'thirst, drought'.
Pa tšyndyft H.I/28b/ oM603 V 2 = oM6131 R 2; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2220 R 3

ṯšypt Pa */tašīft/ n.* '*firmness'. MKG, 172. *ṯšypt bryd* MKG(901-2), compound 'whose firmness is cut'.
Pa ṯšypt MKG(901) oM4578 B ii 15

ṯt'r 'p' */tatar apa/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ ṯqyn.
M ṯt'r 'p' M1/22

tw, ṯw Pa/MP */tō/, /tū/ pron.2.sg.* 'you'. Twice <twy>. Sandhi */dō/*, s. Andreas in Henning 1933a, §2, note c. Enclitic *-t* (and *-d*), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative or the ergative. For the gen. see also *tw'n.*
WMIr tw M1679/3; M1885/2; M6851/3; M6958 I V 2
WMIr ṯw Otani6162 V? 5; Otani6258 V 3; M3847/1
Pa 'wrṯ MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27
Pa 'wrt M1/384; M1/385; RH(392) M284b V ii 11
Pa 'bdyswt MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7 {'bdy(mwt)}<'bdyswt>
Pa 'cyd KPT(2110) M1916 A 1
Pa 'wrd GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 2
Pa 'wrt M1/282; M1/383; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7
Pa 'wrt'ẖ RH(632) M5070 V 1
Pa 'wt MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; oM10 V 18; oM408a A 6; Otani6230 A 6
Pa bwrdwd MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30
Pa cyd MMiii,h(39) oM33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; A.R.VII/16b/ oM489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = oM6265 V 3; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21
Pa cyd MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; M229 R i 11; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa cyṯ MMiii,p(12) oM21 V 4

Pa dw M544 V 4
Pa gryftwd M854 A ii 4
Pa h°ws°ryt MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11
Pa hyštwd M347 R ii 10
Pa kwt MMiii,g(183) ₀M7 II V i 7
Pa kwt MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1094) M4573 V i 10; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5
Pa qwt KPT(1800) M572 R 18
Pa kyt MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3; M4b I R 12
Pa qyt M1873 I R 2
Pa qyrdwd MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1
Pa nm°cwd MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16
Pa nm°cwt BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; RH(827) M486 A 6; ₀M10 V 17 = ₀M540c B 5
Pa nyt MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4
Pa pwhryt M851a+M629c V i 9 (Colditz's restoration *pwhr(y)y[n]* is negated by M851a/.)
Pa r°zwt ₀M6281+ R 2 (Rather than Morano's *r°z w[cn* or his *r°z (t)[w.*)
Pa t°yg°#w°yg° S6 R 6
Pa tw MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1279) M4589d A 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; M8286 I R 18; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = ₀M748 V 19; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,g(187) M7 II V i 11; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; MMiii,h(17) M33 I R ii 5; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(42) M33 I V i 16; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9; MMiii,i(74) M42 V i 22; MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26; MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; M1/317; M1/320; M1/431; M1/432; BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; M4b I R 2; M75 R 1; M331 R 3; M331 R 7; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; ₀M544 R 3; M544 R 9; M544 V 8; M6232+M6230 R 7; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 7; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 5; M369 R 10; M538 R 7; M501b R i 2; M730 V ii 9; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 2; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = ₀M625b R 6; A.R.I/4a/ M5570 R 3; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8; A.R.VI/61a/ M96 V 1; ₀M102 V 15; RH(45) M280 I R 13; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(715) M798b A 4; RH(726) M798b B 7; RH(727) ₀M798b B 8; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(793) M341a B 2; RH(859) ₀M1874 A 1; RH(860) M1874 A 2; RH(923) M749 V 5; RH(928) M749 V 10; RH(1029) M785 R 5; M29 R 1; M29 V 7; M274 V ii 5; M281 V ii 4; M285 II R i 30; M285 II V ii 10; M2080 A 4; M2080 B 1; ₀M797 II R 11; M851b B 4; Otani6143+/5; Otani6192 I V 7; Otani6235 V 3; M79 V 5 = M40 V 9; M40 V 11
Pa tw MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MMiii,b(171) M5815 II V i 4; MMiii,b(177) M5815 II V i 16; MMiii,b(193) M5815 II V ii 1; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(250) M270a II R 3; MKG(959) M4583 B 3; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1397) M6041 V 8; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 3; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1800) ₀HWP A 5; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1917) M5805 A 6; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 17 = ₀M748 R 4; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = M748 R 10; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; MMiii,e M6 R i 27; MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,e(82) M6 V i 22; MMiii,e(111) M6 V ii 21; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = M496a R 2; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(181) M7 II V i 5 = M496a R 11; MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15; MMiii,h(21) M33 I R ii 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i M42 R i 24; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(34) ₀M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; MMiii,p M21 R 7; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1801) M572 R 19; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4;

M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/254; M1/255; M1/256; M1/257; M1/258; M1/259; M1/260; M1/261; M1/262; M1/268; M1/278; M1/297; M1/322; M1/325; M1/339; M1/347; M1/353; M1/354; M1/355; M1/356; M1/356; M1/357; M1/370; M1/387; M1/388; M1/393; M1/397; M1/398; M1/400; M1/401; M1/406; M1/407; M1/409; M1/415; M1/433; M1/434; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/438; M1/439; M1/440; M1/444; BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; BBBc(28) M5779 V 4; M315 I R 4; M315 I R 10 = M198a R 1; M315 I R 11; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I V 15; M4a I R 6; M4a I R 10; M38 V 9; M75 R 4; M75 R 5; M75 R 7; M75 R 8; M75 R 9; M75 V 1; M75 V 4; M75 V 7; M75 V 8; $_{o}$M331 R 2; M331 R 4; $_{o}$M331 R 5; M331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; M331 V 8; M331 V 12; M331 V 12; M388 R 9; M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 R 6; M544 R 8; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; $_{o}$M544 V 10; M544 V 12; $_{o}$M544 V 13; M679 V 10; M1202 R 1; $_{o}$M1202 R 1; $_{o}$M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M6020 I V i (48)11; M6232+M6230 V 2; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 5; M5530 R 13; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; M5530 V 3; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = $_{o}$M234 R 2 = M105a R 3 = M1927 R 3; M234 V 5; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M369 R 1; M369 R 2; $_{o}$M369 R 8; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M369 V 7; M369 V 10; M306 R 7; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M538 R 1; M538 R 4; M538 R 5; M538 R 5; M538 R 7; M538 R 11; M538 V 4; $_{o}$M501b V ii 8; Otani6229 R? 5; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.VIa/1b/ M6223 R 2; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/13a/ $_{o}$M6139 R 1 = M1953 V 4; H.VIb/14b/ M6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1; A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/40a/ $_{o}$M326 R 6; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = $_{o}$M6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/48a/ M326 V 2; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/58a/ M88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; A.R.VI/60a/ M96 R 19; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/65a/ M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/66b/ M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15; A.R.VI/70a/ $_{o}$M96 V 19 = M175 R 17; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/23a/ M173 V 3; Abcd.A/23b/ $_{o}$ M3703 V 2; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; M737 (16) V 8; M102 V 7; M102 V 8; M102 V 10; M102 V 11; M102 V 13; M102 V 18; M102 V 19; M176 R 6; M176 V 5; M176 V 12; M176 V 13; S41 R 4 = M103 R 6; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(57) M280 I V 10; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(119) $_{o}$M86 V 3; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(535) M763 V ii 30; RH(645) M6255+ V 4; RH(637) $_{o}$M6255+ R 4; RH(704) M2330 A 6; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(846) M782 R 10; RH(912) M749 R 5; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1030) M785 R 6; RH(1031) M785 R 7; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1035) M785 R 11; RH(1036) M785 R 12; RH(1041) M785 R 17; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21; M10 R 11; M10 R 12; M10 R 15; M10 R 17; M10 V 1; M10 V 5; M10 V 8; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2; M29 V 6; M58 A 18; M81 R 2; M81 R 5 (Colditz: *(tw)(?)* incorrect.); M203 II V 2; M261 I R 8; M285 II R i 17; M285 II V ii 16; M328 B 4; M329a A 2; M398 A 4; M398 B 2; M398 B 5; M452a B 4; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; M500f A 10; M502f A 2; M231 R 5; M756 V 9; M772a R 1; M800 B 2; M837 A 5; M1830 I R 3; M1872 II V 10; M2221 A 3; M5500+ A i 7; M5756 R ii 3; M5785 I V 8; M7051 V? 5; M797 II R 10; Otani6160 B 5; Otani6164 V 1; Otani6217 R 5; Otani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6198 V 2; Otani6202 A 5; Otani6211 B 2; Otani6229 A 5; Otani6230 B H; Otani6230 B 6; $_{o}$Otani6239 B 2; M6281+ R 4; M6654 A 3; M215 R 11; M215 R 12; M215 V 3; M215 V 6; M215 V 8; M539a/8; M623a/ii 9; M656/3; M747a R 11; M765b/1; M1109/2; M1841/4; M1865/3; M2158/2; M2211/1; M2407/5; M2456/3; M2885/1; M4511/2b;

M5104 R 1; M5583 R 9; M5762/6; M5801 V 2; M5825 V 1; M6797/2; M6801/1; M6805/1; ₀M9004/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; M80 R 11; M40 V 2; M40 V 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M79 V 5 = M40 V 9; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; M79 V 7 = M40 V 11; M79 V 8; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 3

Pa tw tw *double* RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5

Pa twm M1905 I V 3

Pa twm°n M369 V 5

Pa twyc MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; M6033 B i 9

Pa t̲wyyc MMiii,i M42 R i 6

Pa z°ryt M58 A 18

PaS °wtw 10200 1 A 7

PaS tw Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 2; TM406b V 5

MP °°pr°hwt̲ M543 V 3

MP °bryyt M5771/3

MP °frydwd M6955 II R 2

MP °fwr°ndwt M7421 R 8

MP °grt Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2

MP °pwr°ndwt M539d/6

MP °wt Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(673) M475a II R 1; Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; MMii M2 I R ii 12; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M49 II R 3; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M31 I V 13; MMii M31 II V 17; BBB(386) M801a/p25 3; BBB(405) M801a/p26 17; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; M315 II V 2; M324 R 10; M738 R 9; M738 R 17; M738 V 8; M738 V 17; S14 R 13; M798c A ii 5; M559 R 3; M797 I R 15; ₀Otani6156+ A 7; Otani6195 A 1; OtaniCat102 I V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 5; M5265/7

MP °wt */ō-t/* MMii M28 II V i 36

MP °wtyš°n M738 V 15

MP °yrwd° M315 II R 1

MP °yt̲ MIK4979 R i 13

MP °yt MMii M219 R 9; KPT(1943) M1926 A 4; BBB(40) M801a/p3 14 = ₀M341a R 3; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M315 II R 2; M4161 A 3; S9 V i 3; RH(785) ₀M341a A 4; M4a II R 18; M527 R i 5; P.M.914.2 V i 3; M714 R9; M1751/4; M2171 R 2

MP b°°nwt BBB(403) M801a/p26 15

MP b°dwt M871n A i 4

MP bw°ndwt M43 V 5

MP cyd S12c V i 27; M5605 II V 3

MP cyd° RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4

MP cyt OtaniCat102 I V 8

MP drwdwt BBB(450) M801a/p29 11

MP drwdyn°dwt BBB(452) M801a/p29 13

MP frystg°nwt M74 I V 7; ₀M797 I V 2

MP frystgn:t M315 II R 14

MP g°hwt M43 V 6

MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5

MP hyštwd M527 R i 7; ₀M527 R i 9

MP kt S12c V i 32

MP kwt M3 (26) V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M49 II R 1; RH(1109) M273 V 3; M28 I V i 9

MPR kut TM330 V 3

MP kyt MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; M738 R 15; RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M26 I R 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 7

MP qyt M11 R 1; M738 V 11

MP myšgyt Sims-Williams 1981, 174: ***mēšagē-t*** MMii M31 I R 12; MMii M31 II R 1; M315 II R 20; M315 II V 16

MP n°mwt M7135/4

MP nm°zwt M5756 V i 5

MP nwnyt MMii M36 R 11

MP phyqyrbwd MMii M729 II R ii 13 = ₀M897 R 16

MP prm°nwt̲ M543 V 3

MP pryh°nwt M543 V 9

MP prystg°nwt̲ M543 V 6

MP prystg°nwt BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(404) M801a/p26 16

MP pyšyhwt M543 V 2

MP r°myn°ndwt BBB(455) M801a/p29 16 = ₀M1368 A 3 {r°myn°nd °wt}<r°myn°ndwt>; M43 V 6

MP rwcyn:dwt BBB(394) M801a/p26 5

MP t̲w M3 R 12; Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; MMii M2 I V i 19; MMii M28 II R i 5; MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II R i 10; MMii M28 II R i 12; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R ii 33; MMii M28 II R ii 37; MMii M28 II V i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 3; M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2; M315 II R 2; M315 II R 7; M543 V 5; M501b R ii 5; M798a R ii 3; M798a R ii 4; M798a R ii 10; M798a V i 7; M798a V i 8; M798a V ii 7; M738 V 3; S25 R 2; RH(854) M782 V 7; RH(994) M485a R 8; M897 R 6; ₀P.M.914.2 V i 3; M586/2; M1218 R 2

MP tw Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; MKG(1560) M2202 B 1; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V i 30; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 4; MMii M219 V 21; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M224 I V 6; MMii M36 R 3; MMii ₀M36 R 5; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 17; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M729 I R i 8; MMii M729 II R i 15; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 15; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; BBB(24) M801a/p2 16; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(36) ₀M801a/p3 10; BBB(67) M801a/p5 5; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; BBB(80) M801a/p5 18; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1; BBB(86)

M801a/p6 6; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; BBB(323) M801a/p20 10; BBB(333) M801a/p21 2; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 17; M315 II R 2; M315 II R 4; M315 II R 10; M315 II R 18; M315 II R 21; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 13; M315 II V 15; M448 A 5; M43 V 1; M324 R 9; M324 R 15; M543 R 3; M22 A 5-6; ₀M501b V i 6; M174 I V 8; MIK4974 R i 23; MIK4974 R ii 6; MIK4974 V ii 4; M798a R ii 11; M798a V ii 8; M738 R 1; M738 R 11; M176 V 2; M176 V 16; S9 V ii 5; M23 B 3; RH(1014) M799c A 7; RH(1020) M799c B 5; RH(1048) M785 V 5; M26 I R 2; M32b A 6; M297 A 6; M297 B 3; M7351 R 18; M4b II V 8; M1050 B 7; M502f B 2; M1872 I R 1; M7051 R? 5; M559 V 3; M559 V 6; ₀M797 I V 8; M576 R iii 14; Otani6154 B 4; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6194 B 2; Otani6197 R 3; Otani6197 V 2; Otani6197 V 4; Otani6197 V 5; Otani6227 A 4; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4; M546 R 2; M913 II R 2; M1086/2; M5139/1; M9106/2

MP ṯwm BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) ₀M5847 A i 4; M28 I V ii 1

MP ṯwy M315 II R 22

MP twy *ʿst°y°m°* with initial *i* follows. BBB(74) M801a/p5 12

MP twyc MMii M219 R 6; MIK4974 V ii 15

MP twyyc MIK4974 V i 17

MP w°xš°nwṯ M543 V 8

MP w°xš°nwt M74 I V 8

MP yzd°nwt M74 I V 11

MPS °wtw TM406b V 7

MPS nw-nyt MannerheimE V 9

MPS tw TM406b R 4; Otani7003 V 5

tw'n 1 Pa/MP */tawān/ a.* 'your'.

Pa tw°°n M80 V 1 = M40 R 4

Pa tw°n MMiii,d M5 R i 21; MMiii,j(84) M42 V ii 9; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; M480c R i 13; M4521/4; M40 R 4; M40 R 7; ₀M80 V 11 = M40 R 11; M79 R 2; M79 R 6; M1202 R 3

Pa ṯw°n MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; M40 R 1; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7

PaS tw°n TM406b R 2; TM406b R 3

MP ṯw°n BBB(426) M801a/p28 2

tw'n, ṯw'n 2 MP */tuwān/ n.; v.* 'might, power;' as equivalent of an impersonal vb., with inf. 'be possible'.

MP tw°°n M199+ V i 19

MP ṯw°n Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12

MP tw°n KPT(408) M1004+ V iii 2; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; M1/177; M733 V 15; M210 R 9

MP ṯw°nyd°n M87 V 4b

tw'n 3 MP */tuwān/ a.* 'mighty, powerful'.

MP tw°n MMii M95 R 4a = ₀M503f R 3

tw'ngr MP */tuwāngar/ a.* 'powerful, rich'. KPT, 135: 'reich, wohlhabend'.

MP tw°ngr KPT(1705) M47 II R 1

twcyyd Pa *see* twj-

ṯwδwn */tuδun/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ cygšyy. Uighur name, followed by a title.

M ṯwδwn MIK36 R ii 11

twg MP */tōg/ n.* 'arch'. Henning 1937a, 88 '*vault, room'; KPT, 135. Cf. *t°g*.

MP twg°n twg°n *pl., double* KPT(691) M100 R ii 14

ṯwγrk */toγrak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Müller 1913, 12 '= der Tocharaer?'; Henning 1938, 560, n.1: possibly with <k> instead of <x>: Turkish *toγraq* 'poplar'.

M ṯwγrk M1/109

ṯwgryst'n MP */tugrestān/, /tuγrestān/ n.pr.* In: *čahār tuγrestān* 'country of the Four Tuγr'. Henning 1938, 551.

MP ṯwgryst°n ₀MIK8259 I V i 9

twhm, ṯwhm MP */tōhm/ n.* 'seed; family'. Occasionally in Pa. texts, s. *twxm*.

Pa twhm MP in Pa text Mo(83) M390 V 7

MP ṯwhm Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3

MP twhm MMii M49 II V 12; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; M43 R 2; M543 R 6; M299a R ii 8; L SIO 120 II V 6

ṯwhmg'n MP */tōhmagān/ n. (pl.)* 'family'. Skjærvø 1997, 248. For the sg. (MPB *tōhmag*), see *h°mtwhmg*.

MP ṯwhmg°n M3 (38) V 15; M74 I V 11; M28 I R ii 13

twhmyg MP */tōhmīg/ a.* 'of family, belonging to family'. Cf. Colditz 2000, 75.

MP twhmyg M297 B 6

twhyg, ṯwhyg MP */tuhīg/ a.* 'empty; vain, illusory; barren'.

MP twhyg MMii M2 I V i 36; M97 R ii 6

MP ṯwhyg°n *pl.* M28 I V ii 33

twj-, ṯwj-, twc- Pa */tōž-/ v.tr.* 'to pay back'. KPT, 135 sub *twc-* and *twj-*. Colditz 1987, 291.

Pa twcyyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2101) M338 A 10

Pa twj°n *subj.1.sg.* KPT(2056) M580 V 15

Pa ṯwjyd *impv.pl.* CPar(80) M333 R 4

ṯwlwn */tolun/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* In: q:wṯlwx q:yz ṯwlwn °wδwzmyš yg°nxwnjwy.

M ṯwlwn M1/136

ṯwlyš */tuliš/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*

M ṯwlyš M1/97

twnd, ṯwnd MP */tund/ a.* 'sharp, violent'.

MP twnd M28 I V ii 10

twndw'g Pa */tundwāg/ a.* 'with a sharp/violent voice'.

Pa twndw°g M229 V ii 9

twndyft, ṯwndyft Pa */tundīft/ n.* '*impatience'. LN 99 (§30,1).

Pa ṯwndyft LN §89 M34 V 8 = ₀M366 V 1

Pa twndyft LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §76 M818 V 5

ṯwnk */tūnak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Part of name?
M ṯwnk M1/117

ṯwnṯrx'n */tontarqan/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)*. Uighur name and title.
M ṯwnṯrx'n M1/60

ṯwp' */tupa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Müller 1913, 32. Possibly just part of a name.
M ṯwp' M1/70

ṯwr */tur/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name.
M ṯwr MIK4979 R ii 6

twr'n, ṯwr'n */tūrān/ n.pr. place-name*. Henning 1949, 159, n.2. Sundermann 1986-7, 283-4. Apparently always with *š'ṯ*.
Pa ṯwr'n MKG(63) M48+ II R 27
Pa twr'n MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(57) oM48+ II R 21; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(76) oM48+ II V 12; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; M8286 I R 2

ṯwrk */türk/ n. (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title.
M ṯwrk M1/54

ṯwrlwg */türlüg/ n. (Turk.)* nywš'g 'y (b)'myw ṯwrlwg. Zieme (personally): a mixed MP/Turk. name: 'Hearer of the shining kind'.
M ṯwrlwg M1/49

twrw, ṯwrw MP */torrō/ n.* '*young dog' (?). KPT, 135. MacKenzie 1975, 456.
MP twrw KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5
MP ṯwrw'n *pl.* KPT(253) M1014+M1030 A 15

twswž */tusuž/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M twswž M1/61

twsyg Pa */tusīg/ a.* 'empty'.
Pa twsyg M229 V ii 18; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; M741 R 7a; M741 V 17a

twštr */tuštar/ n.* 'goat'. Henning 1943, 61 n.6.
MP twštr KawA(51) M101l V 2

ṯwṯmyš */tutmïš/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ*.
M ṯwṯmys MIK36 R i 15

ṯwṯwx, ṯwṯwγ */totoγ/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title (from Chin.). Also with a MP plural *-'n*.
M ṯwṯwγ M1/26; M1/27
M ṯwṯwx MIK36 R ii 5; MIK36 R ii 9; MIK36 R ii 9
M ṯwṯwx'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 8

tww MP */taw/ n.* 'tau', the last letter of the Man. alphabet. Cf. *t'*.
MP tww S1 V 5

twwr MP */tōr/ n.* 'bull, ox'. Henning 1937a, 88. Henning 1943, 61. Semitic loan-word.
MP twwr KawA(70) M101k V 4

twxm, ṯwxm Pa */tōxm/ n.* 'seed; line, race'. Also occurs in MP texts, s. *twhm*.
Pa ṯwxm Mo(53) oM132a R 7; CPar(61) M499+ V 3
Pa twxm Mo(82) M390 V 6; KPT(1530) M8280 R ii 2; M1/422; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; GW §54 M248+ V 11; GW §55 M248+ V 13
MP twxm Pa in MP text. KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(177) oM101f R 4; KawA(224) M101a V 12; M1/15; S9 V i 24

twxmg'n, ṯwxmg'n Pa */tōxmagān/ n.* 'family'.
Pa ṯwxmg'n MMiii,f(13) M8171 R ii 1
Pa twxmg'n MMiii,h(97) M33 II V i 13

twxmn Pa */tōxman/ n.* 'seed-grain'.
Pa twxmn CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M6020 I V i (38)1

twxš- Pa */tuxš-/ v.tr.* 'to strive'.
Pa twxšyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1781) oM5055+ V ii 8; LN §63 oM5845 R 11
Pa twxš'm *pres.1.pl.* Or pres.1.sg. or subj.1.pl. KPT(2112) oM1916 A 3 (Or *twxš'[n.]*); RH(100) oM86 R 9
Pa twxšynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1747) oM5055+ R i 10; MKG(1921) oM5805 B 2
PaS twxš'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres.? Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 2
Pa twxšyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(45) oM39 V i 1; RH(92) oM86 R 1; RH(451) M763 R i 24
Pa twxš'g *prp.Ia* M83 I R 14 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 10
Pa twxš'd *pp.II* RH(127) oM86 V 11

twxš-, ṯwxš- MP */tuxš-/ v.itr.* 'to be diligent, be zealous; strive, labour'. *tuxšāg*, 'diligent'. Caus. *tuxšēn-*.
MP ṯwxšynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 4
MP twxšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(60) M1001+ R iii 15
MP twxš'g *prp.Ia* M74 I V 14
MP twxš'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M554 R 4
MP ṯwxš'n *prp.III* M7913/2
MP twxš#'yst *pp.II* M1/219
MP twxšynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* M85 V 2
MP twxšynydn *caus., inf.II* M174 I V 5

ṯwxš'gyy MP */tuxšāgī/ n.* 'diligence'.
MP ṯwxš'gyy M1/216

twxšyšn, twxššn MP */tuxšišn/ n.* 'diligence, zeal'.
MP twxššn M1/213
MP twxšyšn BBB(250) M801a/p15 15

twy MP *see* tw

ṯwy MP *see* tw

ṯwyzwn, ṯwzwn, ṯwyzwyn */tüzün/ a. (Turk.)*. Müller 1913, 35. *ṯwyzwn bylk' xwncwy* 'noble, wise princess', *ṯwzwn sylyk xwnjwy* 'noble, pure princess', designations of the highest ranking women mentioned in M1.
M ṯwyzwn M1/126
M ṯwzwn M1/128
M ṯwyzwyn oMIK4979 R ii 10

twz-, ṯwz- MP */tōz-/ v.tr.* 'to expiate, pay for'.
MP twzynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 7

twzyšn, ṯwzyšn MP */tōzišn/ n.* 'expiation, penance'.
MP ṯwzyšn Hu(1245) M7983 II R ii 15

txl Pa */taxl/ a.* 'bitter, sharp'.
Pa txl MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; KPT(1201) M183+ I V 13; H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2; M1804/1b

txlg Pa */taxlag/ a.* 'bitter'. Or n. 'a bitter herb'?
Pa txlg RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = oM347 V ii 10

txt 1 MP */taxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to drive, drive sth./ s.o. into'. Henning 1937a, 88; KPT, 135. Since the verb is tr. it cannot be the same as MPB *taz-*, *taxtan* 'to flow'.
Pa txt *pp.I* Correct? Otani6175A A 3 (If *txt* then poss. MP, otherwise *tx(l)*?)
MP txt *pp.I* KPT(292) M1007+M1027 B i 2; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(905) ₀M263f+ B ii 8; M681/3

txt 2 MP */taxt/ a.* 'swift'.
MP txtyh'ẖ M6230 R 1; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12
MP txtyh'ywš *adv. glide, suff.* S9 R ii 8

txtg MP */taxtag/ n.* 'board'. MKG, 172. Poss. a n.pr. in the Book of Giants according to Henning 1943, 60 n.7. E. Morano kindly pointed out that Milik 1976, 334 suggested retaining 'tablet' and translated: 'and in his sleep ('Ohyâ) saw a tablet with three signs'.
MP txtg KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(37) M101j V 5; MKG(2070) M631 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7

ty MP */tay/ n.* 'burning, glow'. Henning 1943, 61, n.10.
MP ty KawA(150) M101b V 6; M12 V 2

tyd'r, ṯyd'r MP */?/ n.* 'sullenness' (?). Hutter 1992, 101: 'Verdunkelung (des Geistes)' but the etymology is unlikely.
MP ṯyd'r Hu(973) M7982 R ii 15
MP tyd'r Hu(1053) M7982 V ii 27

tyg Pa */tēγ/ n.* 'blade' = 'sword' or 'lance'. MKG, 172.
Pa tyg MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7

tygr MP */tigr/, /tiγr/ n.* 'arrow'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP tygr KawA(2) M101c R 2

ṯygr Pa */tigr/ n.pr.* (the river) 'Tigris'. In M6031/I/A/ii/5/ possibly Tigr, name of a day (13th) or a month (4th) (Klíma 1962, 400 n.114).
Pa ṯygr M6031 I A ii 5

ṯyj MP */tēǰ/ a.* 'sharp'.
MP ṯyj M781+ II R (31)6

tykl'y MP */teklāy/ n.pr. f.* 'Thecla'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1. The same name occurs in the Coptic Psalms.
MP tykl'y M788 R 5

ṯylm'cyy */tilmāčī/ n. (Turk.)* 'translator'.
M ṯylm'cyy M1/105

tylyst MP */tīlēst/ num. card.* 'three hundred'.
MP tylyst MMii M36 R 18

tym'r, ṯym'r MP */tēmār/ n.* 'sorrow, grief, care'.
MP ṯym'r Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; RH(1099) M273 R 15
MP tym'r Hu(1062) M7983 I R i 2; M269 R 7; M9056/2

tyr 1 MP */tīr/ n.* 'arrow'.
MP tyr KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9

tyr 2 MP */tīr/ n.pr.* Name of a god (confused with Tištar); astr. 'Mercury'; cal. 4th month; 13th day. *tīr rōz ī wuzurg*: designates the great, i.e. second day of the feast of Tīragān. Boyce 1970, 534-535.
MP tyrm' M16 R 7; M16 V 10
MP tyr M16 V 2 [tyr]

ṯyr'k, ṯyr'g */tiräk/ (n.pr.m.?) (Turk.).* With MP plural *-'n*. Müller 1912, 211-212 sees this as a title, which the plural also suggests; Zieme apud Sundermann 1994b, 270, n.8 thinks that at least one of the occurrences represents a name.
MP ṯyr'k'n *pl.* M1/28
M ṯyr'g MIK4979 R ii 4
M ṯyr'k MIK36 R ii 13; MIK36 R ii 14

tyrg, ṯyrg, tyrγ Pa */tirγ/ a.* 'fast, swift'.
Pa tyrγ RH(551) M5640 V 5
Pa ṯyrg MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1; M616/6
Pa tyrg MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; KPT ₀M2082 R 8; GW §34 M83 II V 4
Pa tyrgystr *comp.* MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1

tyrmyhr, ṯyr myr */tīrmihr/ n.pr. m.* King Tīr-mihr. MKG, 172.
Pa ṯyr myr MKG(1627a) M1964+M822 V ii 4 (Sundermann: *tyr my(h)(r.)*
Pa tyrmyhr MKG(1609) M1964+M822 V H

tyrs-, ṯ(y)rs-, trs- Pa/MP */tirs-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to be afraid (*'c* of), fear'.
Pa tyrsynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; ₀M824a B 6
Pa tyrs' *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/24b/ ₀M6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2
Pa tyrs'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5 = ₀M1535 II R 3; A.R.VI/33b/ ₀M5503 V 6; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5
Pa ṯyrs'd *pp.II* Otani6198 V 3
Pa tyrs'd *pp.II* A.R.I/16a/ M5930 R 2 = M673 R 3
MP tyrsyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = ₀M1609 R 1b
MP ṯrsynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R i 9
MP ṯyrsynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1187) M7983 I V ii 25; MMii M8251 I R 10; MMii M8251 I R 14
MP tyrsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31
MP tyrs'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1989) M742 I V 3
MP tyrs'd *pp.II* KPT(144) M1001+ V iv 2; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10

tyryst, ṯyryst MP */tīrēst/ num. card.* 'three hundred'.
MP ṯyryst Hu(700) M7981 II R ii 14; BBB(201) M801a/p13 2
MP tyryst Hu(681) M7981 II R i 29; KPT(99) M1001+ V i 15; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2
MP tyryst'n *pl.* KPT(384) M1004+ R iv 4; KPT(385) ₀M1004+ R iv 5

tys, ṯys MP */tis/ n.* 'thing'. *tis-iz*: (with a negative) 'no ... at all'.
MP ṯys MMii M9 II V 8; M97 V i 23; M26 I R 6; MIK4976a V i 12
MP tys Šbrg(50) ₀M475a I R 2; KawA(223) M101a V 11; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M219 R 9; KPT(828) M819+M2154 V 14; KPT(897)

M263f+ B i 15; KPT(1491) M5567 V ii 10; M97 R ii 14; S12b R ii 22; M5794+ II V 17; Kao0111 V 2
MP tyswc M3 (35) V 12; M653 R ii 4
MP tyswm M3 (24) V 1
MP tysyc MMii M9 II V 4

tyspwn Pa */tespōn/, /tesfōn/ n.pr.* 'Ctesiphon'.
Pa tyspwn ₀M6033 A i 6

tyšfrn */tišfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 199. Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M tyšfrn M1/119

tyšng, tyšng Pa */tišnag/ n.* 'drink'. Henning 1947, 43, n.1. LN 123 (§98,3).
Pa tyšng LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 6 (tyšyng)
Pa tyšng M623a R ii 4

tyšng MP */tišnag/ a.* 'thirsty'.
MP tyšng Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10

tyštjd Pa */tištžad/ n.* 'hit by fear'. Morano 2000, 404.
Pa tyštjd M812 R 6

tyštyft Pa */tištīft/ n.* 'dreadfulness'.
Pa tyštyft A.R.I/16b/ ₀M780+M889 R 12 = ₀M5570 V 8 = M673 R 4

tyštyn, tyštyn, tyšt[ʾ]yn(?) Pa/MP */tištēn/ a.* 'terrible'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tyštyn M462 B 2
Pa tyštyn RH(342) M284b R ii 19; RH(344) M284b R ii 21
Pa tyštyn KPT(1233) M183 II V 14 = ₀M354 V 4; A.R.I/17a/ ₀M780+M889 R 13 = M673 R 5; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; M5785 II R 9 {unp.}

tyšyngyh MP */tišennagīh/ n.* 'thirst'.
MP tyšyngyh MIK8259 II V 9

tytytnwʾ MP */tititniwā/ n.* 'the tune (called) *Titit'. *niwā* is a late form of *niwāg*.
MP tytytnwʾ MMii M729 II V i 12

tyy MP */tay/? n.* 'sharp instrument'. Henning 1943, 61, n.10.
MP tyy KawA(69) ₀M101k V 3; M12 R 19

tyz, tyz MP */tēz/ a.* 1. 'swift'; 2. 'sharp'.
MP tyzyhʾ *adv.* M5755 R 7
MP tyzyhʾh *adv.* KPT(59) ₀M1001+ R iii 14

tyzyh, tyzyy MP */tēzīh/ n.* 1. 'speed'; 2. 'sharpness'.
MP tyzyh S12a R 26
MP tyzyy KawA(69) M101k V 3

tz-, tz- MP */taz-/ v.itr.* 'to flow, run'. Cf. *txt* a.
MP tzʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(136) ₀M477 I V 16
MP tzʾn *prp.III* Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1

w: MP *see* ʾwd

wʾ MP */wā/ n.* '?'. Sundermann (personally) suggests NP *vey* 'his'.
MP wʾ M389 R 4

wʾbr MP */wābar/ a.* 'true'. *wābar kardan*: 'to believe'. KPT, 135. MKG, 172.
MP wʾbr Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; MKG(1966) M742 I R 2; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5
MP wʾbrʾn *pl.* KawF(45) M6120 colD 10

wʾbryg'n MP */wābarīgān/ a.* 'true, trustworthy'.
MP wʾbryg'n MKG(2293) M454+ II R 18; MKG(2458) M3401 B 1; MMii ₀M28 II R i 35; MMii M564 R 3 b; MMii M224 I R 5; KPT(1769) M382 A 6; KPT(1773) M382 A 10; BBB(189) M801a/p12 8; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 3; M17 V i 16; ₀P.M.914.1 R? 11; MMii M8251 I R 15; M2168/6

wʾbryh, wʾbyryy MP */wābarī/ n.* 'truthfulness'.
MP wʾbryy M74 I V 12

wʾc Pa */wāž/ n.* 'speech'.
Pa wʾc M215 V 10

wʾc, wʾz MP */wāz/ n.* 'word, speech'. *wʾc br-*: 'to speak a language'.
MP wʾc Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1073) M7983 I R i 13; Hu(1080) M7983 I R i 20; ₀M210 V 1; MIK4974 V ii 19
MP wʾz S7 R i 3
MP wʾž Pa in MP text. M8110 I V 10

wʾc ʿfryd Pa *see* wʾcʿfryd

wʾc- Pa */wāž-/ v.tr.* 'to speak, say; evoke, create by word; describe'.
Pa wʾcʾm *pres.1.sg.* Or 1.pl. MMiii,b(71) M5815 I V i 21; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MMiii,h(21) ₀M33 I R ii 11; M1/437
Pa wʾcyh *pres.2.sg.* M6281+ R 4; M1310/1
Pa wʾcyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; ₀M8286 I R 7; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1913) M5805 A 2; KPT(1796) ₀M572 R 14; CPar(78) ₀M333 R 2; M64 V 12 (Müller takes *pd* and *wʾcyd* together but the phrase is regularly *ʿyn pd ... nwʾk*. However, haplology for *pd pdwʾcyd* cannot be ruled out.); M6033 A i 4; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5
Pa wʾcyd *pres.2.pl.* CPar(33) ₀M332+M724 V 13
Pa wʾcynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(958) ₀M4583 B 2; MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2086) M455 A ii 4; MMiii,a(120) ₀M2 II V ii 9; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; ₀S31 R 9; M10 V 11; Otani6219 B 3
Pa wʾcʾn *subj.1.sg.* Or prp.III? MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) ₀M267b+M314 R ii 20
Pa wʾcʾh *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2
Pa wʾcʾ[*subj.* M2156/1
Pa wʾcyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 20; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4
Pa wʾcyndyh *opt.* GW §13 ₀M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12
Pa wʾc[*pres. stem, unclear* ₀M6033 A ii (10) 3
Pa wʾxt *pp.I* MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; M229 R ii

10
Pa w'xt *pp.I* MMiii,b(69) oM5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(40) M48+ II R 4; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(44) M48+ II R 8; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(61) oM48+ II R 25; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MKG(94) M48+ I R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(249) M270a II R 2; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(751) M4577 A i 1; MKG(754) oM4577 A i 4; MKG(836) M4578 A i 6; MKG(903) oM4578 B ii 17; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1179) oM4570 V i 16; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1199) M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1201) oM4570 V ii 15; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1378) oM6041 R 19; MKG(1428) oM5965 B 5; MKG(1570) oM1608 B 2; MKG(1593) M47 I V 2; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1615) oM1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1790) M6138 A 3; MKG(1804) HWP A 9; MKG(1893) oM523a-c A 7; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(1928) oM177 V 2; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1961) oM502e B 5; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2060) M631 R 1; MKG(2100) oM455 B ii 6; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2152) M2061 B 1; MKG(2161) M5826+M3120 A 4; MKG(2170) M5826+M3120 B 4; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4; MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; MMiii,g(121) M7 II R i 3; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; CPar(43) oM499+ R 4; M2753 R? 2; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; Abcd.D M710 17b; S44 B 3; RH(123) M86 V 7; oOtani6219 A 3; M79 V 3 = M40 V 8; M6281+ R 9

Pa w'xtwm *pp.I* A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1

Pa w'xtynd *pret.3.pl.* MKG(145) M216b V 5

Pa w'xtg *pp.Ia* MKG(787) M4577 A ii 23; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; KPT(1820) M572 V 16; CPar(161) M44 R 10; S47 B 2

Pa w'xt *inf.I* MMiii,f(18) M8171 R ii 6

Pa w'xtn *inf.Ia* M6020 I V ii (61)12

Pa w'c'd *pp.II* oM6031 I A ii 3 (*w'c[yd]* also possible.)

w'c'fryd 1 Pa */wāžāfrīd/ n.* 'divine command'. Ghilain 1939, 68; 84; 96.

Pa w'c 'fryd M6232+M6230 V 5

Pa w'c'fryd MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,n(28) oM77 V 7; M4550/2

w'c'fryd 2 Pa */wāžāfrīd/ a.* 'created by word, spiritual, ghostly'.

Pa w'c'fryd M4b I R 13; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1

Pa w'c'fryyd RH(595) M5860 I V i 3

w'c'fryd, w'c'pryd MP */wāzāfrīd/ a.* 'created by word, spiritual, ghostly'. Sundermann 1979, 149 n.39.

MP w'c'fryd M43 R 5; M324 R 15; oM871d B 2

MP w'c'pryd BBB(208) M801a/p13 9; MIK4974 V ii 18

MP w'c'pryd'n *pl.* BBB(107) M801a/p7 9

w'c'pryd MP *see* w'c'fryd MP

w'c'prydyy MP */wāzāfrīdī/ n.* 'creation by word, spiritual creation', *wāxš* ~ 'spiritual creation by word'.

MP w'c'prydyy MIK4974 V i 14

w'c'rg'n Pa */wāžāragān/ n.* 'merchant'.

Pa w'c'rg'n KawT(12) M291a B 5; MKG(1077) oM4573 R ii 10; KPT(2099) oM338 A 8; CPar(153) M44 R 2

w'c'rg'n MP */wāzāragān/ n.* 'merchant'.

MP w'c'rg'n MMii M2 I R i 14; oS10 R 4 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dhryz.*); RH(1105) M273 R 21; M26 I R 3

MP w'c'rg'n'n *pl.* M32b A 7

w'd, w''d, w'δ Pa/MP */wād/ n.* 'air; wind; spirit; breath.'. Deities: Pa *w'd wzrg* 'Great Spirit' Sundermann 1979, 99; Pa/MP *w'd (yzd)* 'Wind, second son of the First Man', i.e. the second light element, Sundermann 1979, 99; Pa *w'd jywndg* 'Living Spirit' Sundermann 1979, 100; Pa *w'd wjyd(g)* 'the (chosen =) Holy Ghost'.

WMlr w'd M4790/2; M5399/2

Pa w''d MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15

Pa w'd MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; CPar(64) M499+ V 6; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; M64 R 4; M75 V 9; M6232+M6230 R 1; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = oM2607 R 3; A.R.FragP/12a/ M1668 V 3; Abcd.A/4a/ oM6726/4a; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; M741 V 12b = Otani6208+ V 6 = M2853 V x2b; LN §10 M240 R 1; S31 R 5; GW §96 M5642 A 4; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M5512 B i 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M557b/2; M6237 R x

Pa w'd # jywndg MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3

Pa w'd # wjydg oM726 R ii 25

Pa w'd jywndg MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(975) o M8400 V 2; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §12 M5931 V 3; LN §40a M727b R 6 = oM304 V 5 = M313 R 5; LN §107 oM307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 3; oM795 V 14; Otani6155 A 1; oOtani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; oM260 R 9

Pa w'd wjydg MMiii,d M5 R i 22 = M748 R 6; oM1202 R 3

Pa w'd wzrg M75 V 8

Pa w'd yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 18; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §36 M838 V 1 = M83 II V 12; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 oM608a R 1; GW §42 M248+ R 5 = M342+M520 V 9; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = oM342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11

Pa w'd'n *pl.* MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; M1202 R 9

Pa w'djywndg LN §4 oM384+ R 4

Pa w'δ' Cantillated. M64 R 13

Pa wjyd # w'd BBB(643) M801a/p41 14

Pa wjyd w''d BBB(277) M801a/p17 8

Pa wjyd w'd LN §1 M351 R 2; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; GW §96 M5642 A 7 = oM5531 B 5; M478b/8

PaS w'δ H.I/66b/ TM406a R 1

MP w'd Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(168) M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) oM482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg.fe M510b R 8; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(246) M101d V 8; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(396) M7980 I R i (24)5; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(427) oM7980 I R ii (21)1; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; oM781+ I R 3; GW §140 S11 V 18; GW §141 S11 V 20; oS12c V i 42

MP w'd''n *pl.* MMii M219 V 20

MP w'd'n *pl.* M781+ II V (44)4

MP wcydw'd M8110 I V 1

w'd- Pa */wāδ-/ v.tr.* 'to lead' (?). Hapax. Besides Pa *w'y-* in the same meaning?

Pa w'd'd *pp.II* A.R.I/27a/ M673 V 5 (Boyce: *[nw]'d [p](d).* Sundermann: *(w')d('d)* or *(w')d ('d).*)

w'd'g Pa */wāδāg/ n.* 'leader, pilot'. Boyce 1954, 196.

Pa w'd'g MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24; MMiii,b(164) oM5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; MMiii,g(137) M7 II R i 19; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; A.R.I/29a/ oM1540 I V 3 = M673 V 9 = oM1892 V 3; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(1135) M30 R i 7; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; M226 R ii? 1

Pa w'd'g'n *pl.* LN §72 oM5845 V 11

Pa w'd'gm:n M293 V 1

Pa w'd'q MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8

w'd'hr'm MP */wādabrām/ n.pr. m. w'd'hr'm yzd*: 'the Air-raising God', i.e. the King of Glory. MacKenzie 1979, 529, note on 179.

MP w'd'hr'm yzd Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4

w'd'yg Pa *see* w'dyg

w'djywndg Pa *see* w'd

w'drwng Pa */wādrūng/ n.* 'balm, balm gentle or balm-mint (Melissa officinalis)'. MKG, 172 and 59 n.7.

Pa w'drwng MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13

w'dyg, w'd'yg Pa */wādīg/ a.* 'of the wind', *wižīd wādīg* 'containing or referring to the Holy Ghost'.

Pa w'd'yg RH(714) oM798b A 3

w'dyn Pa/MP */wādēn/ a.* 'of air; of the spirit, spiritual'. Henning apud Boyce 1952, 441, n.3.

Pa w'dyn MKG(859) oM4578 A ii 12; MMiii,p M21 R 1; KPT(1162) oM5932 B 3; Abcd.B M507 R 3a

Pa w'dyyn MMiii,p M21 R 3; M468a R ii 8

MP w'dyn MKG(2247) M236+ R 18; Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; M4a II R 15

w'hš''n MP *see* w'xš

w'k Pa/MP */wāk/, /wāg/ n.* 'melody' (?). Synonym of *nw'g/nw'k* or simply miswritten and to be corrected to *<n>w'k*? This would fit M730/R/H/ where the previous word ends in <n>, but would not fit M73/V/8/. See BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 213 n.33. Like *nw'k*, *w'k* has a final <k> which seems to indicate a Sogdian word or a Sogdian spelling for a Parth. loan-word *niwāg*.

Pa w'k oM730 R H

MP w'k RH(698) M73 V 8 (Or *<n>w'k*?)

w'n- MP */wān-/ v.tr.* 'to conquer; attack'.

MP w'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 11; M4a II V 1

MP w'n *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 9

MP w'n'g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 23; MMii M612 R 13

MP w'nyst *pp.II* BBB(117) M801a/p8 1

MP w'nyyst *pp.II* KPT(1578) M5900 B 12

MP w'nyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 4

w'ng MP */wāng/ n.* 'voice, call, cry, noise'. *pad wāng* 'at a call'. *wāng kardan* 'to shout'. Gershevitch 1971, 279ff.

Pa w'ng MKG(878) oM4578 B i 11

MP w'ng KawA(88) oM101g V 3; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; MMii M219 V 1; MMii M219 V 16; MMii M28 II R i 33; MMii M612 V 13; KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(666) M100 R i 15; M20 I V 4; M20 II V 4; M82 R 21 = M235 V 8; M176 V 15; RH(1049) M785 V 6; M545 V 5

MP w'ng'n *pl.* KPT(2004) M221 V 5

w'nyšn MP */wānišn/ n.* 'conquest'.

MP w'nyšn KawA(47) M101l R 6; S9 V i 25

w'r Pa */wār/ n.* 'flower'. Henning 1937a, 88: 'rose'.

Pa w'r A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9

w'r- 1 Pa/MP */wār-/ v.itr.* 'to rejoice (at)'; *w'ryn-* 'to gladden'.

Pa w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1784) M5055+ V ii 11

Pa w'r'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(1030) M785 R 6

Pa w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; M498a A 1

Pa w'r'h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4 = M502h+M2751 R 2; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4

Pa w'r'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; M5100/3

Pa w'r'd *pp.II* M10 R 16

MP w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(539) M1011 A ii 7;

BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 9; M5750 R ii 10

MP w'r'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 7 = M897 V 9

MP w'r *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II V 3; MMii M729 II R ii 2; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = oM1368 A 4; M586/2

MP w'ryyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4

MP w'r[*pres. stem, unclear* M1457/2

MP w'rynwm *caus., pres.1.sg.* M842 V 4

MP w'rynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 11

MP w'ryn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* M82 R 14 = oM235 V 5

w'r- 2 Pa/MP */wār-/ v.itr.* 'to rain'.

Pa w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* OtaniCat102 II R 7

Pa w'ryndy *opt.* MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22

MP w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(659) M100 R i 8

MP w'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4

MP w'ryst *pp.II* KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5

w'r- 3 Pa/MP */wār-/ v.itr.* 'to grow'. GW 115 (§36,3): '*blühen'.

Pa w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §36 M838 V 3 = M83 II V 14 = oM342+M520 R 13

w'r'n Pa/MP */wārān/ n.* 'rain, raindrop'.

Pa w'r'n MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22 {d'r'n}<w'r'n>; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; KPT(1889) oM6280 R 3; KPT(1895) oM6280 V 3; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; GW §35 M83 II V 8 = M3413 V 2 = M342+M520 R 8

MP w'r'n Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; KPT(94) oM1001+ V i 10; KPT(654) M100 R i 3; KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5

w'rdg Pa */wārdag/ n.* 'chariot'. GW 131 (§97,1).

Pa w'rdg GW §97 M2331 A 5; M501d/2

w'ryšn Pa/MP */wārišn/ n.* 'rejoicing'.

Pa w'ryšn Abcd.K oM2089 V 12b

MP w'ryšn BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5; M74 I R 18

w'st Pa *see* w'y- Pa

w'syn- MP */wāsēn-/ v.tr.* 'to calm'. Henning 1933a, 191.14; Skjærvø 1997, 247 prefers 'to don'.

MP w'synydwm *pp.II + suff.* M28 I R i 14

w'syndn */wāsēndan/ n.pr. m.* Language unclear.

MP w'syndn M1/122

w'š Pa */wāš/ n.* 'straw, fodder'. Henning 1937a, 88. KPT, 135. Colditz 1987, 288.

Pa w'š KPT(945) oM316+M801d R 9; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; M871m B 5

w'wr Pa */wāwar/ n.* 'belief'. Ghilain 1939, 79.

Pa w'wr MMiii,b(82) M5815 I V ii 1; LN §68 M5845 V 3

w'wryft Pa */wāwarīft/ n.* 'belief'.

Pa w'wryft LN §38 M304 R 6; RH(11) M137 I R 10; M5660/5

Pa w'wryft MMiii,b(187) M5815 II V i 26; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 3; LN §21 M208+M638 R 7; LN §35 M457 V 10; M35 R 1; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; M171 I V 16; M171 II R 2; M2027/4; M2402/1b

w'wryyg Pa */wāwarīg/ a.* 'believing'.

Pa w'wryyg M8534/3

w'xš, w''xš, w'ẖš Pa/MP */wāxš/ n.* 'spirit, ghost'; pl.: 'tutelary spirits'. *w'xš ywjdhr* 'Holy Ghost', *w'xš zyndg* 'Living Spirit', Sundermann 1979, 100. MKG, 27, n.6: *wāxš* is MP. Gershevitch 1955, 479. On *w'xš 'y zyhryn* BBB(460) and M738/R/20/-V/1/, s. Sundermann 1979, 123 n.130.

Pa w''xš BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 4

Pa w'xš MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(834) oM4578 A i 4; M383 A 3

MP w'ẖš''n *pl.* M43 R 7

MP w'xš MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii oM2 I V i 1; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V i 32; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii M36 V 2; BBB(208) M801a/p13 9; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = oM1368 A 6; M1367 V 4; M174 I V 7; MIK4974 V i 13; M738 R 20; M738 V 8; M738 V 13; RH(677) M234 V 12; M325 V 17; M5741 I V 10; Otani6195 A 5; M5137/2

MP w'xš # ywjdhr M781+ I V (17)6

MP w'xš ywjdẖr M1367 V 1

MP w'xš ywjdhr MKG(2417) M624a B 1; MKG(2423) oM624b A 3; MMii M729 I R ii 5; MMii M729 I V ii 9; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = oM341a R 4; M299a R ii 2; M11 R 10; M172 I V 11 = M17 R ii 16; RH(786) oM341a A 5; RH(1047) M785 V 4; oM788 R 2; MIK4979 R i 12; oM4a II R 19; oM1903 A 4

MP w'xš zyndg MMii M36 V 8; oM871c B ii 3 (*zy[ndg w:] ywjdhr.*); M555 V 4a

MP w'xš''n *pl.* MMii M31 I V 4

MP w'xš'n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 17; MMii oM31 II V 19; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = oM1368 A 4; M315 II R 1; M315 II R 13; M315 II V 16; M4b II R 14; M4b II V 15; M4b II V 23; oOtani6154 A 1; M1863 A 2; M597/4; M7145/1

MP w'xš'n' *pl.* BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 10

MP w'xš'nwṯ *pl.* M543 V 8

MP w'xš'nwt *pl.* M74 I V 8

MP w'xšm'n MMii M612 V 9

MP w'xšn BBB(106) M801a/p7 8 = oM629b R ii 7; M4b II V 2

MP]w'xš RH(987) M485a R 1

MPR waxš oTM339b R 1

w'xšbr Pa */wāxšβar/ n.* 'prophet'. MKG, 172.

Pa w'xšbr MKG(303) oM344a R 2

w'xšwr 1 MP */wāxšwar/ n.* 'prophet'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1 and MacKenzie 1980, 296 n. on line 20.

MP w'xšwr M788 R 7

w'xšwr 2 MP */wāxšwar/ a.* '*animate.'. Very unsure. MacKenzie 1980, 296 n. on line 20.

MP w'xšwr Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 20

w'xšyg MP */wāxšīg/ a.* 'spiritual'.

MP w'xšyg MIK4974 V ii 21; M565 A 5

MP w'xšyg'n *pl.* RH(944) M647+ I V 3

w'xt Pa *see* w'c-

w'xtwm Pa *see* w'c-

w'xtynd Pa *see* w'c-

w'y 1 Pa/MP */wāy/ n. (also interj.)* 'woe, woe to'. KPT, 135: 'Wehgeschrei'. Cf. *w'y 2.*

Pa w'y A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5

MP w'y Šbrg(149) oM482+ I R 5; KawA(38) M101j V 6; MKG(2278) M454+ II R 3; KPT(842) M853 R 8; M719 R 5 (Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 595 translate 'power', but without giving a reason. Henning apud Boyce 1960 sub M719 corrects this to 'woe'. Colditz 2000, 235 returns to 'power', but see next.)

w'y 2 MP */wāy/ n.* 'strength, triumph'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 39 n.2: '*Triumph'. Colditz 2000, 235 '*Kraft' and n.73. If correct, perh. only M11/R/1/ belongs here. The attestation *w'y 'yg ('')n'rz'n'n* (M729/1/R/i/5/) might mean 'dismay of the unworthy' rather than '*triumph over the unworthy'. M719/R/5/ is placed under *w'y 1.*

MP w'y MMii M729 I R i 5; M11 R 1

w'y- Pa */wāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'.

Pa w'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = oM690+M439 V 6 = oM774 R 14 (w'w[) = oM1539 II V 2; LN §13 M906 R 3

Pa w'yyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2100) oM338 A 9

Pa w'ynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a oM2 II R i 9; HCfr16.2 M387 A 4

Pa w'y''n *subj.1.sg.* M282 II V ii 4

Pa w'y'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8 = oM6265 V 1

Pa w'st *pp.I* Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(285) M320 R 9; M6020 I V i (45)8

Pa w'stn *inf.Ia* A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2

w'y- MP */wāy-/ v.itr.* 'to fly, soar'. MPB so, but MPT 'hunt'? (Henning 1943, 68.n.2)

MP w'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11

w'ywg Pa/MP */wāyōg/ n.* 'hunter'. Henning 1943, 68.n.2.

Pa w'ywg MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(961) M8400 R 1; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; oOtani6198 R 4; M1454/6

Pa w'ywg:n *pl.* M5700 II V i 10 (Colditz: *w'(d)wgn:(?)* and suggestion (n.92) that it is a mistake for *w'd'g'n.*)

MP w'ywg'n *pl.* BBB(101) M801a/p7 3 = oM629b R ii 1

w'ryxt<y>ft Pa */wirēxtīft/ n.* '*flight (from the world)'. LN 102 (§34,4).

Pa w'ryxtft LN §34 M457 V 7 w(')ryx(tft)

w'yrwr MP *see* wyrwr

wbndg Pa */wiβandag/ n.* 'snare'. MKG, 172.

Pa wbndg MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; RH(428) M1316 V i 22

wbr'z''g Pa *see* wybr'z-

wbstn Pa */wiβastan/ v.tr.* 'to undo, take off'. Henning 1937a, 88 *wbstn.*

Pa wbstn *inf.Ia* KPT(1790) oM572 R 8

wc'ryd Pa *see* wyc'r- Pa

wcn Pa */wažan/ n.* 'voice, word'.

Pa wcn Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4; MMiii,d(43) M5 R ii 13 = M748 R 14; MMiii,d(78) M5 V i 18 = M748 V 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(105) M7 I V ii 17; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; M1/386; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M32a V 2; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.IIIb/21a/ M1673 V 3; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = oM517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; M10 V 9; M281 V ii 4; M830+ V 7 = M275+ V i 20; Otani6155 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 2; M5593/3; M24 V 8; oM6281+ R 2 (Morano 2000, 408 but perhaps, with the previous word, *r'zw[t].*)

PaS wcn Ch/So20135 V 1

PaS wž-n-xsyn' 18120 R 11 wž-n-xsyn<'>

wcr MP */wizir/? n.* 'decision, judgement'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 393. Despite MPB *wizīr* the second vowel appears to be short. */wazar/* is possible, even preferable. Cf. PaT *wcn.*

MP wcr Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; Šbrg(567) M472 II V 15; Šbrg(697) M475a II V 1

wcyd, wzyd MP */wizīd/ v.tr. (pp.)* 'to choose, select, prefer, discriminate'. *wcydg* 'Chosen, Elect'.

MP wcydg KawA(220) oM101a V 8; oM176 V 17; oM176 V 18

MP wcydg'n *pl.* Šbrg.fk oM1502 R H *(wc(y)[dg'n* or poss. *wc(yh)[yšn.)*; MMii oM2 I R i 5; MMii M2 I R i 19; MMii M36 V 5; MMii oM31 I R 19; MMii M729 I R ii 2; KPT(1978) oM221 R 3; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(203) M801a/p13 4; MIK4974 V i 22; S9 V i 10; M25 V 11; M5794+ I V 5; M1871 V H; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M3143/6; oM6950/ii 6

MP wcydw'd *ppI* M8110 I V 1

MP wcyd *pp.I* KawA(100) M101i R 7; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M2 I R i 19; MMii M2 I R i 28; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; M543 R 7; M788 V 4; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M28 I V ii 18; oM8418/ii 3

MP wzyd *pp.I* Or pres.? MMii M95 R 2a (Tafazzoli 1979, 570 seems to regard it as a present.)

wcydd'dyst'n, wzydd'dyst'n MP */wizīddādestān/ a.* 'judging wisely, discriminating'.

MP wcydd'dyst'n'n *pl.* MMii M9 I R 3

MP wzydd'dyst'n'n *pl.* MMii M9 II R 3

wcydg'n Pa *see* wcyn-

wcydgc'n MP */wizīdagčān/, /-zān/? n.f.* 'Electa, a female Chosen One'.

MP wcydgc'n'n *pl.* KawA(99) oM101i R 6

wcydgyh, wcydgy(y) MP */wizīdagīh/ n.* (coll.) 'the Elect'.

MP wcydgy M82 R 6 = M235 V 1

MP wcydgyḫ MIK4974 R ii 4; S7 R ii 17
MP wcydgyy MMii M31 I R 7; BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; BBB(449) oM801a/p29 10; M738 V 20

wcydgyycrg MP */wizīdagīčarag/ n.* 'flock, community of the elect'. S. *wcydgyḫ* and *crg*.
MP wcydgyycrg'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 1

wcydn Pa *see* wcyn-

wcyḫ MP */wizih/? n.* 'dawn' (?). Andreas-Henning 1932, 192 n.6.
MP wcyḫ M5260 V 3

wych- Pa */wižēb-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
Pa wcyhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2
Pa wcyh' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(125) M7 II R i 7
Pa wcyhyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21
Pa wcyh'd *pp.II* MMiii,g(70) oM7 I V i 10; MMiii,h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii,h(103) M33 II V ii 2

wcyh- MP */wizēb-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
MP wcyhyd *pres.3.sg.* M172 I V 18 = oM17 V i 1 = M644 A 2
MP wcyh'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M298 A 4
MP wcyh'gwm *prp.Ia* + *suff.* S9 V i 7
MP wcyst *pp.I* MMii M2 I V i 34
MP wcystyš *pp.I* + *suff.* S9 V i 29

wcyhrg MP */wizihrag/ n.* 'a double hour'.
MP wcyhrg Šbrg(262) oM535+ R 22; Hu(126) M7984 II R i 26; Hu(682) M7981 II R i 30

wcyhyšn Pa */wižēhišn/ n.* 'instruction; interpretation, epimythion'. KPT, 135; 98, n.1. S. *wyc'ryšn*.
Pa wcyhyšn KPT(1804) oM572 R 22; KPT(1886) oM6280 R H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 6; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 6; M6281+ V 5

wcyhyšn MP */wizēhišn/ n.* 'instruction; interpretation, epimythion'. KPT, 135; 98, n.1. S. *wyc'ryšn*.
MP wcyḫyšn KPT(1173) oM354 R H
MP wcyhyšn KPT(1169) oM183+ I R H; KPT(1899) M168 R H

wcylg */?/ ? '?'*.
Pa wcylg MKG(1167) oM4570 V i 4

***wcyn-, wžyn-, wycyn-** Pa */wižīn-/ v.tr.* 'to choose'. *wjydg, wcydg* 'Chosen, Elect'.
Pa wycyn'ḫ *pres.2.sg.* M5785 II R 16 (Colditz 2000, 97 and n.97)
Pa wžynyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.C M533 R 5b
Pa wjyd *pp.I* MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1; MKG(1564) oM1608 A 3; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15; M1/337; M538 R 2; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(478) M763 R ii 24; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(736) M311 R 9; RH(1183) M468a V i 11
Pa wjyd # w'd *pp.I* BBB(643) M801a/p41 14
Pa wjyd w''d *pp.I* BBB(277) M801a/p17 8
Pa wjyd w'd *pp.I* LN §1 M351 R 2; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; GW §96 M5642 A 7 = oM5531 B 5; M478b/8
Pa wjyd=wjyd' *pp.I* M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2
Pa w'd # wjydg *pp.Ia* oM726 R ii 25
Pa w'd wjydg *pp.Ia* MMiii,d M5 R i 22 = M748 R 6; oM1202 R 3
Pa wcydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MKG(749) M4577 B H; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; M285 II V ii 22
Pa wc *pp.Ia, pl.* Cut off. M1/362 wc<ydg'n>
Pa wj *pp.Ia* Cut off. Otani11075 V i 2 wj<ydg>
Pa wf'yd *pp.Ia, pl.* Cut off. M1/360 wf'yd<g'n>
Pa wjydg *pp.Ia* MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; MKG(777) oM4577 A ii 13; MMiii,g(178) M7 II V i 2 = M496a R 9; M1/342; M1/372; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; M75 R 8; M331 R 4; M6033 B i (17) 5; M529 V 3 = oOtani7117 V 4; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M306 V 7; RH(135) M86 V 19; M99 II R 8b; M328 B 5; M800 B 7; M5785 I V 11; Otani6234 A 3; M260 R 9; M2012/4; oM5448/3; M5903/ii 3; M9132/3
Pa wjydg''n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,k oM891b+ R 1; MMiii,g M7 I R i 3; M10 R 1
Pa wjydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Mo(1) o M104+ R (18)20 = oM734 R 2; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(811) M4577 B ii 1; MKG(984) oM4579 R ii 5; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1567) oM1608 A 6; MKG(1839) oM6032 R 11; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(2097) M455 B ii 3; MMiii,d(116) M5 V ii 26; MMiii,g(73) oM7 I V i 13; MMiii,g(183) oM496a R 12; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; M1/308; M1/309; M1/359; M1/427; M1/428; M6650 V 8; RH(206) M284a R ii 10; RH(247) M284a V i 19; RH(452) oM763 R i 25; RH(465) M763 R ii 11; RH(528) M763 V ii 23; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1162) M30 R ii 8; oM171 I V 14; M171 I V 15; M171 II R 3; MIK7251 V 2; M185 R? 11; M2302 A 3; M797 I V 1; Otani6143+/1; oM1451/4; oM5792 V 6; oM6893/1; M812 R 3
Pa wjyydg *pp.Ia* M544 R 4
Pa wjyd *inf.I* LN §14 oM906 R 5
Pa wcydn *inf.Ia* MKG(1565) M1608 A 4
MP wjyydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Pa in MP text. KPT(2010) M221 V 11

wcyršn Pa */wižīrišn/ n.* 'passing judgement' (?). MKG, 172-3.
Pa wcyršn MKG(1209) oM4574 V H

wcyst MP *see* wcyh- MP

wc Pa (abbreviated) *see* wjydg

wd Pa/MP */wad/ a.* 'bad'. Hu(406) *wtr kwn-* 'unterwerfen'.
Pa wd M229 V ii 12
Pa wtr *comp.* M8412/7
MP wd KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; RH(1117) M273 V 11
MP wd'n *pl.* M28 I R i 29
MP wtr *comp.* Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15

wd'c- Pa */widāž-/ v.tr.* 'to melt, cause to melt'. GW 117 (§41,1).
Pa wd'cyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(221) M284a R ii 25
Pa wyd'cyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §41 M248+ R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 6

wd'm's MP *see* wyd'm's

wd'm'sg, wyd'm'sg Pa */widāmāsag/, /wiδāmāsag/ a.* 'miraculous, wonderful'.
Pa wd'm'sg GW §12 oM259a R 7 = M4526+M7265 I R 6 = M6680+ R 6; M6020 II V ii 13; oM6020 II V ii 16; M6020 II V ii 18
Pa wyd'm'sg M679 V 15; M6609/2; oM9131/1
Pa wyd'msg M584 R i 10

wd'n Pa */wiδān/ n.* 'tent'.
Pa wd'n MMiii,a oM2 II R i 12; GW §31 M419+M3824 R 1

wd'nm'n Pa */wiδānmān/ n.* 'tent-dweller, nomad'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wy'nm'n*. Ghilain 1939, 61.
Pa wd'nm'n'n *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 11

wd'r-, wyd'r-, wydd'r- Pa */widār-/ v.tr.* 'to let pass, cause to pass; lead; pass, transgress; suffer, experience'.
Pa wyd'ryḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15
Pa wyd'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (63)14
Pa wd'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2
Pa wyd'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M1971 A 6
Pa wyd'r'n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = oOtani6187 A 1
Pa wydd'r'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.I/3a/ oM855 V 5 = M256 I V 5
Pa wd'r'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5
Pa wyd'r' *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; Otani6185 A 2
Pa wyd'r'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1
Pa wyd'ryndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/2a/ oM2701 R 3
Pa wyd'r'n *prp.III* M830+ V 20 = oM275+ V ii 15
Pa wd'r'd *pp.II* MKG(1163) M4570 R ii 24; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14
Pa wyd'r''d *pp.II* A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = oM6240+ R 5
Pa wyd'r'd *pp.II* MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13

wd'r-, wyd'r- MP */widār-/ v.tr.* 'to let pass, cause to pass; lead; pass, transgress; suffer, experience, endure'. *widārāg*: 'leader'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on l.379. Sundermann 1992c, 314 n.44.
MP wyd'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 8
MP wyd'ryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 7b = oM1876+ R 6
MP wd'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(379) oM542b+ I V 19; Hu(849) M7984 I R ii 27
MP wyd'r'n *subj.1.sg.* Hu(874) M7984 V i 18
MP wyd'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(796) M7984 I R i 8
MP wyd'r'g *prp.Ia* MMii oM564 R 4 a
MP wd'št *pp.I* M5750 R ii 16
MP wd'r'dn *inf.II* MMii M8251 I R 10

wd'rg'n, wyd'rg'n Pa */widāragān/ a.* 'passing through, travelling through'. LN 91 (§20,2).
Pa wd'rg'n LN §21 M208+M638 R 4
Pa wyd'rg'n LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 M208+M638 V 4

wd'št MP *see* wd'r- MP

wdbrhm MP */wadbrahm/ a.* 'of bad behaviour, scandalizing'.
MP wdbrhm M177 R 5

wdc- Pa */widaž-/ v.itr.* 'to melt (itr.)'.
Pa wdcyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = oM517 R 7 = M774 R 7
Pa wdxt *pp.I* M1320/1
Pa wdxtg *pp.Ia* M6020 I V ii (56)7
Pa wdxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24

wdc- MP */widaz-/ v.itr.* 'to melt (itr.)'.
MP wdcyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(193) M472+ I R 1

wddyl MP */waddil/ a.* 'faint-hearted'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 343.
MP wddyl MMii M2 I R ii 34

wdgr Pa/MP */wadgar/ a.* 'evil-doer'.
WMIr wdgr M1820/1

wdmwšt MP *see* wdymwšt

wdng, wdnng, wydng Pa/MP */widang/ n.* 'distress, trouble'.
Pa wdng MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; M4b I V 9; H.IV/1b/ M5540 V 6
Pa wdnng M4a I R 17; A.R.I/11b/ oM780+M889 R 2
Pa wydng M2459/2a
PaR widng TM326 V H
MP wdnng M727a V 6

wdr Pa/MP */widar/ n.* 'path; canal, moat'. Sundermann 1991a, 173.
PaS wδr'n *pl.* 10200 1 A 4
MP wdr MMii M9 I V 4

wdr'y, wydr'y Pa/MP */widrāy/ a.* 'wretched'. (Andreas apud Henning 1933a, 168 and Henning 1932, 219, n.7.: *wīdrāy* 'dessen Verstand weg ist' [= 'who has lost his wits'])
Pa wdr'y M4b I R 17; RH(371) M284b V i 16
MP wydr'y S9 R i 23; S9 V i 18

wdr'yyḫ MP */widrāyīh/ n.* 'wretchedness'. S. *wdr'y*.
MP wdr'yyḫ M5662/4

wdrd Pa *see* wydr-

wdrd MP *see* wdyr-

wdwg MP */?/ ? '?'*. Hapax in a damaged context. Perhaps for *wrwg*?
MP wdwg M421 A 4

wdxt Pa *see* wdc- Pa

wdyb MP */wideb/? n.* 'deception'.
MP wdyb Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28

wdybgr Pa */wiδeβgar/ n.* 'deceiver'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wdybyšn*.
Pa wdybgr RH(326) M284b R ii 3

wdybyšn Pa */wiδeβišn/ n.* 'delusion'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa wdybyšn H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6

wdyfs- Pa */wiδefs-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to deceive'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wdybyšn*.
Pa wdyft *pp.I* M92 R 7b
Pa wdyftg *pp.Ia* MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = M6680+ R 14

Pa wdyftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MKG(1434) M5966 A 5; CPar(158) oM44 R 7
Pa wdyfsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n oM77 R 4
wdyft Pa *see* wdyfs-
wdyftgyft Pa */wiδeftagīft/ n.* 'deception, fact of having been deceived'. LN 98 (§29,2).
Pa wdyftgft MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23
Pa wdyftgyft RH(111) M86 R 20
Pa wdyftgyft A.R.VIIa/6a/ oM667+ R 11 *(](bw)gy(p)[t* seems more likely.); LN §29 oM27 V 10; LN §84 M34 R 13; LN §90 M34 V 11 = oM366 V 3
wdymwšt, wdmwšt Pa/MP */wadimušt/? a.* 'astonished'. MKG, 173. Gershevitch 1969, 191-2: **vati-hammišta-* 'one whose understanding has been mixed up'.
MP wdmwšt M28 I R i 5
MP wdymwšt KawA(273) M911 V 4; MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(1098) oM308a+M308b A iii 3; S12b R ii 36; MIK4976a V i 7
Pa wdymwšt *pp.I* MKG(950) oM4582 B ii 2; MKG(1376) M6041 R 17
wdymwštyh, wdymwštyy MP */wadimuštīh/? n.* 'miracle, miraculousness'. MKG, 17.
MP wdymwštyh MMii M2 I R i 29
MP wdymwštyh S12b R ii 38
MP wdymwštyh'n *pl.* S1 V 6
MP wdymwštyy M738 V 7
wdyr- MP */wider-/ v.itr.* 'to pass, pass by (with *tr*); pass away'. Cf. PaT *wydr-*.
MP wdyryd *pres.3.sg.* ? S12e R 8; M8430 R 5
MP wydryd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(201) M101a R 4 (so Henning.) {wyrdyd}<wydryd>
MP wdyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2
MP wdrd *pp.I* Šbrg(148) oM482+ I R 4
wdyryšn MP */widerišn/ n.* 'passing away'.
MP wdyryšn Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 21
wdyryšnyg MP */widerišnīg/ a.* 'passing, transient'.
MP wdyryšnyg MMii M9 I R 2; MMii M9 I R 13
wdys Pa */wiδēs/ n.* 'sway' *pad wiδēs* 'tottering'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(619).
Pa wdys RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15; M98 II R 2b
wdysg'r Pa */wiδēsgār/ a.* '*cautious, *wavering, *vacillating'. MKG, 173. LN 97 (§28,3) and 115 (§70,1).
Pa wdysg'r MKG(270) M3848 R 2; M4b I R 16; LN §70 M818 R 4
wdysg'ryft Pa */wiδēsgārīft/ n.* '*undecidedness, *doubt'.
Pa wdysg'ryft LN §28 oM27 V 4
wdyšn's Pa */wadišnās/ n.* 'someone who does not know'. MKG, 173. Henning 1943, 63: 'evil-intentioned'.
Pa wdyšn's MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = oM6680+ R 14; GW §83 M847 V 18
MP wdyšn's KawA(156) M101h R 1
wdyšn'sgyft Pa */wadišnāsagīft/ n.* 'lack of knowledge, stupidity'. Ghilain 1939, 82; LN 84 (§9,7).
Pa wdyšn'sgyft LN §84 M34 R 7 = M366 R 5; LN §90 M34 V 9 = oM366 V 2; oM1972/3
Pa wdyšn'sgypt LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 5
wdyyn MP */wadēn/ a.* 'spiritual' (?). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 219 without commentary. Unlikely. The text is very faint.
MP wdyyn MIK4983 V 3
wf- 1 Pa */waf-/ v.tr.* 'to weave'.
Pa wfyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a
wf- 2 Pa */waf-/ v.tr.* 'to spit'. Henning 1933a, 220.19.
Pa wfynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(69) oM132a V 7
wfr, wpr Pa/MP */wafr/ n.* 'snow'.
Pa wfr A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7 = oM6265 R 2
MP wpr Šbrg(193) M472+ I R 1; oOtani6258 R 4
wfr's'm Pa *see* wyfr's-
wfr'syd Pa *see* wyfr's-
wg' MP *see* 'wg'
wg'hyft Pa *see* wyg'hyft
wγšyfrn */wiγašefarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 200. Sundermann 1994b, 258 and n.63.
M wγšy#frn M1/86
M wγšyfrn M1/116
wγšym'x */wiγašemāx/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name, 'happy moon', Weber 1972, 200; Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M wγšym'x M1/57
wγšyy xwnz'k */wiγašexūnzāk/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M wγšyy xwnz'k M1/115
wγšyy β'm */wiγašeβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 200.
M wγšyy β'm M1/142
wgwd Pa */wiγūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to *waste away'. MKG, 173.
Pa wgwd *pp.I* MKG(798) M4577 B i 11
wh- MP */wih-/ v.tr.* 'to shoot, throw'. KPT, 137 sub *wyst.*
Pa whyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(998) oM211+ R 13
MP whynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(804) M819+M2154 R 10
MP wyst *pp.I* KPT(1937) M466a A 10
wh'g MP */wahāg/ n.* 'price, purchase; trading, value'. *pad wahāg*: 'at a price, by purchase'.
MP wh'g M5794+ II R 12; M1620/i 2
wh'n MP */wihān/ n.* 'cause'. *pd wh'n* 'with reason'. KPT, 135.
MP 'bywh'n M556 R 15
MP wh'n KPT(353) M1004+ R ii 1
wh'ng MP */wihānag/ n.* 'cause'. *pad wihānag ī*: 'for the cause of, for the sake of'.
MP wh'ng MMii M9 I V 18; M1/224
wh'r MP */wahār/ n.* 'spring'.
MP wh'r Hu(724) M7981 II V i 4; Hu(774) M7981 II V ii 20; M176 R 15; M912 R 7
whm Pa */wahm/ adv.* 'far off'. MKG, 173.
Pa whm MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; M6791 R 2
whm MP */wahm/ n.* 'prayer, supplication'. KPT 35, n.87.

MP whm KPT(578) M1019 A ii 3; M554 R 6

whmn MP */wahman/ n.pr. m.* Name of 'the great Nous'; also in the pl. with uncertain signifance [Boyce]. Andreas-Henning 1933, 328 n.2. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.189. Colditz 2000, 274.
MP whmn KawA(221) M101a V 9; MMii ₀M36 R 23; MMii M31 I R 1; MMii M31 I V 6; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M729 I V ii 3; MMii M729 II V ii 14; BBB(83) M801a/p6 3; BBB(405) M801a/p26 17; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 4 = MannerheimE R 11; M315 II R 20; M543 R 8; M11 R 13; M11 R 24; RH(676) M234 V 11; RH(809) M449a A 8; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M68b I V 7; MIK4979 R i 11; M797 I V 7; M1089/3; M2706/2
MP whmn # rwšn M738 V 17
MP whmn # wzrg BBB(329) M801a/p20 16
MP whmn # yzd M246 V 9
MP whmn ʿy wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14
MP whmn rwšn MMii M36 V 15; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M74 I R 15; M798a V ii 7; S7 V ii 14; M246 R 6; M483 V 4
MP whmn wzrg BBB(168) M801a/p11 3
MP whmnʾ M176 R 12
MP whmnʾn *pl.* KPT(2005) M221 V 6; M738 R 5; RH(943) M647+ I V 2
MP whmnʾn rwšnʾn *pl.* S7 R i 4
MPS wxmn MannerheimE R 11; Otani7003 V 4

whmn Pa/MP */wahman/ n.* Name of the eleventh month in the Zoroastrian calendar.
Pa whmn M6033 B ii (23) 5
MP mʾḫ # whmn Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31

whmn Pa */wahman/ n.pr.m.*
Pa whmn KawU M4990 R 4

whmn */wahman/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* whmn cwr. Borrowed from MP, Sundermann 1994b, 252, 260, 262.
M whmn M1/117
M whmn M406 R 10

whmn xwrxšyd MP */wahman xwarxšēd/ n.pr. m.* mry whmn xwrxšyd hmwcʾg. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262.
MP whmn#xwrxšyd MIK8259 I V i 5

whwr- MP */wihor-/? v.tr.* 'to confuse, disturb'. Cf. Pa *whyrd*. Sundermann 2004a, 528 chooses an intransitive translation: '*abirren' = 'to get lost, stray'.
MP whwrʾn *subj.1.sg.* M95 V 7a
MP whwrʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* KawF(46) M6120 colD 11
MP whwryd *pp.II* M5794+ I R 18
MP whwrydn *inf.II* MMii M8251 I R 12

***whwxštr gʾḫ** Pa */wohuxšaθr gāh/ n.pr.* = Av. Vohuxšaθra- gāθā-. GW 122 (§65,1).
Pa whwxštr gʾḫ GW §65 ₀M295 R 8 = ₀M6090 R 4

whxt Pa *see* whynj-

why MP */wahy/ a. comp.* 'better'.
MP why KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; M17 V ii 17 (MacKenzie 1994, 190 suggests *why <dʾnynd>* 'consider (it to be) better'.); M277 V ii 8; M5794+ I V 17; M503d A 3

why ʾrdhšyr, wyhrdhšyr */wehardahšīr/, /wahyardahšīr/ n.pr.* 'Weh-Ardahšīr' (part of Seleucia-Ctesiphon on the west bank of the Tigris). MKG, 26, n.1 and 116 n.2.
Pa why ʾrdhšyr MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10
Pa wyhrdhšyr MKG(1896) ₀M523a-c A 10

whybgʾr MP */wahēbgār/? a., n.* 'making better, helping; helper' (?). So Boyce 1977, 92.
MP whybgʾr M733 V 14; M199+ V ii 4

whybgʾryḫ, whybgʾryy MP */wahēbgārīh/ n.* 'help' (?). KPT, 135: 'Wohltat' ['good deed'].
MP whybgʾry S7 V ii 13
MP whybgʾryḫ MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M36 R 12; M315 I V 7
MP whybgʾryy MKG(2389) ₀M380a-b R 7; MMiii,q ₀M454 I R 5; KPT(1981) ₀M221 R 6

whydyn MP */wahydēn/ a.* 'of the best religion', a Zoroastrian term applied to themselves by the Manichaeans. Sundermann 2004a, 519.
MP whydynʾn *pl.* M543 R 5

whyg MP */wahīg/ n.* 'he-goat, kid'.
MP whygʾn *pl.* ₀M235 I R 5

whygʾr Pa/MP */wahygār/ a.* 'helpful, beneficent'.
Pa whygʾr MMiii,f M8171 R i 8 (Boyce's *whygr* is wrong.); M64 V 3; M851a+M629c V i 10; M6660/3
Pa whygʾrʾn *pl.* M1/424; RH(464) M763 R ii 10; M88 II R 2b
Pa whyygʾ#rʾ M64 V 9
MP whygʾr MKG(2418) M624a B 2; M1/169; M26 I R 3

whyḫ, wyhyḫ, w(y)hyy MP */wehīh/ n.* 'wisdom'.
MP whyḫ KawA(212) M101a R 15; MMii M36 V 21; BBB(165) M801a/p10 18; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(453) M801a/p29 14; M315 II R 4; M315 II V 1; M97 V i 17; M731 V 8; MIK4974 V ii 2; M738 V 1; M5794+ I V 6; M5794+ I V 15; M5794+ I V 19; ₀M8250 V 10; M1863 A 10
MP whyhʾn *pl.* M90 V 4b
MP whyy KawA(166) M101h V 3; MMii M2 I R i 21; MMii M36 R 22; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; M324 R 13; MIK4974 V ii 4; Otani6154 A 2; M895d/1
MP wyhyḫ MIK4974 V ii 17; M260 R 12
MP wyhyhʾn *pl.* M172 I R 8 = M17 R i 3
MP wyhyy MMii M729 I V ii 7; KPT(536) M1011 A ii 4; M82 R 17 = ₀M235 V 6; M172 I R 14; M5095/1b
MP wyhyyḫ MMii M31 I V 17

whynj- Pa */wihenj-/ v.tr.* 'to extract, draw out'.
Pa whynjʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(110) M5 V ii 20 = ₀M748 V 21
Pa whxt *pp.I* MKG(1909) M523a-c B 11

whyrd Pa */wihird/ v.tr.* 'to disturb'. Cf. MP *whwr-* with a different formation of the past stem.
Pa whyrd *pp.I* MMiii,d(82) M5 V i 22; MMiii,e M6 R i 10; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; S50 A 3b

whyšt, whyšṯ Pa/MP */wahišt/ n.* 'paradise'.

Sundermann 1979, 102: *whyšt šhrd'r* 'ruler of paradise' = The Father of Greatness.
WMIr whyšt M2314 B 1
WMIr whyšt'ẖ M850/3
Pa nwg whyšt RH(748) oM311 V 5
Pa nwg whyšṯ BBB(97) M801a/p6 17
Pa rwšn whyšṯ BBB(66) M801a/p5 4
Pa w'#hyštwm' M64 R 10
Pa whyšṯ BBB(59) M801a/p4 15 = M341a V 5; BBBc(1) M5779 R 1; BBBc(41) M5779 V 17; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; oM2210/2
Pa whyšt MKG(65) M48+ II V 1; MKG(1594) oM47 I V 3; MMiii,n M77 R 15; M1/237; M1/284; BBB(54) oM801a/p4 10; M341a V 4; CPar(76) oM499+ V 18; CPar(117) M334a R 12; M4b I R 18; M737 (15) V 6; RH(796) M341a B 5; RH(797) M341a B 6; GW §100 M2601 B 4; M795 V 10; M5354 B 5; M7105 B i 3; M198b V 1; M791a I V 6; M5778/ii 2
Pa whyšt rwšn MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; RH(171) oM284a R i 5; M282 II V ii 5
Pa whyšt šhrd'r MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; M730 R i 9
Pa whyšṯ#rwšn RH(177) M284a R i 11
Pa whyštm M501b R i 4
Pa whyštwm M64 R 3
Pa ww'ygg'hyyyšt Cantillated S6 V 3
PaS wxyšt TM406b R 1
MP whyšṯ BBB(49) M801a/p4 5; M203 I R 10
MP whyšt Šbrg(403) M542b+ II R 19; MMii M9 I R 5; oM74 I V 19; oS13 R 3; S9 R ii 29; RH(888) M394 B 5 = oM468b B 1; oM7250/3
MP whyšt 'y # nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
MP whyšt 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
MP whyšṯ#rwšn' MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8

whyšt'w, whyštw Pa/MP */wahištāw/ n.* 'Paradise'. Sundermann 1979, 102: *whyštwšhry'r* 'ruler of paradise' = The Father of Greatness. The spelling without <'> also occurs in *whyštw nwg'*. Does it indicate that the two words form an accentual unit?
Pa rwšn whyšt'w RH(400) M284b V ii 19; M10 V 16; M99 II R 8a
Pa w'hyyšt'#w' M64 V 7
Pa whyšt'w MKG(1786) M5055+ V ii 13; M293 V 2
Pa whyšt'w MKG(1786) M5055+ V ii 13; M293 V 2
Pa whyšt'w rwšn M64 V 2
MP rwšn whyšt'w KPT(548) oM1011 B i 7
MP whyšt'w Šbrg(97) M477 I R 1; Šbrg(183) oM482+ I V 15; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(245) M535+ R 5; Šbrg(247) oM535+ R 7; Šbrg(249) oM535+ R 9; Šbrg(256) oM535+ R 16; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(308) M470a+ R 20; Šbrg(311) oM470a+ R 23; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(565) M472 II V 13; Šbrg.fg oM510c R 1; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 2; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9; Hu(158) M7984 II R ii 24; Hu(332) M7981 I V i 28; Hu(795) oM7984 I R i 7; Hu(849) M7984 I R ii 27; BBB(481) M801a/p31 6; oMIK4976a R ii 11
MP whyštw # šhry'r Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11
MP whyštw šhry'r Hu(164) M7984 II R ii 30; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 19
MP whyyšt'w # 'yg nwg oM867 R +M3845 R ii 7

whyštšhrd'ryg Pa */wahištšahrδārīg/ n.* 'concerning/containing *wahištšahrδār* 'ruler of paradise''.
Pa whyšt šhrd'ryg oM759 I R 4 {unp.}
Pa whyštšhrd'ryg M285 II V H

whywn, whyywn Pa */waheyōn/ n.* 'betterment, improvement'.
Pa whywn MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1
Pa whyywn MMiii,i M42 R i 21

whywrz MP */wahywarz/ a.?* 'of better power, most efficacious' (?). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 217: 'more miraculous'.
MP whywrz M797 I R 6

whyz- MP */wihēz-/ v.itr.* 'to move, progress, set out'. Henning 1933a, 178.37-8. Henning apud Gershevitch 1952, 490.
MP whyzyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(677) M7981 II R i 25 = M506 V 6; KPT(1342) M506 V 6

whyzyšn MP */wihēzišn/ n.* 'movement, progression'.
MP whyzyšn M2073/2

wj Pa *see* wcyn-

wjyd Pa *see* wcyn-

wjydgyft Pa */wižīdagīft/ n.* (coll.) 'the Elect'.
Pa wjydgft M730 V i 9
Pa wjydgyfṯ MMiii,d(53) M5 R ii 23 = M748 R 18; RH(133) M86 V 17
Pa wjydgyft MKG(190) oM216a R 2; RH(468) M763 R ii 14

wjydn'm Pa */wižīdnām/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 253, 256, 258, 263.
MP wjydn'm M6011 R ii 12

wjydw'dyg Pa */wižīdwādīg/ a.* 'referring to or containing *wjydw'd*'.
Pa wjydw'dyg M5650/x

wl Pa */wal/ a.* 'salty'. KPT, 136.
Pa wl KPT(1200) oM183+ I V 12; oM840b B 3

wl'š */walāš/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1971, 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263.
Pa wl'š MKG(671) M4575 V i 9

wlrz- Pa */wilarz-/ v.itr.* 'to tremble'.
Pa wlrz'd=wylrz'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7 = M891b+ R 6; MMiii,d(78) M5 V i 18 = oM748 V 8

wm'd Pa *see* wm'y-

wm'y- Pa */wimāy-/ v.tr., pp.* '*to experience, suffer'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wm'dn.*
Pa wm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 II R i 10 {unp.}
Pa wm'd *pp.I* A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13

wmyg Pa */wimēg/ n.* 'mixture' (?). Henning 1943, 63, translation (but KawA(168) in fact has *zmyg*). Pa

form corresponding to MP *gwmyg*.
Pa wmyg M229 V ii 16; HCfr32.12 M2418 A 1

wmyh-, wymyh- MP */wimēb-/ v.tr.* 'to shape, form, fashion'.
MP wmyhyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28
MP wymyhyd *pp.II* Hu(954) M7982 R i 30

wmyhg MP */wimēhag/ n.* 'shape, form' or 'shaper'. KPT 136; MKG 123, n.10.
MP wmyhg KPT(345) M1004+ R i 15
MP wmyhg'n *pl.* MKG(2043) oM742 II V 15

wmys, wymys MP */wimēs/ n.* 'mirage'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 86.
MP wmys MKG(2014) oM742 II R 6; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; KPT(461) oM1002+ R ii 6
MP wymys MMii M2 I V ii 1

wmys- Pa */wimīs-/ v.itr.* 'to fade'. Boyce 1954, 196.
Pa wmysyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1

wmyxs- Pa */wimēxs-/ v.tr.* 'to be mixed'.
Pa wmyxs[HCfr32.12 oM2418 A 2 (Sundermann: *myx(s)[*)
Pa wmyxt *pp.I* MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25; MMiii,g(100) M7 I V ii 12; CPar(48) oM499+ R 9; CPar(62) M499+ V 4
Pa wmyxtg *pp.Ia* GW §74 oM5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10 = oM4350 R 6; M735 V 8
Pa wmyxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* GW §45 M248+ R 13 = oM2410 R 3

wn Pa */wan/ n.* 'tree; stock, stem'. KPT, 136.
Pa wn KPT(957) oM316+M801d V 9; oM3511 A 2

wn'ẖ, wyn'ẖ, wn' MP */wināh/ n.* 'sin, offence; harm, injury'.
MP wn' M198a V 6
MP wn'ẖ Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(135) oM477 I V 15; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; M545 R 4; M4795/2
MP wyn'ẖ KawA(46) M101l R 5; Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Otani6154 B 3

wn'h- MP */wināh-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to sin; damage'. KPT 136. Both *w(y)nst* and *wn'st* are listed here! Skjærvø 1997, 250.
MP wn'hyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(825) M819+M2154 V 11
MP wn'st *pp.I* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(119) oM477 I R 23
MP wnst *pp.I* KawA(8) oM101c R 8; S9 V ii 8
MP wynst *pp.I* M97 R i 18
MP wynst *pp.I* M3 (24) V 1; oM3 (36) V 13
MP wnstg *pp.Ia* M28 I V i 31

wn'hg'r MP */wināhgār/ n.* 'sinner, wrongdoer'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 121.
MP wn'hg'r Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5

***wn'r'm** Pa */wanārām/ n.* 'grove'. Conjectured by Morano 1982, 29-30 as a compound of *wn* 'tree' and *'r'm* 'abode'.
Pa wn'r'm M529 V 2 = Otani7117 V 4 (missing in both but attested by Chin. *yün la lo hêng*)

wn'rd MP *see* wyn'r-

wn's, wyn's Pa */winās/ n.* 'sin, offence, harm'.
Pa wn's RH(609) M5860 I V ii 5
Pa wyn's RH(209) M284a R ii 13; RH(321) M284b R i 30

wn'st MP *see* wn'h-

wnd'm *see* wynd- 2

wndyd Pa *see* wynd- Pa

wndyšn MP *see* wyndyšn

wnst MP *see* wn'h-

wnšt Pa */winašt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to destroy, injure'.
Pa wnšt *pp.I* Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3
Pa wnštg *pp.Ia* A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1 = M8285 R 1

wnt'δyšn Pa */windādišn/ n.* 'finding'. In Sogd. script. Yoshida 1985, 56 lists the various suggestions made about this. Morano 1982, 28 expects *'wndyšn* 'attainment' on the basis of Sogd. *βyr'm'nty*. Though he can point (p.29) to the initial vowel in the Chinese transcription in support of <'> the sole attestation does not seem to contain <'> (but there is a clumsy dot on the final stroke of the previous word). A prefix */ā-/* is not strictly necessary.
PaS wnt'δyšn Otani7117 V 2

wnw-, wynw- Pa */winaw-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to tremble, shake; to shake down, cast out'.
Pa wnwyd *pres.3.sg.* M1201 V 16
Pa wnw'd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5
Pa wynw'd=wnw'd *pp.II* A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12

wnwβ'm */wanōβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)*
M wnwβ'm M1/141

wnwẖ, wynwẖ Pa */winōh/? interj.* 'behold, lo, see!'.
Pa wnwẖ MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,d(102) M5 V ii 12 = oM748 V 18; MMiii,f(36) M8171 V i 12; M18 R 2; M6033 B i 8; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M517 R 1; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; M741 V 10a
Pa wynwẖ M261 I R 7

wnwhg, wnwhq Pa */winōhag/ n.* 'trembling, shaking'.
Pa wnwhg MMiii,e M6 R i 13; A.R.VI/1a/ M2206 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7
Pa wnwhq A.R.VI/57a/ oM96 R 13

wnwm'x */wanōmāx/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M wnwm'x M1/60

wnwncβ'm */wanōnčβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Müller 1913, 35; Benveniste 1930, 294: 'victorious splendour'.
M wnwncβ'm M1/147

wnwšyr */wanōšēr/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M wnwšyr M1/63

wny MP */wany/ a.* 'lost, destroyed'. *wny bwd*: 'defeated > destroyed, lost.'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 150f. Also *wnybwd*.
MP wny Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6

wnybwt MP */wanībūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to destroy'.

Henning 1937a, 89: 'annihilated', KPT, 136: 'vernichten'. Cf. *wny*.
MP wnybwṯ *pp.I* KPT(1645) M46 R 12

wnyr-, wynyr- MP */winer-/, /winēr-? winner-, winnēr-/? v.tr., pass.* 'to be arranged, established, ordered; prosper'; with *abar*: 'be established for; be set over, dominate'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 193, n.4: *winīr-* = 'zum Heil über jem. kommen'. Colditz 1992, 332, n.64; Weber 1970, 73-78 (following Henning 1954, 175 n.1.): *win(n)īr-* 'remain (permanently), stay'. Cf. *wn'r-*.
MP wynyyr *impv.2.sg.* M5770/3
MP wnyrynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 7
MP wnyr'n *subj.1.sg.* Hu(867) M7984 V i 11
MP wnyr''d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 10
MP wnyr'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M31 I R 16; MMii M729 II R i 14; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 14; MMii oM729 II V i 17; MMii M729 II V ii 15; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; M315 II V 13; M43 V 6; M1367 V 3; M22 V? 17; RH(1021) M799c B 6; M68b I V 8; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 19
MP wynyr''d *subj.3.sg.* BBB(130) M801a/p8 14 = M629b V i 5
MP wynyr'd *subj.3.sg.* MIK4974 R i 4 (Waldschmidt-Lentz and Boyce: *wyn'r'd* without comment.)
MPS wnyr'δ *subj.3.sg.* oOtani7003 V 5
MP wnyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II V 7; M1/43; M26 II R 8
MP wnyr *impv.sg.* MMii M729 II R ii 1; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 10
MP wnyryd *impv.pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 6; MMii M729 I V ii 14
MPS wnyryδ *impv.pl.* oMannerheimE V 2
MP wnyrd *pp.I* MIK8259 I V ii 9; MIK4983 R 4
MP wynyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(255) oM535+ R 15; BBB(120) M801a/p8 4
MP wnyr[*unclear* RH(1019) oM799c B 4

wnywd MP */wanyūd/ n.* 'destruction, ruin'.
MP wnywd KawF(39) M6120 colD 4
MP wnywd'n *pl.* KawF(10) M6120 colA 10

wnywdyḫ, wnywdyy MP */wanyūdīh/ n.* 'destruction, ruin'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wnybwṯ*.
MP wnywdyḫ KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawF(12) M6120 colA 12; S12c V i 23; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I V i 36; MMii M8251 I V 16
MP wnywdyy KawA(181) M101f R 8; KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; M28 I R ii 31
MP wnywdyyḫ KawF(4) M6120 colA 4

wpr MP *see* wfr

wpr'yhyṣt MP *see* wyfr'y-

wr MP */war/ n.* 'breast, side'. KPT, 136.
MP wr KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15

wr'd Pa */warād/ n.* 'captive' (?). So Boyce 1977, 93. (Andreas-Henning 1934, 908: 'ohnmächtig'). Cf. *wrd* and *wrdg*?
Pa wr'd MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17

wr'ṯ Pa */wirāt/ a.* 'unconscious'. Reck 2004. (Cf. *wr'd*, as interpreted by Andreas-Henning 1934, 908: 'ohnmächtig').
Pa wr'ṯ RH(329) M284b R ii 6

wr'zgr Pa *see* wyr'zgr

wrc Pa */warž/ n.* 'miraculous power; miracle'.
Pa wrc Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1959) M502e B 3; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; M18 V 1; M238 V 3; M2704/2; M7200 A 5

wrc, wrz MP */warz/ n.* 'miraculous power; miracle'.
MP wrc Hu(215) M7984 II V ii 13; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; MMii M2 I R i 30
MP wrz Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; MMii M49 I R 3

wrc'wynd MP */warzāwend/ a.* 'having miraculous power, powerful'.
MP wrc'wynd'n *pl.* oM74 I R 16

wrcyn MP */warzēn/ a.* 'wonderful'. Colditz 2000, 98.
MP wrcyn M849c A 2

wrd Pa */ward/ n.* 'captive'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa wrd A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; RH(373) M284b V i 18

wrd- MP */ward-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to turn; twist, writhe; return, wander; change'. KPT, 136; 17, n.16: transitive.
Pa wrdyd *pres.3.sg.* Otani6219 A 2
MP wrdyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(347) M7981 I V ii 9; M781+ I V (12)1
MP wrdyyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V i 10
MP wrdynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(378) M542b+ I V 18
MP wrd'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(96) M1001+ V i 12
MP wrd'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(290) M470a+ R 2; Šbrg(316) M470a+ V 4; Šbrg(322) M470a+ V 10; MKG(1502) M805a+ V 5; MKG(1513) oM805a+ V 16
MP wrd *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 27
MP wšt *pp.I* KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4

wrdg Pa/MP */wardag/ n.* 'captive, slave'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa wrdg MMiii,h(22) oM33 I R ii 12; M1/437; A.R.II/2a/ M863 R 3; A.R.VIIa/13b/ oM667+ V 6; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 12b
Pa wrdg'n *pl.* MKG(35) M1344+M5910 V 12
MP wrdg Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; KPT(752) M100 V ii 5; RH(66) oM2053 R i 4
MP wrdg'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 27

wrdyḫ Pa *see* wrt- Pa

wrdyndyḫ Pa *see* wrt- Pa

wrdyšn MP */wardišn/ n.* 'turning, going; metempsychosis'.
MP wrdyšn MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 15

wrdywn, wrdyywn, wrd'ywn Pa/MP */wardyūn/ n.* 'chariot'. Ghilain 1939, 54. Benveniste 1936, 201.
Pa wrdywn MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(162) oM216c+M1750 R 1; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1882) oM6032 V 25; MMiii,d(70) M5 V i 10 = oM1122 V 5; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = oM748 V 16; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; KPT(1210) oM183 II R 7 = oM354 R 4; KPT(1226) oM183+ II V 7; LN §4

oM384+ R 6; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; M795 V 13; M238 V 3; Otani6193 R 7; Otani6193 V 4; M812 R 6

Pa wrdywn'n *pl.* KPT(1207) oM183 II R 4 = M354 R 1; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12 = M354 V 2

Pa wrdyywn KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14

MP wrdywn'n *pl.* M762 R 7

wrg Pa/MP */warrag/ n.* 'lamb'; the zodiacal sign 'Aries'.

Pa wrg Otani11079 B 5

Pa wrg''n *pl.* MMiii,e(37) M6 R ii 7

Pa wrg'n *pl.* M824b A 2 (Colditz's *[wz](r)g'n* untenable.)

MP wrg Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; KPT(1651) M46 R 18; M149 I V ii 6

MP wrg'n *pl.* MKG(2414) M624a A 2; MMii M36 V 5; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; M501u/3

wrg */warag/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 173.

Pa wrg MKG(719) M4576 V i 3

wrgr Pa */wargar/ n.* 'leaf, leaves'. Henning 1937a, 89. Henning 1940, 4.

Pa wrgr LN §83 M34 R 4 = M366 R 4; LN §94a oM312 R 6; LN §95a M312 R 12 = oM6953 R 5; M1201 V 20 {wdgr}<wrgr>

wrh'n */warhān/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 174. Reck 2004, n. on RH(630).

Pa wrh'n MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; RH(630) M5070 R 1

MP wrh'n MKG(2138) oM330+M2238 V 6

wrm Pa */warm/ n.* 'wave'.

Pa wrm MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = M891b+ R 2; KPT M8400 V 6 = M2082 R 5; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/19b/ oM6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7

Pa wrm'n *pl.* A.R.VI/45b/ M675 R 8 = M6240+ R 8

wrs Pa */wars/ n.* 'hair'. MKG, 174.

Pa wrs MKG(838) M4578 A i 8; MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8; KPT(1540) M8280 V ii 5

wrt-, wrd- Pa */ward-/, /wart-/? v.tr.* 'to turn; twist, writhe'.

Pa wrdyḫ *pres.2.sg.* KPT(2098) M338 A 7

Pa wrtyd *pres.3.sg.* Mo(75) oM132a V 13

Pa wrt'n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6

Pa wrt'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. A.R.II/11a/ M863 V 1

Pa wrdyndyḫ *opt.* MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29

Pa wšt *pp.I* M102 R 6; oM102 R 9

Pa wšt or 'bxrwšt *pp.I* oM102 R 4

wrtnβ'm */wartanβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* ~ x'tw̌n. Sundermann 1994b, 259.

M wrtn#β'm M1/144

wrw- Pa */wurraw-/ v.tr.* 'to believe'.

Pa wrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(112) M334a R 7

Pa wrw'd *pp.II* H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3

wrw- MP */wurraw-/ v.tr.* 'to believe'.

MP wrw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10

MP wrwwyd *opt.2.pl.*? Šbrg(360) M542b+ I R 24

MP wrwyd *pp.II* MKG(1999) M742 I V 13

MP wrwystwwš *pp.II* S9 R ii 17

MP wrwystn *inf.II* M268 A 7

wrwb-, wyrwb- MP */wirōb-/ v.tr.* 'to sweep down, away'.

MP wrwptn *inf.Ia* Hu(92) M99 I V 17

MP wyrwbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M593/7

wrwc Pa */wirōž/ n.* 'lightning'.

Pa wrwc MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6 = M1122 V 3; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1

wrwc'n */warūčān/, /warūžān/ n.pr.* 'Georgia'. Sundermann 1986-7, 281-2.

Pa wrwc'n MKG(143) M216b V 3

wrwg MP */wirōg/ n.* 'lightning'. KPT, 136.

MP wrwg KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5

wrwgd'd MP */wirōgdād/ n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300 and 311 Aramaic *brq'l.*

MP wrwgd'd KawA(14) M101c V 3; KawA(23) oM101j R 1

wrwptn MP *see* wrwb-

wrws- Pa/MP */wirōs-/ v.itr.* 'to desire, sigh'. Sundermann, LN, 93 (§22.1).

Pa wrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* M200 R 9

Pa wrws *impv.sg.* M807e R 1 (Replaces Boyce 1960: *'rws.*)

wrwsw'zyft Pa */wirōswāzīft/ n.* 'lewdness'. LN 93 (§22.1).

Pa wrwsw'zyft LN §22 oM208+M638 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 11

wrwyšn MP */wurrawišn/, /wurrōyišn/ n.* 'belief, faith'.

MP wrwyšn MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; MKG(1985) M742 I R 21; MMii M219 R 21; KPT(921) M765i B i 1; BBB(20) oM801a/p2 2; L SIO 120 II V 3; S7 R i 10; RH(1064) M181 R 2; M15 R 4; M1756/3

wrwyšnyg MP */wurrawišnīg/, /wurrōyišnīg/ a.* 'believing, devout'.

MP wrwyšnyg M4a II V 17

wryc MP */wirēz/ n.* 'flight, fleeing'.

MP wryc KawA(38) M101j V 6

wryh- Pa */wirēb-/ v.tr.* 'to throw into confusion, overthrow'.

Pa wryh'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7

Pa wryh'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20

wryhr MP /?/ *a.* 'beautiful, comely' (?).

MP wryhr M74 I R 13; M4a II V 3

wryhr'wnd MP /?/ *a.* 'beautiful, comely' (?). KPT, 136 sub *wryhryy*: *freundlich (?).

MP wryhr'wnd KPT(8) oM464c A ii 3; M11 V 8

wryhryḫ, wryhryy MP /?/ *n.* '*friendliness' (?). KPT, 136.

MP wryhryḫ M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 11

MP wryhryy KPT(2012) M221 V 13

wryšlym Pa */wurišlēm/ n.pr. place-name* 'Jerusalem'.

Pa wryšlyym MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19

wryšt Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear.
Pa wryšt M412 A 8

wryxs- Pa */wirēxs-/ v.itr.* 'to run away, flee, depart'. Weber 1970, 115-116. MKG, 174 sub *wryxt*.
Pa wryxsynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1203) M30 V i 23
Pa wryxsyd *impv.pl.* ₀M1202 R 12
Pa wryxsyyd *impv.pl.* RH(1210) ₀M30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5
Pa wryxt *pp.I* MKG(792) M4577 B i 5; CPar(98) M333 V 7

wryxt Pa *see* wryxs-

wryxt MP */wirēxt/ v.itr (pp.).* 'to run away, flee'. Cf. MPB pres. *wirēz-*.
MP wryxt *pp.I* MKG(1531) M6810 A 4; M765e/2

wrz MP *see* wrc MP

wrzn */wirazan/ n.* 'fading, withering'.
MP wrzn Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9

wrzygr Pa/MP */warzīgar/ a.; n.* 'labouring, industrious; worker, peasant'.
Pa wrzygr KawT(12) ₀M291a B 5; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; RH(493) M763 V i 12; Otani11079 A 4
Pa wrzyqr'n *pl.* CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(70) ₀M499+ V 12
MP wrzygr Šbrg(539) M472 II R 11; KawA(176) ₀M101f R 3; MMii M49 I V 14

wrzyšn MP */warzišn/ n.* 'work; tillage'.
MP wrzyšn M415+ II V ii 4

ws Pa/MP */was/ a.* 'much, many; enough, sufficient'.
WMIr ws M3500/2
Pa ws KawT(1) M291a A 1; Mo(45) ₀M734 V 10; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(64) M48+ II R 28; MKG(168) M216c+M1750 R 7; MKG(180) M216c+M1750 V 6; MKG(181) ₀M216c+M1750 V 7; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(213) ₀M805b R 2; MKG(782) M4577 A ii 18; MKG(1145) M4570 R ii 6; MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1409) M6041 V 20; MKG(1567) ₀M1608 A 6; MKG(1900) M523a-c B 2; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1955) M502e A 5; MKG(2064) M631 R 5; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MMiii,e(42) M6 R ii 12; MMiii,f M8171 R i 4; MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; M1/296; M1/358; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15; CPar(108) M334a R 3; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; M315 I R 7; M4b I R 3; M18 R 10; M544 R 6; M229 V i 17; M83 I V 3 = M234 V 8; M538 R 7; M730 R ii 2; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 5b; M741 V 13a = Otani6208+ V 7 = M2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a; LN §100 M905 V 3; RH(31) M137 I V 15; RH(910) M749 R 3; GW §63 M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §97 M2331 A 4; M285 II V ii 15; M824b A 3; Otani6193 V 5; M700/ii 1; M746b/3; M2165/2
Pa ws'n *pl.* MMiii,b(58) ₀M5815 I V i 1; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(989) M4579 V i 4; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1905) ₀M523a-c B 7; MMiii,h(31) M33 I V i 5; CPar(79) M333 R 3; M32a R 3; M730 R i 7; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1090) M273 R 6; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2
MP ws M3 (38) V 15; M3 (41) V 18; M3 (43) V 20; KawA(19) M101c V 8; KawA(92) M101g V 7; KawA(176) ₀M101f R 3; KawA(277) M101n R 3; MKG(1981) M742 I R 17; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 18; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M2 I V ii 10; MMii M2 I V ii 16; MMii ₀M219 V 10; KPT(236) M1021 B 5; KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M1/186; M315 I R 21 = M1607 A 3; M448 B 1; M97 V i 14; M97 V ii 11; M97 V ii 13; M882a A 5; S12b R ii 39; M744c R 6; M5794+ II R 14; M503m B 6; M199+ V ii 6; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 2; M615 R 1; M1052/10
MP ws'n *pl.* MMii M219 V 11; MMii M28 II R ii 4; KPT(317) M1009 A ii 4; KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; KPT(2085) M6005 B i 9; KPT(2089) M6005 B i 13; BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; M74 I V 10; M177 R 5; M11 R 1; M204 B 8; M28 I V ii 31

ws- Pa */was-/ v.tr.* 'to wish'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa ws'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/50a/ ₀M326 V 6 = ₀M6240+ V 7

ws'k */wisāk/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M ws'k M1/116

wsn'd Pa */wasnād/ postp. (prep.)* 'on account of, concerning, for, about'. Szemerényi 1967, 214-5.
Pa wsn'd MMiii,k M891b+ R 1; MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = ₀M891b+ R 8; MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(206) ₀M216a V 8; MKG(302) M344a R 1; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(787) ₀M4577 A ii 23; MKG(915) ₀M4580 V ii 2; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3; MKG(1837) ₀M6032 R 9; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MKG(2099) ₀M455 B ii 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a M2 II R i 36; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31;

MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(35) M5 R ii 5 = oM748 R 11; MMiii,d(96) M5 V ii 6; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,h(77) M33 II R ii 10; MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15; MMiii,i oM42 R i 4; MMiii,i M42 R i 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 21; MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11; MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; M6232+M6230 V 9; oM369 R 6; A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/58a/ oM88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; A.R.VI/60a/ M96 R 19; A.R.VI/61a/ oM88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VIIa/5b/ M667+ R 10; Abcd.D oM5877/5a; Abcd.D M710 7b; oM737 R 8; M102 R 1; oM102 R 4; oM102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 10; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; S35 V 3; M35 R 9; RH(123) oM86 V 7; RH(1182) M468a V i 11; GW §11 oM259a R 2 = M4526+M7265 I R 2 = oM6680+ R 2; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 16 = M6680+ R 16; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 20; M465 A 8; Otani6143+/3; oOtani6143+/5; M9004/2; M6281+ V 9

wsrd Pa */wisard/ v.tr., pp.* 'to pour'.
Pa wsrd *pp.I* MMiii,i(75) M42 V i 23

wst'xw MP */wistāxw/ a.* 'trusting'. KPT, 136. Cf. *wyst'ẖ.*
MP wst'xw KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12

wstmbg'n Pa *see* wystmbg

wsy'r MP */wasyār/ a.* 'many, much'.
MP wsy'r oM97 R i 11

wsyd, wsyyd Pa */wisēδ/ v. (or a.)* 'to despatch, send off', always with *qr-*. Ghilain 1939, 83. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 80. If *wsyst* q.v. belongs here *wsyd* will not be a pp.I.
Pa wsyd *pp.I?* Mo(32) oM390 R 7; MMiii,b(172) oM5815 II V i 5; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; Otani6193 R 6; Otani6231 A 2
Pa wsyyd *pp.I?* MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21; MKG(743) M4576 V ii 10

wsyn MP */wasīn/* Only in *m'm wsyn*, see *m'm*.
MP wsyn MMii M28 II V i 2

wsyng MP */wasēnag/? n.* 'sea, lake'. Henning 1937a, 89: '*lake'.
MP wsyng'n *pl.* KPT(441) M1004+ V iv 19; M32b A 10 {unp.}
MP wsyng[*pl.* MKG(2071) oM631 V 6

wsyst Pa */wisist/ v.tr., pp.* 'sent out' (?). KPT, 136. Cf. *wsyd?*
Pa wsyst *pp.I* KPT(1154) oM5932 A 2; M574/5

wsyxwr MP */wasēxwar/, /wasyxwar/? a., n.* 'gluttonous; glutton'.
MP wsyxwr M781+ I V (24)13

wš'd *see* wyš'h-

wš'h' Pa *see* wyš'h-

wš'nynd Pa *see* wyš'n-

wš'y- Pa */wišāy-/ v.itr.* 'to be hungry'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa wš'ynd *pres.3.pl.* H.Vx/11a/ oM2339 V 1

wšfyn Pa /?/ *?* '?'.
Pa wšfyn MKG(2135) M330+M2238 V 3

wšmn- Pa *see* wyšmn-

wšmn'dyft Pa *see* wyšmn'dyft

wšmyd, wyšmyd Pa */wišmid/, /wišmed, wešmed/ a.* 'glad'. Ghilain 1939, 89 regards it as poss. identical with *wxšmyd.*
Pa wšmyd MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 12
Pa wyšmyd MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; CPar(170) M44 V 8; M4b I V 6; M779 R? 7; oM215 V 8

wšmyn MP */wišmen/ a.* 'glad' (?). KPT, 136.
MP wšmyn KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6

wšmynynd Pa *see* wyšmn-

wšn MP */wašn/ postp.* 'for, on account of'. KPT, 136.
MP wšn KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2072) oM6005 A ii 11; M28 I V ii 32

wšt Pa *see* wrt- Pa

wšt MP *see* wrd-

wštyr MP *see* wyštyr-

wštyryšn MP */wištīrišn/ n.* 'prospering, happiness'.
MP wštyryšn M68b I V 3

wšwb-, wyšwb- Pa/MP */wišōb-/, /wišōβ-/ v.tr.* 'to disturb, destroy'. KPT, 32, n.78.
Pa wšwpt *pp.I* M745c/6
Pa wšwptg *pp.Ia* M4622/2
MP wšwbyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I V 6
MP wšwb'g *prp.Ia* M781+ II R (31)6
MP wšwb'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 25
MP wšwft *pp.I* M646/2
MP wyšwbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(288) M1007+M1027 A iii 6; KPT(504) M1002+ V iii 1 (KPT, 32 n.78 takes this as a pp.II.)
MP wyšwbyh'd *pass., pp.II* KPT(505) oM1002+ V iii 2 (KPT: *wyšwbyh[yd]* and p.32 n.78.)

wšwbyšn, wyšwbyšn Pa/MP */wišōbišn/, /wišōβišn/ n.* 'destruction'. KPT, 136.
Pa wšwbyšn A.R.VII/31a/ M817+M459a V 2
MP wšwbyšn KPT(1980) oM221 R 5; M28 I V ii 28; M545 V 3
MP wšwbyšn:n *pl.* M28 I V ii 35
MP wyšwbyšn KPT(322) oM1009 B i 1; S27 R 1

wšyd'x Pa/MP */wišīdāx/ a.; n.* 'trustful; trust, confidence'. S. *wšyd'xw.*
Pa wšyd'x MMiii,g M7 I R i 11; BBB(153) M801a/p10 3; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; M171 I V 13; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19; oOtani6172 R 5
Pa wšyyd'x M730 V ii 13
MP wšyd'x MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 21; MMii M31 II V 11; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 6; M68a II V 9; M4a II R 9; M797 I R 6

wšyd'xgr Pa */wišīdāxgar/ a.* 'causing trust/confidence'.
Pa wšyd'xgr M1426/8

wšyd'xw MP */wišīdāxw/ a.; n.* 'trustful; trust, confidence'. S. *wšyd'x.* Henning 1937b, 25, note on l.248.

MP wšyd'xw Šbrg(140) M477 I V 20; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; BBB(248) M801a/p15 13; M26 II R 7; oM1368 B 4

wšyg MP */wišīg/ n.* '*liberation, *release'. KPT, 136.
MP wšyg KPT(523) M1002+ V iv 7

wšyh'nd MP *see* wyš-

wšynd, wšyynd Pa */wašend/ a., n.* 'hungry; hunger'.
Pa wšynd MKG(798) M4577 B i 11; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; H.I/28a/ M603 V 1
Pa wšyynd KPT(1179) oM183+ I R 6

wšywg Pa */wašyōg/? n.* '?'. A term meaning something like 'doctor' or 'healer'.
Pa wšywg M544 V 10

wšyyd'x Pa *see* wšyd'x

wtr *see* wd

ww'r Pa */wiwār/ n.* 'separation'. Henning 1948, 310 and Boyce 1977, 94 (against 'Trauer, Kummer' as in Andreas-Henning 1934, 908 and Ghilain 1939, 54).
Pa ww'r MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,h(47) M33 I V ii 5; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16

wx'ng, wx'nng (xw'ng) Pa */wxāng/ n.* 'call, sermon'. LN 122 (§97,1).
Pa wx'ng LN §97 M905 R 1
Pa xw'ng LN §96 M312 R 14
Pa xw'ng=wx'nng LN §98 M312 V 8 = M905 R 5

wx'r Pa */wxār/ n.* 'sister'.
Pa wx'ryn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(280) M801a/p17 11; RH(94) M86 R 3; RH(247) M284a V i 19; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; oM795 V 11

wx'ryn MP *see* xw'ẖ

wx's- Pa */wxās-/ v.itr.* 'to become weak, enfeebled'. Henning 1937b, 82-3. Cf. *xw's-*.
Pa wx's'd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3

wx'stw'nyft, xw'stw'nyft Pa */wxāstwānīft/ n.* 'confession'. Asmussen 1965.
Pa wx'stw'nyft RH(7) M137 I R 6; RH(500) M763 V i 19
Pa wx'stw'nyft M1/343 (Henning in Ghilain 1939, 69.) wx'st<w'nyft>; RH(231) M284a V i 3
Pa xw'stw'nyft RH(590) oM5860 I R ii 10

wx'št Pa *see* wx'z-

wx'štg Pa */wxāštag/ n.* 'possession(s)'. MKG, 174.
Pa wx'štg MKG(730) M4576 V i 14

wx'z- Pa */wxāz-/ v.tr.* 'to wish, desire, seek'. GW 104 (§15,1).
Pa wx'z'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(424) oM1316 V i 18
Pa wx'zyẖ *pres.2.sg.* GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10
Pa wx'zyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1740) oM5055+ R i 3; M2753 R? 4
Pa wx'zyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2034) oM580 R 11; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(291) M284a V ii 31
Pa wx'zynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MKG(1747) oM5055+ R i 10; MKG(2113) M502d B 3; GW §16 oM259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2
Pa wx'z'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e M6 R i 26; MMiii,e(115) M6 V ii 27; M1/277; M1/297; M1050 B 6
Pa wx'zyd *impv.pl.* M1/348; M18 V 5; RH(188) oM284a R i 22; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6
Pa wx'zg *prp.I* MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4 (The dots in KPT, 99 n.a may indicate *-'g* though the word is not squeezed and is followed by a punctuation dot.)
Pa wx'šṯ *pp.I* MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9
Pa wx'št *pp.I* MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1732) oM267b+M314 V ii 22; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; KPT(1823) oM572 V 19; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; Abcd.D oM5877/2b; Abcd.D M710 19b

wxd Pa */wxad/ a.; adv.* 'self'; adv.: 'truly, indeed'. Often not to be translated since it just identifies the subject.
Pa wxd Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(168) M5815 II V i 1; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(217) M805b R 6; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(852) M4578 A ii 5; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1354) M6040 V 21; MKG(1444) M5967 A 1; M8286 I R 4; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MKG(1822) oHWP B 12; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,g(183) M7 II V i 7; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = M480c V ii 11; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; BBB(157) M801a/p10 7; BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; M18 R 7; oM32a V 5; M32a V 9; oM32a V 10; M64 V 3; M6020 I R ii (28)5; M194 I R 9; M194 I V 8; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = oM690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §31 oM349 R 2 = M457 R 10; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §35 oM457 V 10; LN §37 M349 V 5; LN §40a M500a R 3; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M304 V 6; LN §41a M727b R 8; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §43a M727b V 1; RH(630) M5070 R 1; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10;

GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17 = M6680+ V 15; GW §35 M83 II V 9; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = ₀M342+M520 V 13; GW §45 M248+ R 11; GW §47 M890 R 4; GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §64 M6090 R 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = M847 V 6; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 12 = M847 V 14; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M468a R ii 10; HCfr13.21 M2213 B 1; M772a V 5; M1844 A i 1; M7260 R i 5; M550a/4; M775/6; M3411/4; M4635/2; ₀M5660/5; M6660/3; M6956/i 3; M6281+ V 7

Pa wxdwm RH(374) M284b V i 19

Pa wxdyc M730 R ii 7; LN §67 M4450 V 6

Pa wxd=xwd M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1

MP wxd Pa in MP text. KawA(117) M101e R 7; M1/157; M554 R 3; M554 R 4; S9 V ii 31; M5532 R 2

wxr- Pa */wxar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat, drink', pres.part. *wxarendag*: 'devouring'; 'enjoy the use of etc.'. MKG, 174. S. also *xwryḫ* entered under *xwr-*.

Pa wxr°n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(804) ₀M4577 B i 17

Pa wxr°ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(828) ₀M4571 R ii 1

Pa wxryndg *prp.IIa* M4b I R 17; LN §16 M906 V 3; ₀M812 V 8

Pa wxrd *pp.I* MMiii,g(224) M7 II V ii 20

Pa wxrd *inf.I* M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I V ii (50)1

Pa wxrdn *inf.Ia* M6020 I V ii (58)9

Pa wxr[*unclear* M1724/2

wxr- Pa */waxr-/ v.tr.* 'to turn aside, twist'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 908 sub *wxrydg*.

Pa wxryd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4

Pa wxrydg *pp.II* MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24

wxrdyg Pa */wxardīg/ n.* 'food; meal, banquet'. S. MP *xwrdyg*.

Pa wxrdyg MKG(2180) M4150 B 2; MMiii,n M77 R 2; KawN(26) M35 V 8; GW §66 ₀M295 R 10; M1884/2

Pa wxrdygwm M215 V 4

wxrn Pa */wxaran/ n.* 'meal'.

Pa wxrn M56 R 2; M88 II R 3a (Colditz: *w(x)°n*)

wxryn- Pa */wxarēn-/ v.tr.* 'to *diminish'. GW 126 (§74,4).

Pa wxrynyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §74 M847 R 9 = M4350 R 5

wxs-, wyxs- Pa */wixas-/, /wixass-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be wounded'.

Pa wxsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(147) M7 II R i 29; H.Vx/12b/ ₀M2339 V 4

Pa wyxsynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(80) M390 V 4; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2220 R 2

wxš Pa */wxaš/ a.* 'pleasant, sweet'. S. *xwš*.

Pa wxš Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(1630) ₀M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1787) ₀M5055+ V ii 14; MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23; MMiii,g M7 I R i 13; MMiii,n M77 R 2; M1/284; M1/386; M18 R 11; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 8 = M234 R 6 = M500e A 2; H.I/60a/ ₀M6130 V 1 = M1663 R 4; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(26) M35 V 8; RH(365) M284b V i 10; RH(872) M1874 B 6; GW §40 M248+ R 1; GW §96 M5642 A 11; M281 V ii 6; ₀MIK6279b R 4; M6724/2

MP wxš Pa or MP? M849c A 1

wxš- 1 Pa */waxš-/ v.itr.* 'to grow'. pres.part. *waxšag* 'growing'. MKG, 62 n.1; 174 *wxšg n°m* '*wachsenden Ruhmes(?)' ['of *growing renown']

Pa wxšg *prp.I* MKG(819) M4571 V i 1

wxš- 2 Pa */waxš-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to be kindled, blaze; to kindle'. Henning 1937a, 89.

Pa wxšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; OtaniCat102 II R 7 (Yoshida 1990, 177 also considers 'grows'.)

Pa wxš°m *pres.1.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4

Pa wxšynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 V 12b

Pa wxš° *subj.3.sg.* M229 R ii 12

Pa wxšy[*pres. stem, unclear* Unless *wxšyft.* M1704/1

Pa wxšyndg *prp.IIa* A.R.IIIb/12b/ ₀M1673 R 6 = M2701 V 4; A.R.VII/23b/ ₀M817 R 7

wxšbwy Pa */wxašbōy/, /wxašβōy/? a.* 'sweet-scented'.

Pa wxšbwy M6232+M6230 R 1

wxšmyd Pa */wxešmed/ a.* 'happy' (?). Cf. *wšmyd*. Skalmowksi 1967, 85 (3.40.).

Pa wxšmyd MMiii,g M7 I R i 13; M4b I R 7

wxšn Pa */wxašan/ n.* 'taste'. Henning 1937a, 89; MKG, 174; LN 96 (§27,3).

Pa wxšn MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(856) M4578 A ii 9; MKG(861) M4578 A ii 14; MKG(866) M4578 A ii 19; LN §28 M27 V 6 = ₀M2705 V 5; LN §29 M27 V 11; LN §30 M27 V 18 = M457 V 7; LN §31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13; LN §34 ₀M457 V 8; LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §93a ₀M312 R 2; LN §94a M312 R 7 = ₀M6953 R 1

wxšn MP */waxšan/ n.* 'kindling, firewood'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.50 prefers 'burning-place' und sees *°dwr wxšn* as 'place where the fire burns, fireplace'.

MP wxšn MMii M95 R 5a = M503f V 2

wxšn'm Pa */wxašnām/ a.* 'of fair fame'.

Pa wxšn°m MMiii,e(70) M6 V i 10; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20; M1/282; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; BBBc(44) M5779 V 20; M6232+M6230 R 9; ₀M176 R 4; RH(716) M798b A 5; RH(754) M311 V 11; M238 R 1; ₀M9188 R 1

Pa wxšn°m° M176 R 10

Pa wxšn°m°ḫ ₀M176 R 8

wxštyft Pa *see* wxšyft

wxšyft Pa */wxašīft/ n.* 'pleasantness, sweetness'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.51.

Pa wxštyft ! LN §45 M1848 R 6 (LN §45.4.)

Pa wxšyfṯ LN §34 M457 V 8; M377 A 5

Pa wxšyft MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; RH(577) M5860 I R i 21

wxt MP */waxt/? v.tr., pp.* 'to take off, doff'. KPT, 136. Sundermann 2002c, 213 n.28 prefers a development

of **wihaxt* 'to free'.
MP wxt *pp.I* KPT(1266) M871i B 5; KPT(1308) M1208 A ii 12; M627 V ii 16

wxybyḫ, wxyby(y) Pa */wxēbēh/ a.* 'own'.
Pa wxyby MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; KPT(2056) oM580 V 15; oM8287 A 13; LN §16 M906 V 3; HCfr30.7 oM1671 A 1
Pa wxybyḫ MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4 = M891b+ R 4; MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14 = M891b+ R 12; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(35) oM5815 I R ii 4; MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MKG(141) oM216b V 1; MKG(204) M216a V 6; MKG(770) M4577 A ii 6; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; MKG(831) oM4578 A i 1; MKG(978) M4579 R i 4; MKG(1348) M6040 V 15; MKG(1442) oM5966 B 6; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(1778) oM5055+ V ii 5; MKG(1807) oHWP A 12; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2093) M455 B i 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,a(108) M2 II V i 34; MMiii,a(140) M2 II V ii 29; MMiii,d(53) M5 R ii 23 = M748 R 18; MMiii,g(176) M7 II R ii 30 = M496a R 7; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,i(34) M42 R ii 8; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; KPT(989) M211+ R 4; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; BBB(149) M801a/p9 17; CPar(12) M332+M724 R 11; CPar(56) oM499+ R 17; CPar(125) M334a V 4; M6020 I R i 18; M6020 I V i (38)1; M306 V 4; M538 V 2; M194 I R 1; M730 R i 4; M730 R ii 4; H.IV/1a/ oM5540 V 5; H.VIc/2b/ oM93+M289a II R 4; A.R.Ib/3b/ M1890 R 6; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.J oM6683 V 10a; oM102 V 21; LN §7 M351 V 10 = M5187 V 5; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §25 M2705 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 10 = oM1602 V 6; LN §40a M727b R 4 = M313 R 3; LN §44 oM727b V 7 = oM313 V 3; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = oM818 R 5; LN §116 oM491+M3417 V 18; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(136) M86 V 20; RH(266) oM284a V ii 6; RH(273) M284a V ii 13; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; RH(376) oM284b V i 21; RH(421) M1316 V i 15; RH(600) M5860 I V i 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1181) M468a V i 10; RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 12 = oM347 V ii 1; GW §100 M2601 B 2; oM10 R 12; M261 I R 6; M5512 B i 3; M5785 II R 16; oM5785 II R 17; M7260 R i 6; oOtani6166 B 1; oOtani6217 R 4; M6830 B 1; M2704/2; oM5390 R 2; M6281+ V 2
Pa wxybyḫ=wxybḫ RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20
Pa wxybyh°y M6281+ R 3 (With unclear -°*y*, poss. pres.2.sg. of °*b*-? Morano 2000, 408: *wxybyh* (°) which would be unusual in having *h* instead of *ḫ*)
Pa wxybyy Mo(29) M390 R 4 = oM891b+ V 12; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29; MMiii,b(67) M5815 I V i 17; MKG(1435) M5966 A 6; MKG(1564) oM1608 A 3; MKG(1838) oM6032 R 10; MKG(1878) oM6032 V 21; MKG(1884) M6032 V 27; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4; MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27; MMiii,d(92) M5 V ii 2 = oM748 V 14; MMiii,d(112) M5 V ii 22; MMiii,g(89) M7 I V ii 1; MMiii,g(111) M7 I V ii 23; MMiii,g(128) M7 II R i 10; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; MMiii,h(87) M33 II V i 3; MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27; MMiii,p M21 R 5; KPT(2094) M338 A 3; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; M4b I V 14; oM6031 I A ii 1; oM369 R 6; H.VIII/2a/ oM689 R 3; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; Abcd.A/15a/ oM6726 V 8 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D oM710 9b; Abcd.I oM352 R 2a; oM741 R 2a = Otani6208+ R 3; M741 R 3b; M741 V 15b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 5; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(375) M284b V i 20; RH(493) M763 V i 12; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16; GW §75 M847 R 12; M99 II R 9a; oM171 I V 16; oOtani6212 A 3; M1973/2

wxzn, xwzn Pa */wxazan/ n.* '*desire'. GW 104 (§15,1). Cannot be the word to which Henning 1937a, 89 sub *xwzn* 'flavour' refers.
Pa wxzn GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 16 = M6680+ R 16 ((x)wzn)

wy- MP */way-/ v.itr.* 'to move along'. Sundermann 1968, 395. KPT, 136.
Pa wy°d *pp.II* MP in Pa text. M544 V 5
MP wyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1990) M221 R 15
MP wy°nd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1979) M221 R 4 (Sundermann: or *{wy'nd}<wyynd>*.)

wy°b- MP */wiyāb-/ v.tr.* 'to open (the mouth)'.
MP wy°bwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II V i 35
MP wy°b°nd *subj.3.pl.* S9 V ii 19

wy°b°n Pa */wiyābān/ n., a.* 'desert, waste'. MKG, 174.
Pa wy°b°n MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 22; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; RH(343) M284b R ii 20; M787/2

wy°drwmb Pa */wiyādrumb/ a.* 'open-mouthed'. LN 86 (§11,1). Sims-Williams kindly suggested 'opened' for the first part of the compound on the basis of Sogd. *wy°s* 'to open (the mouth)'.
Pa wy°drwmb Abcd.E oM722 V 12a; LN §11 oM500c V 1

wy°g Pa */wyāg/ n.* 'place'. LN 122 (§96,2): *pad ēw wyāg* 'zugleich' ['immediately' < 'on the spot'].
Pa wy°g MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 (°y°g!) = M891b+ R 10; MKG(38) oM48+ II R 2; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(1348) M6040 V 15; MKG(1350) M6040 V 17; MKG(1563) M1608 A 2;

MKG(1860) M6032 V 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; KPT(1806) M572 V 2; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; oM1202 R 14; M6232+M6230 R 5; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.III/5a/ oM5540 R 9; H.V/10b/ oM858e V 4; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; M741 V 16b; M102 V 1; M102 V 9; LN §96 M312 R 17; GW §26 M3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7; HCfrA M859 B 12a; HCfrA M859 B 12a; oM2753 R? 5

Pa wy°g°n *pl.* MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; H.I/62b/ M2851 V 4 = oM5587 V 4; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = oM675 V 8; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; GW §144 M206 II V 5

PaS wy-° H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7

wy°nm°n MP */wiyānmān/ n.* 'nomad'. Henning 1937a, 89. 'Tent-dweller'.

MP wy°nm°nwm M283 II V 4 {unp.}

wy°w°r Pa */wyāwār/ n.* 'answer, speech, utterance'. Ghilain 1939, 58.

Pa wy°w°°r CPar(170) M44 V 8

Pa wy°w°r MKG(144) oM216b V 4; MMiii,e(84) M6 V i 24; M4a I R 10; M6281+ R 8

Pa wy°wr: MMiii,g M7 I R i 24

wy°wr- Pa/MP */wyāwar-/ v.tr.* 'to answer, say, speak'. *wy°wr°g* 'answering, echoing'. KPT, 136: KPT(2002) 'to respond in a court of law, take responsability'. Henning 1933a, 175.4-5: *wiyāwar-*.

Pa wy°wr°m *pres.1.pl.* Or pres.1.sg. or subj.1.pl. RH(100) M86 R 9

Pa wy°wrynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §53 M248+ V 10 = oM2410 V 3

Pa wy°wr° *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 14

Pa wy°wr *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9

Pa wy°wryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 24

Pa wy°wr°g *prp.Ia* M6232+M6230 R 4

Pa wy°wrd *pp.I* MKG(315) M1345 V 2; MMiii,d(72) M5 V i 12 = M748 V 5; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,g(97) M7 I V ii 9; M18 R 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; Abcd.D M710 17b; RH(123) oM86 V 7

MP wy°wryd *pres.3.sg.* S12b R ii 26

MP wy°wrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(2002) oM221 V 3; M28 I V ii 26

MP wy°wryd *impv.pl.* M733 R 6

MP wy°wrd *pp.I* KPT(1360) M4500 R i 4; M299a R ii 4

wyb-, wyyb- MP */wīb-/ v.tr.* 'to deceive'. *wyps-* pass.; pp. *wyptg* 'deceived' and 'deceitful'. Henning 1933a, 173.13-14.

MP wyptg°n *pl.* KawA(158) M101h R 3; MIK8259 II R 13; M28 I R i 6

MP wyybyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V ii 4

MP wybynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2018) M742 II R 10

MP wyybynd *pres.3.pl.* M204 B 7

MP wyb°d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1104) M7983 I R ii 10; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8

MP wyb°g *prp.Ia* MMii M2 I V ii 25

MP wyyb°g *prp.Ia* M174 II R 3

MP wyyb°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* M174 I V 9

MP wyft *pp.I* MKG(2211) M5794+ I V 2

MP wypt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 19

MP wypt *pp.I* M28 I R i 23; M28 I R ii 15; M2880/3

MP wyypt *pp.I* M32b A 9

MP wyftg *pp.Ia* S9 R i 18

MP wyptg *pp.Ia* S10 R 7; S12c V i 21; M28 I V i 15

MP wyptg°°n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMii M219 V 19

MP wyptwb *pp.Ia* + *-b* Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34

MP wyyptg°n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM174 II R 10

MP wypsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 37

MP wyps°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(7) oM473a+ I R 7

wybnd Pa */wiβand/ n.* 'snare' (?). Sundermann 1990, 17: cf. *wbndg.*

Pa wybnd A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6

wybr°z- Pa */wiβrāz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'.

Pa wybr°zyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/39a/ M6131 V 3

Pa wbr°z°°g *prp.Ia* A.R.VII/24a/ oM774 V 13

Pa wybr°z°g *prp.Ia* GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 5; M1311/1

Pa wybr°z°d *pp.II* MMiii,d(70) M5 V i 10 = oM748 V 4; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5

wyc°r Pa */wižār/ n.* 'fulfilment, actuality' (?); *pad wižār*: 'in actuality, actually' (?).

Pa wyc°r Mo(52) M132a R 6

wyc°r-, wc°r- Pa */wižār-/ v.tr.* 'to perform, accomplish'. MKG, 172.

Pa wyc°ryy *pres.2.sg.* RH(928) M749 V 10

Pa wc°ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4

Pa wyc°ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(1885) M6032 V 28

wyc°r-, wc°r- MP */wizār-/ v.tr.* 'to separate, divide (*az* from), spread, interpret, decide; fulfil, perform; redeem'.

MP wc°ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; MMii M36 V 16

MP wc°rm°n *impv.sg.* + *suff.* MMii M28 II V i 2

MP wyc°rd *pp.I* KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8

wyc°ryšn, wc°ryšn MP */wizārišn/ n.* 'separation; explanation, elucidation; resolution, expiation'. Sundermann 1984a, 237-8: a term used to indicate the allegorical interpretation of a parable. Since the explanation follows the tale it is an 'epimythion'.

MP wc°ryšn Šbrg M477 I R H; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; L SIO 120 II V H; L SIO 120 II R H

MP wyc°ryšn KPT(1866) M825 I V 6; M97 R i 22

MP wyc°ryšnyc Hu(100) M99 I V 25

wycyn°ḫ Pa *see* wcyn- Pa

wyd°m°s MP */widāmās/ n.* 'wonder, miracle'.

MP wd°m°s oOtani6152 R 6; M5098/5

MP wyd°m°s S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 37; S12b R ii 39

wyd°r° Pa *see* wd°r- Pa

wyd°r°d MP *see* wd°r- MP

wyd'w Pa */widāw/ n.* 'endurance, patience'. LN 106 (§37,3).
Pa wyd'w LN §37 oM349 V 6
wyd'w- Pa */widāw-/ v.tr.* 'to endure'.
Pa wyd'wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §102 M307a+b R 10
wydbd- Pa */?/ v.itr.* 'to dissolve' (?). Henning (apud Boyce 1954, 197 s.v.) suspects a mistake for *wydby-* 'become extended, scattered, diffused', though the suspect <d> is attested in 2 MSS.
Pa wydbdynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/24b/ oM1540 II R 3 = oM578 R 2 = oM774 V 14 = oM817+M459a R 9
wydby'g Pa */wiδβayāg/ a.* 'extensive'.
Pa wydby'g MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10
wydd'r'ẖ Pa *see* wd'r- Pa
wydng Pa *see* wdng
wydr- Pa */widar-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to pass (by, away), pass beyond; cross, die'. Cf. MPT *wdyr-*.
Pa wydryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(789) oM4577 B i 2
Pa wydrynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(19) oM332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; M35 V 2
Pa wydr' *subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4
Pa wydr'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1
Pa wydr *impv.sg.* M4921/2
Pa wdrd *pp.I* ? Correctly placed? M32a R 10
Pa wydrd *pp.I* M680 R 16 = K24 R 13; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9 = oM5359 R 4
Pa wydr'd *pp.II* CPar(16) oM332+M724 R 15
wydryd MP *see* wdyr-
wyfr's, wypr's Pa */wifrās/ n.* 'teaching, instruction, sermon, homily'. Ghilain 1939, 69. Sundermann 1984a, 232: 'oral sermon' and 235-6.
Pa wyfr''s LN oM818 R H
Pa wyfr's MMiii,b oM5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(643) oM4575 R H; MKG(818) M4571 R H; MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1118) M4570 R H; MKG(1208) oM4574 R H; MKG(1309) M6040 V H; MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MKG(1359) oM6041 R H; MMiii,h(16) M33 I R ii 4; LN M905 R H; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §97 oM312 V 5 = M905 R 2; GW:H1 M4526+M7265 I R H = oM4515 R H = M5906 R H = M295 R H; GW:H2 M6680 R H; M8255 I R H; M8255 II V H; M765h/5; oM4794/H; M6845 R? H; M6845 V? H
Pa wypr's M35 R H
PaS wβr's GW:H3 So18248 II R H =V H
PaR ibras oTM342 R H
wyfr's-, wfr's- Pa */wifrās-/ v.tr.* 'to teach, show; to proclaim'. MKG, 174.
Pa wfr's'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10
Pa wyfr'syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1046) oM4572 V ii 4; GW §80 M847 V 10 = oM1905 II R 2
Pa wyfr'synd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; CPar(74) oM499+ V 16
Pa wfr'syd *impv.pl.* RH(566) M5860 I R i 10
Pa wyfr'št *pp.I* MKG(65) M48+ II V 1; MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; M18 V 8 (Not Morano 2000, 405: *wy'fr'št*); oM6033 B ii (25) 7; oM24 V 5 (So Colditz; Morano: *p](d)r'št.*)
Pa wyfr'št *inf.I* MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7
Pa wyfr'štn *inf.Ia* MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16 = M496a V 1
wyfr'št Pa *see* wyfr's-
wyfr'y-, wfr'y-, w(y)pr'y- Pa/MP */wifrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to further, promote'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 77. GW 115 (§36,2).
Pa wyfr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §36 M83 II V 13 = oM3413 V 7 = oM342+M520 R 13
MP wypr'yd *pres.3.sg.* M227 II R 7
MP wypr'y'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Pa? MKG(1561) oM2202 B 2
MP wyfr'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* MKG(2259) M236+ V 10; MMii oM36 R 17
MP wypr'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 10
MP wpr'yhyst *pass., pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 31
wyfr'yšn Pa */wifrāyišn/ n.* 'furtherance, promotion'.
Pa wyfr'yšn M1/364
wyft MP *see* wyb-
wyg'ẖ Pa */wigāh/ n.* 'witness'.
Pa wyg'ẖ Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15 = M891b+ V 4; MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; MKG(1793) M6138 B 2; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; oM1971 A 5
Pa wyg'h'n *pl.* MKG(1176) oM4570 V i 13
wyg'hyft, wg'hyft Pa */wigāhīft/ n.* 'testimony'.
Pa wg'hyft MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1806) oHWP A 11
Pa wyg'hyft MMiii,g(84) M7 I V i 26; M18 V 1; M6805/1
Pa wyg'hyft MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(304) oM344a R 3; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22; MKG(1824) oHWP B 14
wyg'm Pa */wiγām/ a.* 'foreign, strange'. *wiγām kardan*: 'to send away, send into exile'. Colditz 1987, 312 and 295.
Pa wyg'm CPar(126) M334a V 5; RH(262) oM284a V ii 2
wyg'myft, wg'myft Pa */wiγāmīft/ n.* 'state of being foreign, outcast'. Sundermann, LN 124 (§100 7).
Pa wg'myft RH(1197) M30 V i 17
Pa wyg'myft LN §100 M491+ R 9 = M905 V 4; M501t/2
wyg'n Pa */wigān/ n.* 'destruction, harm, injury'. Ghilain 1939, 71; MKG 174.
Pa wyg'n MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; M1164/2; M1743/2
wyg'n- Pa */wigān-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. *wigānag* 'destroying, ravager'.
Pa wyg'nyẖ *pres.2.sg.* Mo(38) M734 V 3
Pa wyg'nyd *pres.3.sg.* M1202 R 4; Abcd.B oM507 R

2a; M741 V 15b
Pa wyg°nyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7
Pa wyg°nynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/13b/ ₀M895a+M2224 V 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = ₀M6238+ R 3; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; Abcd.E ₀M722 V 13b
Pa wyg°n°n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19
Pa wyg°n°h *subj.2.sg.* M10 V 15 = M540c B 3
Pa wyg°ng *prp.I* KPT(1520) M2309 R 3; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; Abcd.F M888a R 2a; M741 V 15a
Pa wygnd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 15; MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M175 R 2; M10 V 20; M24 V 2
Pa wygndg *pp.Ia* A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; ₀Otani6174 A 3

wyg°nyšn, wg°nyšn Pa */wigānišn/ n.* 'destruction'.
Pa wg°nyšn A.R.VIIa/5b/ M667+ R 10
Pa wyg°nyšn H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; A.R.I/3a/ M5570 R 1; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/34b/ ₀M5503 V 8; A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; LN §84 M34 R 11 = ₀M366 R 8; M715e/2
PaS wk°nyšn H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4

wyg°s Pa */wigās/ a.* 'apparent, open'.
Pa wyg°s MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10

wyg°w Pa */wiγāw/ n.* 'diminution, want'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
Pa wyg°w MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17

wygn-, wygyn- Pa */wigen-/ v.itr.* 'to be destroyed; perish'. Henning 1933a, 206.6.
Pa wygnyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = ₀M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4 = ₀M6265 R 1; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M690+M439 V 2 = ₀M774 R 10; A.R.FragDO/3b/ ₀M449b+M503c R 6
Pa wygynyd *pres.3.sg.* M5785 I V 16
Pa wygnynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = ₀M287+M1223 R 4 = ₀M774 V 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4

wygnd Pa *see* wyg°n-

wygr°d *see* wygr°s-

wygr°dnyft Pa */wiγrādanīft/ n.* 'wakefulness'. LN 104 (§35,3).
Pa wygr°dnyft Otani6175A A 2 (Unclear. Otani Catalogue: *](wyg)r°(dyft)[.*); M215 V 12
Pa wygr°dnyyft LN §35 M457 V 11

wygr°dyy MP */wigrādī/ n.* 'wakefulness, vigilance'.
MP wygr°dyy M174 I R 10

wygr°n- Pa */wiγrān-/ v.tr.* 'to waken (tr.)'. Cf. *wygr°s-* here all the pp.s have been placed.
Pa wygr°nyd *pres.3.sg.* M32a R 4; GW §81 ₀M5561+M5562 V 11 = M847 V 13 = M1905 II R 5; M1905 II R 5
Pa wgr°ng *prp.I* M5785 I R 14
Pa wygr°ng *prp.I* M5785 I R 13

wygr°ngr Pa */wiγrāngar/ n.* 'awakener'.
Pa wygr°ngr M5530 V 4

wygr°s- Pa */wiγrās-/ v.itr.* '(itr.) to wake, awaken'. Cf. *wygr°n-*.
Pa wygr°s° *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(91) M7 I V ii 3
Pa wygr°s *impv.sg.* M4b I R 9
Pa wygr°syd *impv.pl.* Mo(1) M104+ R (18)20; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7; RH(1198) M30 V i 18
Pa wygr°d *pp.I* MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; M812 R 4; M812 R 7
Pa wygr°dg *pp.Ia* M679 V 9; M369 R 2; M369 V 1; ₀M306 R 6; ₀M374 A ii 11; M5785 I V 8; ₀Otani6166 A 2; M40 R 4
Pa wygr°dg°n *pp.Ia, pl.* M40 R 5; M80 V 4 = M40 R 5
Pa wygr°dq *pp.Ia* M80 V 2 = M40 R 4

wygr°s- MP */wigrās-/ v.itr., tr.?* '(intr.) to wake, awaken'. Though the caus. *wygr°syn-* is the tr. form the ppr. *wyr°s°g* seems to be from a trs. verb 'the awakener (of ...)'.
MP wygr[₀MIK4969 II R 2
MP wygr°s°g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 29; M1751/4
MP wygr°d *pp.I* Hu(1178) M7983 I V ii 16; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; L SIO 120 II R 9; S8 V 7; M3408/2; M7850/2
MP wygr°synyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* ₀MIK4983 V 7
MP wygr°syn°g *caus., prp.Ia* M176 V 16; RH(890) ₀M394 B 7 = M468b B 3 = M5692 B 14; RH(1004) ₀M485a V 8

wygr°syšn MP */wigrāsišn/ n.* 'wakefulness'. Following Henning 1958, 104. Alternatively, *hm°gwygr°syšn* means 'waking all'.
MP wygr°syšn M842 V 10

wyh°d MP */wihād/ ?* '?'. Henning's notebook: 'Prob. > Arm. *vhat* 'disconsolate, discouraged, fainthearted, desperate'.
MP wyh°d°n *pl.* S9 V ii 25

wyhdr MP */wehdar/ a., comp.* 'better'. Cf. *why.*
MP wyhdr ₀M5794+ I R 7

wyhm Pa/MP */wēhm/ a.* 'broad'.
Pa wyhm M10 R 22
MP wyhmdr *comp.* Hu(675) M7981 II R i 23 = M506 V 5; KPT(1341) M506 V 5

wyhmyh MP */wēhmīh/ n.* 'breadth'.
MP wyhmyh Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33

wyhrdhšyr Pa *see* why °rdhšyr

wyjn Pa */waižan/ n.pr.* In: *°ry°]n wyjn.* Henning 1943, 73.n.5; 69 (*airiiana- vaējah-*), the Avestan homeland.
Pa wyjn KawU M4990 R 4

wyl°st Pa */wilāst/ a.* 'prepared' or 'purified, pure'. MKG, 174. LN, 90-91 (§20,1). Also n. 'wonder'?
Pa dšnwyl°st M6730 A i 3
Pa wyl°st°n *pl.* M80 R 3
Pa wyl°stystwm *suprl.* M80 R 4
Pa wyl°st *pp.I* MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6
Pa wyl°st *pp.I* M544 V 14; M306 V 3; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; GW §100 ₀M2601 B 7; ₀Otani6202 A 7;

$_{0}$M9005/3

wyl'stgr Pa */wilāstgar/ a.* 'causing wonder, astonishment'.
Pa wyl'stgr M229 R i 16

wyl'styft Pa */wilāstīft/ n.* 'astonishment, wonder'; [Sundermann:] '*purity'. LN, 90-1 (§20,1).
Pa wyl'styft MMiii,i M42 R i 4 wyl'st<y>ft; M4b I V 6; M6650 V 9; LN §20 $_{0}$M428c V 1
Pa wylstyft HCfr29.2 M2420 B 4 (For *wyl'styft* or *'l'styft* but both have <'>.)

wyl'styn Pa */wilāstēn/ a.* 'astonishing, wonderful'.
Pa wyl'styn BBB(156) M801a/p10 6; $_{0}$M1693/1
Pa wyl'stn With subscript <y> under <t>. MMiii,g M7 I R i 9

wym Pa/MP */wēm/ n.* 'rock, stone'. KPT, 137.
Pa wym Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = M173 R 3
MP wym KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; M97 R i 14
MP wym'n *pl.* $_{0}$M97 R i 5

wym'r MP */wēmār/ a.; n.* 'sick, sickness'. Gershevitch 1964, 93-94.
MP wym'r KawA(232) M101d R 5; KPT(1970) $_{0}$M2056 B 4; BBB(196) M801a/p12 15

wym'ryḫ MP */wēmārīh/ n.* 'sickness'.
MP wym'ryḫ M3 (42) V 19; MIK8259 II V 10

wymnd Pa/MP */wimand/ n.* 'border, boundary, frontier, limit'.
Pa wymnd MMiii,d M5 R i 5; MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28; MMiii,o(51) M67 V ii 13; H.Vb/1a/ $_{0}$M489b R 1; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = $_{0}$M588 V 5; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11; M743 R 6; HCfrM $_{0}$M2078 B 11b; HCfrM M2078 B 12a; HCfrQ M4900 A 1a
MP wymnd Šbrg(261) $_{0}$M535+ R 21; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(123) M7984 II R i 23; MMii M2 I R ii 19; KPT(1991) M221 R 16
MP wymnd'n *pl.* KPT(704) M100 R iii 6
MP wymndyh'n *pl. (-ībān)* Hu(814) M7984 I R i 26

wymndb'n MP */wimandbān/ n.* 'border-guard'.
MP wymndb'n MMii M2 I V i 27

wymryḫ MP /?/ *n.* '?'. KPT, 40. Apparently a positive quality similar to *thmyḫ* 'strength'.
MP wymryḫ KPT(739) $_{0}$M100 V i 17

wymrz- MP */wimarz-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. Henning 1937b, 100 on e7. Skjærvø 1997, 249.
MP wymrz'g *prp.Ia* M28 I V i 4

wymyhyd MP *see* wmyh-

wymyn MP */wēmēn/ a.* 'of stone'.
MP wymyn L SIO 120 I R 2

wymys MP *see* wmys

wymys- MP */wimēs-/ v.tr.* '*to deceive, *delude'. KPT, 136.
MP wymys'd *pp.II* KPT(478) M1002+ R iv 2

wyn *see* wyyn

wyn- Pa/MP */wēn-/ v.tr.* 'to see, experience; look'. Present stem only. Cf. *dyd.*
Pa wyn'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,g(101) M7 I V ii 13; M6031 I A ii 3
Pa wynyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1301) M6720 B 2; M741 R 4a = $_{0}$Otani6208+ R 7 = $_{0}$M2853 V x3a; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 11 (GW, 72: *wynynd.*); GW §63 M295 R 6 = $_{0}$M6090 R 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2 = $_{0}$M847 V 4 = M4350 V 2
Pa wynyd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9
Pa wynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; CPar(27) $_{0}$M332+M724 V 7; RH(273) M284a V ii 13; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; GW §8 $_{0}$M259b+M453b R 11; GW §53 M248+ V 9; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 4; HCfr32.12 $_{0}$M2418 A 4
Pa wyn'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(40) M5 R ii 10
Pa wyn'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* M6650 R 4; A.R.VII/17a/ M287+M1223 R 1; A.R.VII/18a/ M774 V 1; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5
Pa wyn'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4; M1/265; M1/315; S6 V 6
Pa wyyyy#[*subj.2.sg.* S6 V 10
Pa wyn'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(874) M4578 B i 7; A.R.VII/7a/ $_{0}$M91 V 1 = M175 V 17
Pa wyn'm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1094) $_{0}$M4573 V i 10; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; M281 V i 13
Pa wyn *impv.sg.* M1/294 (perh. a n., see *wyyn*); M1/320; M4b I V 19; M176 V 12 (perh. a n., see *wyyn*)
Pa wyyn *impv.sg.* RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa wynyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(56) M33 II R i 3 = M367 V 2; M1/241; M1/417; M18 V 1; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; M726 V i 24; $_{0}$M51 R 4
Pa wynyndyḫ *opt.* MKG(801) M4577 B i 14
MP wynwm *pres.1.sg.* ? KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6
MP wynyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg.a $_{0}$M537a+ I R 24; MMii $_{0}$M9 I R 19; MMii M2 I V ii 2; KPT(195) M1003+M1025 B i 7
MP wyn'd *subj.3.sg.* MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; KPT(517) M1002+ V iv 1
MP wyn'd *subj.2.pl.* KawA(47) $_{0}$M101l R 6; KawF(29) M6120 colC 5
MP wyn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(146) $_{0}$M482+ I R 2
MP wynyd *impv.pl.* KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; M20 II R 2; M20 II V 7
MP wynyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6
MP wynyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 11
MP wynyhyy *pass., opt.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 14

wyn'ḫ MP *see* wn'ḫ

wyn'r- Pa/MP */winār-/, /winnār-/? v.tr.* 'to arrange, put in order, prepare; array, establish, fix'. Caus. of *wnyr-*. Henning 1954, 175 n.1; Gershevitch 1959, 196; Weber 1970, 77. (M83/1/R/21/ is prob. MP in common with *p'sb'n* in the same line). GW 106 (§19.2).
Pa wyn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* GW §40 $_{0}$M419+M3824 V 5
Pa wyn'rynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4
Pa wyn'r'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* M680 V 15; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = $_{0}$M256 I V 3; M6721 R 2

Pa wyn'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(211) M284a R ii 15
Pa wyn'r'g *prp.Ia* M83 I R 21 = M234 R 18
Pa wyn'r'd *pp.II* A.R.VIII/6a/ ₀M89 R 11; LN §24 ₀M1603 R 1; GW §19 ₀M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = ₀M6680+ V 9 = M451 R 7; M88 II V 8b (Colditz: *(w)n'r'n.*); M79 V 10
MP wyn'ryy *pres.2.sg.* M738 R 4
MP wyn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* ₀M235 I R 2
MP wyn'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(429) M7980 I R ii (23)3
MP wyn'r *impv.sg.* M176 V 8; M28 I V ii 1
MP wyn'ry[*pres. stem, unclear* ₀M294 A ii 8
MP wn'r:g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(104) M801a/p7 6 = M629b R ii 5
MP wyn'r'g *prp.Ia* MIK36 R i 10; M1367 V 8
MP wyn'r'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M82 V 23; M299b A 7
MP wn'rd *pp.I* Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28
MP wyn'rd *pp.I* Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(219) M472+ I V 3; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(87) M99 I V 12; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; BBB(331) M801a/p20 18; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; L SIO 120 II R 4; Otani6114 A 2
MP wyn'rdn *inf.Ia* Hu(69) M99 I R 19
MP wyn'r'd *pp.II* M12 R 13

wyn'ryšn MP */winārišn/*, */winnārišn/* *n.* 'arrangement, ordering, establishing'.
MP wyn'ryšn Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Hu(111) M7984 II R i 11
MP wyn'ryšn'n *pl.* KPT(261) ₀M1014+M1030 B 7

wyn's Pa *see* wn's

wyn's- Pa */winās-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to do wrong; damage'.
Pa wyn'syd *pres.3.sg.* M743 R 9

wyn'sg'r Pa */wināsgār/ n.* 'wrongdoer'. Reck 2004.
Pa wyn'sg'r RH(325) M284b R ii 2

wynd- 1, wnd- Pa/MP */wind-/ v.tr.* 'to find, obtain'.
Pa wynd'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,i(28) M42 R ii 2; RH(184) M284a R i 18; M1130 V 3; M1841/4; M1912/2; M5645 V 7
Pa wndyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6
Pa wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §94 M3142 V 5; M171 I R 1
Pa wyndyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §85 M1666 A 3
Pa wyndyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 5; M88 II R 2a
Pa wndynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §61 ₀M340a R 7
Pa wyndynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(183) M5815 II V i 22; MMiii,h(58) M33 II R i 5 = M367 V 3; MMiii,h(62) M33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n ₀M77 R 8; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; H.V/15a/ ₀M2220 V 3; H.V/20a/ ₀M2458 V 3 = ₀M5350 V 3; A.R.VII/31b/ M287+M1223 V 10; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.I M352 R 1b; GW §15 ₀M6680+ R 19; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = ₀M890 R 13 = M5906 R 1; KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9; Otani6193 R 3
Pa wy:ndnd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa wynd'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* M4b I R 4
Pa wynd'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(165) M5815 II R ii 29; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; M6020 I V i (39)2; LN §102 ₀M6953 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 9 = ₀M6953 V 7; LN §103 M307a+b V 5
Pa wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/347
Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(302) M801a/p18 16
Pa wynd''d *subj.2.pl.* ? MMiii,g(72) M7 I V i 12
Pa wyndyd *impv.pl.* RH(185) M284a R i 19
Pa wyndyẖ *opt.3.sg.* GW §9 ₀M259b+M453b V 13
Pa wynd'[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(2155) ₀M2061 B 4
Pa wyndy[*pres. stem, unclear* HCfr16.2 M387 A 2
Pa wynd[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(1416) ₀M6041 V 27
Pa wynd'd *pp.II* KawU M4990 R 8; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(687) ₀M4576 R i 5; MKG(741) M4576 V ii 8; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1749) ₀M5055+ R i 12; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; MMiii,h(78) M33 II R ii 11; KPT(1823) ₀M572 V 19; KawN(28) M35 V 10 (perh. *wynd- 2?*); RH(455) ₀M763 R i 28; ₀M258 I R 7; M7201 A 3
MP wyndynd *pres.3.pl.* Otani6199 B 3
MP wynd'n *subj.1.sg.* M717 R 2a; M651+M4290 R 9
MP wynd'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MMiii,q M454 I R 11
MP wynd'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 11
MP wyndyẖ *opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M49 II V 13
MP wnd'd *pp.II* KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8
MP wynd'd *pp.II* KawA(30) M101j R 8
MP wyndyd *pp.II* ? Or pres.? MMii M2 I V ii 7
MP wyndyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* ₀Otani6194 B 3

wynd- 2, wnd- Pa/MP */wend-/ v.tr.* 'to praise, pray'.
Pa wynd'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(416) ₀M1316 V i 10
Pa wynd'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(323) ₀M284b R i 32; RH(462) M763 R ii 8
Pa wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* M41 R 1
Pa wyndyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(242) M284a V i 14; M88 II R 4b
Pa wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* M32a V 2
Pa wynd''m *subj.1.pl.* M4a I R 12; RH(726) M798b B 7
Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres. M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/263; M1/357; M1/430; M1/438; M6650 R 3; M1367 R 4; RH(27) M137 I V 11; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(120) ₀M86 V 4; RH(179) M284a R i 13
Pa wndyd *impv.pl.* RH(501) M763 V i 20
Pa wyndyd *impv.pl.* M6650 V 9; RH(255) M284a V i 27
Pa wnd'd *pp.II* Unclear for lack of context; perh. s. M33 II R ii 11 under *wynd- 1.* M408a A 4; ₀M408a A 5
MP wynd'yd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(597) M801a/p39 4
MP wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(68) M2053 R i 6

MP wnd°m *subj.1.pl.* RH(844) M782 R 8
MP wynd°m *subj.1.pl.* M501b V i 6; RH(817) oM449a B 6; oM19 R 1

wynd°r Pa */wendār/ n.* 'prayer'.
Pa wynd°rwm MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17

wynd°yd MP *see* wynd- 2

wyndyšn, wndyšn Pa/MP */wendišn/ n.* 'prayer, invocation'.
Pa wyndyšn MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 10 = oM748 R 2; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; BBB(289) M801a/p18 2; S6 V 7; RH(150) oM1610 B 2 (*wynd[°r]* or *wynd[yšn].*)
MP wndyšn MMii M28 II R i 3; OtaniCat102 I V 8
MP wyndyšn MMiii,a M2 II V H; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; M198a V 4; M23 B 4; M744d V 5

wyng MP */wēnag/ n.* 'guard, watchman'.
MP wyng M3 R 13

wynst MP *see* wn°h-

wynw°d Pa *see* wnw-

wynwẖ Pa *see* wnwẖ

wynyg MP */wēnīg/ n.* 'nose'.
MP wynyg MMii M2 I V ii 30; Gloss.y oM6450 II R i (34)5 (Sundermann 2003b, 220: *'w(y)[n* 'Sehen' (oder *wynyg* 'Nase'?)')

wynyrd MP *see* wnyr-

wypr°y°ẖ MP *see* wyfr°y-

wypsyd MP *see* wyb-

wypt MP *see* wyb-

wyptgyẖ, wyptgyy MP */wīftagīb/ n.* 'deception, deceit'.
MP wyptgyẖ KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; M28 I R i 9; M28 I R i 13; M627 R i 13; M720d I R 1; M3409/3
MP wyptgyy MMii M219 R 10; M204 B 5

wyptwb MP *see* -b

wyr 1 Pa/MP */wēr/ n.* 'hurt, harm'.
Pa wyr oOtani6172 V 4
MP wyr BBB(192) oM801a/p12 11

wyr 2 MP */wīr/ n.* 'man, hero'.
MP wyr Gloss.s M503q R 4

wyr°grwšn MP */wirāgrōšan/ ?* '?'.
MP wyr°grwšn M1605 R 3

wyr°st MP *see* wyr°y-

wyr°št Pa *see* wyr°z-

wyr°y- MP */wirāy-/ v.tr.* 'to arrange, prepare, cultivate, restore'.
MP wyr°yd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(572) M7980 I R ii (30)9
MP wyr°y°d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(204) M7984 II V ii 2; Gloss.s oM503q R 1
MP wyr°y°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.s oM503q R 1
MP wyr°y°n *prp.III* KPT(1749) oM45 R 8
MP wyr°st *pp.I* Gloss.s oM503q R 2; M203 I R 6
MP wyr°st *pp.I* Hu(24) M98 I R 24; Hu98) M99 I V 23; Hu(139) M7984 II R ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 9; MMii M49 II V 15; MMii M729 I V i 6; KPT(80) M1001+ R iv 14; KPT(1138) M302 V 4; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1747) M45 R 6
MP wyr°stg *pp.Ia* Hu(1320) M7983 II V ii 22
MP wyr°stn *inf.Ia* KPT(1960) M2056 A 4; M1/227

wyr°yšn MP */wirāyišn/ n.* 'arrangement, preparation'.
MP wyr°yšn KPT(1745) M45 R 4

wyr°z- Pa */wirāz-/ v.tr.* 'to arrange, prepare, array; decorate'. LN 94 (§25,3).
MP g°hwyr°z[RH(762) oM319 I R 2
Pa wyr°zyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M2705 R 3; GW §40 M248+ R 1 = oM342+M520 V 4
Pa wyr°zynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; M5501+ A ii 2
Pa wyr°z° *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MKG(2181) oM4150 B 3
Pa wyr°zyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19
Pa wr°št *pp.I* M186 I R 3
Pa wr°št *pp.I* oOtani6193 V 2
Pa wyr°št *pp.I* M795 R 12
Pa wyr°št *pp.I* MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(871) M4578 B i 4; MKG(1585) oM47 I R 10; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MMiii,h(99) M33 II V i 15; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1; oM102 V 7; RH(488) oM763 V i 7; M5511/4
Pa wyr°štn *inf.Ia* LN §25 M1603 R 3
MP wyr°z°n *prp.III* RH(1056) M785 V 13

wyr°zgr, wr°zgr Pa */wirāzgar/ n.* 'arranger, one who arranges, orders, adorns'. Henning 1940, 52.
Pa wr°zgr Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani7375 V 2 = M779 V 7
Pa wyr°zgr Gloss.s oM503q R 3

wyrwbwd MP */wirubūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to charm, be charmed (?)'. Henning 1937a, 89 refers to MPT *rbwdn, rb°y-* 'to abduct, rob'. KPT, 137.
MP wyrwbwd *pp.I* KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7

wyrwmndyy MP */wīrōmandī/ n.* 'memory'. Henning 1940, 52. Refers to Bailey 1934b, 511.
MP wyrwmndyy Gloss.s M503q R 4

wyrwr, w°yrwr MP */wīrwar/ a.* 'bearing the male, phallophoric'.
MP w°yrwr Hu(275) M7981 I R ii 5
MP wyrwr Gloss.s M503q R 2; Gloss.s M503q R 3

wys, wyys MP */wis/ n.* 'village'.
MP wys Hu(121) M7984 II R i 21
MP wyys Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20

wys- MP */wis-/ v.itr.* 'to repose'. Only **wys°n*, 'reposing' (?). Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys°n.*
MP wys°n *prp.III* Hu(803) M7984 I R i 15 (Rather *yys°n*?); M731 V 13

wys°ng MP */wisānag/ n.* 'ten seconds'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys°n.* Henning 1948, 311.
MP wys°ng Hu(701) M7981 II R ii 15; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18
MP wys°ng°n *pl.* KPT(486) M1002+ V i 2

wys°r- Pa */wisār-/ v.tr.* 'to cool'. GW 117 (§42,1). Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa wys°ryd *pres.3.sg.* GW §42 M248+ R 7 = M4515 R 1

wys°x Pa */wisāx/ n.* 'comfort'. (Henning 1937a, 89: '*consoled').

Pa wys'x GW §27 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11

wys'xyft Pa */wisāxīft/ n.* 'comfort'. MKG, 174.
Pa wys'xyft MKG(684) oM4576 R i 2; H.V/10a/ oM858e V 3

wys'y- 1 MP */wisāy-/ v.itr.* 'to rest'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys'dn. wisāy-* 1 = *wisāy-* 2 according to MacKenzie 1980, 298. GW, 151 (§150,8).
MP wys'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17
MP wys'y *impv.sg.* M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 4; M842 R 18; M842 V 3; M842 V 5; M842 V 11
MP wys'y'[*pres. stem, unclear* M9115/3
MP wys'yn'd *caus., pp.II* S12a R 12 (Or subj.?)

wys'y- 2 MP */wisāy-/ v.itr.* 'to enter, come in' *drīst wisāy* 'welcome!'. MacKenzie 1980, 298 regards this verb as identical to *wisāy-* 'to rest'.
MP wys'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17
MP wys'y *impv.sg.* M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 4; M842 R 18; M842 V 3; M842 V 5; M842 V 11
MP wys'y'[*pres. stem, unclear* M9115/3
MP wys'yn'd *caus., pp.II* S12a R 12 (Or subj.?)

wysbyd MP */wisbed/ n.* 'master, lord of a village'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Adamas', dritter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes (see also ibid., p.126 n.162).
MP wysbyd Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(135) M7984 II R ii 1 {wsybyd}<wysbyd>; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2
MP wysbyd yzd Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6

wysdwxt MP */wisduxt/ n.* 'princess'.
MP wys#dwxt'n *pl.* M1/17

wysp Pa/MP */wisp/ a.; n.* 'all, every; everything'.
WMIr wysp'n *pl.* M484/3
Pa wysp Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(1860) M6032 V 3; MKG(1887) oM523a-c A 1; KPT(1195) oM183+ I V 7; M1/256; M1/441; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; M75 R 1; M6020 I V ii (54)5; H.I/3a/ oM233 V 5 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; H.V/16b/ M2607 V 6; H.VIa/8b/ oM6223 V 6; H.VIb/13b/ oM6139 R 2 = oM1953 V 5; A.R.I/25a/ M780+M889 V 9; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; A.R.VI/59b/ M96 R 18; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; LN §102 oM307a+ R 7; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(606) M5860 I V ii 2; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = oM3413 V 6 = oM342+M520 R 12; GW §47 oM248+ R 17; GW §47 oM248+ R 18 = oM890 R 7; GW §55 M248+ V 13; GW §77 oM5561+M5562 R 16 = M847 R 17; M328 B 5; oM465 B 10; oM824a B 5; M1965 A 4; M6020 II R i 8; oMIK6279b R 3; M215 V 14; M5602/2; M8240/2a; M80 R 9; M40 V 1
Pa wysprwc Abcd.C M533 V 13b
MP wysp Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; KawA(187) oM101f V 2; KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; MKG(2003) oM742 I V 17; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2259) oM236+ V 10; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; MMii oM219 R 5; MMii oM36 R 2; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 V 13; KPT(24) M1001+ R i 7; KPT(25) oM1001+ R i 8; KPT(26) oM1001+ R i 9; KPT(391) oM1004+ V i 4; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(883) M263f+ B i 1; KPT(1309) oM1208 A ii 13; KPT(1623) M8101 V ii 2; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; BBB(630) oM801a/p41 1; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 V ii 16; M43 V 6; M74 I V 12; M554 V 7; M83 I V 17 = oM235 R 9; M235 R 10; M82 R 18 = M235 V 7; MIK4974 V ii 13; M798a R ii 5; M12 R 19; M12 V 2; M12 V 7; M17 V ii 1; S1 V 3; S7 V i 16; oS12a R 23; RH(980) M647+ II V 9; M653 R ii 4; M842 V 12; M5794+ I R 11; M5794+ II R 8; M28 I R ii 27; M28 I V ii 13; M28 I V ii 16; M527 R i 6; oM5755 R 9; P.M.914.1 R? 7; P.M.914.1 R? 9; M559 V 4; oM559 V 6; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 14; MMii M8251 I V 15; MMii oM8251 I V 16; Otani6152 V 5; Otani6167A R 3; Otani6178 A 4; oOtani6204 B i 2; M1902/4; M5655/2
MP wysp'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 9; KPT(1633) M8101 V ii 12; BBB(202) M801a/p13 3; BBB(222) M801a/p14 5; M543 V 7; oM731 V 12; M781+ II V (41)1; M4a II R 7; M4b II R 3
MP wysp'n *pl.* Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(270) oM535+ V 6; KawF(7) oM6120 colA 7; KawF(9) oM6120 colA 9; MMii oM219 V 6; MMii M612 R 11; MMii M36 V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R H; KPT(2) M464c A i 2; KPT(97) M1001+ V i 13; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(161) oM1003+M1025 A ii 4; KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(173) oM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(180) oM1003+M1025 A iii 10; KPT(210) M1003+M1025 B ii 5; KPT(255) oM1014+M1030 B 1; KPT(256) oM1014+M1030 B 2; KPT(257) oM1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(258) oM1014+M1030 B 4; KPT(260) oM1014+M1030 B 6; KPT(262) oM1014+M1030 B 8; KPT(266) oM1014+M1030 B 12; KPT(277) M1007+M1027 A ii 3; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(281) oM1007+M1027 A ii 7; KPT(282) M1007+M1027 A ii 8; KPT(300) M1007+M1027 B ii 3; KPT(301) oM1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(304) M1007+M1027 B ii 7; KPT(324) M1009 B i 3; KPT(388) oM1004+ V i 1; KPT(393) M1004+ V i 6; KPT(418) M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(443) M1004+ V iv 21; KPT(487) M1002+ V i 3; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(580) oM1019 A ii 5; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(684) M100 R ii 7; KPT(690) M100 R ii 13; KPT(742) M100 V i 20; KPT(744) M100 V i 22; KPT(1085) M308a+M308b A ii 1; KPT(1363) M4500 R i 7; KPT(1414) M5566+M4501 R i 12; KPT(1463)

oM5567 R i 9; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; KPT(1589) M8101 R i 7; KPT(1706) oM47 II R 2; BBB(3) oM801a/p1 3; BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(218) M801a/p14 1; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; oM74 I V 20; oM781+ II V (43)3; oM781+ II V (44)4; M781+ II V (45)5; oM82 V 1 = M235 V 10; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; M90 V 4b; M90 V 4c; M174 II V 6; M11 R 21; MIK4974 V ii 11; M738 V 3; M4161 A 4; M12 R 8; M12 R 11; M12 R 15; M12 V 3; M12 V 11; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 2; S7 V i 13; S8 R 6; S13 V 7; S12c V i 36; M25 V 10; RH(1010) oM799c A 3; M389 R 14 = M8430 II R 2; oMIK8259 I V ii 11; M4b II V 19; M5794+ I V 18; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M5750 R ii 7; oM1895/1; M3419/3

MP wyspn: *pl.* MKG(2420) M624a B 4

MP wyspyš S9 R ii 20

MP wysp:n *pl.* oM389 R 11

wyspc°šnyg Pa */wispčāšnīg/ a.* 'having all flavours'.

Pa wyspc°šnyg A.R.II/12b/ M863 V 4

wysprxtyft Pa */wispraxtīft/ n.* 'having care for all'. LN 102 (§34,3).

Pa wysprxtyft LN §34 oM457 V 7

wyspryxt Pa *see* wysprz-

wysprz- Pa */wisparz-/ v.itr.* 'to spring, sprout'. MKG, 175.

Pa wyspryxt *pp.I* M4a I V 6; M4a I V 6; M10 V 3; M79 V 5 = M10 V 9

Pa wyspryxtg *pp.Ia* oM285 II V ii 11

Pa wysprz°d *pp.II* MKG(2400) oM4523 B 1

wyspw°cg MP */wispwāzag/ n.* 'parrot' (?). Lit. 'saying all', Sundermann 1997b, 266.

MP wyspw°cg oM545 V 7

wyspwhr Pa/MP */wispuhr/ n.* 'prince'.

Pa wyspwhr MMiii,h(70) oM33 II R ii 3

Pa wyspwhr BBBd(8) M114 I R 8; RH(1188) oM30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2; M10 V 8; oM837 A 2; M7051 V? 5; M258 I R 6

Pa wyspwhr°°n *pl.* M2302 A 2

MP dšnwyspwhr M6730 A i 4

MP wyspwhr MMii M2 I R ii 5; MMii M729 II R ii 11 = M897 R 15; M686 R 4; oM827 R 4 = M5751 A i 8; M5751 A i 8; oM5741 II V 7 (Colditz 2000, 340: prob. a name.); M797 I R 3

MP wyspwhr°n *pl.* M1/17; M871e A ii 1

MP wyspwhrn *pl.* M1/24

wyspwxr mwrw° */wispuhr murwā/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 251, 263. Sogd. <x> for Parth. */h/*.

PaS wyspwxr mwrw° MIK6918/2nd row

wyspwyḫ Pa/MP */wispweh/ a.* 'best of all'.

Pa wyspwyḫ M83 I R 5; M10 V 13 = oM540c B 1

Pa wyspwyh°ḫ RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(804) M449a A 3

MP dšnwyspwyḫ M6730 A i 5

MP wyspwyḫ RH(676) M234 V 11; M502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 382: *w(y)spw(ḫ)r* but 351 n.133 alternative */wispweh/*.); M1872 I R 1

MP wyspwyh°n *pl.* BBB(110) M801a/p7 12; M1305 A 5

wyspzng Pa/MP */wispzanag/ a.* 'of every kind'.

MP wyspzng Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; Hu(1068) M7983 I R i 8

wyst, P Pa/MP */wīst/ num. card.* 'twenty'.

Pa P M1/243; M8653/x

Pa pnjwyst M1202 V (20)5

Pa PIIII Abcd.D M5877/3a

Pa wyst MMiii,h M33 I R i 10; M1202 V (18)3; M35 R 14; MIK7521 V 6

MP wyst KawA(48) oM101l R 7; Hu(576) M7980 I R ii (34)13; S1 V 6; S1 V 12; M389 V 12 = M8430 II R 17

MP wyst°n *pl.?* S23 V 3

MP wyst KPT(1937) M466a A 10

wyst°f Pa */wistāf/ a.* 'confident'. Henning 1937a, 89: 'trusting'. Colditz 1987, 292.

Pa wyst°f CPar(84) M333 R 8

wyst°ḫ MP */wistāh/ a.* 'confident'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyst°f* refers to 'MPers. *vistāh(v)*'. See *wst°xw*.

MP wyst°ḫ Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 22

MP wyst°hym RH(74) M2053 R ii 4 (Reck 2004, note.)

wyst°hyḫ MP */wistāhīh/ n.* 'reliance, trust'.

MP wyst°hyḫ MMii M28 II R ii 14; oMIK4972a V 4

wystmbg Pa */wistambag/ a.* 'rebellious'.

Pa wstmbg°n *pl.* A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11

Pa wystmbg H.VIc/1b/ oM93+M289a II R 2; Abcd.A/30b/ oM94+/30b; oM7137/2

Pa wystmbg°n *pl.* H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; Abcd.A/20b/ oM94+/20b; oM1816/2

MP wystmbg°n *pl.* oM651+M4290 R 10

wystmbgyft Pa */wistambagīft/ n.* 'rebelliousness'. LN 118 (§84,5).

Pa wystmbgyft RH(112) oM86 R 21

Pa wystmbgyft LN §84 M34 R 14

wystrg Pa/MP */wistarag/ a.* 'delightful'. Henning 1937a, 89. Is MP M654/B/i/19/, */wistarag/* 'bedding, cloth'? There is not enough context to allow a decision.

MP wystrg M654 B i 19 (The restoration *(m)strg* in Henning 1947, 43 is unlikely.)

Pa wystrg A.R.VI/6a/ M6222 V 1

wyš 1 MP */wēš/ adv.* 'more'. *frāy ud wēš*: 'more and more, furthermore'.

Pa wyš Correct? M1214 V 2a

MP wyš MMii M36 R 3; KPT(221) M1003+M1025 B iii 3; KPT(845) M853 V 3; M1/215; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; M4161 B 2; S7 V ii 19; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 33; M545 R 4; M1215 R 1

wyš 2 MP */wiš/ n.* 'poison, venom, bile'. KPT, 137.
MP wyš KawA(136) M101b R 3; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14

wyš- MP */wiš-/ v.tr.* 'to open, free'. KPT, 137 sub *wš°d*. See *wyš°h-*.
MP wyyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1334)=Hu(650) M506 R 6
MP wyš *impv.sg.* M719 V 9
MP wšyh°wm *unclear pass., subj.2.sg. + encl. pron.?* M555 R 4a (Colditz: *](rwšyh)°(d mn).*)
MP wšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 31
MP wšyh°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11
MP wšyhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(229) ₀M1021 A 5

wyš°d Pa *see* wyš°h-

wyš°dyš Pa *see* wyš°h-

wyš°h-, wš°h- Pa/MP */wišāb-/ v.tr.* 'to open, free, release'. *wišābāg*: 'releaser, redeemer'. *rōžag wišāb-* 'to break/end a fast'. MKG, 175. Cf. Boyce 1977, 94: *wšyb-*. Boyce 1952, 446, n.2. LN 122 (§96,3). S. *wyš-*.
Pa wyš°hyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 1b
Pa wyš°h°n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(311) ₀M1345 R 2; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/66a/ M96 V 11 = M175 R 9
Pa wš°h° *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6 = ₀M8285 R 6
Pa wyš°h° *subj.3.sg.* H.V/15b/ M2220 V 4
Pa wyš°h°ḫ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1
Pa wyš°h°m *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2
Pa wyš°hyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 27
Pa wyš°ḫg *prp.I* M306 R 3
Pa wyš°hg *prp.I* M369 R 12; RH(912) M749 R 5; M335 B 1
Pa wyš°h°g *prp.Ia* M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5
Pa wš°d *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; A.R.I/26a/ ₀M5930 V 2 = M673 V 3
Pa wyš°°d *pp.I* MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15
Pa wyš°d *pp.I* MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(1911) ₀M523a-c B 13; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,o(26) M67 V i 20; BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = ₀M341a V 6; A.R.I/15a/ ₀M780+M889 R 9 = M6238+ R 6; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ ₀M518 V 4; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; Abcd.D M710 7b; RH(798) ₀M341a B 7
Pa wyš°dyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2
Pa wyš°dg *pp.Ia* M6281+ V 1
Pa wyš°dn *inf.Ia* LN §96 ₀M312 R 18
MP wyš°hyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(117) M101e R 7; Hu(695) M7981 II R ii 9; KPT(163) M1003+M1025 A ii 6
MP wyš°h°g *prp.Ia* MKG(1465) ₀M3414 A 5; Hu(199) M7984 II V i 31
MP wyš°h°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(112) M801a/p7 14
MP wyš°h°n *prp.III* Hu(762) M7981 II V ii 8; Hu(772) M7981 II V ii 18 {wyš°hyd}<wyš°h°n>
MP wš°d *pp.I* Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Hu(665) M7981 II R i 13
MP wyš°d *pp.I* Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14

wyš°hyšn Pa/MP */wišāhišn/ n.* 'release'. KPT, 168.
Pa wyš°hyšn RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; ₀M433b A 3; M1905 I R 4
MP wyš°hyšn KPT(168) M1003+M1025 A ii 11

wyš'n- Pa */wišān-/ v.tr.* 'to shake off, shake down'. Boyce 1954, 197; MKG, 175; Boyce 1951, 915, n.1.
Pa wyš°nyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M737 R 2
Pa wš°nynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/35a/ M93 I V 7
Pa wyš°nynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 V 13b
Pa wyš°nyd *impv.pl.* RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = ₀M468a V i 20 = M347 V ii 9
Pa wyš°n°d *pp.II* MKG(1335) M6040 V 2

wyšqwḫ MP */wiškōh/ n.* 'blossom'.
MP wyšqwḫ RH(1077) M181 V 4

wyšmn-, wyšmyn-, wšmn- Pa */wišmen-/ v.itr.* 'to be glad'. pres.part. *wišmenāg*: 'joyous, joyful; pleasant, gay'.
Pa wšmnynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/69a/ ₀M1663 V 4
Pa wšmynynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6
Pa wyšmnynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/6b/ ₀M625b V 2; M737 (13) V 4; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; M88 II R 3b
Pa wšmn° *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VI/69b/ M175 R 16
Pa wšmn°ḫ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5
Pa wyšmn°ḫ *subj.2.sg.* M84 V 2
Pa wyšmnyd *impv.pl.* S6 V 5; M74 II V 15; M5504/ii 5
Pa wyšmnyyd *impv.pl.* M203 I R 4
Pa wyšmn[*pres. stem, unclear* pres. KPT(991) ₀M211+ R 6
Pa wšmn°g *prp.Ia* M32a V 9; Abcd.C M533 V 13a
Pa wyšmn°g *prp.Ia* MMiii,d M5 R i 26; M102 V 1
Pa wyšmn°d *pp.II* MKG(122) ₀M48+ I V 11; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; M10 V 1
Pa wšmn[*unclear* M218b/2
MP wyšmnyd *impv.pl.* Pa in MP text. BBB(50) M801a/p4 6

wyšmn°dyft, wšmn°dyft, wyšmny°dyft! Pa */wišmenādīft/ n.* 'joy'. M499+/R/3/: Colditz 1987, 312 and 287 reads *wyšmn{y}°dyft*. Sundermann, LN 102 (§34,2) regards <y> as a mistake.
Pa wšmn°dyft LN §34 M457 V 6
Pa wyšmny°dyft CPar(42) ₀M499+ R 3

wyšmny°dyft Pa *see* wyšmn°dyft

wyšmyd Pa *see* wšmyd

wyšn MP */?/ ?* '?'. Apparently a name of a wolf or of the owner of a wolf. Hardly the true Persian form of *wahram*? Or *wišan* 'hungry' for which MPB has *gušnag*. See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 150. Or possibly simply a late, syncopated and shortened form of *°wyš°n* 'them', though the shortened form *°wyšn* otherwise only occurs at the end of a line.
MP wyšn M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

wyšt'sp Pa */wištāsp/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1943, 73.n.3.
Pa wyšt'sp KawT(9) ₀M291a B 2; KawU M4990 R 3

wyštyr-, wštyr- MP */wištīr-/, /wišter-/? v.tr.* 'to

prosper, thrive, be fortunate'.
MP wštyryd *pres.3.sg.* M6955 I R 2
MP wyštyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(540) ₀M1011 A ii 8
MP wštyr'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 8 = M897 V 10
MP wštyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M6663 R 1
MP wštyr *impv.sg.* MMii M729 II R ii 3; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1; M586/2
MP wštyyr *impv.sg.* M873c B 2
MP wyštyr *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M31 II V 3

wyšwbyh'd MP *see* wšwb-

wyšwbyšn MP *see* wšwbyšn

wyšyb- MP */wišēb-/ v.tr.* 'to disturb'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyšybyh-*.
MP wyšybyyhyyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M8173 A 8 {unp.}

wyt'b- Pa */witāb-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'. Ghilain 1939, 72 (but young formation).
Pa wyt'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §96 M5642 A 2
Pa wyt'b'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a
Pa wyt'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,d(67) M5 V i 7 = M748 V 3

wyw Pa */wēw/ n.* 'air'. Boyce 1951, 914, n.4.
Pa wyw M741 V 15a
Pa wywyc HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6

wyw'syn- MP */wiwāsēn-/ v.tr.* 'to soothe, calm' (?).
MP wyw'synyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; M733 V 4

wywd- Pa */wiwad-/ v.tr.* 'to separate, distinguish'.
Pa wywdyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §15 M240 V 2
Pa wywdynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(66) M499+ V 8
Pa wywd'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(126) M7 II R i 8
Pa wywd'd *pp.II* M306 V 7; LN §15 M240 V 1
Pa wywd''d *inf.II* MMiii,a M2 II R i 18
Pa wywd'd *inf.II* MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3; MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25

wywdg'n MP */wayōdagān/ n.* 'nuptials, marriage feast'.
MP wywdg'n KawA(57) ₀M101k R 1

wywg MP */wayōg/ n.* 'bride'.
MP wywg KPT(1743) M45 R 2; M20 II R 4; L SIO 120 II V 5

wyx Pa */wēx/ n.* 'root'.
Pa wyx M680 V 3 = M327 R 8 = K24 V 8; LN §83 ₀M34 R 2 = M366 R 2; LN §91a M34 V 13 = M366 V 5; LN §95a M312 R 9 = M6953 R 3

wyxs'g, wxs''g Pa */wixasāg/, /wixassāg/ n.* 'thrust, stab'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa wxs''g H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2
Pa wyxs'g M680 V 16; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1 = ₀M6729 R 1; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = ₀M2607 R 5; A.R.I/11b/ M780+M889 R 2 = ₀M6264 R 1; A.R.Ia/5b/ ₀M518 R 10

wyxsynd Pa *see* wxs-

wyxt Pa */wixt/, /wēxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to select, choose'.
Pa wyxt *pp.I* RH(478) M763 R ii 24
Pa wyxtg *pp.Ia* ₀M331 V 3; Otani6212 A 2
Pa wyxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; RH(465) M763 R ii 11

wyxtgyẖ MP */wēxtagīh/ n.* 'selection'. KPT, 137.
MP wyxtgyẖ KPT(1627) M8101 V ii 6

wyyn MP */wēn/ n.* 'sight'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 52. Some of the attestations entered under the imperative of *wyn-* might belong here.
MP wyyn MMii M219 R 16

wyz'bgr MP */wizābgar/ a.* 'doing mischief'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyz'bg'r*.
MP wyz'bgr M26 II R 5; M1893/1

wyz'd Pa *see* wzyh-

wyz'ng Pa */wizānag/? ? ?* '?'.
Pa wyz'ng MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21

wyz'w- Pa */wizāw-/ v.tr.* 'to extinguish'. MKG, 175.
Pa wyz'wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §22 ₀M208+M638 V 1
Pa wyz'w'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4
Pa wyz'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(892) M4578 B ii 6

wyz'wg Pa */wizāwag/ a. or n.?* 'exuded' or 'excrement'? Boyce 1951, 915: 'exuded(?)' Henning's notebook has 'excessive, superfluous?'.
Pa wyz'wg M737 R 2; M7136/2

wyz'y- MP */wizāy-/ v.tr.* 'to impair, harm'.
MP wyz'yd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(320) M470a+ V 8
MP wyz'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6

wyzmr-, wzmr-, wyzmyr- Pa */wizmer-/ v.itr.* 'to wither'.
Pa wyzmryd=wyzmyryd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9
Pa wzmryd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/1b/ M5540 R 2
Pa wyzmrynd *pres.3.pl.* ₀M6605/2

wyzyd Pa *see* wz-

wz- Pa */waz-/ v.itr.* 'to move swiftly, fly; travel; to blow (of wind)'. Ghilain 1939, 52 includes *wyzyd* as a miswritten form under this verb.
Pa wzyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M1830 I R 4
Pa wyzyd *pres.3.sg.* M6232+M6230 R 1
Pa wzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1959) M502e B 3; MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; GW §34 M83 II V 4; OtaniCat102 II R 1
Pa wzynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/20b/ ₀M831 R 5 = ₀M673 R 12; M741 R 2b

wz'd Pa *see* wzyh-

wz'yšn MP */wizāyišn/ n.* 'injury'.
MP wyz'yšn M625d/ii 2

wzmryd Pa *see* wyzmr-

wzrg, wzrq Pa/MP */wuzurg/, /wazarg, wuzarg/ a.; n.* 'great, big; aristocratic rank'. On aristocratic rank cf. Christensen 1944, 110ff. (MKG 59, n.8). Colditz 2000, 241-327.
WMIr wzrg M2314 B 2; M1694/2; ₀M3830/2; M5381/1; ₀M5397/2
WMIr wzrg'n *pl.* M1583/2
Pa 'dwr wzrg LN §94a M312 R 4; KawN(21) M35 V 3
Pa hrdyg wzrg M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
Pa mnwhmyd # wzrg MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32
Pa mnwhmyd wzrg M398 B 6

Pa mnwhm:d wzrg MMiii,i(30) oM42 R ii 4

Pa pydr wzrg MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; oM2080 B 2

Pa pydr°n wzrg°n *pl.* M885 R ii 12

Pa pydr°n wzrg:n *pl.* M285 I V ii 29

Pa w°d wzrg M75 V 8

Pa wzrg MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16; Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; Mo(74) oM132a V 12; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(34) M1344+M5910 V 11; MKG(126) oM48+ I V 15; MKG(314) M1345 V 1; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(696) M4576 R i 14; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; MKG(871) oM4578 B i 4; MKG(937) oM4582 A i 2; MKG(1043) M4572 V ii 1; MKG(1270) M4589a A 2; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1705) oM267b+M314 V i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,d(46) M5 R ii 16; MMiii,d(79) M5 V i 19 = M748 V 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,f(45) M8171 V ii 9; MMiii,g(40) M7 I R ii 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 21; MMiii,i(84) M42 V ii 9; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1 = M480c V ii 13; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1797) M572 R 15; M1/239; M1/275; M1/311; M1/312; M1/332; M1/351; M1/366 {wzdg}<wzrg>; M1/405; M32a R 4; M32a V 1; M38 V 5; M75 V 1; M75 V 5; M229 R i 10; M6033 B i (18) 6; M6031 I B i (7) 1; M679 V 15; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M6020 I V i (44)7; M103 R 4; oM6232+M6230 R 10; M680 R 5 = K24 R 1 = M189 R 1; M327 R 1 = K24 V 1; M680 V 4 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 3; M83 I V 1; M306 V 8; M194 I V 1; M194 II R 13; M730 R ii 4; M8287 A 4; M779 R? 3; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; Ch/So20135 V 11 = o80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779/V/6; Otani6229 R? 6; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.D M710 17a; Abcd.Gb oM8829 R 1a; M741 V 10a; M741 V 12a; M741 V 15a; M102 R 1; M102 V 2; M102 V 7; oM102 V 14; LN §8 oM384+ V 2; LN §26 M27 R 10 = M1602 V 6; LN §39 oM500a R 1; oS41 R 3 = M103 R 5; S45 V 8; RH(18) M137 I V 2; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(914) M749 R 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6 = oM6680+ R 6; GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 20; GW §97 M2331 A 4; GW §97 oM2331 A 7; GW §104 M6300 B 7; M24 V 4; M29 V 7; M67 R i 6; M84 V 1; M88 II R 2a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3b; M88 II V 8a; M99 II V 12a; M274 V ii 6; M285 II R i 19; M285 II V ii 1; M285 I V ii 28; M327 R 1; M328 A 1; M328 A 3; oM347 V i 4; oM398 B 2; M434 B ii 5; M468a R i 17; M743 R 6; M238 R 2; M238 R 5; M500f A 7; oM500f A 8 = M1571 A 2; M500f A 11; M500f A 12; M226 R ii? 3; M231 R 8; M465 A 9; M465 B 12; M584 R i 1; M584 R i 10; M756 V 9 (My reading *wzrg/ft* in my review of Colditz 2000 is incorrect.); M764 V? 6; M772a R 2; M772a V 4; M790 R 2; M800 B 8; M854 A ii 5; M1677 A 10; M1830 I R 3; M1844 A i 3; M1965 A 6 (Colditz: *wzrgy[ft].*); oM1971 A 7; M2080 A 4; oM2221 A 1; M5352 A 5; oM5354 B 4; oM5354 B 6; M5500+ A i 8; M5756 R ii 2; M5785 I R 12; M7105 B i 1; M7260 R i 5; M851a+M629c V i 11; Otani6145 V 2; Otani6202 A 6; Otani6229 A 6; M215 R 11; M215 V 4; M478a I V 1; oM3708/1; M7901/3

Pa wzrg°°n *pl.* M730 R i 12; M40 V H

Pa wzrg°n *pl.* MKG(716) M4576 R ii 17; MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(1745) oM5055+ R i 8; MKG(1772) M5055+ V i 10; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; MMiii,e(81) M6 V i 21; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; M331 V 12; M194 I R 4; M730 R i 4; M730 V ii 2; GW §75 oM847 R 13; M171 II R 4; M285 II V ii 10; M285 II V ii 16; oM328 B 7; oM398 A 7; oM5700 II V i 12; M185 R? 13; M809 V H; M1965 A 4; M2332 B 7; oM5357 B 1b; M8050 B 6; Otani6143+/5

Pa wzrgystr *comp.* MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18

Pa wzrg[oM764 V? 5; M5500+ B ii 8; oM6455 V? 4; Otani6239 A 3

Pa wzrq M1/324; RH(200) M284a R ii 4; RH(355) M284b R ii 32; M224 II R 6; oM2221 B 2

PaS wz-°rk°n *pl.* 14570 R 6

PaS wz-rkw Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 7

PaS wzrk TM406b R 2

MP °dwr wzrg Šbrg M470a+ R H; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1

MP r°z °y # wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)

MP whmn # wzrg BBB(329) M801a/p20 16

MP whmn °y wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14

MP whmn wzrg BBB(168) M801a/p11 3

MP wzrg Šbrg(15) M473a+ I R 15; Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; Šbrg(98) M477 I R 2; Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg o(M477 II R mirrored); Šbrg.q(43) M537a+ II V 19; Šbrg.fm M8256 V H; KawA(191) M101f V 6; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2311) M454+ II V 16; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(394) M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii oM28 II R i 36; M612 V 15; MMii M564 R 3 a; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(66) M1001+ R iii 21; KPT(158) oM1003+M1025 A ii 1; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(378) M1004+ R iii 10; KPT(463) M1002+ R ii 8; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; KPT(556) M1020+M1022 R i 6; KPT(579) M1019 A ii 4; KPT(637) M5740 B i 2; KPT(681)

M100 R ii 4; KPT(685) oM100 R ii 8; KPT(735) oM100 V i 13; KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(829) M819+M2154 V 15; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 5; MIK36 R ii 1; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13 = M341a R 3; BBB(128) M801a/p8 12 = oM629b V i 2; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; M315 I V 3; M16 R 11; M16 V 3; M16 V 5; M43 R 7; M324 R 11; M781+ I R 9; M781+ II R (39)14; M82 V 10; M501b V ii 1; M174 II V 10; M738 R 7; M738 V 19; M433a+M3706 A 2; M644 V 5; M176 R H; S9 V i 6; oS12a R 6; RH(785) M341a A 4; RH(880) M394 A 8; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 6; RH(894) M394 B 11 = oM468b B 8; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; RH(1002) M485a V 6; RH(1051) M785 V 8; M8 R i 5; M13 I V 1; M37 II R 4; M114 II V 8; M235 I R 2; M277 R ii 9; M297 A 7; M325 V 18; M389 R 9; M431 A ii 4; M435 B 5; M460a B i 4; M842 R 2; M8110 I V 11; M4a II R 18; M555 R 4b; oM503m B 7; M217 R? ii 7; M650 I R 7; M650 I R 9; M897 R 5; M1871 R H; MIK4976a R ii 8; P.M.914.2 R i 7; oMIK4967c V 3; MIK7285 V i 3; MMii oM8251 I V 18; Otani6207 B 4; M5750 R i 9; M263h A 4; M467 II R 2; oM1220/2; M1869/3

MP wzrg° M797 I V 14

MP wzrg°°n *pl.* BBB(173) M801a/p11 8

MP wzrg°n *pl.* MKG(1975) oM742 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 4; BBB(105) M801a/p7 7 = oM629b R ii 5; BBB(111) M801a/p7 13; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; M315 I V 7; oM210 R 1; M174 I R 9; M174 II R 3; M11 R 12; M762 R 6; oM644 V 3; RH(979) M647+ II V 8; RH(1106) M273 R 22; oM19 R 2; M277 V i 8; M28 I V ii 36; M753 A 3; M1305 A 4; Kao0111 R 1; oMIK4972a V 5; M627 R i 10

MP wzrgyh° *adv.* MMii M8251 I R 15

MP wzrgyh°ẖ *adv.* M82 R 1 = oM235 R 11

MP wzrgːn *pl.* BBB(28) oM801a/p3 2

MP wzrq Hu(79) M99 I V 4; M315 II R 7

wzrg°n */wuzurgān/, /wazargān, wuzargān/ n.pr. (Iran./Turk.)* ~ tgyn.

M wzrg°n M1/21

wzrgn°m Pa */wuzurgnām/, /wazargnām, wuzurgnām/ a.* 'whose name is great'. Reck 2004.

Pa wzrgn°m RH(1026) M785 R 2; M6455 V? 4; M7105 B i 2

wzrgyft Pa */wuzurgīft/, /wazargīft, wuzargīft/ n.* 'greatness'.

Pa pydr # wzrgyft̲ MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13

Pa pydr wzrgyft oM756 V 5

Pa pydr wzrgyft̲ RH(598) M5860 I V i 6

Pa pydr wzrgypt M231 R 6

Pa w°-z°-r°-yg°-gy-ft°- cantillated M430b V 2

Pa wzrgft MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5

Pa wzrgyft̲ MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; MMiii,g(178) M7 II V i 2 = M496a R 8; M538 V 4; Abcd.A/13b/ oM5315 R 3 = M173 R 2; RH(300) M284b R i 9; M285 II R i 17; M285 II R i 30; M285 I R i 27; M285 I V ii 28; M854 A ii 5; M2080 B 3; M723b/4

Pa wzrgyft MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; M75 R 1; oM331 V 6; L A 2; M103 R 3; oM103 R 4; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; H.I/63b/ o M2851 V 6 = oM5587 V 6; M102 V 6; oS41 R 1 = M103 R 4; S41 R 2 = oM103 R 5; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(917) M749 R 10; RH(924) M749 V 6; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1030) M785 R 6; M261 I R 7; M327 R 2; oM328 B 10; M468a R i 16; M756 V 10; oM772a V 5; oM800 B 3; M800 B 7; M5500+ B ii 8; Otani6230 A 5; M1660 R 3; oM1678/2; M1715/2; M1837 II R 1; oM5510/1; M5683 I V 2; M5905/2; M7200 A 5

Pa wzrgyft̲ ° pydr M32a V 7

Pa wzrgypt̲ M5785 II V 5

Pa wzrgypt̲ pyd M2221 B 2

Pa wzrgyyft̲ H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = oM871f V 3

wzrgyẖ, wzrgy(y) MP */wuzurgīh/, /wazargīh, wuzargīh/ n.* 'size, greatness', pl. 'great things'; 'status of being a Grandee'. Colditz 2000, 266-270.

MP pyd °y wzrgyẖ M5750 R ii 3

MP pyd °y wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18

MP wzrgyẖ KawF(32) M6120 colC 8; MMii oM2 I R ii 9; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 36; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M82 V 12; RH(1017) M799c B 2; MIK8259 I V ii 10; oMIK4972a V 2; M1127/2

MP wzrgyh°°n *pl.* MMii M8251 I R 11; M8250 R 2

MP wzrgyh°n *pl.* MKG(1971) M742 I R 7

MP wzrgyy KPT(327) oM1009 B i 6; BBB(323) M801a/p20 10; M299a R ii 3; M83 I V 16 = M235 R 9; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; oMIK8259 I V ii 20; MIK4976a V i 6; oMIK4976a V i 11

MP wzrgyyẖ KPT(533) M1011 A ii 1; KPT(1987) M221 R 12

MP wzrgy[oS16 V 4

wzw- Pa */wizaw-/ v.itr.* 'to die (of a plant); go out, be extinguished (of a lamp)'. Henning 1937a, 89.

Pa wzwyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9 (wdzyd)

Pa wzwynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §144 M206 II V 6

Pa wzwd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 3

wzyd MP *see* wcyd

wzyh- Pa */wizeh-/ v.itr./tr.* 'to depart, abandon'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wzyh-*. Colditz 1987, 312 and 281. MacKenzie (personally) preferred 'abandon'.

Pa wzyh[*pres. stem, unclear* GW §94 oM3142 V 7

Pa wyz°d *pp.I* MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14

Pa wz°d *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 6; MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; Abcd.F oM888a V 11a; M741 R 7a

wzynd Pa/MP */wizend/ n.* 'damage, harm'. Henning 1933a, 216.35.
Pa wzynd MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; CPar(122) oM334a V 1; M6020 I R ii (30)7; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; LN §100 M905 V 2; M812 R 5
MP wzynd KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8

wzyndg Pa */wizendag/ n.* 'harm, damage'.
Pa wzyndg M102 R 21

wzyndg'r, wzyndq'r Pa/MP */wizendgār/, /wizendaggār/ n.* 'one who does damage'.
Pa wzyndg'r MMiii,a(82) M2 II V i 8
Pa wzyndg'r'n *pl.* MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3; M229 R ii 8
Pa wzyndq'r CPar(50) M499+ R 11
MP wzyndg'r'n *pl.* M4a II V 1
MP wzyndg'r'n' *pl.* BBB(423) M801a/p27 17

wzyšt, wcyšt Pa/MP */wizēšt/ a.* 'zealous'. MKG 175. Gershevitch 1979, 292-293.
WMIr wzyšt M1592/2
Pa wzyšṯ M80 V 9 = M40 R 10; M79 R 4
Pa wzyšt MKG(1735) M267b+M314 V ii 25; MMiii,e M6 R i 20; M75 V 6; M680 R 16 = K24 R 12; M369 V 4; M40 R 8; oM80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M79 R 3; M40 V 4
Pa wzyšt'n *pl.* M194 I R 6
MP wzyšt M501c R 3
MP wzyšt'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 18; BBB(103) M801a/p7 5 = M629b R ii 3; BBB(114) M801a/p7 16
MP wzyštyh' *adv.* S9 R ii 22

wzyštyḫ MP */wizēštīh/ n.* 'zeal'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 555, translation and 590. (also n.2); accepted by Henning 1937b, 84 on 'S. 45 Überschrift'.
MP wzyštyḫ KPT(1942) M1926 A 3; M210 V 9
MP wzyštyyḫ M174 I R 10

wžynyd Pa *see* wcyn- Pa

x'n Pa */xān/ n.* 'house'.
Pa x'n MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; BBB(144) M801a/p9 12

x'ng MP */xānag/ n.* 'house'.
MP x'ng KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; M556 R 2

x'ns'r, x'ns''r Pa */xānsār/ n.* 'spring, well'.
Pa x'ns''r Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; oM347 V i 4
Pa x'ns'r Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; GW §97 M2331 A 9; GW §143 M206 II R 4; GW §144 M206 II V 3; M281 V ii 6; M328 A 3; M1176/3; M1974/4
Pa x'ns'r''n *pl.* KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10
Pa x'ns'r'n *pl.* oM8287 A 8; GW §35 M83 II V 7 = oM3413 V 1 = M342+M520 R 7; M10 R 22; M260 R 10

x'nyg Pa/MP */xānīg/ n.* 'spring, well'.
Pa x'nyg MMiii,e(50) M6 R ii 20; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = oM5570 V 5; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; RH(1034) M785 R 10
MP x'nyg KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(272) M911 V 3; Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; Hu(1181) M7983 I V ii 19
MP x'nyg'n *pl.* KPT(282) oM1007+M1027 A ii 8; KPT(439) M1004+ V iv 17; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4

x'r MP */xār/ n.* 'thorns, spikes'.
MP x'r BBB(376) M801a/p24 11; M97 R ii 22

x'rt'g Pa */xārtāg/ n.* 'crown of thorns'. Conjectured Sundermann 1968, 394-5. See rather *pwsg.*

x'twn, x'ṯwn */qatun/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* 'Lady'. Uighur female title.
M x'ṯwn M1/145; M1/149; M1/150; M1/151; M1\152
M x'twn M1/135

x'yg MP */xāyag/ n.* 'egg'.
MP x'yg KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1614) M8101 V i 7

x'z- Pa */xāz-/ v.tr.* 'to devour'.
Pa x'zynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2
Pa x'zyndg *prp.IIa* H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.VIa/7a/ M6223 V 3
Pa x'zyndg'n *prp.IIa, pl.* MMiii,h(27) oM33 I V i 1; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; M5785 I R 6
Pa x'z'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3; KPT(1275) oM2098 A 4; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = oM858e R 2 = Otani6206 V 2; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3

x'yr MP *see* xyr

xβyk */qβik/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ 'yšyy. Or s. *y'gcwx.*
M xβyk M1/134

xβz */?/ n.pr. f. (Turk.?). = hbz'?*
M xβz M1/138

xd- Pa */xaδ-/ v.tr.* 'to injure'.
Pa xd'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MKG(2124) M330+M2238 R 3 (MKG, 127, note c: *xd'ḫ* or *kr'ḫ.*); A.R.V/55b/ M2206 R 6

xdm Pa */xaδm/ n.* 'wound'.
Pa xdm MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; M35 R 3; RH(1202) M30 V i 22

xmyr Pa */xmīr/ n.* 'scent'. Syriac loan-word, LN 95 (§26,5).
Pa xmyr LN §26 M27 R 11; RH(1131) M30 R i 3

xn- MP */xann-/ v.itr.* 'to laugh'.
MP xnynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 11
MP xnyst *pp.II* M28 I R i 17

xnd- Pa */xand-/ v.itr.* 'to smile, laugh'.
Pa xndyd *impv.pl.* M5504/ii 5
Pa xndynd *prp.II* M4b I V 2

xng MP */xannag/ n.* 'laughter'.
MP xng M28 I R i 17

xng'n */qaγan/! n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ* Apparently the first <n> is a mistake.
M xng'n MIK36 R i 17

xngč'r MP */xangčār/, /xannagčār/ n.* 'field of *maliciousness' or 'field of laughter'. So Skjærvø 1997, 249.
MP xngč'r M28 I V i 14

xnjyr, hynjyr Pa */xenǰer/, /henǰer/ n.* 'dagger'. KPT, 137 and 126 sub *hynjyr.*
Pa xnjyr=hynjyr KPT(949) M8400 R 10 =

M316+M801d V 1

xr MP */xar/ n.* 'donkey, ass'.
MP xr KPT(1661) M46 V 7

xr'cwr */qaračor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Uighur name and title *cwr.*
M xr'cwr M1/120

xr'kwl */qarakul/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M xr'kwl M1/80

xr'zn Pa */xarāzan/? n.* 'donkey-goad'. Hapax. So Henning 1943, 73 from attested *xr'z/* which may in fact be complete, s. *gw'z.*
Pa xr'zn KawT(4) oM291a A 4

xrbwz MP */xarbuz/ n.* 'oryx'. Henning 1937a, 89.
MP xrbwz KawA(52) M101l V 3

xrd Pa/MP */xrad/ n.* 'wisdom; admonition, counsel'.
Pa xrd MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MKG(64) oM48+ II R 28; MMiii,i(58) M42 V i 6; M1/370; RH(564) M5860 I R i 8; M3835/3
MP xrd Šbrg(19) M473a+ I R 19; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(353) oM542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.q(45) M537a+ II V 21; Hu(392) oM7980 I R i (20)1; MMii M49 II R 9; MMii M49 II R 13; M1/203; M210 R 2; M174 I R 5
MP xrdyc MMii M49 I R 11

xrdmyn Pa */xradmen/ a.* 'wise'.
Pa xrdmyn M83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12

xrdyg MP */xradīg/ a.* 'wise'. MKG, 175.
MP xrdyg'n *pl.* MKG(2047) M742 II V 19

xrdyšhr, xrdyyšhr MP */xradešahr/ n.pr. m. xradešahr yazad:* 'god of the world of wisdom', i.e. Jesus the Splendour (and, possibly, the Great Nous). MKG, 92: direct mention of the name Jesus is avoided in the Šābuhragān; Sundermann 1979, 102 and p. 132 n. 234.
MP xrdyšhr Šbrg(24) M473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(159) oM482+ I R 15; Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16
MP xrdyšhr yzd Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(53) oM475a I R 5; Šbrg(130) oM477 I V 10; Šbrg(160) M482+ I R 16; MKG(1532) oM6810 A 5
MP xrdyšhr#yzd Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23
MP xrdyšhryzd Šbrg(42) oM473a+ I V 18
MP xrdyyšhr#yzd Hu(234) M7984 II V ii 32

xrg, hrg, hr:g MP */xarg/, /harg/ n.* 'tribute'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary and p.533. note on 416; MKG, 93 and 161. Henning 1940, 57.
MP hrg Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14
MP hr:g Šbrg(416) oM805a+ R 13
MP xrg Šbrg(421) M542b+ II V 13

xrs'r MP */xarsār/ a.* 'donkey-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
MP xrs'r M415+ I R i 13

xrwẖ MP */xrōh/ n.* 'call'.
MP xrwẖ Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11; BBB(708) M801a/p45 10; M444 R ii 9; M701 V 4 (Complete word? Poss. *ny]xrwẖ.*)

xrwhxw'n, xrwxw'n MP */xrōhxwān/ n.* 'preacher'.
Pa xrwhxw'n'n *pl.* MP in Pa text? BBB(271) M801a/p17 2
MP xrwhw'n'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 21
MP xrwhxw'n M1/190; M1/214; oMIK4969 II R 1; oMIK4966c Rtop margin; oOtani6167A V 2; oOtani6199 A 1; oM5692 A 6; oM5692 B 5 = oOtani6199 A 1; oM1342/2
MP xrwhxw'n'n *pl.* BBB(220) M801a/p14 3
MP xrwxw'n'n *pl.* M11 R 24
SoM xrwhxw'n MP in Sogd. BBBd(6) M114 I R 6; M64 R H

xrwhxw'nyy, xrwxw'nyy MP */xrōhxwānī/ n.* 'preaching'.
MP xrwhxw'nyy MMii M219 R 21
MP xrwxw'nyy oM176 V 15

xrwhxwnd MP */xrōhxwand/ n.* 'preacher'.
MP xrwhxwndn *pl.* (Andreas-Henning 1934, 891 regard this as an infinitive 'to preach, preaching'.) MMiii,q M454 I R 3

xrws Pa */xrōs/ n.* 'call'.
Pa xrws M4a I V 12

xrws- Pa */xrōs-/ v.tr.* 'to call, evoke'; pres.part. *xrwsg* 'one who calls'.
Pa xrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* oM730 V i 11; M5604/2
Pa xrwsynd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11; M32a R 1; Abcd.I oM352 V 11a; GW §33 M83 II V 2 = oM838 R 11; GW §39 oM83 II V 20; oM743 R 10 *(xrw(s)[.* Colditz: *xrw(s)[yhyd]* or *xrw(š)[t bwyd],* but the trace does not fit <š>.)
Pa xrws'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(309) M284b R i 18
Pa xrws'n *subj.1.sg.* M4a I V 12
Pa xrws'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/267; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; M538 R 5; oM538 R 10; M5801 V 2
PaS xrws'm *subj.1.pl.* Ch/So20135 V 2 = oCh/So10000(3) V 1; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 3
Pa xrwsyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 22
Pa xrwsyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(38) M7 I R ii 8
Pa xrws[*pres. stem, unclear* M1210 R 3
Pa xrwsg *prp.I* M32a R 4; M306 V 5; M238 R 5
Pa xrwšṯ *pp.I* MMiii,a M2 II R i 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; RH(129) oM86 V 13; GW §65 M295 R 8 = M6090 R 4
Pa xrwšt *pp.I* MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(878) M4578 B i 11; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MKG(1062) oM4573 R i 12; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1803) HWP A 8; M730 R i 10; Abcd.C oM533 V 11a; LN §17 M906 V 8; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; GW §45 M248+ R 14 = oM890 R 1; GW §46 M248+ R 15
Pa xrwštg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* oS46 A 3

xrwšt Pa *see* xrws-

xrwštg, xrwšṯg Pa */xrōštag/ n.* 'called; the divinity Call'. Ghilain 1939, 64: */xruštay/*. Sundermann 1979,

100.
Pa xrwštg MMiii,h(85) oM33 II V i 1
Pa xrwštg yzd oM795 R 6
Pa xrwštg#yzd MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1 (*xrwštg* is conjectured.)
Pa xrwštg#yzd KPT(996) M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
Pa xrwštg *pp.Ia* LN §6 oM351 V 5 = M5185 V 1

xrwxw'n'n MP *see* xrwhxw'n

xrwyn- MP */?/ v.* '?'. Henning's notebook refers to Psalter *hlwbšny* 'baptism' and *'hlwbyt* 'baptized' as possible cognates.
MP xrwynyd M28 I R ii 19

xryd MP *see* xyr- and xryn-

xryn- MP */xrīn-/ v.tr.* 'to buy'.
MP xrynyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 15
MP xryd *pp.I* Or PP.II of *xyr-*. KawA(271) M911 V 2; KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

xs'r */qasār/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ tgyn.
M xs'r M1/20

xst MP */xast/ v.tr., pp.* 'to wound', *xstg* 'wounded; crippled'. Pres. stem not attested. Cf. PaT *xd-*.
MP xst *pp.I* S8 V 4
MP xst *pp.I* KPT(1936) oM466a A 9
MP xst'n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 28
MP xstg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* KPT(811) M819+M2154 R 17

xw'br MP */xwābar/ a.* 'bounteous; benefactor'.
MP xw'br MMii M28 II R ii 10; MMii M28 II R ii 23; RH(668) M5847 A ii 3; RH(994) M485a R 8; RH(1072) M181 R 10; M359 V 6; M4b II R 2; M527 R i 2
MP xw'br'n *pl.* BBB(242) M801a/p15 7; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6-7; oM241 R 4

xw'ẖ MP */xwāh/ n.f.* 'sister'. Cf. MPB *xwah.*
MP wx'r'yn *pl. (-īn)* Pa spelling BBB(225) M801a/p14 8
MP wx'ryn *pl. (-īn)* Pa spelling BBB(10) M801a/p1 10; BBB(231) M801a/p14 14
MP xw'ẖ RH(1113) M273 V 7
MP xw'hr Otani6197 R 3
MP xw'r'yn *pl. (-īn)* BBB(258) M801a/p16 5
MP xw'ryn *pl. (-īn)* MMii M36 V 9; M731 V 2; M11 V 7; M25 V 11; M192 R 5
MP xw'ryyn *pl. (-īn)* M1/154

xw'h- MP */xwāh-/ v.tr.* 'to seek, want, desire; attract, acquire'.
MP xw'hym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(363) M801a/p22 14
MP xw'hyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 7
MP xw'hyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(599) M801a/p39 6; M1303 R 9
MP xw'hym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 14
MP xw'hyynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2028) oM742 II R 20
MP xw'h'n *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9
MP xw'h'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii oM219 R 6
MP xw'hyd *impv.pl.* BBB(743) M801a/p47 12
MP xw'ẖ[*pres. stem, unclear* RH(1058) oM785 V 15
MP xw'h'n *prp.III* Hu(859) M7984 V i 3
MP xw'st *pp.I* KPT(1758) M45 V 6; KPT(1781) M382 B 7
MP xw'stn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 II R 9

xw'hr MP *see* xw'ẖ

xw'n MP */xwān/ n.* 'cloth set with food; food; communion meal'. Henning 1937b, 87 on BBB(750) (rejecting Andreas-Henning 1933, 39 'call' for M729/I/R/i/3/and in n.2. for M11/R/3/).
MP xw'n MMii M729 I R i 3; M11 R 3; MIK4974 R i 21
SoM xw'n MP in Sogd. BBBd(12) M114 I V 4
SoM xw'n yzd'n MP in Sogd. BBB(750) M801a/p48 1
SoM xw'nyzd'n MP in Sogd. BBB M801a/H48

xw'n- MP */xwān-/ v.tr.* 'to call, invoke, summon; read; to call, name'. pass. 'to be called, resound'. *xwnyh-* and *xw'nyh-* both occur. One uncertain ppI *xw'nd*.
MP xw'nym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(86) M801a/p6 6
MP xw'nyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1640) oM46 R 7; M849c A 4
MP xw'nwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 10
MP xw'nynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii oM219 V 8; M28 I R ii 24; M28 I V i 3
MP xw'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2278) oM454+ II R 3
MP xw'n *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 21
MP xw'nd *pp.I* KPT(1384) oM4500 V i 5
MP xwnd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 36; M1876+ V 8; S10 V 5; M559 R 3
MP xwndn *inf.Ia* MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; MMii M28 II R i 7; BBB(708) oM801a/p45 10; M444 R ii 9
MP xwnyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M781+ I R 4; M781+ I R 8; MIK4976a R ii 11
MP xw'nyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11
MP xw'nyhyst *pass., pp.II* S9 V ii 24 xw<'>nyhyst

xw'ng Pa *see* wx'ng

xw'nyšn MP */xwānišn/ n.* 'invocation'.
MP xw'nyšn M210 V 7

xw'r, hw'r Pa */xuwār/ n.* 'good day(s), prosperity'. Henning 1943, 63 n.6 translation. Opposite of *dyjw'r*.
Pa hw'r M6281+ V 9
Pa xw'r M171 I V 13

xw'r, xw''r MP */xwār/ n.* 'food'. *xw'r 'wd b'r* 'food of all kinds'.
MP xw''r Hu(1253) M7983 II R ii 23
MP xw'r Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; KawA(138) M101b R 5

xw'r- Pa */xwār-/ v.tr.* 'to drink'. S. *zynyxw'rg*.
Pa šyft # xw'rg *prp.I* GW §29 M83 II R 14

xw'r'yn MP *see* xw'ẖ

xw'ryn MP *see* xw'ẖ

xw'ryst MP */xwārist/ a., suprl.* 'sweetest'. In the title *rwšn'n xw'ryst*, used of the Friend of the Lights. Sundermann 1979, 121 n.75.
MP rwšn'n xw'ryst Hu(161) M7984 II R ii 27

MP xw'ryst MMii M612 V 11

xw'ryy MP */xwārī/ n.* 'happiness'. Andreas-Henning 1833, 313 n.4. MacKenzie 1971a, 95: *xwār, ~īh* 'ease' and *xwā(h)rīh* 'happiness, bliss'.
MP xw'ryy M277 R ii 8

xw'š- Pa */xwās-/ v.itr.* 'to become weak'. LN 92 (§21,2). Apparently identical with *wx'š-*, the expected Pa. form.
Pa xw'š''d *pp.II* LN §21 M208+M638 R 3

xw'st MP *see* xw'h-

xw'stg MP */xwāstag/ n.* 'property, possessions, wealth, goods'.
MP xw'stg MKG(2432) M624b B 4; MMii M49 I R 6; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; KPT(1863) ₀M825 I V 3; S9 V i 13; M15 V 4; M28 I V ii 24; M199+ V i 3; M199+ V i 4

xw'stw'nyft Pa *see* wx'stw'nyft

xw'štwrz MP */xwāštwarz/ a.* 'peaceable'. The published attestation is worthless (KPT, 103, n.6) but the word does occur in the pl. in M37/II/V/7/.
MP xw'štwrz KPT(1996) ₀M221 R 21

xw'štygr MP */xwāštīgar/ n.* 'doer of good actions, beneficent'. KPT, 137: 'friedfertig'.
MP xw'štygr M199+ V ii 3
MP xw'štygr'n *pl.* KPT(1990) M221 R 15; M82 V 2 = M235 V 11; M277 V ii 9

xw'štyḫ, xw'šty(y) MP */xwāštīh/ n.* 'good action, virtue; peace, peacefulness'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 317 n.1 on this term as a designation for the true religion.
MP xw'šty S9 V ii 13
MP xw'štyḫ MKG(2301) ₀M454+ II V 6; MMii M28 II V ii 14; M82 R 7 = M235 V 2; M82 V 4 = ₀M235 V 12; M1346/9; ₀M2094/2
MP xw'štyy KawF(48) M6120 colD 13; MMii M36 R 16; M174 I R 7; S9 R ii 22; S9 V i 19; M871n A i 4; M202 R 4
MP xw'štyyḫ KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(1994) ₀M221 R 19; M4a II R 5

xw'z Pa */?/ a.?* 'malicious' (?). Reck 1992, 347 translation: 'der übelwollende'.
Pa xw'z M229 V ii 13

xw'yš MP *see* xwyš

xwb MP */xūb/ a.* 'good'.
MP xwb Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(402) M542b+ II R 18; Šbrg(419) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; M97 V ii 17; MIK4974 R i 3; S9 R i 14; M596a R 3
MP xwb'n *pl.* M798a R i 6

xwbyḫ MP */xūbīh/ n.* 'goodness'.
MP xwbyḫ M738 R 20; M415+ I V ii 1

xwd MP */xwad/ pron.refl.; adv.* 'self'. As adv. of emphasis: 'truly, indeed'. *ī xwad*: 'namely'.
Pa xwd MP in Pa text. M331 V 5
Pa xwdyc MP in Pa text. LN §48 M1848 V 5; LN §54 M509 V 8
Pa xwδ° MP in Pa text. M64 V 10
MP xwd M3 R 11; Šbrg(163) M482+ I R 19; KawA(147) M101b V 3; KawF(62) M6120 colE 9; KawF(66) ₀M6120 colE 13; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2016) M742 II R 8; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2245) M236+ R 16; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(1016) M7982 V i 24; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii ₀M49 II R 4; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M224 I R 3; MMii M224 I R 8; MMii M36 V 21; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(364) M1004+ R ii 12; KPT(714) M100 R iii 16; KPT(734) ₀M100 V i 11; KPT(1091) M308a+M308b A ii 7; KPT(1252) M871i A 1; KPT(1260) M871i A 9; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; MIK36 R i 2; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2; BBB(176) M801a/p11 11; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; BBB(197) M801a/p12 16; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M177 R 11; M299a R ii 4; M727a V 3; M727a V 7; M82 V 12; M738 V 13; L SIO 120 II R 8; S7 V ii 9; S8 R 7; S8 R 9 (Jackson: *xw(d)[z].*); S9 R i 9; S9 R ii 13 {wxd}<xwd>; GW §140 S11 V 15; S12c V i 16; S12c V i 49; RH(993) M485a R 7; M19 R 6; M26 II R 3; M38 R 8; ₀MIK8259 I V ii 7 (BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223: *(x)[wb].*); MIK8259 II V 5; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 14; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 11; M4a II V 21; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 4; M4b II V 21; M5794+ I V 12; M28 I R i 35; M28 I R ii 14; M28 I R ii 22 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *kyrd*; 'Or *k(rd), x(rd)*, Sundermann, but there is a tear in the paper between the k and the r.'); M28 I R ii 31; M7051 R? 5; Kao0111 R 5; M627 V ii 4; M6011 V i 5 (Sundermann: *(°)wd.*); M681/3; M6098/4
MP xwdm''n M4b II V 15
MP xwdm[M2335/3
MP xwdyc M3 R 15; Šbrg(350) ₀M542b+ I R 14; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(333) ₀M1004+ R i 3; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5

xwd'wn, xwd'wwn Pa/MP */xwadāwan/ n.* 'lord'.
Pa xwd'wn MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M1/256; RH(162) ₀M502a B 3; RH(535) ₀M763 V ii 30; RH(751) M311 V 8; RH(803) M449a A 2; Otani6217 V 4; Otani6202 A 2; M1837 I V 1
MP xwd'wn M3 R 10; M3 R 12; M3 R 20; M3 R 21; ₀M3 R 23; ₀M3 (27) V 4; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2263) ₀M236+ V 14; MMii M2 I R i 9; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii ₀M224 I V 7; MMii ₀M36 R 19; MMii M31 I R 13; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; BBB(26) M801a/p2 18; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12 = ₀M341a R 2; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; M315 I R 19 = ₀M1607 A 1; M74 I R 12; M74 I V 15; M554 R 2;

M554 R 7; M82 R 13 = M235 V 4; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; M90 R 2a; M174 I V 8; M626 R 9; S9 V ii 31; RH(662) M5847 A i 5; RH(784) oM341a A 3; RH(887) M394 B 4; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1100) M273 R 16; RH(1121) M273 V 15; oM26 I R H; M26 I R 2; M55b B 5; M203 I R 2; M203 I R 8; M291b B 6; M300 R 5; M4a II R 17; M650 I R 6; oM650 I R 8; M6455 R? 4; P.M.914.2 R i 3; oM797 I V 8; M72 V 1; MMii M8251 I R 9 xwd<ʾwn>; oM576 R i 16; M585/6; M1735/3; M8630/3

MP xwdʾwnʾ BBB(78) M801a/p5 16

MP xwdʾwwn BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(334) M801a/p21 3; M781+ I V (15)4

MP xwdʾ[RH(820) oM449a B 9

MPR gudawn TM339a V 2

xwd'y Pa/MP */xwadāy/ n.* 'lord'. Bartholomae 1920, 3ff.

WMIr xwdʾy M3041/2; M4726/3; M6846 R? H

Pa xwdʾy Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; Mo(29) M390 R 4; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1579) M47 I R 4; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MMiii,e(46) M6 R ii 16; MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(2095) M338 A 4; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBBc(2) M5779 R 2; CPar(96) oM333 V 5; M4a I R 11; M1202 R 2; M5530 V 3; M369 R 5; oM369 R 11; M369 V 5; M369 V 6; M369 V 7; oM306 V 4; oM306 V 6; M501b V ii 3; M730 V ii 3; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = oM256 I V 3; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; M737 R 5; M176 V 3; oM103 R 7; M103 R 9; S45 R 3; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(350) oM284b R ii 27; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(738) M311 R 11; RH(742) M311 R 15; RH(754) M311 V 11; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(841) oM782 R 5; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(857) M782 V 10; M281 V ii 3; M285 II V ii 2; M285 I V ii 26; oM328 B 6; M328 B 8; oM329a A 2; M238 R 5; M500f A 8; M500f A 9; oM756 V 10 (As in Colditz 2000, 384 (despite my review).); M790 R 3; M1965 A 3; M2080 A 5; M2080 B 2; M2221 A 2; M1601 R? 2; M633 V 11; M3836/1; M5829 A 3; M6281+ R 8; M6281+ V 8

Pa xwdʾyʾ BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M315 I R 10 = oM198a R 1; oM176 R 8; M23 A 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(763) M319 I R 3

Pa xwdʾyʾẖ M176 R 9

Pa xwdʾyʾn *pl.* MKG(181) oM216c+M1750 V 7

Pa xwdʾymʾn M6232+M6230 V 8

Pa xwdʾyn + *suff. -n* M2753 V? 2; oM2753 R? 1 (Sundermann: *xwdʾ[yn.* Morano 2000, 406: *(x)w(d)[ʾy)*

Pa xwdʾystwm *suprl.!* oM756 V 9

PaS xwδʾy Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oOtani7375 V 5

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ʿy nyw xwdʾy S9 R ii 18

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿy # xwdʾy S9 R i 31

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿyg # xwdʾy S9 R ii 11

MP ʾwhrmyzd xwdʾy S9 R i 12

MP xwdʾʾy MMii M31 II V 16

MP xwdʾy Šbrg(24) oM473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; KawA(82) oM101g R 6; KawA(161) M101h R 6; KawA(281) oM101n V 1; MKG(2020) M742 II R 12; MKG(2037) oM742 II V 9; MKG(2039) M742 II V 11; Hu(226) M7984 II V ii 24 {xwdʾwy}<xwdʾy>; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I R 17; MMii M31 I V 15; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii oM31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M729 I V i 1; MMii M729 II R i 15; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; M1/46; M1/55; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; BBB(86) M801a/p6 6; BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; BBB(316) M801a/p20 3; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = MannerheimE R 9; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; M315 II V 2; M315 II V 13; M20 I R 2; M324 R 10; M324 R 16; M388 R 5; M388 R 6; M501b V i 5; M798a R ii 3; M798a V i 7; oM798a V ii 8; oM501c R 6; M762 V 2; M23 B 5; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(990) oM485a R 4; RH(1106) M273 R 22; M32b A 7; oM32b A 13; M203 I R 6; M271 V 15; M4b II R 6; M28 I R ii 26; oM827 R 6; M1844 A i 4; MMii M8251 I R 9; M546 R 3; M912 R 7; M2337/2

MP xwdʾyʾ oM176 R 16; M176 V 2; RH(772) M319 I V 3; M912 R 7

MP xwdʾyʾʾ BBB(88) M801a/p6 8

MP xwdʾyʾn *pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = oM1609 R 1b; M1/4; M1/25; M1/40

MP xwdʾymʾn MIK8259 I V i 4

MP xwdʾywm oM1086/2

MP xwdʾyy M174 II V 9

MPS xwδʾy MannerheimE R 9; Otani7003 V 5

xwdʾyft Pa */xwadāyift/ n.* 'rulership'.

Pa xwdʾyft oM6020 II V ii 15

xwdws Pa */xudōs/ n.pr. f.* The wife of Zoroaster's patron, Wištāsp. YAv. *Hutaosā-*, MPB *hwtws*. For <x> Henning 1943, 74.n.1 refers to <kwdws> in Theodore bar Kōnay.

Pa xwdws KawU M4990 R 5

xwdy' MP */xwadayā/? n.* 'lord'. Cf. *xwdʾy*.

MP xwdyʾ Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; M74 I R 10; MIK8259 I V ii 19

MP xwdyʾhʾʾʾn *pl. (-hān)* M4a II V 10

MP xwdyʾhʾn *pl. (-hān)* M315 I V 2

MP xwdyʾhn: *pl. (-hān)* RH(981) M647+ II V 10

xwft Pa *see* xwsp-

xwhr MP */xwabr/ a.* 'bent, crooked'. Henning 1937a, 89. Skjærvø 1997, 252-3.

MP xwhrʾn *pl.* M28 I V ii 31

xwj Pa */xuž/*, */xōž/*? *a.; adv.* 'pleasant, good; very'. comp. 'better, more thorough'. Colditz 1987, 312.
Pa xwj MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M229 R i 10; M730 V ii 10; Abcd.A/14b/ oM3703 R 2 = M173 R 4; LN §67 M4450 V 6; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 8
Pa xwjyst̲r *comp.* CPar(99) M333 V 8

xwm'r */xumār/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)* ~ cwr. Sogdian name, 'consolation'.
M xwm'r M1/78
M xwm'r MIK4979 R ii 7; MIK4979 R ii 7

xwm'ryft Pa */xumārīft/ n.* 'consolation'.
Pa xwm'ryft M6201/i/5

xwmb Pa/MP */xumb/ n.* 'jug, pitcher'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa xwmb MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1369) M6041 R 10; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1817) M572 V 13
MP xwmb KawA(54) oM101l V 5

xwmbgr Pa */xumbgar/ n.* 'potter'. GW 133 (§102,5).
Pa xwmbgr GW §102 M6300 A 16

xwmbwy, hwmbwyy Pa/MP */xombōy/*, */hombōy/ a.* 'fragrant'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa hwmbwyy oM102 R 7
Pa xwmbwy MMiii,g(216) M7 II V ii 12; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 12; M259b V 12
MP xwmbwyš RH(1075) M181 V 2
MP xwmbwyš'n RH(1080) M181 V 7

xwmbwyft Pa */xombōyīft/ n.* 'fragrance'.
Pa xwmbwyft H.III/2a/ M5540 R 3; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M187 R 1
Pa xwwmbwyyft̲ M730 V ii 14

xwmbwyn MP */xombōyēn/ a.* 'fragrant'.
MP xwmbwyn'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 20

xwmn MP */xwamn/ n.* 'sleep, dream'. Henning 1933a, 220.12.
MP xwmn KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawD M625c R ii 1; L SIO 120 I V 7

xwmr Pa */xwamr/ n.* 'sleep'. Henning 1933a, 220.16; Ghilain 1939, 95.
Pa xwmr M4b I R 10; M32a R 5; M5700 I R ii 15; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; M5700 I R ii 19; oMIK104 R 2; M812 R 3; oM812 R 7
MP xwmr Pa in MP text. RH(1127) M273 V 21

xwmryn Pa */xwamrēn/ a.* 'sleepy'.
Pa xwmryn LN §63 M5845 R 11; RH(333) M284b R ii 10

xwn MP */xōn/ n.* 'blood'.
MP xwn MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (35)6

xwn- Pa/MP */xun-/ v.itr.* 'to be heard, sound'.
Pa xwnyd *pres.3.sg.* M10 V 9
Pa xwn'd *subj.3.sg.* RH(637) M6255+ R 4
MP kwnyyhyyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M8173 A 4

xwncwy, xwnjwy, xwnjwyy */qunžui/ n.f. (Turk. < Chin.)* 'princess'. Uighur female title.
M xwncwy M1/126; M1/132
M xwnjwy M1/128; M1/129
M xwnjwyy M1/130; M1/131

xwnd MP *see* xw'n-

xwndg MP */xwandag/ a., (pp.)* 'invoked, created'; the Manichaean term 'Call'. Sundermann, KPT, 44 n.3. Sundermann 1979, 110 and 121, n.89.
MP xwndg MMii M36 R 23; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8
MP xwndg'n *pl.* RH(979) M647+ II V 8; M9100 R 5

xwnjwy MP *see* xwncwy

xwnk, xwnq MP */xōnak/*, */xunak/ interj., a.* 'lo! hail! happy'.
MP xwnk RH(656) M874 V 4
MP xwnq MMii M219 R 4; MMii oM219 R 7

xwnkyyh̲, xwnkyy, xwnqyy MP */xunakīh/ n.* 'happiness, fortune'.
MP xwnkyy MMii M36 V 13; MMii M729 II V i 16; MIK36 R i 6
MP xwnkyyh̲ M74 I R 19
MP xwnqyy M11 R 1

xwnyn MP */xōnēn/ a.* 'bloody'.
MP xwnyn M733 R 9

xwpt MP */xuft/ v.itr., pp.* 'to sleep'.
MP xwpt'n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 29
MP xwptynd *pret.3.pl.* L SIO 120 I V 4

xwr 1 MP */xwar/ n.* 'sun'. Sundermann 1979, 100.
MP xwr Šbrg(13) oM473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(562) oM472 II V 10; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 4; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(185) M7984 II V i 17; Hu(496) M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(536) M7980 I R i (28)7; Hu(793) M7984 I R i 5; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(1140) M7983 I V i 12; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; M762 V 10 {(x)wd}<(x)wr>; S8 R 8; oM1585 R? H

xwr 2 MP */xur/ n.* (an intoxicating drink). KPT, 137.
MP xwr KPT(1659) M46 V 5

xwr- 1 MP */xwar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat, drink; enjoy, use'. *nān xwardan*: 'to eat'.
Pa xwryh̲ *pres.2.sg.* MP in Pa text M623a R ii 4
Pa xwryndg *prp.IIa* MP in Pa text. MMiii,g(157) oM7 II R ii 9; oOtaniCat102 II R 8
MP xwryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27 (Correction to *xwr<yh>yd* unnecessary.); M177 R 13; M1955/3
MP xwryyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 4
MP xwrynd *pres.3.pl.* M5794+ II R 10; M5794+ II R 13
MP xwr'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29
MP xwr'm *subj.1.pl.* MMii M2 I V i 9; L SIO 120 I V 2
MP xwrd *pp.I* Hu(308) M7981 I V i 4; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(1024)

M7982 V i 32; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; KPT(1659) M46 V 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1858) M825 I R 7; L SIO 120 I V 4

MP xwrdwm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 6

MP xwrdn *inf.Ia* M3 R 5; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; M177 R 13

xwr- 2 Pa/MP */xwar-/ v.tr.* 'to speak, swear (*swgnd* an oath)'. Schwartz 1989; Humbach-Skjærvø 1989 2, 64.

Pa xwrd *pp.I* KPT(1888) M6280 R 2

MP xwrynd *pres.3.pl.* oM5794+ II V 18

MP xwryd *impv.pl.* oM733 R 3

MP xwrd *pp.I* M3 (25) V 2; KPT(819) oM819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7

xwr'š'n Pa/MP */xwarāsān/ n.* 'east'.

Pa xwr'š'n Abcd.A/12a/ M6726/12a

MP xwr'š''n BBB(231) M801a/p14 14; M4a II R 10

MP xwr'š'n Šbrg(43) oM473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(279) M535+ V 15; Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(270) M7981 I R i 34; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(1496) oM4502 A 3; BBB(209) M801a/p13 10; BBB(215) M801a/p13 16; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 3; M43 R 1; M543 R 4; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; M82 V 20; oM797 I V 14 (Colditz 2000, 283.); oM1368 B 4

MP xwr'š'nyh'ẖ *adv.* Hu(39) M98 I V 14; Hu(75) M99 I R 25

xwr'š'ny' MP */xwarāsānyā/ ?* ṯw ~ hmwc'g. Hapax. Derivation of *xwr'š'n* (corruption of *xwr'š'nyg?*) or a n.pr.

MP xwr'š'ny' M315 II R 8

xwr'š'nyg MP */xwarāsānīg/ a.* 'eastern'.

MP xwr'š'nyg Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(56) M99 I R 6; Hu(59) oM99 I R 9 (Rather *xwr'š[''n]* since no trace of <g>. Hutter: *xwr'(š)['']('n)* and <*yg*> conjectured by Salemann.); MIK36 R i 9; M37 II R 5

xwrdyg MP */xwardīg/ n.* 'food; meal, banquet'.

MP xwrdyg KPT(1960) M2056 A 4; KPT(1961) M2056 A 5; M731 R 2; S12f R 8; M3506/2

xwrd Pa *see* wxr- 2

xwrn MP */xwaran/ n.* 'meal, repast'.

MP xwrn M3 R 16; M500b/4

xwrnj'r MP */xwarnǰār/ a.* 'accompanied by fortune'. Reck 2004: 'glücksbegleitet'.

MP xwrnj'r RH(1084) M181 V 11

xwrnw'r MP */xwarniwār/ n.* 'west'.

MP xwrnw'r Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(280) oM535+ V 16; Šbrg(305) M470a+ R 17; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(331) M7981 I V i 27; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15

xwrpr'n MP */xwarfrān/ n.* 'west'. Sims-Williams (personally) refers to Parth. *hwrnyfr'n* and Bactr. μιυροναφρανο in support of */-frān/* instead of */-parān/*. Cf. *xwrwpr'n*.

MP xwrpr'n Hu(51) M99 I R 1; Hu(271) M7981 I R ii 1

MP xwrpr'nyh'ẖ *adv.* Hu(40) M98 I V 15; Hu(76) M99 I V 1

xwrpr'nyg, xwrpr'nyq MP */xwarfrānīg/ a.* 'western'.

MP xwrpr'nyg Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(60) M99 I R 10

MP xwrpr'nyq Hu(51) M99 I R 1

xwrspyg MP */xwarispēg/ a.* 'sun-bright'.

MP xwrspyg Hu(664) M7981 II R i 12; MMii M31 I R 18; M610 R H

xwrwpr'n MP */xwarōfrān/ n.* 'evening'. Cf. *xwrpr'n*.

MP xwrwpr'n Hu(766) M7981 II V ii 12

xwrxšyd, hwrxšyd MP */xwarxšēd/ n.* 'sun'. Sundermann 1979, 100.

Pa xwrxšyd MMiii,e M6 R i 15

MP hwrxšyd KawA(28) M101j R 6; KawA(149) M101b V 5; RH(882) M394 A 10

MP xwrkšyd RH(881) M394 A 9

MP xwrxšyd Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(603) M7980 I V i (27)6; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18 = oM506 V 2; Hu(719) M7981 II R ii 33; Hu(735) M7981 II V i 15; Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30; Hu(801) M7984 I R i 13; MMii M2 I R ii 32; KPT(1338) oM506 V 2; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1 = oMannerheimE R 7; BBB(438) M801a/p28 16; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; M554 V 2; L SIO 120 II R 11; M176 R 18; oS36 R 3; RH(883) oM394 A 11; RH(905) M428b V 4; RH(1001) M485a V 5; oM291c A 10 (Boyce 1960: *] (°)xšyd* but *(r)* is visible.); M468b R 7; M556 R 5; M661 V6; M770b I R 8; M1317/3; M1968/2

MP xwrxšyd' M4b II R 7

MP xwrxšyyd Hu(610) M7980 I V i (34)13

MPS xwrxšyδ oMannerheimE R 7

xwrxšydwhmn MP */xwarxšēdwahman/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 247-8, 262. Cf. *whmn xwrxšyd*.

MP xwrxšydwhmn H. oM233 R 2

xwsnd */xusand/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)*

M xwsnd M1/138

xwsp- Pa */xusp-/ v.itr.* 'to fall asleep, sleep'.

Pa xwsp° *subj.3.sg.* RH(832) M486 B 4

Pa xwft *pp.I* M4b I R 10

Pa xwft *pp.I* MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2

Pa xwftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; M5785 I R 13; oM5785 I R 14

xwsrw Pa */xusraw/, /xusrō/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1971, 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 247, 263.

Pa xwsrw MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MMiii,b(168) oM5815 II V i 1; MKG(671) M4575 V i 9

xwstbyd Pa */xwistbed/, /xwistabed, -beδ/ n.* 'wet place'. LN 83 (§8,3).

Pa xwstbyd LN §8 M384+ V 7

PaS xwstβyδ 10200 1 A 5

xwš MP */xwaš/ a.* 'pleasant, good'. One Parth. attestation (instead of *wxš*, q.v.).
Pa xwš CPar(170) M44 V 8
MP xwš Šbrg(419) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; MMii M2 I V ii 19; MMii M729 II R ii 14; KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; M388 R 8; MIK4974 V i 13; S12b R ii 23; M28 I V i 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; M546 V 5; M605/4; M1622/ii 10; M9060/2
MP xwš°n *pl.* M1/173; M2150 R? H

xwš- Pa *see* hwš-

xwš°w°g°°n Pa */xwašāwāgān/ a.* 'of/with a beautiful voice(?)'. Tentatively suggested by Sundermann (personally).
Pa xwš°°w°g°°n *pl.?* M1 H3

xwšn MP */xwašan/ n.* 'goodness, beauty' (only with *rōšnīb*). GW, 107 (§20,2). Gershevitch 1984. Tafazzoli 1989, 369-70 suggests 'pearl' on the basis of 'a kind of precious pearl of the Persian Gulf is called *xošan*' and with reference to the importance of pearls for Gnostics.
MP xwšn Šbrg(187) M482+ I V 19; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(243) oM535+ R 3; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; MKG(1462) M3414 A 2; MKG(1468) oM3414 B 2; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(434) M7980 I R ii (28)8; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(960) M7982 R ii 2; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; MMii M49 I V 12; KPT(245) M1014+M1030 A 7
MP xwwšn Hu(188) M7984 II V i 20; Hu(341) M7981 I V ii 3

xwšn°m MP */xwašnām/ a.* 'of good name, of fair name'.
MP xwšn°m MIK36 R i 18 (BeDuhn: *(kyš) n°m.*); M388 R 5; M388 R 6; M388 R 6; M388 R 7

xwšnwr MP */xwašanwar/ a.* 'tasty'. (See Henning 1937a, 89: *wxšn* (Parth.) 'flavour').
MP xwšnwr M717 R 2b

xwšnyft Pa */xwašanīft/ n.* '*beauty'. Colditz 1987, 312 and 288.
Pa xwšnyft CPar(59) M499+ V 1

xwš r°y MP */xwaš-rāy/ a.* 'of good judgement'.
MP xwš#r°y M97 V ii 17

xwštr */xōštar/ n. (Sogd.).* 'presbyter'.
M xwštr M481 R ii 7
M xwštr MIK4979 V 5 (Henning 1936b, 12: *xw[y]štr*)

xwšty */xōštē/ n. (Sogd.).* 'presbyter'.
M xwšty oMIK6918 4th row

xwšyh MP */xwašīh/ n.* 'pleasantness, pleasure, sweetness'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.51.
MP xwšyh oM95 V 7b

xwšyy MP */xwašī/ n.* 'goodness, pleasantness, pleasure'.
MP xwšyy Hu(1199) M7983 II R i 3; M733 V 6; M5661/2

xwt *see* qwt

xwt°w */xwatāw/ n. (Sogd.)* 'ruler, Lord'.
M xwt°w M1/89; M1/111

xwtbwlmyš *see* q:wtbwlmyš

xwtlwy *see* qwtlwy

xwtp°yn */qutpāyan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.?).* Cf. *qwt*.
M xwtp°yn M1/105

xwwd Pa */xōδ/ n.* 'helmet'.
Pa xwwd BBB(61) M801a/p4 17

xwy 1 MP */xōy/ n.* 'helmet'.
MP xwy MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 5
MP xwy MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 5

xwy 2 MP */xōy/ n.* 'left hand, left (side or direction)'. Tafazzoli 1979, 570.
MP xwy Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; M235 I R 5

xwybš, xwyybš MP */xwēbaš/ a.* 'own'.
MP xwybš KawF(52) M6120 colD 17; MMii M49 II V 2; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(81) M1001+ R iv 15; KPT(149) M1001+ V iv 7; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; KPT(500) M1002+ V ii 10; KPT(739) M100 V i 17; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12; S12a R 19; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 32; oS12c V i 14; oS30 V 1; M15 V H; M717 R 1b; MIK4976a R ii 9; MIK4976a R ii 10; oMIK4976a V i 6; M627 V ii 17; M199+ V ii 15
MP xwybš°n *pl.* BBB(387) M801a/p25 4
MP xwyybš KPT(2007) M221 V 8

xwyd MP */xwēd/ a., n.* 'damp, moist, fresh; damp place; green'.
MP xwyd Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; M12 R 1; M12 R 5; M12 V 19

xwydg MP */xwēdag/ a.* 'sappy, moist'.
MP xwydg M97 V i 14

xwyh- MP */xwēh-/ v.tr.* 'to chase, pursue'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 347.
MP xwyhyd *pp.II* Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11

xwyš, xwyyš, xw'yš MP */xwēš/ a., pron.refl.* 'own'. *xwyš cybr yzd* is the deity of the five light elements.
MP xw'yš Hu(1215) M7983 II R i 19
MP xwyš Šbrg(9) oM473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3; Šbrg(164) M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(559) M472 II V 7; Šbrg(698) M475a II V 2; Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; Šbrg.q(37) M537a+ II V 13; Šbrg.fm(31) M8256 V 7; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(168) M101h V 5; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; MKG(1536) M6810 B 3; MKG(2036) M742 II V 8; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; MKG(2440) M903 A 4; MKG(2448) M903 B 3; MKG(2460) M3401 B 3; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(434) M7980 I R ii (28)8; Hu(437) M7980 I R ii (31)11; Hu(708) M7981 II R ii 22; Hu(896) M7984 V ii 6; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; Hu(953) M7982 R i 29; Hu(1047) M7982 V ii

21; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; Hu(1287) M7983 II V i 23; Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; MMii oM2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M219 V 4; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M36 V 3; MMii M729 II R i 9; MMii M729 II R ii 4; MMii M729 II V ii 4; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(894) oM263f+ B i 12; KPT(1558) M5900 A 8 (Sundermann: *xwtn* but the <t> is too low; the last letter may simply be a misformed <š>.); KPT(1686) M652+M526 R 11; KPT(1977) M221 R 2; KPT(2015) M221 V 16; KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3; M1/16; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1; M97 V i 19; M16 V 4; M554 R 2; M731 V 6; M733 V 17; L B 2; M299a R ii 2; M781+ II V (50)10; M781+ II V (52)12; M798a V ii 5; M738 R 17; M433a+M3706 A 7; M882a B 5; L SIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II V 13; M867 R +M3845 R i 5; S7 R i 19; S9 R i 4; S9 R i 20; S12c V i 19; S24 R i 2; RH(657) M874 V 5; M26 II R 2; M26 II R 6; M268 A 8; oM501p+ R 5; MIK8259 I V ii 10; M5794+ I V 10; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R ii 36; M555 R 2b = oM442 V 4 = oM5361 R 4; M5755 R 6; MMii M8251 I R 9; Otani6194 B 2; OtaniCat102 I V 8; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V ii 5; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 19; M6887/2; M6944/2

MP xwyš cyhr Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14

MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8

MP xwyš'n *pl.* Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18; MIK36 R i 1; M198a V 3; M74 I V 10; M210 V 2

MP xwyšgryw Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 22

MP xwyyš Hu(214) M7984 II V ii 12; Hu(795) M7984 I R i 7; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; KPT(1990) M221 R 15; M627 R i 12

xwzn MP */xwazn/? n.* Designates a metal. Henning 1937a, 89.

MP xwzn M736 V 6

xy'ẖ */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.?)*

M xy'ẖ M6230 R 4

xybr', xyybr' */xēbrā/ n.pr. f.* KPT, 90, n.2; MKG, 176. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263.

Pa xybr' MKG(1944) M177 V 18

Pa xyybr' MKG(1928) M177 V 2

MP xybr' KPT(1741) M45 R H

xyn, xyyn Pa/MP */xēn/ n.* 'vengeance'. *xēn zan-* 'to pursue vengeance'. See *kyn*. But see also LN 84 (§9,2).

Pa xyn LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 16 = Otani6237 B 2

MP xyn Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9

MP xyyn MMii M49 I R 2

xyndg MP */xīndag/ a.* 'sick, ill'.

MP xyndg Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(534) M472 II R 6

xyr, x'yr MP */xīr/ n.* 'thing, matter'.

MP x'yr MMii M49 I R 14

MP xyr Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; MKG(1476) M464a A 4; Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M49 II R 3; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; S12b R ii 30; M5794+ I R 6; M199+ V ii 20

MP xyr'n *pl.* M97 R ii 24; M204 B 3; oM753 A 2

xyr- MP */xir-/ v.tr.* 'to buy; trust'. KPT, 86 n.11. Cf. *xryn-*.

MP xyryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = M1609 R 1a

MP xryd *pp.II* Or PP.I of *xryn-*. KawA(271) M911 V 2; KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

xyšm, xyyšm MP */xēšm/ n.* 'anger, wrath; the deamon Wrath' pl.: 'demons of wrath'.

MP xyšm M3 (27) V 4; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; Hu(972) M7982 R ii 14; Hu(1052) M7982 V ii 26; Hu(1096) M7983 I R ii 2; Hu(1179) M7983 I V ii 17; MMii M9 II R 16; KPT(1404) M5566+M4501 R i 2; L SIO 120 I V 10; S14 R 14

MP xyšm'n *pl.* Šbrg(212) M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(285) M535+ V 21; MKG(1509) M805a+ V 12; Hu(284) M7981 I R ii 14; Hu(897) oM7984 V ii 7

MP xyyšm Hu(1007) M7982 V i 15

xyšm'wnd MP */xēšmāwand/ a.* 'angry, wrathful'.

MP xyšm'wnd Hu(1110) M7983 I R ii 16

xyšmmrg MP */xēšmmarg/ a.* 'killing out of anger, striking dead in a rage'. MKG, 176.

MP xyšmmrg MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10

xyšmyn MP */xēšmēn/ a.* 'angry, wrathful'.

MP xyšmyn Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; KawF(43) M6120 colD 8; Hu(643) M7980 I V ii (33)13; Hu(886) M7984 V i 30; M781+ II V (45)5; oS9 R i 30; S9 V i 15; S9 V ii 5

MP xyšmyn'n *pl.* S12a R 16

xyšmywryst MP */xēšmewarist/ a.?* As adv.: 'most angrily' (?). Superlative to unattested **xēšmewar?* Hutter 1992, 104 conjectures *xyšm<w>yr'st* 'mit Zorn/Raserei versehen' ['accompanied by anger'].

MP xyšmywryst Hu(1183) M7983 I V ii 21

xyym MP */xēm/ n.* 'wound'.

MP xyym KPT(922) M765i B i 2; BBB(192) M801a/p12 11; M12 R H; M12 V H; M765i/i 2

xyz'n MP *see* xz-

xyzyndg MP *see* xz-

xz-, xyz- Pa/MP */xez-/ v.itr.* 'to creep'. Hernning 1936, 61 (on line 512). Gershevitch 1952, 488-494. I have no attestation for the simplex Boyce 1977, 102 *xyz-* Pe. 'rise, arise'.

Pa xzyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B M507 R 3b

MP xyzyndg *prp.IIa* KPT(756) oM100 V ii 9

MP xyz'n *prp.III* Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1

xz'n */xazān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*

M xz'n M1/84

y'd Pa */yād/ n.* 'portion, share'. MKG, 176; Henning

1958, 29, n.6.
Pa y'd MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; Otani11079 B 4; M799a V 3

y'd- Pa/MP */yād-/ v.itr.* 'to reach (a goal), come to, attain'. Benveniste 1964, 23-4.
Pa y'dyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MKG(1420) oM5965 A 3; M6020 I R ii (30)7; A.R.VII/22b/ oM774 V 10 = M817 R 5; A.R.FragDO/3b/ M449b+M503c R 6; LN §47 M1848 V 3; RH(282) M284a V ii 22
Pa y'dynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D oM5877/1b
Pa y'd'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(803) oM4577 B i 16; MKG(811) oM4577 B ii 1
Pa y'd' *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2107) M338 B 5; BBB(300) M801a/p18 13
Pa y'd'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 13; A.R.II/11b/ M863 V 2; RH(203) M284a R ii 7; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12
Pa y'd'm *subj.1.pl.* M98 II R 2a
Pa y'd *impv.sg.* RH(146) M1610 A 5
Pa y'dyndyẖ *opt.* MKG(796) M4577 B i 9
Pa y'dyndyy *opt.* MKG(806) M4577 B i 19
MP y'dyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 22

y'dg Pa */yādag/ n.* 'portion, share'.
Pa y'dg M229 R i 6

y'gcwx */yāgčuq/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* Does *y'gcwx yyšw x(β)yk 'yšyy* form the name and title of one person or is Müller 1913, 15 right to conjecture that *yyšw* is a mistake for *yyšy* = *'yšy*, yielding two names with titles?
M y'gcwx M1/133

y'hm */yāhm/ n.pr. m. (lang.?)*
M y'hm M1/108

y'kwb, y'qwb, y'qwβ, y'qwp! Pa/MP */yākōb/, /yākōβ/f/ n.pr. m.* 'Yaqob'. Semitic name of an angel.
Pa y'kwb Mo(53) M132a R 7
MP y'kwb M82 R 5 = oM235 V 1; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; M4a II V 5; M4b II V 7
MP y'qwb M20 I R 1; M43 R 6; RH(949) M647+ I V 8; M4a II V 20; M4b II V 1; M4b II V 18; oM503m B 7
MP y'qwβ oM788 R 4

y'kwnd Pa */yākund/ n.* 'ruby, hyacinth'. Henning 1937a, 89. Loan-word.
Pa y'kwnd M229 R i 14

y't', y't'ẖ MP */yātā/ n.* 'magic spell'. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 150.
MP y't' M8430 II R 4; M8430 I V 6
MP y't'ẖ M8430 II R 18

y'wd'n Pa *see* y'wyd'n

y'wd:n Pa *see* y'wyd'n

y'wr Pa */yāwar/ n.* 'time, occasion'. *y'wr y'wr*: 'from time to time'.
Pa y'wr Mo(71) M132a V 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(1653) M267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14 = M748 R 15; MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(66) M42 V i 14; KPT(1527) M8280 R i 5; KPT(1800) M572 R 18; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; A.R.IIa/22a/ M1537 I V 4; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7
Pa y'wr y'wr *double* MMiii,i M42 R i 11

y'wyd Pa */yāwēd/ a., adv.* 'eternal, eternally'.
Pa y'wyd MKG(1785) oM5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 11; KPT(2109) oM338 B 7; M331 V 7; M331 V 10; M538 R 1; M261 I V 3; M285 I V ii 6; M238 R 4; oM1129/1; M2017/1; oM9134/3

y'wyd'n, y'wd'n Pa */yāwēdān/ a., adv.* 'eternal; eternally'.
Pa y'wd'n M6020 I V ii (70)21; RH(170) M284a R i 4
Pa y'wd:n MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa y'wd:n MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa y'wyd''n A.R.VII/31b/ M817+M459a V 3
Pa y'wyd'n MKG(688) oM4576 R i 6; oM8286 I V 16; MKG(1650) M267b+M314 R i 21; MKG(1764) oM5055+ V i 2; MKG(1768) M5055+ V i 6; MKG(1772) oM5055+ V i 10; MKG(1785) oM5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26; MMiii,g M7 I R i 4; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; MMiii,n oM77 R 7; MMiii,n oM77 R 11; KPT(2109) oM338 B 7; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161) M801a/p10 11; CPar(102) M333 V 11; M448 B 5 = M315 I R 3; M331 V 7; M331 V 10; M544 V 2 y'wyd<'>n; H.I/7a/ M625b V 5; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/61b/ M6130 V 4 = M2851 V 2 = Otani6386 R 6; H.III/1b/ oM5540 R 2; H.IVa+/2b/ oOtani4617 R 4; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = oM895a+M2224 R 3; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1; A.R.IIIa/1b/ M2457 R 2; A.R.V/11b/ oM1532 II V 1; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VI/68a/ oM88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69b/ M175 R 16; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/33a/ oM817+M459a V 6; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5 = oM8285 R 5; A.R.VIII/6b/ oM89 R 12; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10 = oM5359 V 5; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; M737 (15) V 6; LN §83 M34 R 5; RH(182) M284a R i 16; RH(411) M284b V ii 30; RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 = oM468a V ii 11; M10 R 14; oM10 V 20; M84 V 3; M261 I R 6; M285 I V ii 6; HCfr13.21 oM2213 A 2; oM797 II R 11; M4170/4; M5100/3; oM6456/1; oM9134/3
Pa y'wydn KawU M4990 R 8
Pa y'wydn: A.R.VIIa/4b/ oM667+ R 8
PaS y'wyδ'n H.I/68a/ oOtani6386 V 7

y'wyd'ng Pa */yāwēdānag/ a., adv.* 'eternal, eternally'.
Pa y'wyd'ng oM544 R 3; Abcd.A/14b/ oM6726 V 7 = M173 R 4; M328 A 4

y'wyd'nyg Pa */yāwēdānīg/ a.* 'eternal'.

Pa y'wyd'nyg LN §91a ₀M34 V 16 = ₀M366 V 7

y'xyy */yāxē/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M y'xyy M1/109

y'zdẖ MP */yāzdah/ num. card.* 'eleven'.
MP y'zdẖ Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9

y'zdhwm MP */yāzdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eleventh; -ly'.
MP y'zdhwm KPT(923) M765i B i 3; M177 R 9; M738 R 20; M556 R 7

yβγw */ǰaβγu/? n. (lang.?).* Sims-Williams 2002, 229-30, 233. Cf. *jβγw*.
M yβγw M1/93

yd Pa */yaδ/ conj.* 'until'. *yd 'w*: 'till, up to, for'; *yd kd*: 'until when, until, as long as'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa yd MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; CPar(91) M333 R 15; CPar(113) M334a R 8; M10 V 22; M1132 R 1; M7200 A 4 (Instead of *(r)'št yd* Morano 2000, 414 has *'štyd*.)

yδδwγ */yïδuγ/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M yδδwγ M1/73

yg', yγ' */igā/, /iγā/ (not a word)* Used in cantillations to indicate a melisma. Müller 1904b, 29, Machabey 1955, 10, 12ff; Wellesz 1918, 16-18; Brunner 1977, 255; Brunner 1980, 356ff. No attestations are given for this entry.

yg'n */yägän/ (Turk.)* ~ 'wyz cygšyy; pnžknδyy xwd'y bg qwnkyy ṯ'ys'ngwn syrtwš yg('n)''p'; yg'nsβg ṯwṯwx; yg'nxwnjwy. Part of Uighur names/titles.
M yg'n''p' M1/48
M yg'nxwnjwy M1/137
M yg'n MIK36 R ii 10
M yg'nsβg MIK36 R ii 5

ygl'xr */yaglaqar/, /yaγlaqar/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Henning 1938, 555, 556: 'royal clan' of the Uighurs.
M ygl'xr M1/62

yẖ MP */yah/ n.? n.pr.? = yhw* or simply a magic syllable, Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 146 and 150.
MP yẖ M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17

yhm, yẖm Pa */yahm/ prep.* 'until', mostly in such phrases as *'w yhm y'wyd y'wyd'n* 'for ever and ever', but occasionally without *'w*.
Pa yẖm KPT(2108) M338 B 6
Pa yhm MKG(1650) ₀M267b+M314 R i 21; MKG(1785) M5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,n M77 R 11; BBB(138) M801a/p9 4; M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2; RH(170) M284a R i 4; M79 V 9

yhw MP */yahw/ n.pr. m.*
MP yhw M8430 I V 6

yhwd Pa */yahūd/ n.* 'Jew'.
Pa yhwd'n *pl.* Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = ₀M734 R 11; Mo(29) ₀M390 R 4 = M891b+ V 12; Mo(31) ₀M390 R 6; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; Mo(57) M132a R 11; MKG(1014) M4525 B i 4; MKG(1169) M4570 V i 6; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; M18 R 7; LN §94a M312 R 7; ₀M6281+ R 6

yhwy'ẖ MP */yahwyāh/ n. / n.pr.* Magic word. Apparently *yahw yāh*. See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 150.
MP yhwy'ẖ M8430 I V 6; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 7; ₀M8430 I V 8; M8430 I V 8; M8430 I V 8

yk, yq, I MP */yak/ num. card.* 'one'.
WMlr yk M1507/1
MP yk M3 R 18; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(38) M101j V 6; KawA(246) M101d V 8; KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(258) M101m V 1; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(286) M101n V 6; MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1303) M7983 II V ii 5; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1313) M7983 II V ii 15; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; KPT(1103) M308a+M308b A iii 8; KPT(1122) ₀M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; KPT(1600) M8101 R ii 5; KPT(1605) M8101 R ii 10; KPT(1606) M8101 R ii 11; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M97 V ii 7; M177 R 11; M731 V 9; M733 V 5; M733 V 5; M1367 R 1; M174 II R 5; L SIO 120 I R 9; S1 V 2; S12b R ii 29; S12c V i 18; S12c V i 18; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(700) ₀M2330 A 2; RH(703) M2330 A 5; RH(711) M2330 B 7; MIK8259 II V 5; MIK8259 II V 6; MIK8259 II V 6; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; M28 I R i 21; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 12; M8250 R 1; M5750 R i 11; M188 I R 4; M1124/2; M2028/i 5
MP yq KawA(38) M101j V 6; MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; KPT(1123) M308a+M308b B ii 10; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; M1/182; M97 V ii 7; M16 R 8; M177 R 18; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) ₀M798b B 6; MIK8259 II V 5;

MIK4976a R ii 4; Kao0111 R 7; M596c V 4; M797 II R 8
MP yk yk *double* P.M.914.1 V? 2

ykšmbd MP */yekšambad/ n.* 'Sunday'. Late form, see *yqšmbt*.
MP ykšmbd M15 R H

yqšmbt MP */yekšambat/ n.* 'Sunday'.
MP yqšmbt RH(674) ₀M234 V 9

yltwzb'y MP *see* ywltwzb'y

ym'r */y(ï)mar/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ x'ṯwn.
M ym'r M1/149

ymg 1 Pa */yamag/ n.* 'the heavenly twin', mostly *ymg rwšn*; refers in particular to Mani's heavenly twin but also (in pl.) to the twins of the apostles. Boyce has 'used as title of the head of the Man. church, and also of divinities', but there is no indication that it is a church title, despite Andreas apud Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 12, n.2. See de Blois 2003b. See also *jmyg*.
Pa ymg MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; M1/292; M2757/4
Pa ymg rwšn RH(764) M319 I R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5
Pa ymg#rwšn RH(802) M449a A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa ymg''n *pl.* M4a I R 16
Pa ymg'n *pl.* MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = M748 V 12 (de Blois 2003b, 15 sees this as being the only use of *ymg* with reference to the hierarchy, but conjectures that it may be just a mechanical translation for 'brides'.); RH(236) M284a V i 8
Pa ymg'n rwšn'n *pl.* MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3
Pa ymgrwšn RH(751) ₀M311 V 8
Pa ymgrwšn' RH(818) M449a B 7
MP ymg rwšn' RH(844) M782 R 8

ymg 2 Pa */yamag/ n.* 'two-day celebrations in honour of a Mani and the Manich. martyrs'. Schaeder 1934, 22-24. Sundermann 1975. Pa and MP (Pa in form). Sundermann 1999, 547-548.
Pa ymg RH(1159) M30 R ii 5
PaR ym#k TM339a R 1

ymg'nyg MP */yamagānīg/ a.* 'of the *yamag*, concerned with the *yamag* holy days'.
MP ymg'nyg S1 V 2

yn'l */yïnal/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title. S. *'yn'l*.
M yn'l M1/97

yp'r γznβ'm */yïpar γaznβām/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)*. One name or two? *Γaznβām* is Sogd., Sundermann 1994b, 259-260.
M yp'r#γznβ'm M1/147

yr'm'yš */yaramïš/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M yr'm'yš M1/64

yrdng MP /?/ *?* '?'. Henning's notebook: 'Jordan?' Obviously very tentative for a very unclear passage.
MP yrdng M28 I R ii 19

yrγ'n */yarγan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M yrγ'n M1/113

ysk MP */yask/ n.* 'sickness'.
MP ysk MMii M224 I R 5

ysn MP */yasn/ n.* 'worship; yasna, yašt'. Boyce 1975, 147, note. Zoroastrian loan-word.
MP ysn MMii M28 II R ii 7; MMii M612 R 5; MMii M31 I V 16; KPT(577) ₀M1019 A ii 2; M554 R 6

ysn mwrw' MPS */yasn murwā/ n.pr.m.* ysn mwrw' xwšty. Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MPS ysn mwrw' MIK6918/4th row

yštg MP *see* yz-

yw'n Pa */yuwān/ n.* 'youth, young man'.
Pa yw'n M10 V 5; ₀MIK104 R 3

yw'ngyft Pa */yuwānagīft/ n.* 'youth, time of youth'.
Pa yw'ngyft M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 21; ₀M5825 V 3

yw'rd'w Pa */yawardāw/ n.* 'corn'. Henning 1937a, 90. GW 120 (§55,2).
Pa yw'rd'w CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; GW §55 M248+ V 13 = ₀M890 V 5

ywb- Pa/MP */yōb-/ v.tr.* 'to suffer, complain, lament'. Benveniste 1936, 201-2. MacKenzie 1979, p.533, note on 363.
Pa ywb'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 13
Pa ywbyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7
Pa ywbynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,e(43) M6 R ii 13
Pa ywbyndg'n *prp.IIa, pl.* RH(1129) M30 R i 1
Pa ywb'd *pp.II* A.R.Ib/12b/ ₀M1890 V 4
MP ywbyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3

ywbhr Pa/MP */yōbahr/ n.* 'complaint, sickness'.
Pa ywbhr MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(2044) ₀M580 V 3; CPar(107) M334a R 2; ₀M1202 R 10; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.V/9b/ ₀M858e V 2 = M3121 R 2; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; A.R.Ib/13b/ ₀M1890 V 6; A.R.IIIb/22a/ M1673 V 5; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M326 V 4 = ₀M1537 II V 3 = ₀M6240+ V 5; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2 = ₀M8285 V 2; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 17; M8412/7
MP ywbhr Hu(983) M7982 R ii 25; Hu(1065) M7983 I R i 5; ₀M596f V 1; ₀MIK4962a V 3

ywβṯγ' */?/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ c'ngšyy. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M ywβṯγ' MIK36 R ii 12 (BeDuhn: *(''βtg')*)

ywbyšn Pa */yōbišn/ n.* 'suffering'.
Pa ywbyšn MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24 ywb<y>šn

ywd Pa */yud/ a.* 'separate (*až* 'from'), without'. *ywd ywd*: 'separately, singly'.
Pa ywd Mo(81) M390 V 5; MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MMiii,g(35) M7 I R ii 5; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; M4b I R 22; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; LN §15 M240 V 2; S31 R 5; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15
Pa ywd ywd *double* MMiii,o(50) M67 V ii 12
MP ywd Unlikely, should be *jwd* S12c V i 16

ywd'g Pa */yuddāg/ adv.* In: *yuddar yuddāg*

'separately'. GW 116 (§37,2).
Pa ywd°g GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16 = oM342+M520 R 16

ywdr Pa */yuddar/ prep., adv.* 'without'. GW 112 (§25,1).
Pa ywdr GW §24 oM83 II R 2; GW §25 oM83 II R 4 = M451 V 10; GW §26 M3413 R 2 = M83 II R 8 = oM500h V 3; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16; M735 V 8; M1907/4

ywdy- Pa */yuδy-/, /yōδy-/? v.* 'to take pains, strive'. Ghilain 1939, 65 and 87 (*ywdnd* quoted there is still unp. and I have not been able to locate it). Tafazzoli 1979, 570: *ywdy°g* 'suffering'.
Pa ywdy°m *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(70) M39 V ii 8
Pa ywdynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(182) M7 II V i 6 = M496a R 12
Pa ywdy°ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; oMIK7285 V ii 1
Pa ywdyd *impv.pl.* RH(494) M763 V i 13
Pa ywdy°g *prp.Ia* MMiii,e(46) M6 R ii 16

ywg Pa */yōg/ n.* 'yoke'.
Pa ywg M99 II R 9b

ywjdhr MP */yōždahr/ a.* 'holy, hallowed'.
MP dynywjdhr KPT(2003) M221 V 4; oM1367 V 6
MP w°xš # ywjdhr M781+ I V (17)6
MP w°xš ywjdẖr M1367 V 1
MP w°xš ywjdhr MKG(2417) M624a B 1; MKG(2423) oM624b A 3; MMii M729 I R ii 5; MMii M729 I V ii 9; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = oM341a R 4; M299a R ii 2; M11 R 10; M172 I V 11 = M17 R ii 16; RH(786) oM341a A 5; RH(1047) M785 V 4; oM788 R 2; MIK4979 R i 12; oM4a II R 19; oM1903 A 4
MP ywjdẖr MMii M729 I R i 3; KPT(339) M1004+ R i 9
MP ywjdhr KawA(196) oM101f V 11; KawF(46) M6120 colD 11; MMii M28 II R i 33; MMii oM612 V 14; MMii M95 R 5a = oM503f V 2; MMii M36 V 12; MMii oM36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 5; KPT(1411) M5566+M4501 R i 9; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; BBB(28) M801a/p3 2; BBB(126) M801a/p8 10 = oM629b V i 1; BBB(132) M801a/p8 16 = M629b V i 6; BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; BBB(265) oM801a/p16 12; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18 = oM5225 V 1; BBB(455) M801a/p29 16; BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 8; M20 II R 4; M20 II R 5; M781+ I V (20)9; M6230 R 2; oM82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M90 R 2c; M11 R 15; MIK4974 R i 6; oM172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M172 I V 12; S7 R i 18; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 18; RH(934) M647+ I R 3; oM26 II R 8; M325 V 9; M871c B ii 4; oM916c V H; M8110 I V 11; M4a II R 3; M4a II V 18; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 9; oM849c A 3; oM1092/2; M1366/5; M1467/3; M1747 I R 2; oM1754/2; M6258/2; M6608/2; M7860 R 3
MP ywjdhr°°n *pl.* BBB(259) M801a/p16 6
MP ywjdhr°n *pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 7; MMii M36 V 9; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; M210 R 4 ywjd<h>r°n; oMIK4964 V 3
MP ywjdhrn *pl.* BBB(203) M801a/p13 4
MP ywjdhr:n *pl.* BBB(223) M801a/p14 6
MPR yožtgr oTM339b R 2

ywjdhryh- MP */yōždahrīh-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be hallowed'. Henning 1937a, 90.
MP ywjdhryhynd *pres.3.pl.* M275b B i 7 {unp.}

ywlg Pa /?/ *a.* '?'. Hapax.
Pa ywlg M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 11

ywltwzb'y */yultuzbay/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ tygn °wg°
M yltwzb°y M1/19

ywn'w Pa */yōnāw/ a.* 'in the Greek language'.
Pa ywn°w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4

ywnyg Pa */yōnīg/ a.* 'Greek'. Henning 1937a, 90.
Pa ywnyg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15

ywrwng */yürüng/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M ywrwng MIK4979 R i 14

yws- Pa */yōs-/ v.tr.* 'to battle'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa ywsyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(347) oM284b R ii 24

ywsyf MP */yōsef/ n.pr. m.* Semitic.
MP ywsyf M28 I R ii 23

ywšt Pa *see* ywz-

ywwd y'wx ? /?/ *n.pr. m.* (Lang.?).
M ywwd y°wx oMIK4979 V 1 (BeDuhn: *[y]°wd y°wx(r.)[.]*)

ywxt Pa */yuxt/ n.* 'pair'.
Pa ywxt Abcd.F M888a R 2a

ywz- Pa */yōz-/ v.tr.* 'to agitate, set in motion, convulse; be agitated'.
Pa ywzyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; M737 R 8
Pa ywzyy *pres.2.sg.* M503n B 5
Pa ywzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,l M42 R i 5
Pa ywšt *pp.I* MKG(976) M4579 R i 2; MMiii,h(34) M33 I V i 8

yxš Pa */yaxš/ n.* 'a class of demon'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa yxš M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12
Pa yxš°n *pl.* MMiii,g(226) M7 II V ii 22; M1202 R 8; Abcd.E M722 R 4a; M737 R 3; RH(1195) oM30 V i 15; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19

yyšw */yišō/ (Turk.).* S. *y°gcwx.* Part of Uighur name or to be corrected to *yyšy* = *°yšy*, a Uighur title.
M yyšw M1/133 (Müller 1913, 15 suggests a mistake for *yyšy* = *°yšy*.)

yyšw Pa *see* yyšw°

yyšw° MP *see* yyšw°

yyšw°, yyšw, yšw° Pa/MP */yišō°/ n.pr.* 'Jesus'. *yyšw° °spyxt°n* and *yyšw° zyw°* = Jesus the Splendour, Sundermann 1979, 99; *yyšw° zyw°* also a

term for the god moon (there p.101).
WMIr yyšwᶜ M501v R 1; ₀M3025/2
Pa yyšw MMiii,i(66) M42 V i 14; M1/438; M2753 R? 3; M1202 R 2; M35 R 3; RH(59) M280 I V 12; RH(235) M284a V i 7; RH(349) M284b R ii 26; RH(755) M311 V 12; M281 V ii 3; M5700 II R i 3; Otani11079 A 5; ₀M5829 A 1; ₀M5825 R 3; M6281+ R 9; M6281+ R 10; M6281+ V 8; M7200 A 5; ₀M7200 B 3
Pa yyšw zywʾ M5785 II V 3
Pa yyšwᶜ MMiii,k ₀M891b+ R 1; Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 4; Mo(30) M390 R 5; Mo(38) ₀M734 V 3; Mo(45) M734 V 10; Mo(49) M132a R 3; MKG(137) ₀M216b R 7; MKG(1013) M4525 B i 3; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; M18 V 5; M6650 R 3; M83 I R 5 = ₀M496a R 1; M176 V 9; LN §108 ₀M491+ V 4; RH(303) M284b R i 12; ₀M288 V H; M795 V 7; MIK7251 V 4; M5785 II V H; ₀Otani6226 B H; ₀M608b R 1; M633 V 11; M693 R 1; M2091/4; M5859/ii 10; M6938/5; M24 R 3
Pa yyšwᶜ zywʾ ₀M306 R 8
Pa yyšwᶜ zywʾẖ M285 I V i 8
Pa yyšwᶜ#qnyg M1367 R 4
Pa yyšwᶜ#zywʾẖ M369 V 2; LN §40a ₀M500a R 4
Pa yyšwᶜᵒ M176 R 5; M176 R 8; M176 R 9
Pa yyšwᶜknygrwšn M38 V 8
Pa yyšwᶜknygrwšnʾ M38 V 7
Pa yyšwᶜzywʾ MKG(1883) ₀M6032 V 26; MMiii,a(105) M2 II V i 31; M369 R 3; ₀M306 R 1
Pa yyšwyc MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8
PaR y#išo TM327 R 6
MP ʾryʾmʾn yyšwᶜ MMii ₀M36 V 7
MP yyšw BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; M72 V 1; M4621/4
MP yyšw qnyg MMii M729 I V ii 2
MP yyšw#ᶜspyxtʾn MMii M28 II R i 12
MP yyšw#qnyg BBB(82) M801a/p6 2
MP yyšwʾ BBB(68) M801a/p5 6; M3843/4
MP yyšwᵒᵒ M291b B 5
MP yyšwᶜ MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; KPT(2087) ₀M6005 B i 11; M82 R 13 = ₀M235 V 4; M1738 A i 2; S1 V 14; ₀S7 R ii 20; M300 R 5; M627 R i 14; M1089/3; ₀M4625/1
MP yyšwᶜ # ʾryʾmʾn M17 V i 13
MP yyšwᶜ ʾryʾmʾn ₀M781+ I V (16)5
MP yyšwᶜ ᶜspyxtʾn MMii M28 II V i 37
MP yyšwᶜ qnyg M176 R 12; ₀M797 I V 7
MP yyšwᶜ#ᶜspyxtʾn BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; M738 R 18
MP yyšwᶜᵒ RH(834) M486 B 6
MP yyšwᶜknyg M543 R 8
MP yyšwᶜzyndkry BBB M801a/H11
MPS yšw kny Otani7003 V 4

yyšwᶜʾryʾmʾn MP */yišōᶜaryamān/ n.pr. m.* mry ~ mhystg. S. *ʾryʾmʾn*. Sundermann 1994b, 259, 262.
MP yyšwᶜᵒryʾmʾn M1/212; M23 B 3

yyšwᶜ przynd MP */yišōᶜfrazend/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MP yyšwᶜ przynd Hu() ₀M98 I R H

yyšwᶜwrz, yyšwwrz */yišōᶜwarz/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.)*. Sogdian name, Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263. Two persons, Sundermann 1994b, 264.
M yyšwᶜwrz M1/68
M yyšwwrz M1/79

yyšwᶜyʾn */yišōᶜyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. 'Jesus' favour', Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263.
M yyšwᶜyʾn M1/96
M yyšwᶜyʾn M406 R 9

yyšwᶜyg MP */yišōᶜīg/ a.; n.pr.* 'of Jesus, concerning Jesus'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/13/), Sundermann 1994b, 261, 263, 264.
MP yyšwᶜyg S1 V 11
MP yyšwᶜyg M6011 R ii 13

yyšwᶜzyn MP */yišōᶜzēn/ n.pr. m.* Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 253, 256, 263.
MP yyšwᶜzyn M1/121

yyšwᶜ zyndkr MP */yišōᶜ zīndakkar/ n.pr. m., + n.* 'Jesus the Saviour'.
MP ʾryʾmʾn#yyšwᶜ zyndkr M90 R 2a
MP yyšwᶜ zyndkr S1 V 13; M32b A 11
MP yyšwᶜ#zyndkr BBB(187) M801a/p12 6
MP yyšwᶜzyndkr M74 I R 14
MP yyšwᶜzyndqr MMii M28 II R H

yyšwβʾm */yišōβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)*. Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263.
M yyšw#βʾm M1/141

yyšwwrz MP *see* yyšwᶜwrz

yyšwzyndkry MP */yišōzīndakkarī/ a.* 'concerning Jesus the Saviour'. With *-y* for *-yg* (Henning 1937b, 23, note on l.164).
MP yyšwzyndkry BBB(164) M801a/p10 17

yz-, yyz- Pa/MP */yaz-/ v.tr.* 'to worship, sacrifice, celebrate, recite'. *yaštag* 'consecrated, sacrifice'.
MP yzyyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
MP yyzyyd *impv.pl.* S9 V ii 21
MP yštg *pp.Ia* MMii M95 V 3a

yzd Pa/MP */yazad/ n.* 'god, divinity'. Refers also to the Electi (GW, 125 (§73,3)). Note on reading: *yazad* sg., but *yazdān* pl., cf. NP. *īzad/yazdān* (Sundermann).
WMIr yzd M3042/2
WMIr yzdʾn *pl.* M870c/2; M5393/1
Pa ʾb yzd GW §21 ₀M6680+ V 16; GW §60 ₀M340a R 2; GW §63 ₀M295 R 1; GW §63 M340a V 5 = ₀M295 R 3
Pa ʾdwr yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §66 M295 R 9; GW §68 ₀M295 V 3 = ₀M6090 V 4; GW §69 ₀M295 V 6-7
Pa ᶜstwmyn yzd MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28
Pa ᶜstwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17
Pa bʾm yzd LN §112 ₀M491+M3417 V 10
Pa bʾmyzd MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5
Pa myhr yzd MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = M480c V ii 12;

KPT(1248) M8802 B 4; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §96 M5642 A 4 = M5531 B 2; GW §98 M5642 B 3 = M2331 B 3; M285 II V ii 14; oM1830 I V H

Pa myhryzd MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = oM748 V 4 = oM1122 V 4

Pa myhr MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8

Pa nrys°-fy-y°-zδ cantill. oOtani6200 B 6

Pa nrysf yzd MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; M32a V H; oOtani6229 V? 6; M795 V 9; M226 V i? 1; M5785 I V H; oOtani6160 B 8

Pa nrysf#yzd MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29; LN §13 oM906 R 4; oM347 R ii 11

Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2

Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2

Pa pdw°xtg yzd MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7

Pa pdw°xtg#yzd MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8

Pa pnjyzd LN §93a oM34 V 18; LN §105 oM307a+b V 7

Pa pwrm°hyzd RH(1177) M30 R ii 23

Pa rwšn yzd LN §15 oM240 V 6; GW §21 oM6680+ V 16; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = oM2410 V 1; GW §57 oM248+ V 17 = oM890 V 10 = oM5906 V 2; GW §58 M248+ V 19

Pa rwšn#yzd GW §47 oM248+ R 15; GW §56 oM248+ V 14

Pa rwšnšhr#yzd Mmiii,m(3) and (4) oM39 R i 4 and 5 (Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 is opposed and suggests *rwšn* or *rwšn°n*.)

Pa srwš°°w yzd MMiii,e(69) M6 V i 9

Pa w°d yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 18; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §36 M838 V 1 = M83 II V 12; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 oM608a R 1; GW §42 M248+ R 5 = M342+M520 V 9; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = oM342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11

Pa xrwštg yzd oM795 R 6

Pa xrwštg#yzd MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1 (*xrwštg* is conjectured.)

Pa xrwštg#yzd KPT(996) M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11

Pa y°#z°δ° cantill. oM64 R 8

Pa y°y#z°δy cantill. M64 V 4

Pa yzd MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(156) M2230 V 1; MKG(1303) M6720 B 4; MKG(1397) oM6041 V 8; MKG(1787) M5055+ V ii 14; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13 = M748 V 6; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = oM480c V ii 9 = oM759 I R 11; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M1/242; M1/245; M1/259; M1/260; M1/269; M1/351; M1/353; M1/357; M1/366; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M4b I V 13; M4b I V 16; M64 R 2; M64 V 1; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 7; M730 R ii 6; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(298) M284b R i 7; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(842) M782 R 6; M58 A 18; M99 II R 8b; M285 II V ii 1; M795 R 8; M795 V 13; M465 B 13; M807e R 1; M1632/2; oM1841/4; M812 R 5; M6281+ V 5

Pa yzd nrysf M775/6

Pa yzd#nrsf MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17

Pa yzd° M7422 R 7

Pa yzd°°n *pl.* BBB(293) M801a/p18 6 = oM5225 R 1; RH(441) M763 R i 14

Pa yzd°n *pl.* MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; M8286 I V 12; M8286 I V 15; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MMiii,a(119) oM2 II V ii 8; MMiii,d(120) M5 V ii 40; MMiii,g(45) M7 I R ii 15; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; M1/231; M1/289; M1/338; M1/349; M1/350; BBB(61) M801a/p4 17 = M341a V 6; CPar(152) M44 R 1; CPar(156) M44 R 5; M4a I R 12; M4a I V 13; M32a R 3; M38 V 5; M229 R ii 15; M1202 R 2; M6650 R 12; M730 R H; oM730 V ii 1; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; Abcd.A/25a/ M3703 V 5 = M173 V 7; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; M737 (11) V 2; RH(7) M137 I R 6; RH(36) M280 I R 4; RH(128) M86 V 12; RH(237) M284a V i 9; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(309) M284b R i 18; RH(311) oM284b R i 20; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; RH(372) M284b V i 17; RH(396) M284b V ii 15; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(794) oM341a B 3; RH(798) M341a B 7; RH(1033) M785 R 9; GW §73 M5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §77 M847 R 17; M10 R 13; oM10 R 20; M10 V 7; M10 V 13 = oM540c B 1; M50 R 12; M88 II R 2b; M797 II V 6; M797 II V 7; oOtani6220 A 1

Pa yzdn *pl.* M730 R i 7

Pa yzdn: *pl.* M1/399

Pa yzd:n° *pl.* M1872 II V 10

Pa ỻyzd oOtani2018 B 1

PaS nry-sβ yz-δ Ch/So20135 V 3

PaS yzt°n *pl.* TM406b V 8

MP °whrmyzdby yzd Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11

MP °zdygr yzd Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7

MP b°m#yzd° M176 R 12

MP kyšwrw°ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9

MP kyšwrw°ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9

MP qyšwrw°r#yzd Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6

MP qyšwrw°ryzd Šbrg(254) oM535+ R 14

MP m°ẖ yzd Šbrg(185) oM482+ I V 17; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; M2311/i 2

MP m°ẖ#yzd Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4

MP m°nbyd yzd Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Hu(74) M99 I R 24

MP myhr yzd KPT(705) M100 R iii 7; KPT(847) M853 V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; M268 A 5; Otani6167A V 3; Otani6199 A 2; M5692 B 6 = oOtani6199 A 2; oM5750 R i 17

MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16

MP myhryzd Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(155) M7984 II R ii 21; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; M4b II R 1

MP nrysẖ yzd Hu(212) M7984 II V ii 10; Hu() M7981 I R H
MP nrysẖ#yzd Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; M798a V i 6
MP nryshyzd BBB M801a/H7; M5532 R 2
MP nwgšẖr#'pwr yzd Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16
MP nwgšẖr'pwr yzd Šbrg(182) oM482+ I V 14
MP nwgšẖr'pwr#yzd Šbrg(303) oM470a+ R 15; Hu(162) M7984 II R ii 28
MP prm'ngyn yzd Hu(44) M98 I V 19
MP rwšn šhr#yzd Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22
MP rwšn#šhr yzd Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26
MP rwšnšhr#yzd Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5
MP rwšnšhryzd Šbrg(302) oM470a+ R 14; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11
MP rwšnyzd oM502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 383 n.49: conjecture uncertain.)
MP srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n *pl.* Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP w'd'hr'm yzd Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4
MP whmn # yzd M246 V 9
MP wysbyd yzd Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6
MP xrdyšhr yzd Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(53) oM475a I R 5; Šbrg(130) oM477 I V 10; Šbrg(160) M482+ I R 16; MKG(1532) oM6810 A 5
MP xrdyšhr#yzd Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23
MP xrdyšhryzd Šbrg(42) oM473a+ I V 18
MP xrdyyšhr#yzd Hu(234) M7984 II V ii 32
MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8
MP yzd Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(237) oM472+ I V 21; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; KawA(80) M101g R 4; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(129) M101e V 8; KawA(148) oM101b V 4; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; MKG(2267) M236+ V 18; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II V ii 27; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I V 17; KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; M1/206; BBB(36) oM801a/p3 10; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; M315 II R 3; M315 II R 22; M43 R 5; M74 I R 20; M543 R 11; M501b R ii 4; S13 R 9; M23 B 1; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M26 II R 2; M277 R ii 10; oM653 R i 7; M4a II V 3; M28 I R i 22; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V ii 11; M797 II V 8; oOtani6156+ A 1; oOtani6203 A 6; OtaniCat102 I V 1; M5532 R 1; M1863 A 9; M2152 II R 4; M6685/2; M6704 II V 5
MP yzd nrysẖ M5260 V 6
MP yzd''n *pl.* Hu(469) M7980 I V i (29)9; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; BBB(109) M801a/p7 11; M781+ I R 1; M174 II R 7
MP yzd'n *pl.* Šbrg(5) oM473a+ I R 5; Šbrg(25) oM473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg(195) oM472+ I R 3; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Šbrg(349) oM542b+ I R 13; Šbrg(354) M542b+ I R 18; Šbrg(355) oM542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(399) oM542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(403) oM542b+ II R 19; Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; Šbrg(559) oM472 II V 7; Šbrg(710) oM475a II V 14; MKG(1462) oM3414 A 2; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; MKG(1516) M6812 I R 3; MKG(2302) oM454+ II V 7; Hu(150) M7984 II R ii 16; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(494) oM7980 I V ii (20)1; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(604) M7980 I V i (28)7; Hu(802) M7984 I R i 14; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31; Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1209) M7983 II R i 13; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M49 I R 12; MMii M49 I V 12; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii = MKG(1460) oM49 II V 4; MMii oM219 R 12; MMii M219 V 5; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 15; MMii oM31 II R 21; KPT(1724) M47 II V 3; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; BBB(211) M801a/p13 12; M315 II R 14; M97 V ii 22; M43 V 5; M74 I R 17; oM74 I V 19; M324 R 17; M235 R 10; M90 V 4c; M174 I V 1; M11 V 3; MIK4974 V ii 3; MIK4974 V ii 11; M738 V 3; M176 R 17; S7 R ii 18; oS13 R 9; M23 B 2; RH(649) M874 R 2; RH(810) M449a A 9; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(1066) M181 R 4; M501p+ R 8; MIK8259 I V ii 12; oM4a II R 23; M28 I R i 32; M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 8; oM797 I R 1; oM5692 A 8; M199+ V i 11; M199+ V ii 3; M199+ V ii 12; M5436+ I V 1; M5436+ I V 2; M5436+ I V 5; M770a/7; M882c R 6; M892 I R 7; M1895/1
MP yzd'n' RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(814) M449a B 3
MP yzd'nwt *pl.* M74 I V 11
MP yzdm''n BBB(318) M801a/p20 5
MP yzdm'n MIK4974 R ii 21
MP yzdwm M6890/2
MP yzd:n *pl.* M5751 A i 8
MP yzd[oM5193 A 3
MPS yzt'n *pl.* TM406b V 1
MPS zrw'ny-zδ oOtani7003 V 6 (Yoshida 1990, 178-179. On 180 n.17 Sundermann suggests *z-yw''y* 'may you live', subj.2sg. of *zyw-*.)
SoM xw'n yzd'n *pl.* MP in Sogd. BBB(750) M801a/p48 1
SoM xw'nyzd'n *pl.* MP in Sogd. BBB M801a/H48

yzd'md MP */yazadāmad/ n.pr. m.* ~ xrwhxw'n. Sundermann 1994b, 252, 257, 262.

MP yzd ²md M1/214
MP yzd²md M1/189

yzdr²štygryg Pa */yazadrāštīgarīg/ a.* 'pertaining to or containing *yzdr²štygr*'.
Pa yzdr²štygryg ₀M602 V H

yzdyg MP */yazadīg/ a.* 'divine'.
WMIr yzdyg M1812 V? H
MP yzdyg M74 I R 18; M74 I V 12; M74 I V 13; M798c A ii 6

yzdygyrd Pa/MP */yazdegird/ a.* 'made by the gods, divine'. Ghilain 1939, 57.
WMIr yzdygyrd ₀M6095/1
Pa yzdygyrd MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22 = ₀M496a V 6; MMiii,m(54) M39 V i 11
MP yzdygyrd M74 I R 13; M322 V 4; M3032 R 4; M5827/3
MP yzdygyrdyh² *adv.* M1516/3

yzdygyrdyg MP *see* yzdygyrdyẖ

yzdygyrdyẖ, yzdygyrdy(y) MP */yazdegirdīh/ n.* 'godliness'.
MP yzdygyrdyg With *-yg* instead of *-yẖ* since at the time of copying both endings were pronounced */-ī/*. M82 R 11 = M235 V 4
MP yzdygyrdyẖ MMii M729 I V ii 5; MMii M8251 I V 10
MP yzdygyrdyy MKG(2292) ₀M454+ II R 17; MMii M36 V 16; M82 R 19 = M235 V 8; MIK4974 V i 9; MIK4974 V ii 24; S1 V 3; RH(1067) M181 R 5; Otani6194 B 3; M2707/2

z²d *see* z²y-

z²d²nfrwx#dwm MP *see* z²y-

z²dg Pa/MP */zādag/ n.* 'child, son'.
Pa fryz²dg RH(52) M280 I V 5
Pa šrg z²dg KawN(33) M35 V 15 = M740a V 3
Pa ṯ²rz²dg²n *pl.* MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12
Pa z²dg MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14; MMiii,b(43) M5815 I R ii 17; MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17; MMiii,g(46) M7 I R ii 16; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii,g(188) M7 II V i 12; MMiii,h(71) M33 II R ii 4; MMiii,h(81) M33 II R ii 14; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; BBBd(9) M114 I V 1; M4b I V 14; Abcd.D M5877/R 6b = M710 R 1b; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(124) ₀M86 V 8; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 2; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1207) M30 V i 27; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; M10 V 9; Otani6143+/2
Pa z²dg²n *pl.* Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = ₀M734 R 10; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MKG(248) M270a II R 1; MKG(745) M4576 V ii 12; MKG(751) M4577 A i 1; MKG(1047) ₀M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1073) ₀M4573 R ii 6; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1672) ₀M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2 = ₀M748 R 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 20; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4 z²dg<²>n; MMiii,n ₀M77 R 13; M1/429; ₀M32a V 11; M1202 R 9; M6650 R 14; M730 R ii 10; M730 V i 6; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D ₀M710 7b; Abcd.D M710 8a; M741 V 15b; M741 V 16b; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(1209) M30 V ii 1 = M468a V ii 4; GW §100 ₀M2601 B 2; M285 II V ii 23; M584 R i 2; Otani6143+/1; M3711/2
Pa z²dg:n *pl.* Otani6193 R 6
Pa z²dq²n *pl.* CPar(70) M499+ V 12
MP z²dg M503d A 3
MP z²dg²n *pl.* MMii M36 V 1

z²dmwrd Pa */zādmurd/ n.* 'transmigration of souls, mortal existence'. Ghilain 1939, 87, 97. Asmussen 1965, 136.
Pa z²d#mwrd ₀M23 A 4
Pa z²dmwrd MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MKG(1569) M1608 B 1; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MMiii,f(26) M8171 V i 2; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; CPar(61) ₀M499+ V 3; CPar(104) M333 V 13; ₀M38 V 13; M5860 II R i 15; RH(759) M311 V 16; ₀M2057/1; M3027/3
Pa z²dmwrd² M38 V 11; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(830) ₀M486 B 2; RH(831) ₀M486 B 3
MP z²d#mwrd Pa in MP text. ₀M235 I R 3

z²m- MP */zām-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'; *z²myn-* 'send'.
MP z²m²nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(1504) ₀M805a+ V 7
MP z²m²g *prp.Ia* MMii M36 R 8; ₀M1367 V 8
MP z²pt *pp.I* MMii M31 I V 7; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2
MP z²mynyẖ *caus., pres.2.sg.* ₀MIK4974 V ii 22
MP z²myn²d *caus., subj.3.sg.* BBB(405) M801a/p26 17 {z²myn²nd}<z²myn²d>
MP z²myn²nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* M4b II V 4; M4b II V 21
MP z²myn *caus., impv.sg.* M198a V 7
MP {r²mynyd}<z²mynyd> *caus., impv.pl.* M4b II V 16 (Boyce 1975m 191 note on 15.)

z²m²d Pa */zāmād/ n.* 'bridegroom, son-in-law'.
Pa z²m²d RH(1140) M30 R i 12; RH(1183) ₀M30 V i 3 = M468a V i 11

z²n- Pa */zān-/ v.tr.* 'to know, recognize'. *zānend* 'one who knows, a gnostic'.
Pa z²n[RH(163) ₀M502a B 4
Pa z²n²m *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1403) M6041 V 14; MKG(1928) ₀M177 V 2; M2753 V? 4 (Morano 2000, 406.)
Pa z²nyẖ *pres.2.sg.* A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5
Pa z²nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; MKG(1833) M6032 R 5; MKG(1837) M6032 R 9; CPar(97) M333 V 6; M8201 R i 6; ₀M8287 A 12; M8287 A 12; H.I/48a/ ₀M2306 R 1

PaS z-ʾny-δ *pres.3.sg.* 10200 1 A 7
Pa zʾnʾm *pres.1.pl.* RH(101) M86 R 10; GW §13 ₀M4526+M7265 I R 13 = ₀M6680+ R 13
Pa zʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MMiii,n M77 R 5; H.I/6b/ ₀M625b V 3; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8
PaS zʾnynt *pres.3.pl.* H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6 (Sims-Williams 1989a, 329.) {zʾy-nnt}<zʾny-nt>
Pa zʾnʾ *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9
Pa zʾnʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16; MKG(1427) ₀M5965 B 4; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3
Pa zʾnʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7
Pa zʾnʾ *subj.3.sg.* H.I/52b/ M2851 R 4
Pa zʾnʾm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1818) ₀HWP B 8; MKG(1949) M177 V 23
Pa zʾnʾd *subj.2.pl.* KPT(1898) M6280 V 6
Pa zʾnyd *impv.pl.* CPar(103) ₀M333 V 12; MIK7251 V 1; M24 V 9
Pa zʾnyndyẖ *opt.* M6020 I R i 4; M6020 I R i 8
Pa zʾnyndyy *opt.* H.V/14b/ M2220 V 2
Pa zʾnyndʾn *prp.II, pl.* M741 V 10b
Pa zʾnʾd *pp.II* MKG(1588) ₀M47 I R 13; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4
Pa zʾnʾd *inf.II* ₀M6020 I R i 21

zʾnwg Pa */zānūg/ n.* 'knee'.
Pa zʾnwg M8286 I R 5; MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16; M1/320; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7

zʾpt MP *see* zʾm-

zʾr Pa */zār/ n.* 'sorrow, suffering'.
Pa zʾr MMiii,g(101) M7 I V ii 13
Pa zʾryt M58 A 18

zʾryẖ, zʾryy Pa */zārī/*! *a.; adv.* 'sorrowful; sorrowfully'.
Pa zʾryẖ MMiii,d(85) M5 V i 25 = ₀M748 V 11; MMiii,e(39) M6 R ii 9; M1367 R 3; A.R.I/29b/ M673 V 9
Pa zʾryy MMiii,e(74) M6 V i 14; ₀M200 R 9

zʾrywδ */zāryōδ/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M zʾrywδ M1/53

zʾwr Pa */zāwar/ n.* 'strength, power; army'. Boyce 1954, 71 n.7: '*zʾwrʾn* is used in the hymn-cycles exclusively for the dark powers'.
Pa zʾʾwr M1367 R 2
Pa zʾwr MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(646) ₀M4575 R i 2; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(2081) M455 A i 10; MKG(2103) ₀M455 B ii 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 30; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18; MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(108) M7 I V ii 20; MMiii,g(177) M7 II V i 1 = M496a R 8; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 = M496a R 9; M1/288; M1/312; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; BBB(295) M801a/p18 8; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; M315 I R 7; M4a I V 19; M32a V 5; M679 V 13; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 11; M6232+M6230 V 5; M6650 V 18; M194 I R 1; M194 I R 4; H.I/3b/ ₀M233 V 6; A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3; A.R.VI/39a/ ₀M326 R 4; A.R.VI/67a/ ₀M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; Abcd.F ₀M888a V 12b; M176 V 12; LN §16 M906 V 6; M103 R 7; S41 R 5 = M103 R 7; S43 B 1; S44 A 3; S50 B 3a; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; RH(279) M284a V ii 19; RH(747) ₀M311 V 4; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13; GW §19 ₀M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 12 = ₀M451 R 10; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 8; GW §51 M248+ V 7; M81 R 3; GW §145 ₀Kao.0103 1906 V 2; M238 R 2; M500f A 12; M772a V 5; M800 B 6; M5500+ B ii 9; M5785 I R 12; M5785 II V 4; M851a+M629c R i 11; ₀Otani11079 B 2; M502c/3; M5585/2; M5982 R 1; M24 V 5
Pa zʾwrʾʾn *pl.* H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4 = M502h+M2751 V 2
Pa zʾwrʾn *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,n(28) ₀M77 V 7; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; ₀M1202 R 4; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIb/12b/ ₀M502b R 4 = ₀M1953 V 3; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; A.R.VI/58b/ M88 I R 16 = M96 R 16; A.R.VI/59b/ M96 R 18; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; M741 R 4b = ₀M2853 V x3b; M741 V 16a; M737 R 6; LN §5 ₀M384+ R 10; LN §95a M312 R 10; RH(750) M311 V 7; M405b A 2a; HCfr33.2 ₀M2750 A 2; M5357 B 1b; ₀Otani6229 B 1; ₀M1597/2; M9141/3; M79 V 2 = M40 V 7;
Pa zʾwrn *pl.* M741 V 19a
Pa zʾwrn: *pl.* LN §94a M312 R 5
PaS zʾʾwr Ch/So20135 V 8 = ₀80.T.B.I.644 = ₀M779 V 5
PaS zʾwrʾn *pl.* Ch/So20135 V 15 = 80.T.B.I.644 = ₀Otani6229 V? 1
MP zʾwrʾʾn *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 15
MP zʾwrʾn *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 13

zʾwrgr Pa */zāwargar/ n.* 'giver/maker of strength'.
Pa zʾwrgr M5530 V 3; M540d/2

zʾwrwr Pa */zāwarwar/ a.* 'endowed with power'.
Pa zʾwrwr M5785 II V 6

zʾy- Pa/MP */zāy-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to bear, give birth to; engender; be born, come forth'. *zāyēn-* 'to bear, give birth to'. Henning 1933a, 212.9.
Pa zʾyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; M741 R 4b; GW §144 M206 II V 4; ₀M1749/2
Pa zʾyyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R i 9
Pa zʾyʾm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. RH(101) M86 R 10
Pa zʾynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 V 13b; GW §20

oM6680+ V 13; GW §35 M83 II V 8; GW §36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 14 = oM342+M520 R 14; GW §47 M248+ R 19 = M890 R 8; GW §98 M2331 B 2

Pa z'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2

Pa z'yndyy *opt.* GW §38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 17

Pa z'd *pp.I* MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; KPT(1156) oM5932 A 4; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(2029) oM580 R 6; M10 R 17; M10 V 12; M79 R 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8

MP z''yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1204) M7983 II R i 8

MP z'yd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 4

MP z'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18

MP z'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(2021) M221 V 22; RH(1078) M181 V 5; M694 V 3

MP z'yynd *pres.3.pl.* M415+ II V ii 3

MP z'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(411) M542b+ II V 3 = oM805a+ R 8; Hu(917) M7984 V ii 27; Hu(1107) M7983 I R ii 13

MP z'd *pp.I* Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2023) oM221 V 24; M543 R 5; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M627 V ii 3

MP z'd hynd *pp.I* Hu(931) M7982 R i 7 (Andreas-Henning 1932, 23 n.2.) {z'y'nd}<z'd hynd>

MP z'd'nfrwx#dwm *pp.I, pl.* M1/5

MP z'dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 4

MP z'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* GW §141 oS11 V 20 (WS)

MP z'yhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(2006) M221 V 7

MP z'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10

MP z'ynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V ii 18

MP z'yn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(395) oM542b+ II R 11

MP z'yn'd *caus., pp.II* KPT(513) M1002+ V iii 10; RH(963) M647+ II R 7

MP z'ynyyd *caus., pp.II* M28 I R i 27 (de Blois 1998, 483: pres.2.pl.)

z'yšn MP */zāyišn/ n.* 'birth'. M1, 161-2: On *bwn z'yšn* (nouns in apposition), s. MacKenzie apud Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 8, n.21.

MP z'y#šn M1/161

MP z'yšn MMii M9 I R 19

MP z'yyšn M794e V i 1

z'z MP */zāz/ n.* 'grass, vegetation, weed'. Sundermann 1997b, 264-5.

MP z'z Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; M545 R 7

z'zg Pa/MP */zāzag/ n.* 'plants'. LN 94 (§25,5): 'thistle'; Sundermann 1997b, 264 suggests a general meaning 'greens, plants'.

Pa z'zg LN §25 M1603 R 5

MP z'zg M5646 R 3

z'wr, zw(w)r Pa/MP */zūr/ n.; a.* 'deceit, falsehood; deceitful, false; vain, in vain'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 866 n.2.

Pa z'wr Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = M891b+ V 4; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13

Pa zwr Abcd.A/30a/ oM94+/30a; LN §100 M905 V 2; RH(592) M5860 I R ii 12; oM260 R 12

Pa zwryš RH(328) M284b R ii 5

Pa zwwrm''n MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2

MP z'wr M28 I R ii 5

MPR a#zur Correct? TM330 R 5

z'wrgwg'y MP */zūrgugāy/ a.* 'bearing false witness'.

MP z'wrgwg'y M5794+ II V 15

z'wrw'g, zwrw'g MP */zūrwāg/ a.* 'of lying speech, lying'. Reck 2004: n. 'liar'.

MP z'wrw'g'n *pl.* M719 V 8

MP zwrw'g M217 V? i 3

MP zwrw'g'n *pl.* RH(77) M2053 V i 3

z'wrw'ž MP */zūrwāž/ a., n.* 'of lying speech; liar'. Ghilain 1939, 68. Parthian.

MP z'wrw'ž M177 R 4

z'wryq MP */zūrīg/ a.* 'unjust, deceitful'.

MP z'wryq Šbrg(70) M475a I R 22; Šbrg(122) M477 I V 2

z'yg MP *see* zyyg

z'yn Pa *see* zyn

z'yr Pa *see* zyr Pa

zβ'ryβt In Sogd. script, Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 96. Read *z-yryβt.*

zbr MP */zbar/ n.* '*door'. Henning 1937a, 90 with a quote from M719.

MP zbr M719 V 8

zbyn Pa */zabēn/ a.* 'lovely, fair'. Sundermann 1968, 398: */zibēn/.*

Pa zbyn Mo(38) oM734 V 3; MMiii,e(83) M6 V i 23; M32a V 8; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 7 = M500e A 3; A.R.VI/6a/ M6222 V 1; S33 R 3; M10 V 2; M281 V i 11; M465 A 6

Pa zbynyst*r* *suprl.* MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31

zd MP *see* zn-

zdwdn Pa */ziδūdan/ v.tr., inf.* 'to polish'. *grīw* ~ 'to polish oneself, be particularly ostentatious'. LN 101 (§31,5).

Pa zdwdn *inf.Ia* LN §31 M349 R 4

zdzhg MP */zadzahag/ a.* 'having smitten offspring'.

MP zd#zhg Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26

MP zdzhg Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33

zgr MP */zgar/ n.* 'melody, tune'. LN 101 (§31,5) transcribes *zigar.*

MP zgr BBB(462) M801a/p30 5

zgrw'c MP */zgarwāz/ a.* 'of melodious voice, melodious'.

MP zgrw'c'n *pl.* BBB(222) M801a/p14 5; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5

zhg, zẖg Pa/MP */zabag/ n.* 'offspring, progeny;

child'.
Pa zḫg MMiii,e(42) M6 R ii 12
Pa zhg MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; KPT(1146) M540b R 4; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; M741 V 18a; LN §95a M312 R 12; GW §38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 17; oM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a; M4470/1; M4470/1; oM6281+ V 6
Pa zhg'n *pl.* MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; M81 R 5
MP zḫg KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4
MP zhg Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; Hu(931) M7982 R i 7; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1032) M7982 V ii 6; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28; KPT(108) M1001+ V ii 3; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(139) M1001+ V iii 13; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(500) M1002+ V ii 10; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; MIK36 R i 17; M28 I R i 27; M28 I V i 4
MP zhg''n *pl.* M5864/i 1
MP zhg'n *pl.* Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; MMii M36 R 19; KPT(75) oM1001+ R iv 9; M501c V 8; M1305 A 1

zhr MP */zahr/ n.* 'poison'.
MP zhr KawA(79) M101g R 3; Hu(641) M7980 I V ii (31)11; Hu(644) M7980 I V ii (34)14; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(850) M853 V 8; KPT(1964) M2056 A 8; S13 V 5

zhryn MP */zahrēn/ a.* 'poisonous'.
MP zhryn Šbrg(272) oM535+ V 8; Hu(288) M7981 I R ii 18
MP zhryn'n *pl.* KPT(935) M1741 B 4

zhyšn Pa */zahišn/ n.* 'bringing forth'. GW 120 (§54,2).
Pa zhyšn GW §54 oM248+ V 12

zm'n MP */zamān/ n.* 'time; hour; moment of time, moment'. *pd zm'n*: 'in due time'.
MP zm''n M4a II V 12
MP zm'n M3 R 11; Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.q(48) M537a+ II V 24; MKG(1511) M805a+ V 14; MKG(2003) M742 I V 17; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; Hu(710) M7981 II R ii 24; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M28 II V ii 30; MMii M28 II V ii 30; MMii oM729 II R i 7; KPT(1) M464c A i 1; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3; KPT(24) oM1001+ R i 7; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(2088) oM6005 B i 12; BBB(184) M801a/p12 1; BBB(267) M801a/p16 14; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1 = M5225 V 2; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 V ii 16; M554 R 3; M781+ I R 2; M174 II R 6; M798a V i 9; S7 V ii 2; S9 V i 3; S9 V i 8; S9 V i 31; S9 V ii 2; S9 V ii 22; S12b R ii 38; S19c V 3; oS19c V 3; S34 R 4; RH(732) oM311 R 5; RH(935) M647+ I R 4; RH(1044) M785 V 1; RH(1112) M273 V 6; RH(1115) M273 V 9; RH(1117) M273 V 11; M440 A ii 1; M8173 A 4; M28 I V ii 26; MMii M8251 I R 12; oM5750 R i 16; M5750 R i 20; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; M2323/2b
MP zm'n'n *pl.* KPT(485) oM1002+ V i 1

zm'nwmnd MP */zamānōmand/ a.* 'temporal'.
MP zm'nwmnd MMii M9 I R 1; MMii M9 I R 6

zmb */zamb/ n.pr. place-name*
Pa zmb MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; M2029 V 4

zmb'gr Pa */zambāgar/ n.* 'fighter'.
Pa zmb'gr'n *pl.* MMiii,a(56) M2 II R ii 19

zmbg Pa */zambag/ n.* 'fight, battle'. Ghilain 1939, 56.
Pa zmbg MKG(1453) M6066 B 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 26; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; KPT(995) M211+ R 10; M1/296; H.IVa+/3a/ oOtani6206 R 1; A.R.VI/21b/ oM5503 R 2; A.R.VI/24a/ M5503 R 7; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/57a/ M96 R 13; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; LN M208+M638 R H; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §98 M312 V 11 = M905 R 8; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = oM6953 V 5; RH(131) oM86 V 15; M4637 B 1; HCfrM M2078 B 12b
Pa zmbq H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4

zmbwdyg, zmbwdyyg Pa */zambūdīg/*, */zambudīg/ n.* 'world'. Indian loan-word. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 110-112. Sims-Williams 1983, 134. Cf. *jmbwdyg*.
Pa zmbwdyg MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15; MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; M4a I V 13; M741 R 5a; M737 R 2; LN §6 oM351 V 7; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §8 oM384+ V 2; KawN(23) M35 V 5; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11; HCfrA M859 A 2a; Otani6143+/6; oOtani6193 V 4; M503n B 5; M7200 B 7 (Morano 2000, 415 places *[h]mbw(d)[* in the text but suggests this on p.416.)
Pa zmbwdyyg MMiii,g(186) oM7 II V i 10

zmg Pa */zamag/ n.* 'winter'. Henning 1937a, 90.
Pa zmg GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §69 M295 V 7; M171 I V 11

zmyg, zmyq Pa/MP */zamīg/ n.* 'earth, ground, land, country'. Often *zmyg 'wd 'sm'n*. Four (of eight) earths Šbrg(264) and Hu(109); eight KPT(846); two (M41/R/11/ unp.).
WMlr zmyg M1465/3
WMlr ⌊zmyg⌋ oM7908/1
Pa zmyg MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6; Mo(80) oM390 V 4; MKG(45) oM48+ II R 9; MKG(111) oM48+ I R 19; MKG(970) oM4587 A 2; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(1084) M4573 R ii 17; MKG(1170) M4570 V i 7; MKG(1223) M4574 R ii 5; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,d(77)

M5 V i 17 = oM748 V 8; MMiii,h(100) M33 II V i 16; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(51) oM67 V ii 13; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(34) oM332+M724 V 14; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; M4b I R 14; M4a I R 9; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11; M6232+M6230 R 2; M538 V 8; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/48a/ M2306 R 1; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/54b/ M5587 R 8; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; Abcd.A/13b/ oM6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3 = oM173 R 2; M741 V 12b; M102 V 5; LN §3 M384+ R 3; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §25 oM1603 R 4; LN §83 oM34 R 1; LN §91a M34 V 13; LN §94a oM312 R 5; GW §19 oM259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 6; GW §96 oM5642 A 1; GW §98 oM2331 B 2; GW §100 M2601 B 6; M353 A 4; M836 R 10; M795 R 11; M764 V? 6; LN? Otani6237 A 1; oOtaniCat102 II R 3; M621/2; M5903/ii 3

Pa zmyg rwšn Abcd.A/3a/ M6726/3a; Abcd.A/12b/ M6726 V 3 = oM5315 R 1; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; oM5354 A 4

Pa zmyg#rwšn MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; RH(857) M782 V 10

Pa zmyg^{c}n *pl.* A.R.VI/57b/ oM96 R 14; Abcd.H M2700 II R 1b; M741 R 7b; LN §8 M384+ V 5

Pa zmygrwšn RH(742) M311 R 15; oM10 V 10

Pa zmygyc MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19

Pa zmyq MMiii,d M5 R i 12 = M748 R 3; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; M6650 V 1; A.R.FragDO/12a/ oM449b+M503c V 3

MP rwšn zmyg Hu(38) M98 I V 13

MP zm ? Otani11075 R i 2

MP zmyg M3 (26) V 3; Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(161) M482+ I R 17; Šbrg(166) oM482+ I R 22; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(255) M535+ R 15; Šbrg(264) M535+ R 24; Šbrg(282) oM535+ V 18; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(411) M805a+ R 8; Šbrg.fc(25) oM497a I V 1; KawA(168) M101h V 5 (Henning read *wmyg*, but <z> is clear.); KawA(223) M101a V 11; KawA(271) M911 V 2; KawA(271) M911 V 2; MKG(1475) M464a A 3; Hu(30) M98 I V 5; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(60) M99 I R 10; Hu(72) M99 I R 22; Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; Hu(109) M7984 II R i 9; Hu(115) M7984 II R i 15; Hu(195) M7984 II V i 27; Hu(225) M7984 II V ii 23; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1; Hu(323) M7981 I V i 19; Hu(540) M7980 I R i (32)11; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; Hu(1176) M7983 I V ii 14; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M49 II V 12; MMii M49 II V 15; KPT(257) M1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(260) M1014+M1030 B 6; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(669) M100 R i 18; KPT(676) M100 R i 25; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(706) M100 R iii 8; KPT(747) M100 V i 25; KPT(761) oM100 V ii 14; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(927) M1741 A 1; KPT(1091) M308a+M308b A ii 7; KPT(1115) M308a+M308b B ii 2; KPT(1269) M871i B 8; KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5; KPT(1557) oM5900 A 7; M733 R 16; M882a B 3; L SIO 120 I V 8; M12 R 16; S30 R 1; oM556 R 3; MIK8259 II V 16; oMIK4976a R ii 9 (Colditz *zm* (with a dot under <m>) which she (2000, 296 and n.198) reads as */zām/* 'leadership'. BeDuhn: *zm[yg]* or *zm[^{c}n].*); oMIK7283 V 2; M545 R 7; Otani6152 V 5; M503k/3; M1575/3; oM1894/1

MP zmyg ^{c}y rwšn Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3

MP zmyg#zmyg *double* Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12

MP zmyg^{c}n *pl.* Šbrg(31) M473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(219) oM472+ I V 3; KPT(108) M1001+ V ii 3; KPT(678) M100 R ii 1; KPT(690) M100 R ii 13; KPT(744) M100 V i 22; KPT(750) M100 V ii 3; KPT(846) M853 V 4; oM2810/3a

MP zmyq Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; M12 R 12

MP zmyyg S9 R ii 2

zn MP */zan/ n.* 'woman, wife'.

MP zn KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(243) M101d V 5; MKG(2432) M624b B 4; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1174) M7983 I V ii 12; MMii M49 I R 5; KPT(854) M263f+ A i 2; KPT(858) M263f+ A i 6; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1647) oM46 R 14; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; KPT(1679) M652+M526 R 4; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M501p+ R 5

MP zn^{c}yn *pl. (-īn)* M97 R i 4

MP znyn *pl. (-īn)* KawD M625c V i 4; MMii M2 I R ii 3 (MKG, 17.); M1/125; M727a V 2; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 14

zn- MP */zan-/ v.tr.* 'to beat, strike, smite', also 'to play a musical instrument'.

Pa zd *pp.I* MP instead of Pa. Otani6172 R 3

MP znyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(72) M101k V 6; MMii M49

I R 2; M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
MP znyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; MMii M49 I V 10
MP znyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3a
MP zn°n *subj.1.sg.* M781+ II V (46)6
MP zn°nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(1114) M7983 I R ii 20; Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1
MP zn°n *prp.III* Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20
MP zd *pp.I* Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1935) ₀M466a A 8; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18
MP zdš°n *pp.I* M28 I V ii 34

zn°yn MP *see* zn

znd MP */zand/ n.* 'tribe, clan'.
MP znd Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(122) M7984 II R i 22

zndbyd MP */zandbed/ n.* 'master, lord of the tribe'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Gloriosus rex, vierter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also ibid. p.126 n.162).
MP zndbyd Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(136) M7984 II R ii 2

zng Pa/MP */zanag/ n.* 'kind, sort'.
Pa zng MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; LN §31 M349 R 5; LN §31 M349 R 5; M171 I V H; M285 II V ii 15
Pa zng°n *pl.* GW §89 ₀M5531 A 4; GW §103 ₀M6300 B 2
MP zng M840j/4

znx Pa */zanax/ n.* 'chin'.
Pa znx Mo(68) M132a V 6

znyẖ, znyy MP */zanīh/ n.* 'marriage'. *x pad zanīh nišāy-*: 'to take x as a wife'. Henning 1937a, 90 sub *znyy*.
MP znyẖ KawA(101) ₀M101i R 8
MP znyy KPT(2020) M221 V 21

znyhyšn MP */zanīhišn/ n.* 'to be struck/killed'. This seems to be a name. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 151.
MP znyhyšn M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10

znyr- MP */zinnīr-/ v.itr.* 'to be wise' (?). Colditz 1992, 332, n.66.
MP znyr°d *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 18

zr MP */zarr/ n.* 'gold'.
MP zr KawA(229) M101d R 2; M736 V 6

zr- Pa */zar-/ v.itr.* '*to become angry'. MKG, 176.
Pa zr°d *pp.II* MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1
MP zr<°>d *pp.II* M653 R ii 2 (Sundermann apud Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 considers *zr<°>d*. S. the next entry.)

zrd MP */zard/ a.* 'infirm (from old age)'. Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 as a Parth. form.
MP zrd M653 R ii 2 (Sundermann apud Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 considers *zr<°>d*. S. the previous entry.)

zrdrwšt MP */zardrušt/ n.pr. m.* ' Zoroaster'.
MP zrdrwšṯ MMii M95 V 1a = ₀M1609 V 1a
MP zrdrwšt M1876+ V 8

zrdrwštg'n MP */zardruštagān/ a.* 'Zoroastrian'.
MP zrdrwštg°n M16 V 8

zrg Pa */zarag/ n.* '*weeds, wild herbs'. Colditz 1987, 280 n. on (6). But *zrg[wn* is also possible.
Pa zrg M871m B 5

zrγwnc */zaryōnč/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* zrγwnc ƒ'smn x°ṯwn. Sundermann 1994b, 262: 'Lady green jasmine'.
M zrγwnc M1/151

zrgwng Pa */zaryōnag/ a.* 'golden, green'.
Pa zrgwng H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8; M171 I V 10

zrhwšt Pa */zarhušt/ n.pr. m.* ' Zoroaster'.
Pa zrhwšt MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; MMiii,g(103) M7 I V ii 15; MMiii,i(38) M42 R ii 12

zrhyg Pa/MP */zrēhīg/ a.* 'of the sea'.
Pa zrhyg M544 R 1; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; HCfrB M2600 B 11b
MP zrhyg Hu98) ₀M99 I V 23; M556 R 12

zrm°nyyẖ, zrm°nyy MP */zarmānīh/ n.* 'old age'.
MP zrm°nyy Hu(984) M7982 R ii 26
MP zrm°nyyẖ Hu(1066) M7983 I R i 6

zrn Pa */zarn/ n.* 'gold'. MKG, 176.
Pa zrn MKG(848) M4578 A ii 1
Pa zyrn RH(410) M284b V ii 29

zrngr Pa */zarnegar/, /zarnīgar/? n.* 'goldsmith'. MKG, 176.
Pa zrngr MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; LN §16 ₀M906 V 1; GW §74 M847 R 8 = ₀M4350 R 4

zrnyn Pa */zarnēn/ a.* 'golden'.
Pa zrnyn M6020 I R i 11; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5

zrw'n Pa */zarwān/ n.* 'old age'.
Pa zrw°n MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(1630) ₀M267b+M314 R i 1; KPT(1183) ₀M183+ I R 10; CPar(107) ₀M334a R 2; ₀M1202 R 11; M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 17

zrw°n, zrw°°n MP */zarwān/ n.; n.pr. m.* 'Time, Chronos'; (mostly with *by*) used as proper name for the Father of Greatness. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 124 n.139: *by zrw°n, pydr by zrw°n, by š°ẖ zrw°n, pyd ᶜy zrw°n, zrw°n ᶜy xwd°y, zrw°n š°ẖ, zrw°n ᶜy p°dyxš°y*. There also *zrw°n gy°n* and *w°xš ᶜy zrw°n* for the Maiden of Light.
Pa zrw° byyy M476 B i 10 (Sogd.)
MP by # zrw°n MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M729 II R i 11; M82 R 8 = ₀M235 V 2
MP by zrw°°n MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 14
MP by zrw°n MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I V 8; BBB(394) M801a/p26 5; M324 R 12; L B 4; ₀M501b R ii 2; M90 V 4b; M436 B 6; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 12; M897 V 15
MP zrw°n Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; MIK4974 R ii 23; M738 V 9; S13 R 10; RH(906) ₀M428b V 5; MIK8259 I V ii 8; ₀M797 I R 12; M797 I R 14; Otani6203 A 6; M871k A 2

MP zrw'n # by KawA(151) oM101b V 7 (Unsure; poss. also a space.)
MP zrw'n' M315 II R 16
MPS zrw'ny-zδ oOtani7003 V 6 (Yoshida 1990, 178-179. On 180 n.17 Sundermann suggests *z-yw''y* 'may you live', subj.2.sg. of *zyw-*.)

zrw'nd'd Pa/MP */zarwāndād/, /zurwāndād/ n.pr. m.* Boyce 1975, 49. Sundermann 1994b, 247, 263.
Pa zrw'nd'd MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16
MP zrw'nd'd oM871l B 2

zrw'ng'n MP */zarwānagān/ a. (pl.?)* 'referring to or deriving from *zrw'n*'.
MP zrw'ng''n oM873b R? H
MP zrw'ng'n M503h R H

zrw'ng'ny, zrw'ng'ny MP */zarwānagānīg/ a.* 'of Zurwān'.
MP zrw'ng'ny M266 R iii 5
MP zrw'ng'nyg oM438 V H

zry Pa *see* zryḫ

zryg, zryq Pa/MP */zarīg/ n.* 'sorrow, suffering'.
Pa zryg KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8
Pa zryq A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9
MP zryg Hu(980) M7982 R ii 22; Hu(1062) M7983 I R i 2; MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(1464) M5567 R i 10; KPT(1970) M2056 B 4; M733 V 5; L SIO 120 I V 3; L SIO 120 II R 2

zrygr MP */zarrīgar/ n.* 'goldsmith'.
MP zrygr KawA(284) M101n V 4

zryḫ, zry(y) Pa/MP */zrēh/ n.* 'sea'.
Pa zry A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = oM673 R 9
Pa zryḫ KawT(13) M291a B 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 30; KPT(1233) M183 II V 14 = oM354 V 3; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/20b/ oM831 R 5 = M673 R 12; A.R.I/28a/ M1540 I V 1 = M5930 V 6 = oM673 V 7 = oM1892 V 1; Abcd.C M533 V 14a
Pa zryh'n *pl.* H.I/29a/ M6131 R 3
Pa zryy A.R.VI/45a/ M6240+ R 7
MP zryḫ Hu(96) M99 I V 21 (Lieu 1998, 109 suggests that this is MPB *zrēb* ('armour') used in the sense of 'protection'.)
MP zryh'n *pl.* KPT(440) M1004+ V iv 18
MP zryy KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9

zryl Pa */zarēl/ n.pr.* 'Zarēl'.
Pa zryl KawU M4990 R 4

zryn MP */zarrēn/ a.* 'golden'.
MP zryn MMii oM8251 I R 20

zryyg'wnd MP */zarīgāwend/ a.* 'troubled' (?). KPT, 138.
MP zryy#g'wnd KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2

zryzd MP */zrezd/ a.* 'faithful', adv.: *zryzdyh'ḫ* 'devotedly'.
MP zryzd M199+ V ii 18
MP zryzdyh' *adv.* MMii M8251 I V 12

zstg MP */zastag/ n.* 'bride'. < a./pp. 'asked (for), betrothed'.
MP zstg'n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 10
MP zstg *pp.Ia* M28 I R ii 22

zwd MP */zūd/ a., adv.* 'quick(ly)'.
MP zwd MMii M28 II V i 8; KPT(804) oM819+M2154 R 10; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; S14 V 14; M686 R 7
MP zwd zwd *double* M733 R 2

zwhr MP */zōhr/ n.* 'libation; oblation'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 320: *'b zwhr* 'Weihwasser', but essentially 'libation/offering to the water' to purify the water. S. Boyce 1966., 100-101 and 112.
MP zwhr MMii M95 V 5b; MMii oM95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M653 R i 8; MIK6279b R 2

zwnws Pa */zōnos/ n.* 'district, zone'. Astronomical term: 'Milky Way' or 'ecliptic'. Greek loan-word, Henning 1942b, 240, n.4.
Pa zwnws MMiii,f(26) M8171 V i 2; MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.VIb/23a/ M6139 V 1; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; M795 R 10; HCfrL M698 B 11b

zwp'y MP */zofāy/ a., n.* 'depth'. Henning 1937a, 90.
MP zwp'y KawF(60) M6120 colE 7; KPT(96) oM1001+ V i 12; RH(67) oM2053 R i 5

zwpr, zwwpr, zwfr MP */zofr/ a., adv.* 'deep'.
MP zwfr M5355/3
MP zwpr Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; BBB(313) M801a/p19 18
MP zwpr'n *pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4
MP zwwpr Hu(167) M7984 II R ii 33

zwpryḫ MP */zofrīh/ n.* 'depth'.
MP zwpryḫ Šbrg(280) M535+ V 16

zwr Pa/MP */zōr/ n.* 'strength, power'; pl. 'the Powers', i.e. the personified powers of good and evil; 'army'. KPT, 26 n.44: *pad zōr ī* 'durch die Kraft' > 'dank' ['through the power of' > 'thanks to'] (cf. *pad dast ī*).
MP zwr Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3; KawA(70) M101k V 4; KawA(167) M101h V 4; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I R 10; MMii M31 I V 17; MMii M729 II V ii 9; MMii M729 II V ii 11; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(185) M1003+M1025 A iii 15; KPT(338) M1004+ R i 8; KPT(1134) M302 R 8; KPT(1307) M1208 A ii 11; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1943) M1926 A 4; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; BBB(452) M801a/p29 13; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; M315 I V 8; M315 II R 4; M315 II V 1; M74 I V 11; M324 R 13; M324 R 18; M781+ II V (51)11; M781+ II V (52)12; M82 R 23 = M235 V 9; M174 I V 8; M11 R 23; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 15; M17 V ii 4; S7 V ii 15; S12b R ii 28; S12b R ii 28; RH(890) M394 B 7 = M5692 B 14; M59 I R 1; M68b I R 10; M68b I V 4; M4a II V 11; M4a II V 16; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 6; M4b II V 17; MIK4983 R 1; Otani6203 A 4; Otani6246 B 1; M651+M4290 R 12; M1863 A 10; M501s/2; M663/2; M1555/1; M3507/2; M5444/4; M6932/2

MP zwr$^{\circ\circ}$n *pl.* BBB(105) M801a/p7 7 = M629b R ii 6; M867 R +M3845 R ii 9; RH(977) M647+ II V 6

MP zwr$^{\circ}$n *pl.* KPT(67) M1001+ R iv 1; KPT(71) M1001+ R iv 5; KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(173) $_{o}$M1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(178) M1003+M1025 A iii 8; KPT(180) $_{o}$M1003+M1025 A iii 10; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(222) M1003+M1025 B iii 4; KPT(239) $_{o}$M1014+M1030 A 1; KPT(317) M1009 A ii 4; KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(1267) M871i B 6; KPT(1463) M5567 R i 9; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; M315 I V 4; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; L SIO 120 II V 2; M4b II V 2; M4b II V 23; M597/4; M1513/4

MP zwr$^{\circ}$nc *pl.* Šbrg.q(36) $_{o}$M537a+ II V 12

MP zwrm$^{\circ}$n M1455/1

MP zwryd$^{\circ}$n M82 R 8 = $_{o}$M235 V 2

zwr Pa *see* z^{c}wr

zwrmnd, zwrymnd, zwrmynd Pa/MP */zōrmand/ a.; n.pr.* 'strong'. Does *zwrymnd* belong here or only after correction to *zwrmynd*? Also a name (M6011/R/ii/14/), Sundermann 1994b, 259, 263.

Pa zwrmnd MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 = M496a R 9; MMiii,m(52) M39 V i 9; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(988) M211+ R 3; M730 V ii 1; M102 R 10; LN §107 $_{o}$M307a+ V 9 = M491+ V 2; RH(124) M86 V 8; $_{o}$M5500+ B ii 9; M801b V 5; M40 V 5; M79 V 7 = M40 V 11

MP zwrmnd MMii M95 V 6b = $_{o}$M1876+ V 4 (Andreas-Henning 1933, 320 n.4: play of words *zōhr* and *zōr-*, see also Boyce 1975, 113 n. on 12.); MMii M729 II V ii 12; M74 I R 11; M177 R 2 (So LN, 100 (§30,1) following Müller; Boyce: *dwdmnd* following Henning.); RH(880) M394 A 8; M68b I V 5; M653 R i 7; M653 R i 10; MIK4983 V 4; $_{o}$Otani6156+ A 2; $_{o}$M766 R 2; $_{o}$M770a/7; M840n/2; M1222/ii 1; M4908/2

MP zwrmnd$^{\circ}$n *pl.* MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; S7 R ii 14; RH(954) M647+ I V 13; M4b II R 19; M6241 V 2

MP zwrmnd M6011 R ii 14

MP zwrmynd M59 I R 1

MP zwrymnd Mistake for *zwrmynd*? M315 I V 9

zwrmndyy MP */zōrmandī/ n.* 'strength'. KPT, 138.

MP zwrmndyy KPT(535) $_{o}$M1011 A ii 3

zwrmynd MP *see* zwrmnd

zwrw$^{\circ}$cyšn MP */zūrwāzišn/ n.* 'deceitful speech'.

MP zwrw$^{\circ}$cyšn $_{o}$M97 V ii 4

zwrw$^{\circ}$g$^{\circ}$n MP *see* z^{c}wrw$^{\circ}$g

zwryd$^{\circ}$n MP *see* zwr

zwrymnd MP *see* zwrmnd

zwryš Pa *see* z^{c}wr

zwš Pa */zōš/ n.* 'love'.

Pa zwš H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1

zwwrm$^{\circ\circ}$n Pa *see* z^{c}wr

zwyn MP */zawēn/ a.* 'lovely, fair'.

MP zwyn MMii M729 II R ii 15

MP zwyn$^{\circ}$n *pl.* M576 R H

zxr$^{\circ}$s- Pa */zaxrās-/ v. itr.* 'to cry out in alarm' (?). Hapax. The context would also allow something like 'be torn by fright'.

Pa zxr$^{\circ}$syyd *pres.3.sg.* M275+ V i 20

zxrwb Pa */zaxrōb/? n.* '*painter, artist'. Henning 1937a, 90 with a quotation from M5700/I/V/ii/12-14/. Henning's notebook has: '< **zrxwb* 'gold-artist'. *xwb* = Skt. *svapas*? But hardly 'gold-smith'?' Perh. rather derived from Greek *zōgraphos* 'artist'?

Pa zxrwb M5700 I V ii 13

zxs- Pa */zaxs-/ v.itr.* 'to sound (of voices and music)'.

Pa zxsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; M5500+ B i 5

Pa zxsyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 23

zy$^{\circ}$n, zyy$^{\circ}$n, zy$^{\circ\circ}$n Pa/MP */zyān/ n.* 'loss, harm, damage, destruction'. Colditz 1987, 287.

Pa zy$^{\circ}$n CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(107) $_{o}$M334a R 2; LN §49 $_{o}$M509 R 7

MP zy$^{\circ\circ}$n KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13

MP zyy$^{\circ}$n MMii M49 I R 8; MMii M49 I V 4; M177 R 17

zydmrgyẖ MP */...-margīh/ n.* '...-death'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.70. Unclear first element; poss. *zwd*?

MP zydmrgyẖ L SIO 120 II V 11

zyh- MP */zīh-/ v.itr.* '*to disappear, be removed'. MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 175.

MP zyh$^{\circ}$nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13

MP zyh[*unclear* $_{o}$M191 R 7

zyhr, zyẖr MP */zīhr/ n.* 'life'.

MP zyẖr BBB(406) M801a/p26 18

MP zyhr Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; MMii M219 R 12; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M31 II R 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 10; KPT(1253) M871i A 2; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; MIK36 R i 6; BBB(445) M801a/p29 5; M1367 V 9; M11 R 19; M11 V 9; S9 V ii 29; M463 I V 3; M555 R 2b = M442 V 4; Otani6156+ A 3; M5160/2a; M5437/5

MP zyhr$^{\circ}$n *pl.* KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9

zyhr'wnd MP */zīhrāwand/ a.* 'living'. KPT, 138.

MP zyhr$^{\circ}$wnd KPT(206) $_{o}$M1003+M1025 B ii 1

zyhryẖ MP */zīhrīh/ n.* 'life'.

MP zyhryẖ MMii M28 II V ii 16

zyhryn MP */zīhrēn/ a.* 'living'.

MP zyhryn BBB(130) M801a/p8 14 = $_{o}$M629b V i 5; BBB(461) M801a/p30 4; M738 V 1; M176 R 1; RH(1079) M181 V 6

zyn, zyyn, z^{c}yn Pa/MP */zēn/ n.* 'weapon, sword; armour, arms'. Henning 1958, 104 n.5 and Boyce 1975, 169. GW 118 (§44,2).

Pa z^{c}yn MKG(882) M4578 B i 15

Pa zyn MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MKG(187)

M216c+M1750 V 13; M6650 V 13; M6650 V 18; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; GW §44 M248+ R 9; GW §44 M248+ R 11 = oM342+M520 V 15; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M824b A 4; M215 V 11

Pa zynwm M851a+M629c R i 10

MP zyn MMii M2 I R i 21; S8 V 1; S9 R i 11; RH(1055) M785 V 12; M8 R i 5; M842 V 9; M1108/2

MP zyyn M781+ II V (47)7; M5929/2a

zyn'rys MP */zēnārēs/ n.pr. m.* (Mostly with *by* or *xwd'y*): Name for the Third Messenger. Sundermann 1979, 102.

MP zyn'rys M762 V 2; M5755 V 8 {unp.}; MIK4983 R H; M2322 R H; M4901/3

MP zyn'rys by RH(650) M874 R 3

MP zyn'rys#by oM176 R 19; M4b II R 7

MP zyn'rysby MMii M31 I R 16

zyn'yy, zynyḫ Pa */zēnī/ a.* 'entrusted'. Henning 1937b, 89 on l.764. Reck 2004. Skjærvø (s. GW 128-9 (§82,1)). S. *zynywx'rg.*

Pa zyn'yy RH(360) M284b V i 5

Pa zynyḫ RH(624) M5860 I V ii 20

zyn'yy#xw'rg Pa *see* zynyxw'rg

zyncyhr, zynjyhr Pa */zēnjihr/ (/zēnžihr/) n.* 'chain'. Henning 1937a, 90: *zēnčihr*, NPers. *zanǧīr*; MKG, 176; Boyce 1952, 447 n.2. Transcription on the basis of *zynjyhr.*

Pa zyncyhr MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; CPar(100) M333 V 9

Pa zynjyhr Abcd.E M722 V 13a

zynd'n Pa/MP */zēndān/ n.* 'prison'.

MP zynd'n Hu98) M99 I V 23; M501c R 2; M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; S9 R i 22; oS14 R 3; S14 R 4

zynd'n Pa */zēnδān/ n.* 'prison'. MacKenzie 1982, 292.

Pa zynd''n CPar(100) M333 V 9; H.VII/11b/ M5263 R 7 = oM871f V 2

Pa zynd'n H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.VII/12a/ oM5263 R 8 = oM871f V 3; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2 = oM6240+ R 2; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M774 R 2; A.R.VII/18a/ M517 V 1 = M287+M1223 R 3 = oM774 V 1; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; RH(331) M284b R ii 8; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; HCfrM oM2078 B 13a; Otani6193 V 6

zynd'nyg MP */zēndānīg/ n.* 'prisoner'. Boyce: prisoner' (or 'jailer'?)', MacKenzie 1971a, 99: *zēndānīg* 'prisoner', *zēndānbān* 'jailer'.

MP zynd'nyg S9 R i 24

zyndg MP */zīndag/ a., n. (prp.)* 'living'; pl. 'the living'. S. *n'pzyndg.*

MP dšnzyndq oM6730 A i 7

MP gryw zyndg MMii oM95 R H; MMii M564 R H; KPT(923) oM765i B i 3; M210 V 5; M650 II V 5; M686 R 4; M567 R H; M1903 A 3

MP gryw zyndq oM5564 R H

MP gryw#zyndg KPT(334) oM1004+ R i 4; S7 V ii 8

MP grywzyndg MMiii,q=MKG(2272) M454 I R 4

MP grywzyndq M12 R H; M8110 I R H

MP m'dr 'y zyndg'n *pl.* M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8

MP ny'n 'y zyndg'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 14

MP w'xš zyndg MMii M36 V 8; oM871c B ii 3 (*zy[ndg w:] ywjdbr.*); M555 V 4a

MP zyndg KawA(164) M101h V 1; KawF(51) M6120 colD 16; MMii M36 V 12; KPT(1410) M5566+M4501 R i 8; BBB(132+) oM629b V i 7; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M97 V i 7; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M174 I V 3; M11 V 3; M738 R 3; M172 I V 11 = oM644 A 1; M644 V 2; S7 R i 19; RH(934) M647+ I R 3; M227 II V 4; M768 R i 11; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; M555 R 2a = M442 V 3; MIK4969 I V 2; MIK4983 R 2; M1754/2; M1805/1; M2008/ii 6

MP zyndg'n *pl.* oM8286 II R 3; MMii M36 V 11; KPT(2004) M221 V 5; M1/172; M733 R 16; M798a V i 2; M501c R 4; M501c V 8; M762 R 7; M176 V 8; S9 V ii 20; MKG(2213) oM5794+ I V 4; M5794+ I V 15; oM1305 A 1; M627 V ii 15; Otani6201 B 3

MP zyndg'n m'dr *pl.* M4b II R 8

zyndg yyšw' Pa */zīndag yišō'/ n.pr. m.* mry zyndg yyšw' 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 262.

MP zyndg yyšw' M102 V H

zyndgr MP *see* zyndkr

zyndkr, zyndqr MP */zīndakkar/ n.* 'life-giver, saviour, redeemer'.

MP zyndgr Otani11075 R ii 5

MP zyndkr Šbrg(154) oM482+ I R 10; MKG(2243) oM236+ R 14; MMii M31 I V 21; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; M315 I R 14; M448 A 4 = M1607 B 4; M11 R 24; M738 R 11; RH(754) M311 V 11; RH(852) M782 V 5; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M371 R 4; M7051 R? 5; P.M.914.2 R i 2; oM5532 R 3

MP zyndqr M733 R 14; RH(738) M311 R 11; oOtani6213 A 1

MPR zindkr oTM339b V 3

zyndkry MP */zīndakkarī/ n.* 'salvation, redemption'.

MP yyšw'zyndkry BBB M801a/H11

MP zyndkryy S9 R H

zyngyn Pa */zēnagēn/, /zēngēn/ a.* 'weaponed, armed'. One MP attestation. GW 124 (§72,5).

Pa zyngyn KawT(14) M291a B 7; MKG(2114) oM502d B 4; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; Abcd.B M507 R 4a

MP zyngyn RH(1056) M785 V 13

zynws, znws MP */zinōs/ n.pr.?* See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 149-150.

MP zynws=znws M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 5

zynyḫ Pa *see* zyn'yy

zynyxw'rg Pa */zēnīxwārag/ n.* 'embezzler, who consumed that entrusted to him'. GW 128 (§82,1). Yoshida 1999, 162.

Pa zyn'yy#xw'rg RH(331) M284b R ii 8

Pa zynyxw'rg GW §82 M5561+M5562 V 14 = oM847 V 16

zyr, zᶜyr Pa */zēr/ n.* '*weed, *grass'. Colditz 1987, 280. LN 95 (§25,6).
Pa zᶜyr LN §25 M1603 R 5
Pa zyr CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5

zyr MP */zīr/ a.* 'intelligent, wise'.
MP zyr KawA(172) M101h V 9; MKG(2431) M624b B 3; MMii M49 II V 10; M1/215; ₀S9 R ii 14
MP zyr°°n *pl.* BBB(351) M801a/p22 2
MP zyr°n *pl.* MMii M36 R 21; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; BBB(220) M801a/p14 3; M172 I R 1; M17 V ii 14; S9 V i 21; M199+ V i 11
MP zyrdr *comp.* BBB(29) M801a/p3 3

zyrd Pa */zirδ/ n.* 'heart'.
Pa zyrd MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21; MMiii,e M6 R i 24; MMiii,g(164) M7 II R ii 16; M32a R 5; M6650 V 9; H.Vb/1b/ M489b R 2; A.R.I/20b/ M831 R 5 = ₀M673 R 12; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; S50 A 3a; M328 B 5; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5; M6838/1
Pa zyrd°°n *pl.* HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5 (Yoshida 1992, 140.)
Pa zyrd°n *pl.* MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10; M229 R i 16; ₀M176 R 10; M176 R 11; Otani11076 A 3
Pa zyrdm°n RH(1030) M785 R 6

zyrn Pa *see* zrn

zyrnw'k */zernwāk/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Müller 1913, 12.
M zyrnw'k M1/108

zyryẖ, zyryy MP */zīrī/ n.* 'wisdom'.
MP zyryẖ RH(654) M874 V 2; RH(1064) M181 R 2; Otani6194 A 2; Otani6194 B 1
MP zyryy Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; MIK4974 V ii 8

zys- Pa */zēs-/ v.tr.* 'to hate'. See *zyšt*. Henning 1937a, 90: 'to renounce', superseded by Weber 1970, 123-124.
Pa zysyd *impv.pl.* RH(258) M284a V i 30

zyšn, zyyšn MP */zīyišn/ n.* 'life; livelihood; meal, banquet'.
MP zyšn°n *pl.* M28 I V ii 33
MP zyyšn MMii M28 II R ii 4; M174 II V 7 (Henning 1934b, 9.); M5794+ II R 12

zyšt Pa/MP */zišt/ a. (< pp.)* 'hated, hateful, ugly'. Cf. *zys-*.
Pa zyšt M229 V i 9
MP zyšt ₀S9 R i 29
MP zyšt°n *pl.* ₀M6935/1

zyštyft Pa */zištīft/ n.* 'hate'.
Pa zyštyft MMiii,j(74) M42 V i 22; KPT(1185) ₀M183+ I R 12; RH(222) M284a R ii 26; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; M460b V i 4

zyw- MP */zīw-/ v.itr.* 'to live'. *zywyn-* 'to let live, make live'. Cf. *zyndg*.
MP zywyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; Hu(1238) M7983 II R ii 8; GW §141 S11 V 21; M5692 A 6
MP zywynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II V 19
MP zyw'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Pa! Or silent *ẖ* instead of silent *y*? MMii ₀M31 II V 19; MMii M729 II V ii 3
MP zyw'y *subj.2.sg.* M43 R 3; M43 R 4; M74 I V 6; M74 I V 10; ₀M797 I V 4; M5436+ I V 3; M503i/4
MP zyw'yy *subj.2.sg.* BBB(473) M801a/p30 16
MP zyw' *subj.2.sg.* M324 R 13
MP zyw'd *subj.3.sg.* M37 II R 6; M4689/2
MP zyw'°m *subj.1.pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 2
MP zyw'm *subj.1.pl.* M11 V 23
MP zyw'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II V 8; M1/43; MIK36 R ii 17; S12b R ii 16; ₀MIK4959 R 4; MIK4979 R i 9
MP zyw *impv.sg.* BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = M1368 A 4; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 10; M4a II R 1; M5220/ii 2
MP zywyd *impv.pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 6; M315 I R 22
MP zywynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* RH(739) M311 R 12
MP zywynyd *caus., pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3b
MP zywyn'g *caus., prp.Ia* BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9
MP zywyn'g'n *caus., prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M31 I V 2
MP zywyn'd *caus., pp.II* M738 R 16

zyw' Pa */zīwā/ n.* 'splendour' (only as an epithet of the god Jesus). A Syriac term (s. Sundermann 1979, 99, 101 and 117 n.15). S. *yyšwᶜ*.
Pa yyšw zyw' M5785 II V 3
Pa yyšwᶜ zyw' ₀M306 R 8
Pa yyšwᶜ zyw'ẖ M285 I V i 8
Pa yyšwᶜ#zyw'ẖ M369 V 2; LN §40a ₀M500a R 4
Pa yyšwᶜzyw' MKG(1883) ₀M6032 V 26; MMiii,a(105) M2 II V i 31; M369 R 3; ₀M306 R 1

zywr Pa */zīwar/ n.* 'necklace'. LN 101 (§31,6).
Pa zywr LN §31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13

zyyg, zᶜyg MP */zīg/ n.* 'rope, towing-line'. Panaino 1998, 123-4 and 145-160.
Pa ẏyyg KPT(953) ₀M316+M801d V 5; A.R./III/71b/ ₀M1532 I V 6
MP zᶜyg Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15
MP zyyg KawA(208) M101a R 11; KawA(212) ₀M101a R 15

žyšmr[Pa *?* '?'. Hapax. Sundermann and Yoshida 1997, 211 refer to *ǰ°dyšmr*.
Pa žyšmr[Otani6211 A 2

Numerical signs and letters
I MP *see* ᶜyw
II Pa/MP *see* dw
III Pa *see* hry
III MP *see* sẖ
IIII Pa *see* cf°r
b MP *see* dw (no longer valid)
ᶜ MP *see* pnc *and* hft
ẖ Pa *see* hpt°d
p Pa *see* wyst *and* hpt°d
m Pa/MP *see* sd

English Index

This index attempts to provide a key to the entries in the dictionary without itself claiming to be an English-WMIr dictionary. Related forms, e.g. 'stand' and 'standing', appear in their own right without being placed under one common entry. Since such words are usually close to each other alphabetically this should cause no difficulty. Where necessary, identically spelt English words are distinguished by the use of the abbreviations (v.) for 'verb', (itr.) for 'intransitive', (tr.) for 'transitive', (n.) for 'noun', (a.) for 'adjective' etc. If the reference is to a translation quoted in German this is given in brackets beside the English equivalent. The index includes all translatable words in the dictionary, but only a small selection of proper names since these should be easy to find in the dictionary itself. In the English transcription of those names and terms which have been included vowel length is not indicated. No attempt has been made to distinguish between Parthian and Middle Persian words.

abandon (v.) *ʾbhyrz-*
ʾndʾs-
hnds-
hyl-
hyrz-
wzyh-
abandoned *ʾqyrd*
abandonment *hylyšnyg*
Abaršahr *ʾbršhr*
abduct s. *wyrwbwd*
abide s. *ʾst*
abide by s. *ʿyst-*
abiding *ʾnʾwdyr*
ʾwdyryšnyg
ability s. *cʾrygr*
hwnr
ability to hear s. *gwš*
able *dst 2*
dstn
able: be able *šʾy-*
šh-
abode s. **wnʾrʾm*
ʾrʾm
aborted *nsyḫ*
abortion = aborted foetus *ʾbgʾng*
abortion of the sons of demons *hwnyʾz*
about *ʾbr 1*
wsnʾd
about: round about *cwhr*
pyrʾmwn
above *ʾskyy*
ʾwlrwn
absit omen! *prgst*
absolute *qʾmgʾr*
absolution *ʾbyʾstʾryft*
abstain *phryz- 2*
abundant *frhyd*
abuse *prxwdn*
abuse (v.) s. *qwn-*
abusive *ʿspyst*
abyss *jfr*
jfrʾn
accept *pdgyrw-*
pdyr-
access to the throne s. *pʾdgʾhyg*
accompanied by fortune *xwrnfʾr*
accomplice *hʾmʾfrʾs*
hʾmkwnyšn
accomplish *wycʾr-*
accordance s. *hʾwndʾn*
according to *ʾnwʾy*
hʾwndʾn
pdysʾy
accordingly *pdychr*
account s. *ʾc*
ʾngʾm
s. *ʾyd*
s. *frhʾḫ*
hngʾm
hngʾr-
mr 1
s. *nbyg*
pdkyšg
s. *pwrsyšn*
s. *rʾd 1*
sryngʾm
account (v.) *ʿšmyr-*
accounting *pryšmʾr*
accursed *dwšfr*
ache *dnʾḫ*
achieve success *ʾyʾb-*
acknowledge *hngʾr-*
acquire *ʾndwc-*
ʾyʾb-
ʾywr-
hndwxt
xwʾh-
acquisitive s. *gyḫ*
across *tr*
act *qʾr 1*
qyrdgʾn
rw-
acting as a servant *ʾʾwsyg*
acting in a nice manner *ʾgrʾwqwnyšn*
acting well *nywgr*
action *qwnyšn*
qyrdgʾn
s. *xwʾštyḫ*
active *kʾrdʾr*
krdʾr
activity *qwnyšn*
prxyzyšn
actuality *wycʾr*
actually *wycʾr*
Adam *ʾdʾm*
nwxwyr
Adam's apple s. *qwdʾmg*
Adamas *wysbyd*
add *ʾbgʾw-*
add to *ʾbzʾy-*
added to *ʾbzw-*
address *sxwn*
adherence *pdwʾz*
administer an oath *swgnd*
admonition *xrd*
Adonai *ʾdwny*
adoration *ʾwrwʾryšn*
s. *ṯrsyšn*
adore *ʾwrwʾr-*
adorn *pyrʾy-*
pyys-
s. *wyrʾzgr*
advance s. *gʾm*
advancement *prʾdng*
advantage *swg 2*
adversary *ʾmbsʾn*
hmbʾw
advocate *sxwnwʾg*
aeon s. *hwʾbsʾgyft*
s. *lʾlmyn*
s. *nwgšhrʾpwr*
s. *šhrdʾryft*
šhryʾryḫ
aeon: god of the Aeon of Light *rwšnšhr*
aether *ʾrt*
prwhr
affair(s) *qʾr 1*
affection *dwsty*
afflict: be afflicted *prbys-*
affright *ʿspʾw-*
afraid *tyrs-*
after *pdysʾy*
ps
pš
afterwards *ps*
psʾ
pš
again *ʾbʾc*
bʾd
byd
dwdy
against *ʾbr 1*
pdycg
pdyrg
age *ʾwʾm*
s. *hʾwsʾrg*
s. *zrd*
agent *frmʾndʾr*
pyysgr
agitate *ʾʾywz-*
ywz-
agitated *ʾywštg*
agitation (of sea) *pdšybyšn*
agony *ʾbgʾm 2*
hwʾn
agree *hnjsp-*
mʾn- 3
agree to s. *ʿyst-*
ague *rrz*
Ahremen *ʾhrmyn*
s. *ʾhrmynk*
ahremenic *ʾhrmyngʾn*
Ahunauuaiti gatha *ʾwhnwyt gʾḫ*
Ahwaz s. *ʾwhrmyzd ʾrdxšyhr*
aid s. *pryʾd-*
air *ʾrt*
frwrdyn
prʾwhr
prwhr
wʾd
s. *wʾdyn*

wyw
Air-raising God w'd'hr'm
alarm: cry out in alarm zxr's-
aleph 'lyf
'rb
Alexandria 'lxsyndrgyrd
alien 'nwdg 1
alien faiths qyš
alike hs'r
alive jyw'y
all s. cyš
h'm'g
hm'g
hmg
s. hmyr
hrw
hrwkyn
hrwysp
wysp
allot hnd'c- 1
allotment bxš
allow hyl-
alms s. 'byqyrbgyy
rw'ng'n
alone 'yw t'g
s. tn
also -c, -z
-c, -ž
hm
altar pylg
alter 'zwrt-
always b'dyst'n
b'yst'n
cyd
hmw'rg
hmyšg
hmyw
myšg
Amahraspand 'mhr'spnd'n
'mwrd'd
'rdywhyšt
m'r'spnd'n
mhryspnd'n
amass 'ndwc-
hndwxt
ambrosia nwš
ambrosial 'nwšyn
amen 'myn
amid mdy'n
Ammo 'mw
among s. 'c
mdy'n
my'n
amount to 'bz'y-
amulet qm'hg
ancestor ny'g
ancient 'hyng
hsyng
pyr
ancients pyšyng
and 'wd
Angad Rošnan 'ngd
s. 'ngd rwšn'ny
angel 'fryštg
'yr 1
bgpwhr
frystg
fryštg
hrystg
pryštg'ny
angel, name of 'yl
bwbww
kftynws
nrsws
nstykws
prydwn
rwf'yl
snyl
y'kwb
anger dybbr
hnngyft
syryšn
xyšm
s. xyšmmrg
angrily xyšmywryst
angry s. 'w'y-
s. syr-
xyšm'wnd
xyšmyn
s. zr-
anguish 'njwgyft
hnjwgyy
animal 'stwrb'd
cwhrb'd
d'm
d'md'd
dd
s. tsb'y
s. tskyrb
animal (unidentified) ngwrg
animal: in rut mst
animate gy'nbr
w'xšwr 2
annihilate wnybwt
annointed one 'nwdg 2
annoyance tpsnwg
annoyed byc'r
another 'ny
byd
Answer s. 'zdygr
pdw'xtg
pswx
wy'w'r
answer (v.) pdw'c-
pyw'c-
wy'wr-
ant [mr]w or [mwr]w
anyone ks
kyc
apart from byḫ
apology bwzyšn
apostate 'byst'g'n
'byst'wg'n
apostate (v.) 'byst'w-
apostle 'fryštg
frystg
fryštg
hrystg
s. prystg'nyg
Apostle of Light frystg
s. fryštg
apparel b'rg 1
brhm
apparent 'gs
'šk'rg
shyn
wyg's
apparition dydn
appeal 'bsxwn
nmstyg
appear s. pyd'gyn-
(in Erscheinung treten) s. hmbwd
appearance brhm
cybrg
dydn
dydyšn
dys
pyd'gyḫ
apply 'yryst
apply colour s. rng
appoint gwm'r-
hyl-
hyrz-
appointed number or place pdm'n
apportion 'wbxt
bxš-
apprehend 'zw'r-
approach (v.) 'dyh-
frnm-
approached 'bnft
approve psyn-
Aramaic swryg
arch t'g
twg
arch-demon 'qwmn
'sryšt'r
arch-fiend 'sryšt'r
archangel, name of sr'yl 2
archer brgwd
architect r'z qrwg
r'zmyrd
Ardhang 'rdhng
Aries wrg
arise 'whyr-
arising s. drw'xyz
aristocratic rank wzrg
Ark s. 'rkcyq
arm s. 'wš
b'z'w
b'zwg
armed zyngyn
Armenia 'rmyn
armour s. 'mzynyft
zyn
arms s. 'yrkš
zyn
army 'sp'd
'sp'ḫ
'spyr 2
gwnd
q'r 2
q'rw'n
z'wr
army on the march q'rw'n
around c'wyd
pyr'mwn
arouse hgjyn-
aroused 'ywz 1
arrange hr'y-
ps'c-
r'y-
wyn'r-
wyr'y-
wyr'z-
arranged wnyr-
arrangement ps'cyšn
wyn'ryšn
wyr'yšn
arranger wyr'zgr
array wyn'r-
wyr'z-
arrival 'gdnyft
arrive rs-
arrived 'ngd
arrogance gryw hngyft
gšyft
arrow nyyš
p'ḫ
tygr
tyr 1
arrow-maker p'hgr
Arsacid 'šk'n
Arsenoe 'rsny'ḫ
artifice q(y)rwgyḫ
artisan s. hwtwxš'g
qrwg
artist s. ng'r-
zxrwb
Aryan 'ry'n
Aryana Vaejah wyjn
Aryans s. 'yr'n
as 'wn
c'wn
cw'gwn
kd
as long 'ndwm
as many cnd
as much cnd
as much as cwnd
s. dst 2
as soon as nxwst 2
ascend 'hr'm-

ʾwhyr-
sn-
ascension ʾhrʾmyšn
ashamed s. ʾbyd
šʾrs-
šfrs-
šrmjd
šrmzd
ashes ʾdwrystr
ask pwrs-
ask about pwrs-
ask for pwrs-
aspect cyhrg
dydyšn
aspen ʿspydʾr
ass gwr
xr
assailant ʾbdʾg
assault ptyʾr
assembly ʾmwrdn
ʾnjmn
hnzmn
assembly point hʾmgʾr
assign hngyš-
assure ʾbdrynj-
astonished wdymwšt
astonishing wylʾstyn
astonishment wylʾstgr
wylʾstyft
astrologer ʾxtrmʾr
qydyg
at ʾw
pd
at all s. tys
at first frtwm
nxwšt
at last ʿstym
at one time s. hgr
Atambiš ʾtnbyš
Atlas mʾnbyd
prmʾngyn
atmosphere ʾndrwʾz
s. ʾndrwʾzyg
snwhn
attack rf
s. pdrfn
attack (v.) pdrf-
rf-
rs-
wʾn-
attacker s. rf-
rpʾg
attacking rfydgyḥ
attacks rfydgyḥ
attain ʾyʾb-
pryʾb-
yʾd-
attain to hxs-
attainment wntʾδyšn
attend s. pndpʾy
prxyz-
attendance s. prxyzyšn
attendant ʿspʾsyg
hʾmbyrz
nzdyk
psʾnyg
attention ngʾḥ
(Achtung) ʾndrz
attentive s. ʾbgwš
attract xwʾh-
audibly pyšyḥ
Auditor s. hwrwʾn
ngwšʾg
nywšʾg
Auditrix nywšʾgcʾn
augur nmytks
auspicious nxšg
authoritative pʾdyxšʾy
authority s. dstbr
dstwr
pʾdxšʾyḥ
s. šʾyh-
authorized pʾdyxšʾy
autumn pʾdyz
avarice dymdgs<y>ft
aversion dwjmyhryft
hnng
Avesta s. nsk
avoid phryz- 2
await bws-
awaken wygrʾs-
awakener wygrʾngr
awakening desire
prgʾmgyn
aware ʾgʾ
awareness ʾwš 1
away ʾbʾc
ʿzwʾy-
bʾ
byḥ
awe s. ṯrsyšn
axe tbr
Az s. ʾʾzpymwg
Bayard bgʾrd
baby qwdk
Babylonia bʾbyl
Babylonian swryg
back ʾbʾc
pwšt
s. pwštg
backing pwšt
bad s. dwjnʾm
s. dwjrwʾn
wd
wdbrhm
bad smelling dwjbwy
bag mšk[
bake bryz-
baker's oven ṯnwr
balance sryngʾm
tlʾzwg
balm wʾdrwng
balsam ʾbwrsʾm 2
band bn
banished ʿzdyḥ
dybbrg
bank dmb
banner s. brpš
drfš
nyšʾn
banquet ʾwxrn
ʾxwrn
ʿspxr
swr
wxrdyg
xwrdyg
zyšn
baptism ngwrcg
baptist ʾbšwdg
baptist community
ʾbšwdgyft
baptize (pejorative)
ngwrc-
bard gwsʾn
bare rštg
bark (of tree) pwst
barren ʾbyzyrd
twhyg
barsom-twigs brswm
base ʾʾcʾr
bwn
bwngʾḥ
basil qwlylg
basis bwn
bathe ʾʾsnʾy-
battle ʾrdyg
ʾrdykryḥ
ʾwwrd
ʾxʾz
s. ʾxʾz-
s. hwzmbg
qʾrycʾr
nbrd
phykʾr
rzm
rzmʾḥ
rzmgʾḥ
zmbg
battle (v.) yws-
battle-rousing rzmywz
battle-seeker rzmywz
battle-seeking rzmywz
battlefield ʾrdygcʾr
qʾrycʾr
be ʾh-
s. ʾst
ʾwyšt-
s. ʾxʾz
ʿšt-
ʿyst-
bw-
h-
phryz- 1
prxyz-
sy-
be able šʾy-
be agitated ywz-
be angry with s. ʾwʾy-
be ashamed šʾrs-
šfrs-
be at home s. ʾst
be born zʾy-
be bright ʿspyz-
be burning hot tftg
be charmed wyrwbwd
be conceived hmbws-
be confused šyb-
be contemptuous
frxwdn
be converted ʾʾwhr-
be dejected ʿfrgʾr-
be desired ʾxšwzyh-
be destroyed ʾbns-
ʾbysyh-
wygn-
be diligent twxš-
be distressed ʾyʾrd-
be done with prdxt
be enchanted ʾpsʾyh-
be exhausted prdxt
be finished hnzfs-
be fitting sc-
be fortunate wyštyr-
be fragrant bwy(y)-
frbwy-
be frightened ʿspwh-
be fulfilled hnzfs-
be glad frmyn-
gš-
be hallowed
ywjdhryh-
be happy rm- 1
be heard ʾxšy-
xwn-
be heated grmʾgyh-
be hungry wšʾy-
be in charge
pʾdyxšʾyh-
be inactive ʾgʾryh-
be informed ʾzdyh-
be killed
znyhyšn
be kindled wxš- 2
be king šʾyh-
be lewd ʾwzmʾh-
be lustful ʾwzmʾh-
be made known ʾzdyh-
be mixed wmyxs-
be oppressed tryxs-
be patient ʿškyb-
be pervasive prwrt-
be possible twʾn
be proud ghrʾy-
be put under a spell
ʾpsʾyh-
be reborn ʾjy-
ʿzwrd-
be removed zyh-
be secure ʾbdrynj-
be similar mʾn- 3
be struck znyhyšn
be sure ʾbdrynj-

be terrified *ᶜspwh-*
prmws-
be the ruler *pᵓdyxšᵓyh-*
be troubled *cy-*
be united *hmbwd*
be united (of coition) *hngpt*
be warmed *grmᵓgyh-*
be wise *znyr-*
be worth *šᵓy-*
be worthy *šᵓy-*
be wounded *wxs-*
be zealous *twxš-*
beam *prdwy*
bear *br-*
ghw-
s. *ghwd*
s. *qyšwrwᵓr*
zᵓy-
bearing false witness *zᶜwrgwgᵓy*
bearing gratitude *bwrdyšnwhr*
bearing pain *bwrd ᵓbgᵓm*
bearing the male *wyrwr*
beast *dᵓmdᵓd*
s. *gznzynd*
s. *pysws*
beat *zn-*
beautiful *cyhrᵓwynd*
gwnyᵓg
hwcyhr
wryhr
wryhrᵓwnd
beautiful shape *kryšn*
beautiful voice *xwšᵓᵓwᵓgᵓᵓn*
beauty (Schönheit) *ᵓgrᵓyḫ*
hwcyhryft
hwcyhryḫ
xwšn
xwšnyft
because s. *ᵓyd*
cy
because of *pdysᵓy*
rᵓd 1
rᵓy 1
become *bw-*
grd-
become angry *syr-*
zr-
become desirous *ᵓxšwzyh-*
become dry *hwš-*
become greedy *rwzd-*
become hard *mᵓs-*
become more *ᵓbgw-*
become perfect *ᶜspwrgᵓr*
frzwfs-
hnzfs-
become powerless *ᵓgᵓryh-*
become weak *wxᵓs-*
xwᵓs-
becoming *sc-*
bed *gᵓḫ*
before *pdycg*
prwᵓn
s. *pyšyḫ*
pyšyḫ
before (of place) *pyš*
beg *byxš-*
begetter s. *šqlwn*
beggary *nyᵓzxwndyy*
begin *ᵓbzᵓy-*
nwn-
nwyst 1
nysᵓr-
begin (misfortune) *ᵓwmws-*
beginning *ᵓhy*
bwn
hs
nwnyšn
nwx
s. *nxwst 1*
sr 1
behave *rw-*
behaviour *ᵓnjᵓr*
brhm
s. *nywgryft*
s. *wdbrhm*
behaviour in conformity to religion *dyncyhryft*
behind *psyy*
behold *ᶜynk*
wnwḫ
being *ᵓstyḫ*
bᵓwg 2
cᵓwnyḫ
cyhr
cyhrg
s. *qmᵓr*
sdf
belief *ᵓstwᵓnyḫ*
s. *ᵓwᵓwryft*
s. *dyjdynyy*
hmwdyndyft
s. *nwᵓr*
wᵓwr
wᵓwryft
wrwyšn
believe *hmwd-*
s. *wᵓbr*
wrw-
believer *ᵓmwst*
dynᵓbr
dynᵓwr
s. *hndynyq*
believing *ᵓmwst*
wᵓwryyg
wrwyšnyg
belly *ᶜškmb*
prwdg
belonging to a corpse *nsᵓwyn*
beloved s. *dwšyst*
fryᵓn
fryᵓng
fryḫ
Beloved of the Lights *fryhrwšn*
below *ᵓdr*
ᵓyr 1
blessings s. *ᵓfryn-*
Bema *bᶜym*
gᵓhrwšn
gᵓhyg
gᵓḫ
bemused *mst*
bend (v.) *ngwc-*
nkmb-
bend (knee) *nyspy-*
benediction *hwwᵓc*
benefactor *pywrzᵓg*
xwᵓbr
beneficence *nywᵓgyrdy*
beneficent *qyrbkr*
nywgr
whygᵓr
xwᵓštygr
benefit *swd*
benevolent *hwgᵓm*
bent s. *nyspᵓd zᵓnwg*
xwhr
beseech *prwnd-*
best *phlwm*
best of all *wyspwyḫ*
best religion s. *whydyn*
bestow *bxš-*
hmbxš-
bestow welfare *drwdyn-*
bestowing blessings *hwjyᵓg*
Beth ʿArβaye *ᵓrwᵓystᵓn*
Beth-Lapat *bylᵓbᵓd*
better *ᵓfrdr*
why
s. *whybgᵓr*
wyhdr
xwj
betterment *whywn*
between *mdyᵓn*
myᵓn
beyond *ᶜzwᵓy-*
pr
prwn
bid farewell s. *drwd*
big *klᵓn*
wzrg
bigger *mhy*
bile *wyš 2*
bind *bnd-*
byn-
gyš-
pywyn-
binding *bnyšn*
nwnyšn
biped *dwpᵓy*
bird *mwrg*
mwrw
bird-lime *dbwgᵓḫ*
birth *ghwd*
s. *zᵓy-*
zᵓyšn
bishop *ᶜspsg*
bite *gz-*
s. *gznzynd*
bitter *thr*
txl
txlg
bitter taste *trypšyft*
black *syᵓw*
syᵓwg
blackness *syᵓwg*
syᵓwyft
tm
blacksmith *ᵓhwngr*
blade *tyg*
blame s. *ᵓbynng*
nnhg
blame (v.) *ᵓyrnz-*
blandishment *nᵓzyšn*
blaze *tbg*
blaze (v.) *wxš- 2*
bleat (v.) *ᵓndm-*
blemish *ᵓᵓhwg*
ᵓgwstgyft
nng
blemished s. *ᵓhwgyn-*
blending together *nhwn*
bless *ᵓfryn-*
ᵓfwr-
blessed *ᵓfrydgyg*
s. *ᵓfryn-*
s. *ᵓprydnᵓm*
bᵓrwx
frwx
hwjstg
s *nᵓm ᵓfrydg*
blessed death *prnybᵓn*
blessing *ᵓfryn*
ᵓfrywn
hwjstgyy
hwwᵓc
blind *hnd*
kwr
blindhearted *qwrdyl*
bliss *šytᵓḫ*
xwᵓryy
blissful *hwmyᵓg*
block (v.) *frbṭ*
blood *gwxn*
xwn
bloody *xwnyn*

bloody sore/wound *ʾxrʾw*
bloom (blühen) *wʾr- 3*
blossom *wyšqwḫ*
blossom (v.) *ʿspyz-*
blow *dm-*
pzd- 2
blow (of wind) *wz-*
blow up *ʾdmʾs-*
blunted s. *ʾswddnd*
board *txtg*
boast *ghrʾy-*
boaster *ghrʾyšngr*
sxykr
boat *mkwg*
pwd 1
bodily *tnbʾryn*
tnwʾryg
tnwʾryn
tnygyrd
body s. *hʾmtnbʾr*
kʾlbyd
nsʾḫ
nsʾw
tn
tnbʾr
tnwʾr
s. *tnwʾryg*
s. *ṭngyʾnyg*
body of the word s. *sxwn*
body: grieving for the body *ṭncyy*
body: return to the body *ʿzwrt-*
bodyguard *hʾmhyrz*
bond *bnd*
bondage *bn*
bnd
bndgyft
bone *ʾst*
ʾstg
book *mʾdyʾn 1*
s. *mhrnʾmg*
nʾmg
nbyg
pwstg
Book of Giants s. *qʾw*
book painter s. *ngʾr*
boon *ʾʾypt*
border s. *bgʾrd*
mrz
wymnd
border dictrict s. *mrzbʾn*
border-guard *pʾhrgbyd*
wymndbʾn
born s. *zʾy-*
born by way of a Caesarean operation *pnʾbgzʾdg*
both ... and ... *hm*
bottom *bwn*
bound *bstg*
pštg
boundary s. *ʾqnʾrgwmnd*
knʾrg
mrz
wymnd
bounded *knʾrgwmnd*
sʾmʾnwmnd
boundless *ʾqnʾrg*
ʾnwryd
bounteous *xwʾbr*
bouquet *nsk*
bow *nmʾc*
bow (v.) *ngwc-*
bow (the knee) *nyspy-*
bow-carrier *brgwd*
bowing *dstkš*
bowl *jʾm*
box *kbwd*
qʿywd
boy *qwmʾr*
brain *mgj*
mstgrg
branch *ʿstʾḫ*
frsʾx
branches (coll.) *šʾx*
brass *brynng*
rwy 2
brave *cyr*
mrdʾng
nrymʾn
nyw
bravery *cyryḫ*
bread s. *ʿškng*
nʾn
ngn
breadth *wyhmyḫ*
break (v.) *ʾmrz-*
ʾmz-
ʿškn-
syst
break a fast s. *rwcg*
break through *frsystn*
breakfast *nhwyn*
breaking *ʿšknyšn*
breaking up *ʿšknhyyn*
breast *wr*
breath *wʾd*
breathe *dm-*
brethren *brʾdryḫ*
bribe *pʾdbʾrg 1*
pʾrg
brick *hyštyg*
bride *wywg*
zstg
bridegroom *dʾmʾd*
zʾmʾd
bridge *pwrt*
bridle *ʾbyʾng*
brief *qmbyg*
rngs
brigand *rʾḫ jn*
bright *ʾbrwjʾgyn*
ʿspyxt 1
ʿspyxtyn
s. *ʿspyz-*
s. *hʾmʿspyz*
nysʾg
nysʾgyn
rwšn
xwrspyg
bright-faced *rwcʾnyg*
bright: make bright s. *rwc-*
brightness *ʾbrwc*
ʿspyzyšn
nysʾgyft
pyrwg
brilliant *bʾmyg*
nysʾgyn
bring *ʾny-*
ʾwʾy-
ʾwr-
br-
s. *cʾm-*
bring before *ʾdyn-*
bring in to *ʾzʾpt*
bring to rest s. *hsp-*
bring together *ʾmwrd-*
bring up to *ʾzʾpt*
bring welfare *drwdyn-*
bringer of mercy *ʾmwjdgr*
bringer of the Nous *bwrdmnhmyd*
bringer of well-being *drwdgr*
bringing *ʾwryšn*
bringing destruction *ʾwšwʾrg*
bringing forth *zhyšn*
bringing mercy *ʾmwjdgr*
bringing a good harvest *hwyʾrgr*
broad *frʾx*
gšʾd
phn
wyhm
broadened *gšʾd*
broken *systg*
bronze *brynng*
plync
brother *brʾd*
brothers (coll.) *brʾdryḫ*
brow *brwg*
brutish *mgwn*
mgwng
brutishness *mgwnyft*
mgwnyy
Buddha *bwt*
s. *bwtʾng*
mytr
mytrg
s. *šʾqmn*
Buddhalike *bwtʾng*
Buddhist monk *šmn*
buds *ʾywʾr*
build (v.) *bnd-*
dys-
ncyn-
phykym-
prgnd
psʾc-
Builder s. *bʾmyzd*
s. *dys-*
s. *nwgšhrʾpwr*
rʾz 4
rʾzmyrd
building *dysmʾn*
s. *dysmʾn bʾn*
ncynyšn
rʾz 3
s. *rʾz 4*
bull *gʾw*
twwr
bull-headed *gʾwsʾr*
bunch *nsk*
burgher *šbryg*
burn (v.) *bry-*
hʾw-
ptʾb-
swc-
tftg
burning *ʾʾyšn*
ʾdwryn
ptʾb
swcʾgyn
swcyšn
tbg
ty
burning fire *ʾdwrswg*
burning hot *tft*
tftg
burning-place *wxšn*
burst (v.) *ʿškʾf-*
bury s. *ngʾn*
ngn-
but *ʾnʾy*
bʾ
byc
butcher s. *dxlg*
butter *rwgn*
rwyn 2
buy *xryn-*
xyr-
by *ʾbʾg*
ʾc
by gulps *ʾsmg*
by oneself s. *tn*
by purchase s. *whʾg*
Byzantine emperor *qysr*
Byzantium *frwm*
hrwm
Caesar *qysr*
Caesarean section s. *pnʾbgzʾdg*
cage *qʿywd*

Caiaphas *qyf'ḥ*
calf *g'w z'dg*
Call *xwndg*
'bsxwn
'zw'n
n'm
w'ng
wx'ng
xrwḥ
xrws
Call, a divinity *xrwštg*
call (v.) *''w'c-*
''xw'n-
'bxw'n-
'w'c-
xrws-
xw'n-
call (v.): be called *xw'n-*
call (v., of a demon) *dr'w-*
call out *'bxrws-*
dr'y-
called *xrwštg*
caller *xrws-*
calling *dr'yšn*
calm (v.) *w'syn-*
wyw'syn-
calumny *p'dys'gyft*
swnd'gyft
came *gd*
md 1
came down *nyr'st*
canal *n'y*
rwd 1
wdr
Cancer (astr.) *krcnng*
qyrzng
cane *grww*
nd
cantillation s. *yg'*
cantor *mhrsr'y*
capable *''dg*
'dg
c'rygr
dst 2
capital (city) *šhryst'n*
capital (wealth) *m'dy'n 2*
captain *srhng*
captive *bstg*
s. *h'mbnd*
wr'd
wrd
wrdg
caravan *s'rt*
caravan-leader *srtw'*
care *phryz*
s. *prgs-*
prxyz 2
tym'r
s. *wysprxtyft*
care for s. *hw'b'd*
phryz- 1
prwr-
prwrz-
care: take care of *'m'xš-*
cared for *'b'd*
s. *hw'b'dyḥ*
careful *'ndrzyw*
carer *pywrz'g*
carrier of the Nous *bwrdmnhmyd*
carry *'wr-*
br-
carry off *'pr-*
'pwr-
s. *dst 1*
carrying out instructions *pyysgr*
cartilage *hwlkg*
case *f'dg*
case, legal *d'dyst'n*
cast down **hmb'h-*
nb'y-
nyr'm-
cast out *wnw-*
catch *bst*
cattle *'stwr*
cattle (small) *gwspnd*
caught s. *gryftgyft*
cause *cym 2*
f'dg
wh'n
wh'ng
causing *kynywz*
caution *'spyxt 2*
cautious *'ndrzyw*
wdysg'r
cautiousness *'ndrzywyft*
cave *mg'dg*
cease s. *'b'c*
hnds-
ceaselessly *'byr'z*
'n'spyn
'nwd'n
ceiling *'škbr*
celebrate *yz-*
centre *n'pg*
centurion *qtrywn*
certain 1 s. *'bdrynf-*
certain 2 *'w'nm'n*
certificate of release s. *pwstg*
cessation *'ngwn*
chain s. *grybcg*
zyncyhr
change (v.) *'zwrt-*
wrd-
channel *qbryc*
khs
chapter *dr*
gwyšn
sxwn
characteristic *dxšg*
charge s. *p'dyxš'yh-*
charged (with) *k'rd'r*
chariot *rhy*
ryḥ
w'rdg
wrdywn
chariot puller s. *rhngwḥ*
charitable *rw'ncyn*
charitable food-offering *pwnw'r*
charity s. *'byqyrbgyy*
qyrbg
qyrbgyft
qyrbgyḥ
rw'ncynyšn
charm *brhm*
wyrwbwd
charm (v.) s. *wyrwbwd*
charter s. *pwtsg*
chase *nxcyr*
chase (v.) *'škr-*
pzd- 1
xwyh-
chase off *'spwxt*
pdyz-
chaser *pzdgr*
chastity *dyncyhryft*
qwm'ryft
chatter (v.) *dr'y-*
chattering *dr'yšn*
cheese *tfr*
chew *f'w-*
fwy-
chewing *fwyšn*
chief *phlwm*
s'r'r
chief Hearer *ngwš(')kpt*
chief helmsman *n'w'zb'n*
Chief Scribe *dbyrbyd*
chief of the samgha *snngbyd*
child s. *'bws*
frzynd
s. *frzyndyḥ*
rhyg
z'dg
zhg
child (son) of the lord(s) *šhrd'rz'dg*
child of the religion *dynz'dg*
child of well-being *drwdz'dg*
childhood *rhygyḥ*
childless *'bwrg*
children of the world *kdybr*
chin *dnwg*
znx
China *cynyst'n*
choir-master *'frywnsr*
'prynsr
choke *t'm-*
choose **wcyn-*
wcyd
wyxt
Chosen s. **wcyn-*
wcyd
s. *wcydgc'n*
chosen spirit/holy ghost *wjydw'dyg*
Christendom s. *trs'gyy*
Christian s. *trs'gyy*
Chronos *zrw'n*
church s. *'rd'wyft*
s. *'rd'yḥ*
s. *dynsrhng*
s. *hmwc'g*
circle of the Zodiac *gyrd'sm'n*
cither *tmbwr*
citizen *šbryg*
city *šhryst'n*
clairvoyance *frwyngyft*
clamp *pdbnd*
clan *znd*
class *mr 1*
clean s. *'wystr-*
p'k
ṭryfš
cleanliness *p'qyḥ*
cleanse *''sn'y-*
clear s. *pyd'gyn-*
rwšn
clearness *pyd'gyḥ*
cleave *q'f-*
clever *frz'ng*
clime *kyšwr*
qyšfr
clod *qwd'mg*
close up *frbsṭ*
close with a snap *'strb-*
cloth *'bzyn*
cloth set with food *xw'n*
clothe *ngwnd-*
pymwc-
clothed s. *hwšnyd*
clothed in Az or clothing Az *''zpymwg*
clothes s. *''zpymwg*
s. *drb-*
s. *fr'mwc-*
pdmwcn
pdmwg
pymwcn
pymwg
clothing *f'mg*
cloud *'βr*
bybr
myg
cluster *hwšg*

co-habit with *mrz-*
co-regent *hʾmgʾḫ*
co-twin *hʾmjmyg*
co-wife *ʾbwg*
coagulate *mʾs-*
coat *qnjwg*
cock *mwrg*
cohesion *pdws*
coin *dʾryg*
s. *drhm*
s. *drxm*
s. *sytwg*
tswq
coiner *myxdʾr*
coiner's die *myx*
coition s. *hngpt*
mrzyšn
cold *srd*
srdʾg
coldness *srd*
srdʾg
collapse *hmbbyšn*
collapse (v.) *ʾmbd-*
frbd-
collect *ʾbws-*
ʾmwrd-
cyn-
hmbʾr-
hndwxt
hrwb-
collecting *ʾmwrdyšn*
hrwbyšn
collection *ʾmwrdyšn*
ʾnmbr
hrwbyšn
kwlʾsṭ
colour *gwn*
gwng
rng
colour (v.) *pyys-*
column *ᶜstwn*
s. *ᶜstwnwʾr*
Column of Glory
s. *ʾhrʾm*
hʾmᶜstwnyyg
hʾmystwn
hʾmcybrg
qyšwrwʾr
srwšʾhrʾy
combat *kwšyšn*
combatant *ʾrdyqr*
hʾmʾrdyg
come *ʾʾy-*
ʾgd
ʾmd
ʾs-
ʾwr 2
s. *cʾm-*
rs-
come down *ᶜzgst*
come forth *zʾy-*
come in *wysʾy- 2*
come into being *hmbws-*
come to *yʾd-*
come to an end *hnzfs-*
come to the aid of *pryʾd-*
come together *ʾmwrd-*
hngpt
come upon *pryʾb-*
rs-
comely *wrybr*
wrybrʾwnd
comet *krm 2*
comfort *wysʾx*
wysʾxyft
coming *ʾmdyšn*
ʾmdyšnyḫ
ʾyʾg
coming Buddha *mytr*
coming ones *ʾyʾg*
command *ʾbdys*
ʾndrz
cxšʾbyd
frmʾn
command (v.) *frmʾy-*
command of obedience *srwšʾyy*
command: of good command *hwfrmʾn*
commander *sʾstʾr*
commanding well *hwfrmʾn*
commission (v.) *gwmʾr-*
commit *ʾbyspʾr-*
committing a breach of contract *drwxtmyhr*
communion meal *xwʾn*
community *ʾnjmn*
s. *crg*
dyn
s. *dynʾbryft*
hnzmn
s. *nʾpzyndg*
s. *psʾgryw*
rm
rmg
sr 2
community of the elect *wcydgyycrg*
community of the righteous *ʾrdʾwyft*
s. *ʾrdʾwyftyg*
ʾrdʾyḫ
companion *hʾmʾdywn*
hʾmʾxwnd
hʾmjʾr
hʾmpnd
hʾmšwdʾb
company *hnzmn*
compass s. *kyšwr*
compassion *hwʾmwjdyft*
rwd 2
compassionate *frybrwd*
hwʾmwjd
hwʾxšd
hwʾxšdyg
rwdcn
rwdwr
compensation *tʾwʾn*
competitor *ʾmbʾγ*
complain *ywb-*
complaining *gylgʾy*
complaint *grzyšn*
gylg
ywbbr
complete *ʾngd*
ʾngdg
ᶜspwr
ᶜspwryg
bwndg
frzʾpt
complete (v.) *ʾnjʾm-*
hnjʾm-
completely *bwndg*
pwr
completeness *ᶜspwryft*
completion *ʾnjʾmyšn*
ᶜspwrgʾryḫ
hnjʾmyšn
hnzʾm
hnzʾmyšn
complex of all the heavens and earths *hʾmkyšwr*
complexion *gwn*
composed *hmbwd*
comprehend *ᶜzwʾr-*
compress s. *ʾndrynj-*
hpšyr-
compressed *sxt 1*
comrade *hʾmʾxwnd*
hʾmjʾr
hʾmšwdʾb
conceal *ʾbdrz-*
nhwmb-
prhwptg
conceit *cybg*
conceive s. *hmbws-*
concerned with material things *ṭncyy*
concerning *ʾbr 1*
wsnʾd
conclusion *przʾm*
condemn *ʾndrynj-*
ʾwdrnz-
ʾyrnz-
condemnation *ʾndrxtgyft*
ʾwzmʾn
cšmgʾyḫ
confession *wxʾstwʾnyft*
confidence *wšydʾx*
wšydʾxgr
wšydʾxw
confident *wystʾḫ*
wystʾf
conflagration *ʾʾyb*
ʾdwrswg
conflict *bxtgyft*
bxtgyḫ
confuse s. *ᶜzwrt-*
whwr-
confused s. *hšyb-*
s. *šyb-*
confusion s. *pdrwb-*
šybyšn
congregation *hnzmn*
jwwg
connection *bš*
nwnyšn
pdbnd
pywn
conquer *ʾyrnz-*
ᶜstwb-
prywj-
ṭrw-
wʾn-
conqueror *ᶜstwyqwn*
conquest *wʾnyšn*
consciousness *ʾwš 1*
consecrated *yz-*
consider *ʾndyš-*
hndyš-
consolation s. *dyb*
xwmʾryft
consoled *wysʾx*
conspicuous *cšmgʾḫ*
constellation *ʾxtr*
constrict s. *ʾndrynj-*
consubstantiality *ᶜywgwhryḫ*
consume s. *ʾbsyst*
ʾbšʾm-
ʾxwr-
s. *zynyxwʾrg*
contempt *ʾfrsʾg*
ʾfrsʾgyft
ʾprsʾgyḫ
pʾdysʾgyḫ
contemptuous s. *frxwdn*
content *hwnsnd*
syrq
contented *hwšnwd*
pdspʾs
contentious *ᶜstyhʾg*
ᶜstyzgʾr
nbrdg
contentiousness *ᶜstyhʾgyft*
contentment *hwnsndyft*
hwnsndyḫ
hwšnwdy

contract s. *drwxtmyhr*
s. *hwmyhr*
contract-breaker *myhrjd*
controller *r'yn'g*
convert (v.) *''whr-*
conviction *mnwhmyd*
convulse *ywz-*
cook *pcg*
cook (v.) *pwxt*
cool (v.) *wys'r-*
cooling *'ps'ryšn*
copper *rwd 3*
rwy 2
s. *rwyn 1*
coppersmith *rwyngr*
copy s. *p'dmwhr*
copy (a book) *nbys-*
coquetry *n'zyšn*
core *m'dy'n 2*
corn s. *'mbys*
s. *hwšg*
s. *qwδ*
yw'rd'w
corn measure *gryw 2*
corner *gwšg*
corporeal *'stwnd*
ns'byn
pdyn
tnygyrd
corporeality *ṯnygyrdyḫ*
corpse *mwrdg*
ns'ḫ
ns'w
s. *ns'wyn*
correctly *ryst*
corresponding to *'nw'y*
hmbdyc
hs'r
corruption *'bndyft*
corrupts *'bydgr*
cosmos *h'mkyšwr*
cottage *bync'r*
couch *nbdm*
could *kr-*
counsel s. *pnd 1*
pnd 2
pyys 1
xrd
counsellor *'ndrzbyd*
count (v.) *'šm'r-*
countenance *pdgs*
counter- *pdyrg*
counterpart *pdychr*
counterthrust *pdy'b*
countless *'mr*
s'g 1
country *bwm*
s. *dhybyd*
dyḫ
šhr
zmyg
country of the Four Tuγr *ṯwgryst'n*
courage *nywyft*
course *cmg*
court *br*
courtier *ps'nyg*
cover (v.) *fr'gwnd-*
ngwnd-
nhwmb-
prhwptg
covered in foliage *pmngyn*
covering *''γwz*
nyd'mg
nyy'm
covet *rwjd-*
rwzd-
covetousness *''zbryft*
cow *g'w*
cow-fly *gwmnc*
crab *krcnng*
qyrzng
craft of the scribe *dbyry*
dbyryft
craftsman *'wyst'd*
qrwg
craftsmanship *q(y)rwgyḫ*
qrwgyft
nyzwm'nyḫ
cream *pym'dg*
create *'fryn-*
'fwr-
s. *qryšn*
s. *nwgšhr'pwr*
create by word *w'c-*
created *xwndg*
created being *d'm*
d'md'd
created by word *w'c'fryd*
w'c'fryd 2
creation *'fryn*
'pwr
d'm
d'm'g
dhyšn
qryšn
nhwn
creation by word *w'c'prydyy*
creator *d'd'r*
qwnyšngr
qyrdg'r
creature *d'm*
d'md'd
dd
s. *prystr*
sdf
creature of Ahremen *'hrmynk*
creature of darkness *tmyg*
creep *xz-*
creeping creature *dywg*
crevice *bryng*
crippled s. *xst*
crocodile *nhng*
crooked s. *qwhyg*
xwhr
cross s. *'byd'r*
s. *d'lwg*
d'r
drfš
cross (v.) *wydr-*
crowd *grwy*
crown *'bysr 1*
crowned *dydymwr*
crucified *'wbd'r*
d'rwbdg
crucifixion *d'rgyrdyyḫ*
d'rwbdgyft
s. *d'rwbdgyftyg*
cruel *'stft*
cruelty *jwxtyft*
šwxtyft
crush *s'w-*
cry *'bxwn*
w'ng
cry (v.) *'bxw'n-*
cry out in alarm *zxr's-*
crying *'bgryšn*
s. *gryšn*
crystal *'bgyng*
bylwr
s. *byrwlyyn*
Ctesiphon *ṯyspwn*
cultivate *frwrz-*
s. *hwqyrd*
wyr'y-
cunning *nbyn*
cup *'šfrz*
t'st
t'stg
curdling substance *prwšg*
curls *gyswg*
curlyhaired *gyswgwr*
curse *'bzwyšn*
npryn
curse (v.) *nfryd*
curtain *bryωd*
šmbyd
cushion *brzyn*
custom *'bdyn*
'ywyn
customary *'bdyn*
cut (v.) *frjn-*
cut off *bryn-*
frjn-
ṯr'š-
cut off: s.th. cut off *drwšg*
cut to pieces *bwr-*
hnjyn-
hnzyn-
nh'y-
phykyst
cycle *cxr*
phryzyšn 1
cycle of existences *sms'r*
cypress *srw*
dagger *cyl'n*
dšng
xnjyr
daily *p'drwcg*
dais *g'ḫ*
damage *'g*
myhg'r
wzynd
wzyndg
s. *wzyndg'r*
zy'n
damage (v.) *'zršt*
mwx-
wn'h-
wyn's-
damage to the family *n'pbyš*
damaged s. *ksyn*
damager of the family *n'pbyš*
damask *prng'n*
pryng
damn *'yrnz-*
damned s. *'ndrynj-*
damp *npt*
xwyd
dance s. *nrt*
danger *'g*
dangerous *dbyn*
dark *š'm*
t'r
t'ryg
tmyg
tmyn
ṯ'ryn
Dark One *t'ryg*
darkness s. *'hrmyn*
s. *mg'dg*
nyš'm
t'r
tm
dating formula *sxt 2*
daughter *dwxt*
dawn *'wšyb'm*
b'md'd
s. *b'md'dyg*
mwrgw'g
wcyḫ
day s. *m'hyg'n*
s. *nwgrwc*
s. *nymrwc*
s. *pnz g'ḫ*
r'stw'n
r'štwzn
rwc

s. *sxt 2*
s. *šb*
xw'r
day by day *p'drwcg*
day: 3rd day *'rdywhyšt*
day: 4th day *šhrywr*
day: 7th day *'mwrd'd*
day: 13th day *ṯygr*
tyr 2
daybreak *mwrgw'g*
dead *dhyr*
s. *mwrd'xyz*
mwrdg
s. *myr-*
deadly pit *'hrywr*
deaf *kr*
deal with *prdxt*
dear *fryḥ*
gr'myg
dear to one's teacher
fryḥ'mwcg
dearest *dwšyst*
s. *fryḥ*
prystwmy
death *'wš 2*
'zg'm
s. *'zg'myg*
mrg
mrgyḥ
mrn
s. *mrnyn*
mwrt
s. *prnybr'nyg*
s. *zydmrgyḥ*
death in a state of holiness *prnybr'n*
debase s. *rwd 2*
rwd-
debtor s. *p'r*
debts s. *'mbrdg*
p'r
Deb, Debuhl *dyb*
decay *pwd 2*
sy'ryft
sy'ryy
decaying *sy'ryn*
deceit *drw*
drwg
dwxwndyḥ
frybyšn
wyptgyḥ
z'wr
deceitful *dw'g*
dwls
dwrs
wyb-
z'wr
z'wryq
deceitful speech
zwrw'cyšn
deceive *'ndryw-*
dr'w-
dr'y-
drwz-
wdyfs-
wyb-
wymys-
deceiver *dbgr*
dbgryy
wdybgr
decency *šrmgyft*
decent manner
s. *'gr'wqwnyšn*
deception *db*
dbyšn
wdyb
wdyftgyft
wyptgyḥ
deceptive *dr'w'ng*
dw'g
dwxwnd
deceptive talk
swnd'dnyft
swnd'dyft
decide *wyc'r-*
decision s. *r'stwcr*
wcr
decorate *wyr'z-*
decorating oneself
''m'yšn
decrease *qh-*
deed s. *'n'g kwnyšn*
s. *dwškyrdg'n*
s. *hwqyrdg'n*
s. *krm 1*
q'r 1
qwnyšn
qyrdg'n
s. *whybg'ryḥ*
deep *gmbyr*
jfr
zwpr
deer *'hwg*
defeat *prg'r*
defeat (v.) *'ndrynj-*
'yrnz-
'stwb-
'stwy-
s. *'stwyqwn*
defeated *'stwb*
wny
defence *phryz*
defend *'wb'y-*
deficiency *gw'nyšn*
deficient *qmbgyḥ*
defile *'gwd-*
'hwgyn-
defiled *gst*
defilement *''hwg*
'gwhyšn
gst
deft *nyzwm'nyft*
degree s. *'sk'dr*
deity of the five light elements s. *xwyš*
dejected *'frg'r-*
delay *'bystn*
delicate *n'zwg*
delight *n'z*
delight (v.) *n'z-*
delightful *rmnyg*
wystrg
deliver up *'bysp'r-*
deliverance *bwzyšn*
delivering *'wzynyšn*
delude *wymys-*
deluding *dr'w'ng*
delusion *wdybyšn*
demolish **hmb'h-*
demon s. *'qwmn*
s. *'pr 2*
s. *'sryšt'r*
s. *dr'y-*
drwj
drwxš
s. *dw'r-*
s. *dw'ryšn*
dwy
dyw
s. *dywpzd*
s. *hwn*
s. *hwny'z*
s. *mzn*
s. *rp'g*
rxšs
sry[.]
s. *šybyšngr*
s. *yxš*
demon Greed *''z*
demon Wrath *'šmg*
xyšm
demon, name of *m'hmy*
demon-like *dywd'd*
demonic s. *pdqym-*
demons (coll.) *'šmgyft*
demons bound in the heavens *m'zyndr*
Denawar *dyn'bryft*
dyn'wr
denunciation
p'dys'gyft
deny *'byst'w-*
denyer *'byst'wg'n*
depart *'bn'm-*
'bnm-
'wzyb-
frn'm-
frnm-
wryxs-
wzyb-
departed *'pyd*
'zgd
departure *'wzynyšn*
depth *jfr*
jfr'n
zwp'y
zwpryḥ
deputy *frm'nd'r*
ps'gryw
descend *'wsn-*
'wxyz-
descendant *prdwc*
descended *'wsxt*
descent *'wsnyndyft*
describe *w'c-*
desert *dšt*
s. *dštyg*
gwyr
hwšk
šwr
wy'b'n
desert (v.) *'bhyrz-*
desire *'g'dg*
'wrjwg
'wrzwg
'xšwzyḥ
k'm
q'mg
s. *q'mjnyft*
q'myšn
prg'mg
s. *prg'mgyn*
prg'myšn
wxzn
desire (v.) *k'm-*
phybwst
prg'm-
pyws-
rwjd-
rwzd-
wrws-
wx'z-
xw'b-
desire to advance
s. *g'm*
desire to meet
dydg'mgyft
desired s. *'xšwzyḥ-*
gw'nyg
desirous *'xšwz*
s. *'xšwzyḥ-*
desirous of others' good
dydk'mg
desolation *drwšg*
despatch *wsyd*
desperate *wyḥ'd*
despise s. *qwn-*
destroy *'bn's-*
s. *'bns-*
s. *'bysyḥ-*
'mz-
gwg'n-
kn-
n's-
nyškn-
psk'w-
rxt
wnšt
wnybwṯ
wšwb-
wyg'n-
s. *wygn-*

wymrz-
destroyed ʾbzftg
frnštg
nsyḫ
wny
destroyer kstʾr
destroying the enemy's army cšknhyyn
destruction ʾʾwydgyft
ʾbnʾs
s. ʾwšwʾrg
cywʾryḫ
gwgʾnyšn
nʾs
(Vernichtung) nsyḫ
wnywd
wnywdyḫ
wšwbyšn
wygʾn
wygʾnyšn
zyʾn
detail gwšg
Devadatta s. dybt
Devat(a) dybt
devil ʾhrmyn
dyw
pryg 1
smyl
tʾryg
devil-worship dywʾsnyḫ
devilish ʾhrmyngʾn
devotedly zryzd
devour ʾwbʾr-
xʾz-
devour (as a demon) jwy-
devour (of a fire) ʾxwr-
devouring s. wxr-
devouring (as a demon) jwyšn
devout ʾmwst
dynʾbr
dynʾwr
dynwr
wrwyšnyg
diadem dydym
diamond s. bjyryn
die (v.) s. ʾhrʾm-
myr-
wydr-
die (of a plant) wzw-
die: make with a die jn-
died and gone to paradise prnybrʾd
different jwtr
different thing ʾny
difficult dwjwʾr
grʾn
diffuse s. wydbd-
dig (up) kn-
dignity pdyxšr
diligence twxšyšn
ṯwxšʾgyy
diligent s. hwtwxšʾg
twxš-
diminish qh-
wxryn-
diminution qʾhyšn
wygʾw
dinar dynʾr
diocese of a Teacher pʾdgws
pʾygws
direct (v.) hnʾr-
rʾy-
direction krʾn
kwstg
rʾynydʾryy
rwn
dirt ʾbgwhg
ʾrwdg
rym
rymg
dirtiness pdngynyft
rymnyft
dirty pdngyn
ptryst
rymn
disagreement bxšʾdnyft
disappear ʾbns-
czgyrw-
ngwz-
zyh-
disapprove of ʾbwyn-
disbelief ʾwʾwryft
dwjdynyy
discernment cšnʾxtʾryḫ
disciple ʾbjyrwʾng
hndynyq
hšʾgyrd
disclose ʾbhwm-
disclosure ʾbhwmb
disconcert s. hwʾbsʾgyft
disconsolate wyhʾd
discord bxšʾdnyft
discouraged wyhʾd
discourse gwyšn
discriminate wcyd
discriminating wcyddʾdystʾn
disdain czmwšgyft
disdainful czmwšk
disease dnʾḫ
s. šybyšngr
disgraceful lngl
disgust s. bycʾr
disgusted bycʾr
disgusting gstgr
dish prwšg
disheartened dwjdyl
dislike ʾbwyn-
dismay s. wʾy 2
dispose bsʾc-
disposition mnyšn
disrespect s. ʾngʾr
czmwšgyft
dissembler dysmwy
dissension s. ʾbybxtgyḫ
dissolve wydbd-
dissolved pzptg
distance covered on foot in an hour frsng
distant dwr
distill nxʾf-
distinguish wywd-
distinguished srʾmʾdg
distress ʾnjwgyft
ʾxšʾd
ʾxšʾdyḫ
s. ʾyʾrd-
ʾyʾrdyšn
s. bzbr
tng 1
ṯngyy
tryxt 2
wdng
distressed ʾxšʾd
dwjbwrd
rnzwr
distressing tng 2
distribute bxš-
hmbxš-
district kwstg
qws
pʾdgws
pʾygws
zwnws
disturb ʾʾywz-
whwr-
whyrd
wšwb-
wyšyb-
disturbance ʾšwb
ʾšwbgryft
ʾywz 2
disturbed ʾywz 1
disturbing s. šybyšngr
ditch knd ʾr
divide (v.) bxš-
hmbxš-
wycʾr-
divide off czbxt
divide up hmbxš-
divided jwdy
divine bgʾnyg
bgcyhr
byʾnyg
yzdyg
yzdygyrd
divine being s. rdn
divine beings s. cydyg
divine command wʾcʾfryd 1
divinities bgpwhr
divinity yzd
division bxtgyḫ
krdg
do s. ʾgyrdgʾr
kr-
qwn-
rʾy-
do battle ʾxʾz-
do wrong wynʾs-
docility hwʾbsʾgyft
nmryft
doctor bšyhk
byšʾc
s. byšʾz-
bzyšk
wšywg
doctoring bšyhkyḫ
byšʾzyḫ
doctrine ʾmwg
hmwg
document s. mwhrg
nbyg
doer krdʾr
qwnyšngr
qyrdʾr
doer of good actions xwʾštygr
doff wxt
dog cspg
sg 1
dog, young twrw
doing battle ʾrdykryḫ
doing evil dwškyrdgʾnyḫ
dwšwštyḫ
dwšxwʾštyḫ
doing mischief wyzʾbgr
dominate s. wnyr-
dominion šhrdʾryft
šhryʾryḫ
don s. wʾsyn-
donation bxššn
done with prdxt
donkey xr
donkey-goad xrʾzn
donkey-headed xrsʾr
door br
s. byʾsyb
dr
zbr
door bolt brbnd
door-keeper brbʾn
double dwgʾng
double hour ṯcr
wcyhrg
doubt dwškryy
gwmʾn
wdysgʾryft
doubtfulness gwmʾngyrdyḫ
dove kbwtr
down ʾdr
ʾyr 1
ngwsʾr

prw(w)d
downwards ngws'r
drachma drhm
drxm
dragon 'jdh'g
'wzdh'g
'zdh'g
gwcyhr
dragon (astr.) ''t'ly'
drain n'y
draw 'hynj-
'hynz-
qršng'r-
draw out 'hynj-
hxt
whynj-
draw up 'hynj-
'hynz-
'šynz-
drawn near to 'bnft
dreadfulness tyštyft
dream xwmn
dregs krmbg
dress b'rg 1
pdmwc-
dress (v.) s. 'bybrhm
drink tyšng
xwr 2
drink (v.) cxš-
wxr-
xw'r-
xwr- 1
drive (v.) txt 1
drive away 'n'm-
by-
drive off pdyz-
drive sth./ s.o. into
txt 1
drooping 'mb'hg
drop qht
drop (of liquid) srsk
dross krmbg
drought tšyndyft
drown nx'f-
drowning nx'b
drowsiness bwšy'sp
drug d'rwg
drum qws
tbyl
drunk mst
s. r'ymst
drunkenness mgwnyy
mstyft
mstyy
dry hwšk
dry (v., tr.) hwš-
dry land hwškbyd
dry out hwš-
dry place hwšk
drying pyw'sg
dryness hwšyft
dualist s. bwn
s. dwbwn
due sc-
due time s. zm'n
dull nb'm
duly ryst
dung s. qwδ
dungeon qwrg
dusk š'm
duties hrg
dutiful pwnwnd
dutiful person
prxyzwr
duty s. kyrd 'sp's
pdsp's
dwell s. 'st
phryz- 1
dwell in m'n- 2
prxyz-
dweller m'n- 2
s. wd'nm'n
s. wy'nm'n
dwelling kwrbg
m'n
m'nyšn
tcr
dwelling-place 'r'm
'wryšn
m'nyst'n
dye rng
each hrw
s. sr 1
each one ks
kyc
eagle ''lwp
ear 'zywlg
gwš
ear of corn hwšg
earlier hs
hsyng
pyš
pyšyn
pyšyng
early fr'gyyn
s. hs
early morning fr'g
earth s. 'spnd'rmyd
bwm
s. h'mkyšwr
s. qwd'mg
s. m'zmn
zmyg
ease r'myšn
xw'ryy
east hwr's'n
xwr's'n
eastern xwr's'nyg
eastern kišwar 'rzx
Eastern Roman Empire
frwm
hrwm
easy sbwk
eat (v.) ''s-
'wxr-
'xwr-
s. n'n
wxr-
xwr- 1
echoing wy'wr-
eclipse ''t'ly'
gwcyhr
ecliptic zwnws
edge kn'rg
kr'n
educate frhynj-
prwr-
education frhng
efficacious whywrz
egg x'yg
Egypt mycrym
eight hšt
eighteen hštdh
hštwm
eighth hštwmyg
eighthly hštwm
eighty hšt'd
either ... or 'g'm
'g
elbow ''ryšnwg
elder mhystg
elder (of the family)
'wystw'r
eldest mhyst
Elect s. *wcyn-
s. 'mhr'spnd'n
'mwst
'rd'w
br'd
br'dryh
s. dynwryh
s. mhrsr'y
wcyd
s. wcydgyycrg
Elect (coll.) dynwryh
wcydgyh
wjydgyft
Elect (female) dwxš
wcydgc'n
Electi s. 'njmn
s. crg
s. hnzmn
element s. 'b
s. 'dwr
s. 'mhr'spnd'n
s. 'ndyšyšn
'rt
'wš 1
s. b'm
s. frwrdyn
s. hndyšyšn
s. mh' bwt
mnwhmyd
s. pr'whr
s. prm'ng
s. w'd
zndbyd
element: 1st light
element s. 'rt
frwrdyn
prwhr
element: 2nd light
element w'd
element: 3rd light
element rwšn
element: 4th light
element 'b
element: 5th light
element 'dwr
elements s. xwyš
elements of light
pnjyzd
elephant pyl
eleven 'cywnds
y'zdh
eleventh 'cywndswm
y'zdhwm
eleventh Aeon of Light
hw'bs'gyft
eleventhly 'cywndswm
elm n'rw'n
elucidation wyc'ryšn
emanated 'czgd
embezzler zynyxw'rg
emperor qysr
empty kmbyst
twhyg
twsyg
enchant s. 'ps'yh-
enchantment 'ps'yy
encirclement ''γwz
enclosure ''γwz
encompass c'gr
prwy-
end 'bdwmyh
s. 'bysr 2
s. 'ng'w-
'ng'wg
'ynj'm
hnz'm
kr'n
prz'm
sr 1
end (v.) 'bsyst
'ng'w-
end of the world
fršygyrd
s. fršygyrdyg
ending hnj'myšn
endless 'n'wrd
'nwryd
endowed with eyes
cšmwr
endowed with power
z'wrwr
endurance wyd'w
endure br-
drxs-
gwm'y-
pt'w-
pt'y-

wd'r-
wyd'w-
endure = suffer *pt'w-*
endured toil *bwrdrnj*
enduring *ptwg*
rnz
enemies (coll.)
dwšmyny'dyft
enemy *dwšmyn*
kst'r
pš'g
pšg
energy *'wyštn*
prdwz
enfeebled *wx's-*
engender *z'y-*
engulf *ngwh-*
enjoy *t'r-*
xwr- 1
enjoy the use of s. *wxr-*
enmity *dwšmny'dyḥ*
dwšmyny'dyft
hnng
enough *ws*
ensign *'bysp'r-*
enter *'dyh-*
'dyn-
'wyrd
phykn-
wys'y- 2
enter into (eindringen in) s. *hmbwd*
enthroned s. *p'dg'hyg*
enthroned (for a meal)
bzm 2
enthymesis *'ndyšyšn*
hndyšyšn
Enthymesis of Life
sxwn
entirely s. *sr 1*
entrance *'dyn*
entreat *pdwh-*
pywh-
entreaty *l'b*
pywhn
pywhyšn
r'b
entrust *'bysp'r-*
gwm'r-
entrusted *p'dyhm'r*
zyn'yy
entwined *'my'stg 2*
envelopment *''ywz*
envious *'ryškyn*
rskyn
ryškyn
ryšqwr
envy *'ryšk*
dwščšmyḥ
rsk
ryšk 1
epimythion *wcyhyšn*
wyc'ryšn
epiphanios *'ywb*
epistle *dyb*
frwrdg
epoch *'w'm*
equal *''wyndq*
hs'r
equal portion s. *h'mbhr*
equanimity *hw'bs'gyft*
Eran *'yr'n*
Eriz s. *'yryc'n*
erroneous *dwškr*
escape *'zg'm*
s. *synjyn*
escape (v.) *'bdxt*
'bzft
rh-
essence s. *'mwrg*
cyhr
cyhrg
gwhr
establish *hyl-*
hyrz-
nš'y-
nyh-
s. *wnyr-*
wyn'r-
established *wnyr-*
establishing *wyn'ryšn*
estate *dstygyrd*
eternal *'wyg*
hmywyg
j'yd'n
j'yd'ng
l'lmyn
y'wyd
y'wyd'n
y'wyd'ng
y'wyd'nyg
eternally *j'yd'n*
l'lmyn
s. *pr'zyšt*
y'wyd
y'wyd'n
y'wyd'ng
ether *pr'whr*
s. *pr'whryn*
Euphrates *pr't*
Evangel *'wnglywn*
Eve *'hw'y*
even *'mbrdg*
cw'gwn
even as ... so *''wn*
'w'gwn
evening *š'm*
xwrwpr'n
ever *'gryc*
cyd
kd'c
pr'zyšt
yhm
every *hrw*
hrwysp
wysp
every kind s. *gwng*
everyone *hrwysp*
ks
kyc
everything *hrwtys*
wysp
everywhere *'gwc*
hrw'gwc
evil *'n'g*
s. *'n'g kwnyšn*
'n'gyḥ
bzg
bzgyft
bzgyḥ
drwnd
s. *dwškyrdg'n*
evil action *dwšwštyḥ*
dwšxw'štyḥ
evil being s. *qm'r*
evil belief *dwjdynyy*
evil deed *krm 1*
evil smelling *dwjgn*
evil speech *dwšxwpty*
dwšw'cyḥ
evil thinking *dwšmtyḥ*
Evil Thought *'qwmn*
evil-(re)turning
dyjwštyy
evil-doer *bzkr*
wdgr
evil-doing *'n'g kwnyšn*
evil-intentioned
wdyšn's
evilness of spirit
dwjrw'nyḥ
evoke *w'c-*
xrws-
exalt *'br'st*
bwrz-
excellent *'gr'w*
except *b'*
except for *byc*
excess *'byryy*
excessive *wyz'wg*
excite: be excited
'šyj-
excrement *'d'wr*
wyz'wg
exhaust s. *prdxt*
exile s. *wyg'm*
exiled *'wzdyḥ*
'zdyḥ
exist *'št-*
'yst-
s. *bwdg*
phryz- 1
prxyz-
sy-
existence *'styḥ*
'wx 1
s. *j:'dyšmr*
s. *sms'r*
s. *z'dmwrd*
existing *bwdg*
exit (at death) *'zg'm*
exorcism *mwmyyn*
expect *bws-*
expenditure *nwwr*
experience (v.) *br-*
wd'r-
wm'y-
wyn-
experienced s. *'mwc-*
expiate *twz-*
expiation *twzyšn*
wyc'ryšn
explain *'bdys-*
s. *p'cyg*
explanation *gwz'r*
wyc'ryšn
extend s. *wydbd-*
extensive *wydby'g*
external *b'yn*
extinguish *wyz'w-*
s. *wzw-*
extract *whynj-*
exuded *wyz'wg*
exult *ghr'y-*
n'z-
eye s. *'stgcšm*
cšm
s. *cšmwr*
eye-socket *cšm*
eyebrow *brwg*
fable s. *''ps'ngyh'ḥ*
'fs'ng
face *dym*
pdgs
rwy 1
face (v.) *'rws-*
facing *pdycg*
fact *qyrd*
fact of having been deceived
wdyftgyft
faculty of hearing
ngwš
faculty of sight
prwšyft
fade *pxš-*
wmys-
fading *wrzn*
fail *šw-*
failing *gwyndg*
failure of the harvest
dyjy'ryft
faint *tnd*
faint-hearted *wddyl*
wyh'd
fair *nyk*
zbyn
zwyn
fair form *kryšn*
fair-famed *hwsrwg*
fair-named *nywn'm*
faith s. *'mwstyft*

s. *qyš*
wrwyšn
faithful *ʾmwst*
zryzd
fall (v.) *ʾwbyst*
ʾwft-
hmbh-
kf-
fall (of leaves) *ryz-*
fall asleep *xwsp-*
fall away from *nyštʾpt*
fall down *ʾmbd-*
ʾwbyst
frbd-
grʾy-
fall headlong *nyštʾpt*
falling *kfyšn*
false *ʾwʾbryg*
drwgmyg
drwjn
drwzn
dwls
dwrs
zʿwr
false teaching *qyš*
falsehood *drwxtyḇ*
drwznyḇ
zʿwr
fame s. *ʾwynʾm*
s. *dwsrw*
s. *hwsrwg*
jdg
nʾm
s. *wxšnʾm*
familiar (vertraut) *ʾʾšnʾg*
familiar with *ʾndwš*
familiarity *ʾndwšyḇ*
family *dwdg*
s. *hʾmtwhm*
nʾf
s. *nʾpbyš*
s. *nʾpzyndg*
twhm
s. *twhmyg*
twxmgʾn
ṯwhmgʾn
famine *dwšyʾr*
dwšyʾryy
dyjyʾryft
famous *nʾmdʾr*
nʾmgyn
nʾmwrng
far *dwr*
far off *prʾzyšt*
whm
farewell s. *drwd*
farther s. *prwngyn*
farthest off *prʾzyštyg*
fashion *ʾywyng*
s. *hmpymwg*
fashion (v.) *psʾc-*
wmyh-
fast (a.) *tyrg*
fast (n.) *rwcg*
fast-day *rwcg*
fasten *ʾgwst*
fasten in *przyd*
fasten to *hngyš-*
fat *frbyw*
father *pyd*
pyd 1
s. *pydrʾnyg*
Father of Greatness *bgrʾštygr*
s. *pyd*
s. *pyd 1*
srwšʾw
whyšt
s. *whyštʾw*
zrwʾn
father of the light s. *pyd 1*
fathers of the faith s. *pdyšt*
fatty *crb*
fault *ʾʾhwg*
gwyndg
favour *ʾʾypt*
fear s. *ʾbytrs*
ʾhrʾs
trs
trsʾgyy
ṯrsyšn
s. *tyštjd*
fear (v.) *tyrs-*
fearful *shykʾ*
feast *bzm 1*
feast of the Bema *bʿym*
feat *qʾrycʾr*
feather s. *ʿspydpr*
pr 1
fell **hmbʾh-*
felled tree(s) *hmbʾhyšn*
felling *hmbʾhyšn*
fellow believer *hndynyq*
fellow-captive *hʾmbnd*
fellow-traveller *hʾmʾdywn*
hʾmpnd
female *mʾdg*
mʾyg 1
srygr
female Chosen One *wcydgcʾn*
female form s. *srygrqyrb*
female hearer *ngwšʾgcʾn*
Female of the Glories *prhʾnsryygr*
fence *prcyn*
ferry *pwd 1*
fertile *hwʾbʾd*
fertility *hwʾbʾdyḇ*
fetter *bnd*
fetter (v.) *bnd-*
fettered *pštg*
fever s. *ʿydrʾ*
tb
tpg
few *ʾndg*
field of grain *kyšfʾn*
field of laughter *xngcʾr*
field of maliciousness *xngcʾr*
fierce *ʿstft*
fierceness *ʿstptyḇ*
fiery *ʾdwryn*
fifteen *pʾnzdḥ*
fifteenth *pnjdswm*
fifteenthly *pnjdswm*
fifth *pnjwm*
pnzwm
fifth light element *hndyšyšn*
fifth son of Living Spirit *mʾnbyd*
fifthly *pnjwm*
pnzwm
fifty *pnfʾst*
fight *jnng*
nbrd
rzm
rzmʾḇ
rzmgʾḇ
zmbg
fight (v.) *ʾxʾz-*
nbrd-
rf-
fighter *zmbʾgr*
figure *pʾdgyrb*
phykyrb
fill *ʾmbʾr-*
hmbʾr-
phykn-
phypʾr-
fill in *hngn-*
filled *ʾgnd*
filled in *ʾgnd*
filling in *hngnyšn*
filth *rym*
rymg
filthiness *rymnyft*
filthy *ʾbzftg*
rymn
fin *prg*
final *ʾbdwmyn*
final account *sryngʾm*
finality *ʾbdwmyḇ*
finally *ʾbdwm*
find *wynd- 1*
find rest *ʾngw-*
finding *wntʾδyšn*
fine *ʾgrʾw*
ʾrgʾw
gwnyʾg
nxšg
fine appearance *shynyy*
fineness *ʾgrʾyḇ*
finger *ʾngwst*
ʾngwšt
s. *grcg*
finish *frzʾpt*
hnjʾm-
hnzʾm-
finish: be finished *hnjsp-*
hnzfs-
finished *ʾngd*
fire *ʾʾyb*
ʾdwr
s. *ʾdwrswg*
s. *ʾdwryn*
s. *ʾxwr-*
s. *cyn-*
nwbrʾḥ
fireplace *wxšn*
firewood *ʿymg*
wxšn
firm *ʾmwstygʾn*
ʾwstyg
ʾwstygʾn
ʾwystwʾr
ʿstbr
ʿstft
hwstygʾn
sxt 1
tš
firmness *ʿstbryḇ*
ṯšypt
first *ʾfrdwm*
ʾhy
hs
nxwst 1
nxwstyn
nxwšt
nxwyn
prtwmyn
first human pair s. *pysws*
first light element s. *ʾrt*
frwrdyn
prʾwhr
First Man *ʾwhrmyzd*
ʾwhrmyzd bg
ʾwhrmyzd by
s. *ʾwhrmyzdbgyg*
s. *frwrdyn*
s. *hndyšyšn*
gyhmwrd
mrdwhm
nwxwyr
first of all s. *sr 1*
first place s. *nwxyʾr*
first son of First Man s. *frwrdyn*
first son of Living Spirit *dhybyd*

first woman *mwrdy'ng*
prh'nsryygr
first-born *nwxz'd*
nxwryg
nxwz'd
first *hsyng*
firstly *hsyng*
fish *m'hyg*
m'sy'g
fitting *ny'bg*
pscg
pszg
s. *sc-*
five *pnj*
pnz
five elements of thought
s. *b'm*
five Gah (days) *pnz g'ḫ*
five light elements
s. *'mhr'spnd'n*
five light elements, deity of s. *xwyš*
five lights s. *pnj*
five notes *pncyxz'n*
five sons of First Man
s. *cyhr*
fix *hs'c-*
wyn'r-
fix in *przyd*
flag *drfš*
flail *'rcwwn*
flame s. *'zrww-*
flash *'brwc*
flashing *'brwj'gyn*
flavour s. *wyspc'šnyg*
flawless *'bynng*
flea *kyk*
flee *'bnm-*
wryc-
wryxs-
fleeing *wryc*
flesh *pyd 2*
pyt
fleshy *pdyn*
flight *wryc*
flight (from the world)
w'ryxt<y>ft
flint *'sngryzg*
flock *crg*
rm
rmg
wcydgyycrg
flocks *gyḫ*
flood *hynw'r*
ryzyšn
flooded land *pr'w'z*
flow (v.) *'šyxt*
phryz- 3
tc-
s. *txt 1*
tz-
flow through *pršynz-*
flower *'sprhm*
'sprhmg
s. *'sprhmyn*
w'r
flowery *'sprhm'wynd*
'sprhmyn
flute *n'y*
nd
s. *pzd- 2*
flute-player *n'ypzd*
fly s. *gwmnc*
mgs
fly (v.) *frwz-*
prwz-
w'y-
wz-
fodder *w'š*
foe *'mb'y*
hmb'w
fog *nyzm'n*
fold: -fold *'db'g*
foliage *png*
pnngyn
follow *hxs-*
follower *pdwzn*
ps'nyg
following *pdw'z*
pdwzn
pdys'y
pšg
folly *cybg*
Fomalhaut *sdwys*
food *'h'r*
b'r
fr'myn
n'n
s. *pdyng*
prwryšn
prwrz
s. *rw'ng'n*
swr
wxrdyg
xw'n
xw'r
xwrdyg
food given as alms
pwnw'r
foolishly s. *dmdw'g*
foolishness *dmdyft*
foot *p'd*
s. *p'dg'hyg*
p'y 1
s. *tsb'y*
foot-soldier *py'dg*
for *cy*
s. *dst 1*
frb'ḫ
r'd 1
r'y 1
wsn'd
wšn
yd
for (of time) *d' 2*
for (the price of) *'c*
for ever *j'yd'n*
l'lmyn
pr'zyšt
for ever and ever
yhm
for the sake of *r'd 1*
r'y 1
for what (reason)
cym 1
forbearance *drgmnyft*
forbid s. *prgst*
ford *cmb*
pwrt
forebearing *hwpt'w*
forehead *pnyyg*
s. *rwc'nyg*
foreign *wyg'm*
s. *wyg'myft*
foreign lands *'nyr'n*
foremost *'frdwm*
phlwm
foresee *frwyn-*
forest *drxtyst'n*
rzwr 3
forget *fr'mwš-*
forgetful *fr'mwš*
forgetfulness *fr'mwš*
fr'mwštyft
forgive *'bhyrz-*
'bxš'y-
forgiveness *mwrz'wšn*
forgotten *'n'by'd*
'n'y'd
form s. *'bybrhm*
'skym
s. *brhm'wnd*
cyhr
cyhrg
dydn
dys
gryw 1
gwn
s. *hwydgyft*
k'lbyd
kryšn
qyrb
s. *nrdys*
p'dgyrb
phykyrb
s. *rw'nqyrb*
s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *tskyrb*
s. *wmyhg*
form (v.) *dys-*
(bilden) *ng'r-*
nhrys-
wmyh-
form (v., demonic)
pdqym-
formedness of the religion
dyncyhryft
former *'hyng*
pyšyn
pyšyng
fornication *mrdyhn*
fort *dyz*
forth *byḫ*
fr'c
fortified place *pdrfn*
fortify (befestigen)
s. *pdrf-*
fortress *drtng*
dyz
fortress-wall *dyw'r*
fortunate *frwx*
hwjdg
hwjstg
hwm'ywn
hwydg
nyw-mwrw'ḫ
s. *nyw#sbhl*
nywbxt
prmyn
prwxyd'r
s. *wyštyr-*
fortune s. *dwšfr*
dyb
dybg
frwxyft
frwxyḫ
s. *hwjstgyy*
s. *hwydg*
s. *nywbxt*
s. *nywbxtgy*
s. *prwxyd'r*
xwnkyyḫ
forty *cfrst*
PP
forward *fr'c*
prw'n
foster *prwr-*
prwrd-
foul *gnd-*
foul-mouthed
'spystw'g
found *nš'y-*
foundation s. *''wš*
bwn
bwng'ḫ
bwnyšt
foundation stone
s. *p'dmwhr*
fountain *cšmg*
four *cf'r*
ch'r
Four Tuyr *ṯwgryst'n*
four-footed *tsb'y*
four-footed animal
tsb'y
tskyrb
four-formed *tskyrb*
fourteen *cf'rds*
ch'rdḫ
fourteenth *ch'rdhwm*
fourth *cwhrwm*

cwhrwmyg
tswm
fourth element of soul ʾndyšyšn
fourth light element ʾb
fourthly cwhrwm
cwhrwmyg
tswm
fouth son of Living Soul zndbyd
fox rwbʾs
fracture ᶜškng
fragile ᶜšknggyyr
fragrance s. hwmbwy-
hwmbwyḫ
xwmbwyft
fragrances bwyʾcʾr
fragrant s. bwy(y)-
s. frbwy-
hwbwdʾg
xwmbwy
xwmbwyn
frame (v.) s. q(y)rwgyḫ
free ʾzʾd
ʾzʾdg
pʾk
s. wxt
free (v.) ʾbdʾc-
s ᶜzwʾy-
wyš-
wyšʾh-
free from harshness ʾbystft
free from sin ʾbyʾstʾr
nʾg
freed ʾwmwšt
ʾzʾdg
freed from rebirth prnybrʾd
freed of prdxt
freedom ʾzʾdyft
ʾzʾdyḫ
freedom from harm ʾnʾzʾryft
freeman s. ʾzʾdyḫ
friendly s. wryhrʾwnd
fresh place xwyd
friend ʾdyʾwr
ʾryʾmʾn
dwst
fryʾn
fryʾng
fryḫ
hyʾr
nyykqʾmg
šyrgʾmg
Friend of the Lights xwʾryst
friendliness wryhryḫ
friendly fryhgwn
hwmyhr
friendship dwsty
hyʾrbwdyḫ
hyʾryḫ
myhr 3
myxrmʾnyβt
šyrgʾmgyft
fright ᶜšqpyšn
s. zxrʾs-
frighten ʾhrʾs-
s. ᶜspwh-
pzd- 1
from ʾc
from (his) presence pyšyḫ
from ... on frʾc
from among mdyʾn
from before pyšyḫ
from time to time s. fʾr
s. yʾwr
front s. pʾzʾḫ
s. pyš
front: in front of prwʾn
frontier wymnd
fruit s. ʾbybʾr
bʾr
bʾwg 1
mygd
mygdg
s. mygdyyn
myw
fruitful bʾrwr
fulfil ʾnjʾm-
hnjʾm-
hnzʾm-
s. hnzfs-
wycʾr-
fulfilled ʾngd
fulfiller of wishes qʾmyšngr
fulfilment ʾnjʾmyšn
ᶜspwrgʾryḫ
wycʾr
full ᶜspwr
ᶜspwryg
pwr
syrq
full moon nymmʾḫ
pwrmʾḫ
full of pwr
full of flowers ᶜsprhmʾwynd
funerary ᶜzgʾmyg
fungus qdyšng
furnace qwrg
furrow qš
furrows s. qʾr-
further byd
dwdy
frʾy
ms
further (v.) frwrz-
wyfrʾy-
furtherance prʾdng
wyfrʾyšn
furthermore ms
wyš 1
furthermost bydwm
future s. ʾmʾbr
gah pnz gʾḫ
gain hndwxt
gain (v.) ʾndwc-
Galilee glylʾḫ
gallows dʾr
game nxcyr
garden ᶜsprhmcʾr
bʾw
bwdystʾn
bwystʾn
garland dydym
pwsg
garlanded dydymwr
garment s. ʾʾzpymwg
s. ʾbdyn
bʾrg 1
brhm
s. dyswys
fʾmg
pdmwcn
pdmwg
pymwcn
pymwg
gate br
dr
s. drtng
gatekeeper drbʾn
Gatha gʾḫ 2
gather ʾmwrd-
(zusammentreiben) s. ʾmz-
cyn-
hmbʾr-
hrwb-
gather together ʾnmbr-
gathering ʾmwrtʾdnyft
ʾngʾm
ʾnjmn
ʾnmbr
gwnd
hnzmn
gathering of souls rwʾncynyḫ
gay wyšmn-
gaze (v.) nyyš-
gazelle ʾhwg
Gemini dwphykr
generate ghw-
generation przywyšn
generosity rʾdyy
generous dʾhwʾnyg
rʾd 2
gentle nmr
nymwš
gentleness dwšʾrmyḫ
hwʾbsʾgyft
Georgia wrwcʾn
get lost s. whwr-
get up s. ʾhyzynydʾr
s. pdrʾz-
ghost gyʾn
s. wʾd
s. wʾdyg
wʾxš
wjydwʾdyg
ghostly wʾcʾfryd
giant qʾw
giant demon mzn
Giant, name of hwbʾbyš
mʾhwy
sʾm
šhmyzʾd
wrwgdʾd
giants s. qʾw
gift ʾʾypt
dʾhwʾn
dʾšn
pʾrg
gifts s. rwʾngʾn
gird on ᶜzyʾh-
girl kwmʾrcn
qnycg
qnyg
give s. ʾbgʾm 1
bʾxt
dh-
dy-
give birth to zʾy-
give help hwfryʾd-
give life to ʾnjyw-
give out scent frbwy-
give peace rʾmyn-
give pleasure rʾmyn-
give strength to thmyn-
given up prct
giver of strength zʾwrgr
giving bxššn
dhyšn
giving happiness šʾdgr
giving joy ʾwrwʾhmygr
glad šʾdcn
šʾdcnyg
wšmyd
wšmyn
glad of heart šʾdzyrd
glad of mind šʾdmʾng
glad: be glad frmyn-
gš-
wyšmn-
gladden wʾr- 1
glass ʾbgyng
gleam (v.) brʾz-
drfš-
glen dr
glittering hwmyʾst
globe ᶜspyr 1
s. ᶜspyr 2
gloriosus rex zndbyd
glory s. ʾhrʾm

s. *b'm'stwnyyg*
b'mystwn
frh'wnd
frḫ
s. *h'mcyhrg*
s. *qyšwrw'r*
prh'nsryygr
s. *srwš'hr'y*
s. *w'd'hr'm*
glory of the religion
s. *frḫ*
dyn frḫ
glow *ty*
glutton *wsyxwr*
gluttonous *wsyxwr*
gnostic s. *z'n-*
go *c'm-*
nw-
nwy-
rw-
šw-
go away *'n'm-*
go forth *frnm-*
šw-
go out *'bn'm*
'wzyh-
wzw-
go out (of flame)
'zrww-
go up *'sd*
sn-
goad *gw'z*
goal s. *y'd-*
goat *p'cyn*
twštr
s. *whyg*
goblet *'šfrz*
god *bg 1*
s. *bgpwhr*
by
yzd
s. *yzdygyrd*
god (Aramaic) *'yl'h'*
God Answer *pdw'xtg*
god 'create the New Aeon' *nwgšhr'pwr*
god of his own essence
cyhr
god of the Aeon of Light
rwšnšhr
god of the world of wisdom *xrdyšhr*
God Ohrmezd
'whrmyzd bg
'whrmyzd by
'whrmyzdbgyg
god Thought *prm'ngyn*
godlike s. *bg 1*
bg'nyg
godliness *yzdygyrdyḫ*
gods s. *yzdygyrd*
gods (coll.) *bgyft*
going s. *rwyšnyy*
wrdyšn
going down *fryg*
gold *zr*
zrn
gold coin *d'ryg*
golden *zrgwng*
zrnyn
zryn
golden yellow
hwzrgwn
goldsmith *zrngr*
zrygr
gone away *'zgd*
gone forth *'zgd*
gone in *'dgd*
good s. *dydk'mg*
qyrbg
nxšg
nyk
nyw
xwb
xwj
xwš
good action *xw'štyḫ*
good battle *hwzmbg*
good behaviour
nywgryft
good day(s) *xw'r*
good deed *whybg'ryḫ*
good fortune *hwjstgyy*
nywbxtyy
good news *mwjdg*
myzdg
myzdgt'cyḫ
nwydg
good omen *hwjdg*
jdg
goodness *qyrbg*
qyrbgyft
qyrbgyḫ
nykyḫ
xwbyḫ
xwšn
xwšyy
goods *xw'stg*
gospel *'wnglywn*
s. *'wnglywnyg*
myzdgt'cyḫ
sxwn
govern *frm'y-*
governor *hygmwn*
governor of a border district *mrzb'n*
grab: be grabbed (and pulled) downwards
ngrysp-
grace *'šnwhr*
'šnwhryḫ
brhm
graceful *n'zwg*
grain *b'wg 1*
d'ng
s. *kyšf'n*
grain of mustard
šyfšd'n
grandee s. *wzrgyḫ*
grandfather *ny'g*
grant *'bg'm 1*
bxš
grant (v.) *'bg'm-*
grasp (v.) *gyr-*
gyrw-
grass *gwy'w*
gy'g 2
gy'w
mrw
z'z
zyr
grateful *'šnwhrcn*
'šnwhrg
bwrdyšnwhr
gratitude *'šnwhr*
'šnwhryḫ
bwrdšnwhryft
grave *dxmg*
h'y'n
gravel *ryg*
graveyard *dhmy'n*
graze *'xr'w*
graze (v. 1) *'xr'w-*
graze (v. 2) *cr-*
grazing *crg*
great *gr'n*
kl'n
wzrg
s. *wzrgn'm*
Great Builder *b'myzd*
nwgšhr'pwr
s. *r'z 4*
great element *mh' bwt*
Great Nous
s. *mnwhmyd*
xrdyšhr
whmn
Great One s. *hrdyg*
Great Spirit s. *w'd*
great things *wzrgyḫ*
great wickedness
bzy'dwmyy
great(er) *myḫ*
greater *fr'y*
ms'dr
greater knowledge
pr'yd'nyšnyg
greatest *mhyst*
msyšt
greatness s. *bgr'štygr*
s. *pyd*
s. *srwš'w*
s. *whyšt*
s. *whyšt'w*
wzrgyft
wzrgyḫ
s. *zrw'n*
greatness: Father of Greatness s. *pyd 1*
greed *''z*
greediness *''zygryy*
greedy *''zg'm*
'zwr
'zygr
gsyndg
rwzd
s. *rwzd-*
Greek *ywnyg*
Greek language *ywn'w*
green s. *'spyz-*
s. *h'm'spyz*
hwzrgwn
xwyd
zrgwng
greeting *'yrkš*
grief *'nd'g*
swg 1
tym'r
grieve *cy-*
grieving for the body
ṯncyy
grievous *dyjw'r*
gr'n
griffin *pšqwc*
grill *bryzn*
gristle *hwlkg*
groan *n'r-*
ground *bwm*
zmyg
group *grwy*
gwnd
group of twelve
dw'dysyft
grove **wn'r'm*
grow *rwd-*
rwy-
w'r- 3
wxš- 1
grow green *'spyz-*
grow ripe *pxš-*
growing *rwyyšn*
growth *rwyyšn*
guarantee *pdyst'w*
guard *b'sb'n*
p'n'g
p'ng
p's
wyng
guard (v.) *nhwmb-*
s. *'ndrz*
'wb'y-
p'y- 2
guardian *'wystw'r*
'yr 1
s. *drb'n*
s. *nhwmb-*
p'ng
p'sb'n
phrbr
prwr'g
prwrzg
guardian of hell *nrbb'n*

guardian of light *ʾrdywhyšt*
guarding *phrgbʾnyft*
guest *myhmʾn*
guidance *pyšʾryy*
rʾynydʾryy
guide *pyšʾr*
rʾhnmwdʾr
rʾynʾg
guiding *ʾndrwʾdgyft*
guiding upwards *ʾhrʾmyšn*
guilt *ʾstʾr*
guiltless *ʾbywnʾ*
guilty *pwrdg*
guise *cybrg*
guitar *cmb*
gulp *ʾsmg*
gush out *ᶜzdm-*
gush up *ᶜzdm-*
habit *ʾbdyn*
hack *hnjyn-*
hnzyn-
hack to pieces *bwr-*
hail! *xwnk*
hail s. *tgrgyn*
hail(stones) *tgrg*
s. *tgrgbyḫ*
hair s. *gyswgwr*
mwy
wrs
half *nym*
hall *tlwʾr*
hallowed s. *ʾwzdyscʾr*
ywjdhr
s. *ywjdhryḫ-*
hand s. *dʾr-*
dst 1
s. *dstbr*
hand over *ʾbyspʾr-*
hand support *ʾwystʾm*
handiwork *dysyšn*
handwritten document s. *nbyg*
hang up s. *ʾgwd-*
ʾgwst
ʾgwxt
happiness *hwšnwdy*
hwydgyft
s *šʾdgr*
šʾdyft
šʾdyḫ
wštyryšn
xwʾryy
xwnkyyḫ
happy *ʾngd*
frwx
hwʾngd
hwnsnd
hwšnwd
hwydg
pdspʾs
prmyn
rm- 1
šʾd
šʾdcn
šʾdcnyg
šʾdgr
s. *šʾdmʾn*
šʾdmʾng
wxšmyd
xwnk
harassing s. *šybyšngr*
hard *ᶜstft*
ᶜškyft
s. *mʾs-*
sxt 1
hard to ward off *dwjʾrws*
hardest metal *ʾrmʾs*
hardship *dyjwʾr*
dyjwʾryft
dyjwʾryḫ
harm s. *ʾnʾbyš*
s. *ʾnʾzʾr*
s. *ʾnʾzʾryft*
byš
byšyšn
mwrz-
myhgʾr
wnʾḫ
wnʾs
wygʾn
wyr 1
wzynd
wzyndg
zyʾn
harm (v.) *mwx-*
wyzʾy-
harm (v.): to be harmed *prbys-*
harmful *ʾwzydʾr*
harmlessness *ʾnʾzʾryft*
harmony *hʾmʾwxyḫ*
harp *šnng*
harry *nhʾy-*
harrying *ʾwyštʾbyšn*
harsh *ᶜstft*
ᶜškyft
dyjwʾr
harshly *ᶜškyft*
harshness s. *ʾbystft*
ʾwdjn
ᶜstftyft
harvest s. *dyjyʾryft*
s. *hwyʾrgr*
haste *nydfʾr*
hasten *ʾwyštʾb-*
nyxwʾr-
hastily *ʾwyštʾb*
hate *kyn*
zyštyft
hate (v.) *zys-*
hate against superiors *ᶜstwmnyft*
hated *zyšt*
hateful *zyšt*
haughtiness *gryw hngyft*
ryl
have *dʾr-*
he *ʾwy 1*
hʾn
hw
he-goat *whyg*
head s. *ʾdwyxs-*
s. *ʾsryštʾr*
s. */sʾr*
sr 1
head (of evil being) *qmʾr*
head of the female hearers *nγwsʾqptʾnc*
head of the house *mʾnsʾrʾr*
mʾnsʾrdʾr
head of the Man. community *psʾgryw*
heal *byšʾz-*
healer *drwštgr*
wšywg
healing *byšʾzyḫ*
bzyškyft
drmʾn
health *drwd*
drwdg
drwdyḫ
drwsty
drystyḫ
health(iness) *drwštyft*
health-bringer *drwdygr*
heap of corn *ʾmbys*
heap of corn or dung *qwδ*
heap together *ʾndyšt*
ncyn-
heap up *cyn-*
hear *ʾšnw-*
s. *ʾxšy-*
ʾxšyn-
ᶜšnw-
ᶜzgwl-
ngwš-
nywš-
s. *xwn-*
Hearer *ngwšʾg*
ngwšʾgcʾn
s. *nγwsʾqptʾnc*
nywsʾg
s. *nywsʾgbyd*
nywsʾgcʾn
hearing *ʾšnwyšn*
s. *gwš*
ngwš
hearken *ᶜšnw-*
ᶜzgwl-
heart *dyl*
s. *šʾdzyrd*
zyrd
heartless *ʾbyzyrd*
heat *grmʾg*
grmyḫ
s. *rbyḫ*
tpg
heat (v.) s. *grmʾgyḫ-*
tʾb-
heathen priest *bšnbyd*
heaven *ʾʾgʾc*
grʾsmʾn
grdmʾn
s. *hʾmkyšwr*
šhr
heaven forbid! *prgst*
heavenly *mynwg*
heavenly twin *ymg 1*
heaviness *grʾnyft*
grʾnyḫ
heavy *grʾn*
grʾnyg
Hebrew language *ʾbrʾyygʾw*
heed *ngʾḫ*
height *bʾlʾy*
bʾryst
bšnʾn
bšnʾy
bwrzwʾr
bwrzynd
bwrzyyft
hell *dwjx*
dwšwx
s. *nrhbʾn*
nrḫ
hellish *nrhyg*
helmet *sʾrwʾr*
xwwd
xwy 1
helmsman *nʾwʾz*
help *ʾdyʾwryft*
ʾwwdʾyšn
pryʾdyšn
whybgʾryḫ
help (v.) *ʾwdʾy-*
hwfryʾd-
pryʾd-
helper *ʾdyʾwr*
dstdʾr
hwfryʾd
hyʾr
pryʾd-
whybgʾr
helpful *hwfryʾd*
whygʾr
helping *whybgʾr*
helping well *hwfryʾd*
henceforth s. *prwn*
Henoch *hwnwx*
herald *ʾzdygr*
qʾrwc
herb s. *txlg*

herbage *gy'w*
mrw
herbs *'rwy*
zrg
herds *gyḇ*
herdsman *gybb'n*
here *'wr 1*
'ydr
'yrd
ᶜyd
ᶜydr 1
hereafter *'m'br*
s. *šbr*
heretic *'hlmwg*
Hermas *hyrm'*
hero *gwrd*
wyr 2
Herod *hyrdws*
hew *jn-*
hidden *nbwptgyḇ*
(verborgen) s. *'ndrz*
hide *byg*
hide (v.) *'gwšt*
ngwnd-
ngwz-
nbwmb-
pwst
hiding s. *gyḇ*
high *bwlnd*
bwrz
bwrzw'r
bwrzynd
high king *lwgd'r*
higher *'br 2*
'bryn
'sk'dr
highest *b'ryst*
msyšt
highpriest s. *s'rd'r*
highwayman *r'ḇ jn*
hill *qwp*
Hindu *hndwg*
hippopotamus *nbng*
hire *myzd*
hit s. *tyštjd*
hither *'wr 1*
'wrwn
hoarding s. *gyḇ*
hold (v.) *d'r-*
gyr-
gyrw-
hold back *nbynj-*
nbynz-
nyr'm-
hold dear s. *fryḇ*
hole s. *ᶜstwnw'r*
holiness *p'qyḇ*
šwjyft
holy *q'dwš*
qdyš'ḇ
p'k
pw'g
šwj
ywjdhr
Holy Ghost s. *w'd*
w'dyg
w'xš
s. *wjydw'dyg*
home *'st*
kdg
pdyšt
homily *wyfr's*
honey *'ngwbyn*
honour *'rg'wyft*
s. *bwrdpdyšfr*
s. *b'mpdyšfr*
pdyšfr
pdyxšr
s. *pdyxšr'wnd*
honour (v.) *bwrz-*
nm'y- 1
nmbr-
nmwy-
nw'c-
nw'z-
nyz'y-
pdyxšr'yyn-
honoured *pdyšfr'wynd*
pdyxšr'wnd
honouring s. *mwqr'nyg*
nw'cyšn
hope *frmnywg*
hopefully not *'gr*
horn *srwy*
horrible *gst*
horrified s. *sbm*
horse *'sp*
ᶜstwr
s. *'wgwj-*
b'rg 2
horse-whip *'spšwn*
horseman *'sw'r*
hospitality *nw'cyšn*
hostage *nb'g*
hostel *ᶜspynj*
Hostile Spirit *'hrmyn*
hostility *byš*
hosts *bwtyḇ*
hot s. *tft*
tftg
hot (= spicy) *djn*
hot wind *bwš'g*
s. *tftw'dyg*
hour *cmn*
jm'n
s. *ṯcr*
s. *wcybrg*
zm'n
house s. *'byr'z*
s. *'st'ng*
kdg
s. *qdyxwd'y*
m'n
m'nd
m'nyst'n
prw'sk
x'n
x'ng
house-lord *m'nbyd*
house: head of the
house *qdyxwd'y*
m'ns'r'r
m'ns'rd'r
household *dwdg*
how *c'wn*
cw'gwn
how many? *cwnd*
how often? *cwnd*
howl (v.) *'bxrws-*
Hulwan *hlwn*
humble *nmr*
nrm
humble dwelling
kwrbg
humiliate *nyzbwrd*
humility *nrmyy*
hump *qwp*
hundred s. *dwysd*
sd
s. *sdw'r*
s. *tylyst̲*
s. *tyryst*
hunger *'dbz*
gwrsgyḇ
swygyḇ
wšynd
hungry *gšng*
swyg
s. *wš'y-*
wšynd
s. *wyšn*
hunt *nbcybr*
hunt (v.) *ᶜškr-*
w'y-
hunt away *pdyzb-*
hunter *pzdgr*
w'ywg
hunting *nbcybr*
hunting ground *c'r*
nbcybr
hurl down *frb'd-*
hurry *'wyšt'b*
'wyšt'byšn
nyxw'r
nyxw'ry
hurry (v.) *nyxw'r-*
hurry s.o./s.th. up
nydf'r-
hurrying *nydfwrdg*
hurt s. *'n'z'ryft*
byš-
wyr 1
husband *šwy*
husk *nyd'mg*
hut *kwrbg*
Huyadagman *hwydg*
hyacinth *y'kwnd*
Hyle *''z*
hymn *b'š'ḇ*
mbr
hymn of praise
'fwryšn
hymn-book *mbrn'mg*
hymn-incipit *b'š's'rg*
mbrs'rg
hymn-singer *mbrsr'y*
hymnic syllable *-'*
-'y'
-yy
hypocrite *dysmwy*
I *'n 1*
'z
ibex *p'cyn*
icon *'wzdys*
idea *prm'yšn*
idol *'wzdys*
bwt
idol-temple s. *bšnbyd*
idol-temple *'wzdysc'r*
idolator *'wzdyspryst*
idolatry *dyw'snyḇ*
if *'g*
'gr
k'
kd
if only *t'c*
ignorance *dwj'g'hy*
ignorant *'d'n*
ill *xyndg*
ill-famed *dwsrw*
ill-fortuned *dwšfr*
ill-treated *dwjbwrd*
illuminate *'brwc-*
illuminator *rwšn'gr*
rwšnygr
illumining *rwšn'gr*
rwšnygr
illusory *twbyg*
illustrious *bwsrwg*
image *'wzdys*
pdkr
phykr
tbng
image-hall *'wzdysc'r*
image-worshipper
'wzdyspryst
immaculate *'n'hyd*
immediately *hmpd*
hmwys'n
s. *wy'g*
immortal
s. *'mbr'spnd'n*
'nwš 1
'nwšg
mbr'spnd
Immortality *'mwrd'd*
'nwšgyft
'nwšgyḇ
impair *wyz'y-*
impatience *twndyft*
implore *prwnd-*

pywh-
imprint of seal *p'dmwhr*
imprison *prg'c-* *przyd*
imprisonment *bndyšn*
improvement *whywn*
impulse *prdwz*
impurity *ns*
in *'w* *pd*
in (of time) *'br 1*
in a higher degree *'sk'dr*
in accordance with *h'wnd'n*
in all *hmyr*
in charge *p'dyxš'yh-*
in distress *bzbr*
in duty *pdsp's*
in front *p'z'ḫ*
in front of *prw'n*
in just the same way *h'mr'st*
in memory *'by'dg'r*
in such a way *'w'gwn*
in the future *'m'br*
in the middle of *my'n*
in the presence of *hndym'n*
in the same manner *h'mgwng*
in the same way *h'mgwng* *hngwn*
in this way *'yn'wn* *h'n'wn*
inactive s. *'g'ryh-* *'qwn*
incantation *'pswn*
incantator *m'rygr*
incarcerate *prg'c-* *prk'c-*
incense *bwy*
incipit *b'š'š'rg* *mhrs'rg*
incite *nyxw'r-*
incite (misfortune) *'wmws-*
incitement *nmyzyšn*
inciting vengeance *kynywz*
incorrigible *qwrdyl*
increase *'bg'w* *'bz'wy* *'bzwn*
increase (v.) *'bg'w-* *'bgw-* *'bz'y-* *'bzw-*
increasing *'bzwyšn*
indeed *qyrd'byd* *wxd* *xwd*
indeed not *m'byc*
independent *q'mg'r*
India *hndwg* *hynd*
Indian *hndwg* *hyndwg'ng*
indication *pdkyšg*
indignity *'nrgypt*
individual *'yw t'g* s. *sr 1*
industrious *wrzygr*
inebriating *mstgr*
ineffective *'gyrdg'r*
infamous *drsrwg*
infant s. *šyft*
inferior *kmb*
infidel *drwnd*
infirm (from old age) *zrd*
inform s. *'fr'ḫ* s. *'zdyh-*
inhabitant *m'n- 2* *myhm'n*
inimical *'mbs'n* *dwšmyny'd* *pš'g*
injunction *frm'n*
injure *'z'r-* *wnšt* *xd-*
injury *wn'ḫ* *wyg'n* *wz'yšn*
inner *'ndrwn* *'ndryn*
innocent *'bywn'*
innumerable *'mr*
inquire about *pwrs-*
insect *hngn* s. *hyjg*
inside *'ndr* *'ndrwn*
insist on *frxns-*
insistence *'wyšt'byšn*
instead of *pdychr*
instruct s. *'fr'ḫ* *'mwc-* *frhynj-*
instruction *'bdys* *'fr'ḫ* *'fr's* s. *'xšyn-* *ps'xwn* *pyys 1* *wcyhyšn* *wyfr's*
instruments s. *'ng'z-*
intelligence *'ndyšyšn* *mnwhmyd* *prz'ngy* *r'y 2*
intelligent *jyr* *zyr*
intend *'ndyš-*
intention *mnyšn* s. *wdyšn's*
intercession *'ndrw'dgyft* *sxwnw'gyft*
intercessor *sxwnw'g*
interest: be interested in *pwrs-*
interior *'ndryn*
interpret s. *p'cyg* *wyc'r-*
interpretation *wcyhyšn*
interpreter *trkwm'n*
interpreter of stars *'xtrm'r*
interrogative particle *h'*
intestines *rwdyg*
intoxicated s. *r'ymst*
intoxicating *mstgrg*
intoxicating drink *xwr 2*
inviolate *'bywzynd*
inviolateness *'bywz(y)ndyḫ*
invisible *'byd'g*
invitation *nw'gyft* s. *nwydg*
invite *nw'c-*
invited *nwyst 2*
invocation *wyndyšn* *xw'nyšn*
invoke *xw'n-*
invoke blessings on *'fryn-* *'fwr-*
invoked *xwndg*
inwardly *'ndrwn*
Iran s. *'nyr'n*
iron *'hwn* *'swn* s. *'swnyn*
iron plough *g'w 'ʾhwn*
ironworker *'hwngr*
irresponsibility *dmdyft*
irritation *s'ryšn*
Iscariot *'škrywt'ḫ*
Israel *sr'yl 1*
it *'wy 1* *h'n* *hw*
izafet *'y* *'yg* s. *cy*
jailor *bnbyd*
jar *qndwg*
jasmine *j'smn*
jaw *dnwg*
jealous *'ryškyn*
Jerusalem *wryšlym*
Jesus *'ry'm'n* *'y'g* s. *'spyxt 1* *bgpwhr* *mrd* *yyšw'* s. *yyšw'yg* s. *zyw'*
Jesus the Saviour *yyšw' zyndkr* s. *yyšwzyndkry*
Jesus the Splendour s. *hrdyg* *xrdyšhr* *yyšw'*
Jew *jhwd* *yhwd*
jewel *gwhr* *rdn*
Jewish priest *qhn*
join (v.) *pywyn-*
join together *pdbnd-*
joined s. *h'mhn'm* *h'mywxt* *hymwxt*
joined together *hng'pt*
joint *grcg* *gryhcg* *pwxg*
Jordan *yrdng*
joy *'wrw'hmy(y)ḫ* s. *'wrw'hmygr* *wyšmn'dyft*
joyful *hw'r'm* *hw'r'myn* *mdr'm* *š'd* s. *wyšmn-*
joyous *wyšmn-*
judge *d'dbr* *d'ywr* *rzwr 2*
judge (v., a measure) *hnd'c- 1*
judgement *d'dyst'n* *d'yst'n* *pdm's* *wcr* *wcyršn* s. *xwš r'y*
judging wisely *wcydd'dyst'n*
jug *qwz* *xwmb*
jugglery *dymbndyy*
juniper *'bwrs*
just *'hlw* *'rd'w* *nwg* s. *r'stwcr*
(gerecht) *r'št* *rzwr 1*
just judge s. *d'dbr*
just so *'wḫ*

justice s. *ʾbydʾd*
ʾrdʾyḥ
dʾd
s. *dʾdxwʾḥ*
rzwryft
karma *krm 1*
Kashmir *qšpyr*
Kaš *kʾšyxšyδ*
s. *qʾšʷnc*
keep (v.) *dʾr-*
nhynj-
nhynz-
keep (a fast) *pʾy- 2*
s. *rwcg*
keep away *przyr-*
keep away from
phryz- 2
keep back *prcʾr-*
keep clean *ʾwystr-*
keep oneself back
prcʾr-
keeper of a watch-post
phrgbʾn
keeper of the building
dysmʾn bʾn
keeping watch
phrgbʾnyft
Kerdir *kyrdyr*
Khurasan s. *bgʾrd*
hwrʾsʾn
Khuzian *hwjyg*
Khuzistan *hwjystʾn*
kid *whyg*
kill *ʾwjn-*
ʾwzn-
kwš-
s. *znyhyšn*
killing *ʾwjyʾn*
ʾwznyšn
s. *ʾwznyšnyq*
ʾwzyʾn
killing out of anger
xyšmmrg
kiln *qwrg*
kind s. *ʾwʾgwn*
ʾywyng
s. *ᶜywgʾng*
s. *cʾwn*
s. *cwʾgwn*
gwn
gwng
s. *hwgwn*
myhrbʾn
s. *wyspzng*
zng
kind (a.) s. *nwʾc-*
kindle *ʾbrwc-*
pdyn-
wxš- 2
kindling *wxšn*
kindly *hwprmʾn*
myhrbʾn
kindly speech *nwʾgyft*
kindly utterance
nwʾcyšn
kindness *myhrbʾnyft*
kindred *cyhr*
king *gʾhdʾr*
lwgdʾr
šʾḥ
šʾyh-
šhrdʾr
šhryʾr
King of Darkness
ʾhrmyn
King of Glory *wʾdʾhrʾm*
kingdom *šhrdʾryft*
šhryʾryḥ
kingdom of the world
lwgšhr
kingly *šʾhwʾr*
kingship *šhrdʾryft*
kinsman *hʾmnʾp*
hʾmtwhmg
hʾmtwxmg
kišwar s. *ʾrzx*
kiss (v.) *ʾmbwy-*
kiss of the hand s. *dstbr*
knee *ᶜšnwg*
s. *nyspʾd zʾnwg*
s. *nyspy-*
zʾnwg
knife *kʾrd*
knocking down
hmbʾhyšn
knot *bst*
gryḥ
know *ᶜšnʾs-*
dʾn-
frwd-
s. *wdyšnʾs*
zʾn-
knowing *ʾgʾ*
ʾzdʾg
knowledge *ᶜšnʾxtʾryḥ*
s. *dʾn-*
dʾnyšn
frhng
wdyšnʾsgyft
known *ʾʾšnʾg*
ʾzd
s. *ʾzdyh-*
Koustaios *kwštyḥ*
Kucchatra *qwctr*
Kushans *kwšʾn*
labour *ʾwʾm*
rnj
rnz
s. *rxtrnj*
labour (v.) *twxš-*
labouring *wrzygr*
lacerate *ʾngʾf-*
lack *frgʾw 2*
lack (v.) *prgʾw-*
lack of justice *ʾbydʾd*
lack of knowledge
wdyšnʾsgyft
lacking alms
ʾbyqyrbgyy
lady *xʾtwn*
bʾnwg
lake *ʾʾywz*
dryʾb
wsyng
lamb *wrg*
lame *ᶜsknd*
lament *grwdg*
s. *grwdgyn*
šywn
lament (v.) *ywb-*
lamentation *cyyšn*
gylg
lamenting *gylgʾy*
lamp *brpš*
bzmg
bzmgʾn
crʾg
crʾḥ
lmtyr
lance *nyzg*
tyg
lancet *ᶜštyrg*
land *bwm*
s. *dhybyd*
dyḥ
s. *pšʷg*
šhr
s. *šhrdʾr*
zmyg
landed property
dstygyrd
landholder *šhryʾr*
language *ᶜzwʾn*
languishing *tnd*
last *ʾbdwm*
ʾbdwmyn
last (v.) *ptʾy-*
last god s. *ᶜstwmyn*
last statue s. *ᶜstwmyn*
lastly *ʾbdwm*
ᶜstym
late *dhyr*
later *ps*
psʾ
Latin *frwmʾw*
laugh (v.) *xn-*
xnd-
laughter *xng*
s. *xngcʾr*
lavatory *cmbyyšn*
laving *ᶜšnʾzyšn*
law s. *ʾngʾm*
dʾd
hngʾm
lax *swst*
lay *ʾwyst-*
lay down *nbʾy-*
lay up *nyys-*
layer *nycnyšn*
nyrʾmyšn
layering *ncynyšn*
laziness *frʾmrgyft*
lazy *frʾmrg*
lead (n.) *ʾrzyz*
lead (v.) *ʾny-*
ᶜydwʾy-
fʾm-
nᶜy-
s. *rʾy-*
rw-
wʾd-
wʾy-
wdʾr-
zʾm-
lead out *ᶜzwʾy-*
lead to *ʾwʾy-*
lead up *ʾhrʾm-*
sʾn-
leaden *ʾrzyzyn*
leader *prwʾng*
pyšʾr
pyšwbʾy 1
rʾynʾg
sʾlʾr
sʾrʾr
sʾrdʾr
srhng
tʾrʾr
wʾdʾg
leader of the church
dynsrhng
leadership s. *nywpyšʾr*
pyšwbʾy 2
sʾrʾryy
leaf *wrgr*
leaf (of door) *byʾsyb*
leap out *ᶜzgst*
learn *ʾmwc-*
s. *hmwc-*
learned s. *ʾmwc-*
least s. *kmbyst*
qsyšt
leave (v.) *ʾndʾs-*
ʾwzyh-
hndš-
hyl-
hyrz-
leaves *png*
s. *ryz-*
wrgr
led up *frnydg*
leech *dywg*
left (side, direction)
hwy
xwy 2
left hand *xwy 2*
leg *pʾy 1*
pdyštʾn
legal case *dʾdystʾn*
leggings *brzng*
length *drʾzʾy*
length: unit of length

ʾngwst
Leo (astr.) *šgr*
less *kmb*
qyḫ
lessen *qh-*
lesser *kmb*
lesser knowledge *kmbdʾnyšnyg*
lest s. *mʾ*
let *hyl-*
hyrz-
let flow *ʾdʾxt*
let grow *frwrz-*
let in *nwʾc-*
let pass *wdʾr-*
let rise *syn-*
let taste *cʾxš-*
letter s. *drwdgʾn*
dyb
frwrdg
nʾmg
letter of Man. alphabet *ʾlyf*
ʾrb
mʾm
tʾ
tww
wsyn
level (a.) *hʾmgyn*
rʾst
level (v.) s. *hʾmgyn*
Leviathan *lwyʾtyn*
lewd s. *ʾwzmʾh-*
ʾwzmʾhgyn
ʾwzmʾhwr
lewdness *ʾwzmʾḫ*
mrdybn
wrwswʾzyft
liar *drwjn*
drwzn
zᶜwrwʾž
libation *zwbr*
liberal *rʾd 2*
liberality *rʾdyy*
liberation *wšyg*
liberty *ʾzʾdyft*
ʾzʾdyḫ
Libra (astr.) *tlʾzwg*
lie *drw*
drwg
lie (v. 1) *drwj-*
drwz-
lie (v. 2) *sy-*
lie about *ʾwft-*
lie down *sy-*
life s. *ʾnjyw-*
ʾwx 1
jydg
jywhr
s. *jywhryn*
s. *smṯyhʾ*
zyhr
zyhryḫ
zyšn
life-force *ʾwyštn*
life-giver *ʾnjywg*
zyndkr
life: son of life (Aramaic) *brhyʾ*
lift up *ʾbrʾštg*
ʾhrʾm-
hnʾr-
pdrʾz-
light s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *ʾmhrʾspndʾn*
s. *ʾrdywhyšt*
s. *hndyšyšn*
s. *hwʾbsʾgyft*
s. *jmyg*
s. *qnygrwšn*
s. *qnygrwšnyg*
s. *pyd 1*
rwšn
s. *rwšnʾxw*
s. *rwšnšhr*
rwšny(y)ḫ
rwšnyft
rwšnyn
sbwk
s. *sdwys*
s. *šhrdʾryft*
s. *zrwʾn*
light (v.) *ʾbrwc-*
pdyn-
Light Builder s. *rʾz 4*
light element s. *ʾb*
s. *ʾdwr*
ʾrt
frwrdyn
prwhr
rwšn
wʾd
light elements s. *xwyš*
Light Nous s. *mnwhmyd*
dyn frḫ
light-bringing *rwšnʾgr*
rwšnygr
light: Aeons of light s. *šhryʾryḫ*
light: make light s. *rwc-*
lightning *wrwc*
wrwg
lights s. *fryhrwšn*
lights: five lights s. *pnj*
lights: Friend of the Lights *xwʾryst*
like *cʾwn*
hʾwnd
hʾwsʾr
hsʾr
mʾnʾg
mʾnhʾg
s. *nyšʾn*
psyn-
rʾz 2
like a corpse *nsʾwyn*
likeness *ʾngwšydg*
s. *hʾmdys*
liking s. *psynd-*
limb s. *ʾndʾ[...]stg*
s. *hʾmhnʾm*
hnʾm
hndʾm
limit s. *ʾqnʾrg*
knʾrg
krʾn
wymnd
limited *knʾrgwmnd*
sʾmʾnwmnd
line *qš*
rdg
twxm
line-filler *d*
lineage *gwhr*
link *bnd*
linking particle *ᶜy*
cy
lion *šgr*
s. *šgrqyrbnd*
šrg
s. *šrgsʾn*
lion-cub s. *šrg*
lion-shaped *šgrqyrbnd*
lip *lb*
listen *nywš-*
listening s. *hwnywš*
little *ʾndg*
ʾndk
s. *hwzʾrk*
live *jyw-*
s. *jywndgr*
mʾn- 2
zyw-
live on *przyw-*
livelihood *zyšn*
Living s. *mʾd*
s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *ʾrdʾw*
jyndg
jywʾng
jywndg
s. *nyʾn*
zyhrʾwnd
zyhryn
zyndg
living creature *gyʾnbr*
living family *nʾpzyndg*
Living Self s. *grywjywndgyg*
Living Soul *gryw 1*
gryw zyndgyq
grywzyndgy
s. *zndbyd*
Living Spirit s. *dhybyd*
s. *mʾnbyd*
myhr 2
s. *pʾhrgbyd*
rwhʾ hyʾ
s. *wʾd*
wʾxš
s. *wysbyd*
lo! *ᶜynk*
wnwḫ
xwnk
load *pwštg*
load (carried on the arm) *ʾʾwš*
load (v.) *drz-*
load on *dyšt*
load-bearing *bʾrwr*
loan *ʾbʾmyb*
loathsome *gst*
gstgr
lock *bst*
locust *qwlg*
loftiness *bwrzyy*
lofty *bwrz*
bwrzwʾr
loitering *phryzyšn 2*
long *ʾndwm*
dgr
dry
dyr
dyrynd
long for *pdbws-*
phybwst
pyws-
long: as long as *yd*
long: for as long as *dʾ 2*
longing *pdbws*
pdbwswr
look (n.) *pdgs*
look (v.) *ʾbwd-*
nygr-
nyyš-
pdgs-
wyn-
look after *ʾmʾxš-*
lord *bg 1*
qʾw
mry
s. *šhrdʾrzʾdg*
xwdʾwn
xwdʾy
xwdyʾ
xwṯʾw
lord (of the land) *šhrdʾr*
lord of a village *wysbyd*
lord of the land/country *dhybyd*
lord of the tribe *zndbyd*
loss *zyʾn*
lost *ʾpyd*
s. *whwr-*
wny
lot *bg 2*
bhr

loud *ʾbr 2*
bwlnd
bwrz
loudly *bwrz*
s. *pyšyḫ*
louse *ᶜspyš*
love *dwšʾrm*
dwšʾrmyḫ
frḥyft
fryḫ
pry(y)ḫ
zwš
love (v.) s. *dwst*
lovely *zbyn*
zwyn
loving *dwst*
dwšʾrmygr
frḥygr
s. *fryḫ*
fryḥgwn
s. *fryḥrwʾn*
hwʾrmn
pryḥyn
rwʾnpry
lovingness *hwʾrmnyft*
low *jfr*
lower *ʾdryn*
ʾyr 2
ᶜyr 2
lowly *ᶜškwḫ*
luck *dyb*
dybg
lucky *prwj*
lurch *ᶜškrw-*
lust *ʾwrjwg*
ʾwrzwg
ʾwzmʾḫ
prgʾmg
lustful *ʾwrzwgpyys*
ʾwrzwgyn
s. *ʾwzmʾḥ-*
ʾwzmʾḥgyn
ʾwzmʾḥwr
ʾzygr
lustfulness *ʾʾzygryy*
lustreless *nbʾm*
lute *cmb*
pndwrg
tmbwr
lying *drwgmyg*
drwjn
drwzn
zᶜwrwʾg
zᶜwrwʾž
made by the gods
yzdygyrd
made of foliage *pnngyn*
magic *fʾdwgy*
qndʾyy
magic spell *yʾtʾ*
maiden *dwxš*
kwmʾrcn
qnycg
qnyg
Maiden of Light *ʾyʾg*
jmyg
qnygrwšn
s. *qnygrwšnyg*
sdwys
s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *zrwʾn*
Maitreya *mytr*
mytrg
majestic *gwnyʾg*
majesty *ʾrgʾwyft*
make *kr-*
qwn-
psʾc-
rʾy-
sʾc-
make (as an artist)
ngʾr-
make (demonic)
pdqym-
make an end *ʾngʾw-*
make certain *ʾbdrynj-*
make dry *hwš-*
make haste *nydfʾr-*
make ready *nysʾž-*
pdrʾy-
make smooth *nmrz-*
make victorious
pyrwzyn-
maker of strength
zʾwrgr
making *qryšn*
making a good harvest
hwyʾrgr
making salutation
dstkš
Makur s. *mwqrʾnyg*
male *nr*
s. *wyrwr*
male form s. *nrdys*
male twin *nrjmyg*
malediction *ʾbzwyšn*
maleficium
dwškyrdgʾnyḫ
malice *kyn*
nbyn
malicious *nbyn*
xwʾz
maliciousness s. *xngcʾr*
mallet *qwdyḫn*
man s. *ʾwhrmyzd*
s. *ʾwhrmyzd bg*
s. *ʾwhrmyzd by*
s. *ʾwhrmyzdbgyg*
s. *frwrdyn*
s. *gryw 1*
s. *gyhmwrd*
s. *hndyšyšn*
s. *mrdwhmgʾn*
myrd
nrwyyr
wyr 2
s. *ywʾn*
man: son of man s. *mrd*
manager *qʾrprmʾn*
mandate s. *pyysgr*
mane *bšn*
Mani s. *frystg*
s. *fryštg*
qyrbkr
mʾny
mytr
mytrg
s. *psʾgryw*
s. *ymg 2*
Mani's successor
psʾgryw
Mani's syzygos *nrjmyg*
Mani's twin *jmyg*
Manichaean *drwdzʾdg*
Manichaean community
nʾpzyndg
rm
rmg
Manichaean monastery
mʾnystʾn
Manichaean:
non-Manichaean
drwnd
Manichaeans *dyn*
Manichaeism *mʾzdys*
Manichaean church
ʾrdʾwyft
Manichaios *mʾnyxyws*
manifestation *pydʾgyḫ*
manifold *cnd*
mankind *mrdwhm*
manliness *mrdyft*
manly *mrdʾng*
nr
manly mind *nrymʾn*
manner *ʾʾyn*
ʾʾyng
ʾbdyn
ʾngwšydg
ʾywyng
s. *cʾwn*
s. *cwʾgwn*
s. *hʾmgwn*
s. *hʾmgwng*
s. *nyšʾn*
pyys 2
manner (of going)
rwyšnyy
mansion *dstygyrd*
mantle *myl'd*
many s. *cnd*
cwnd
frḥyd
ws
wsyʾr
many-coloured damask
prngʾn
march *mrz*
Marcion *mrkywn*
Marg *mrg 1*
margrave *mrzbʾn*
mark *dxšg*
marriage *znyḫ*
marriage feast
wywdgʾn
martyr s. *ymg 2*
Marv *mrg 1*
mast *ᶜstwn*
master *wysbyd*
zndbyd
master (craftsman)
ʾwystʾd
master of a prison
bnbyd
master of Hearers
nywšʾgbyd
master of idol temple
bšnbyd
master of the house
qdyxwdʾy
mʾnbyd
master of the watch-post
pʾhrbyd
pʾhrgbyd
mastery *pyryḫ*
mate (v.) *mrz-*
material *ʾbzyn*
ʾstwnd
material things *gytyg*
s. *ṯncyy*
material world *gytyg*
materialistic *ṯncyy*
materials *ʾʾbcʾr*
ʾbcʾr
mating *mrzyšn*
matter *ᶜyr*
mʾyg 2
xyr
mature (v.) *rs-*
Mazda-worshipping
mʾzdys
meadow *mrg 2*
prʾwʾz
meal *ʾwxrn*
ʾxwrn
bzm 1
s. *bzm 2*
bzmgʾn
pwx
swr
s. *sy-*
wxrdyg
wxrn
xwrdyg
xwrn
zyšn
meal: first meal (of the day) *nhwyn*
meaning *cym 2*
means *ʾʾbcʾr*
ʾbcʾr
cʾr

means: by means of s. *dst 1*
measure *gryw 2*
pdm'n
pym'n
measure (v.) *pdm'd*
pym'd
measureless *'n'pdm'n*
meat *pdyng*
pyd 2
pyt
mediator *'ndrbyd*
'ymydg
medicament *d'rwg*
medicine *bš*
bšnwg
drm'n
meditation *'ngryšn*
medium-loud *my'ng*
meek *nmr*
nrm
meekness *nmryft*
meet s. *dydg'mgyft*
meeting-place *h'mg'r*
melisma s. *yg'*
Melissa officinalis *w'drwng*
melodious s. *zgrw'c*
melody *''hng*
s. *h'mnw'g*
hj'n
nw'g 2
nw'k
w'k
zgr
melt *wd'c-*
melt (itr.) *wdc-*
member *hn'm*
hnd'm
memorable *'by'dgr*
memory *'by'd*
'by'dg'r
'by'dg'ryft
'y'd
'y'syšn
dxšg
wyrwmndyy
memory of earlier existences *j:'dyšmr*
men *mrdwhm*
men of old *'byng*
pyšyng
mendacity *drwjyft*
menstruation *dxšt'n*
menstruous *dxšt'n*
mention *n'm*
merchant *w'c'rg'n*
merciful *'mwjdw'r*
'xšd'g
hw'xšd
hw'xšdyg
hwprm'n
mercifulness *'mwjdyft*
Mercury *tyr 2*
mercy *'bxš'hyšn*
'bxš'yšn
s. *'bxš'yšngr*
'mwjd
s. *'mwjdgr*
'xšd
'xšd'gyft
merit s. *'pwn*
pwn
merit-food *pwnw'r*
meritorious *pwnwnd*
meritorious act *pwn*
Mesene *myšwn*
Mesenian *myšn'yg*
Mesopotamia *'swryst'n*
Mesopotamian *swryg*
message *mwjdg*
myzdg
pdg'm
pyg'm
messenger *'zdygr*
'fryštg
'jgnd
by'sp'n
frystg
fryštg
mwjdgd'g
myzdgt'c
s. *nrysf*
s. *nrysẖ*
s. *rwšnšhr*
s. *zyn'rys*
messenger: Third Messenger *'yl*
myhr 2
Messiah *'nwdg 2*
m'm
mšyh'
metal *''ywxšyst*
s. *'rm's*
s. *xwzn*
metempsychosis *wrdyšn*
Michael *myh'yl*
microcosm s. *qšwdg*
s. *qwdk*
midday *nymrwc*
midday (heat) *rbyẖ*
middle *mdy'ng*
s. *my'n*
my'ng
n'pg
might *hynz'wryft*
qyrdg'ryft
qyrdg'ryẖ
syzd
syzdyft
tw'n 2
mighty *hynz'wr*
qyrdg'r
p'dyxš'n
syzd
syzdyn
tw'n 3
mighty ones *hynz'wryft*
Mihr (month) *myhr 1*
mild *crb*
mild speaking *nmrw'g*
mildew *jnng*
military service s. *šhr*
milk *šyft*
s. *šyftyn*
šyr
Milky Way *zwnws*
mind *'wx 2*
s. *h'mwx*
s. *kdybr*
m'ng
mnwhmyd
s. *nrym'n*
s. *rzmn*
s. *š'dm'n*
s. *š'dm'ng*
mine *mn'n*
mint (v.) s. *'whm-*
miracle *wdymwštyẖ*
wrc
wyd'm's
miraculous *wd'm'sg*
whywrz
miraculous power *wrc*
s. *wrc'wynd*
miraculousness *wdymwštyẖ*
mirage *wmys*
Miriam *mrym*
mirror *'dyng*
misbirth s. *ghw-*
miscellany *kwl'sṯ*
mischief s. *wyz'bgr*
miserly s. *gyẖ*
misery *ny'z*
misfortune s. *'wmws-*
dwjw'ryẖ
dwšfryft
pty'r
mishap *pty'r*
mislead s. *'zwrd-*
mist *myg*
mix (v.) *'myj-*
'myz-
gwmyz-
ptryst
s. *wmyxs-*
mixed with evil *'n'gyhgwmyg*
mixed with salvation *bwgmyg*
mixing *gwmyzyšn*
mixture *'myg*
'myzyšn
dyswys
gwmyg
gwmyzyšn
sryšyšn
wmyg
moan (v.) *n'r-*
moaning *'bgryšn*
n'ryšn
moat *p'rgyn*
wdr
mobed (Zoroastrian priest) *mgbyd*
mock (v.) *'sxnd-*
mockery *'pswsg*
dwjny'yy
mocking *fršywryft*
pršywr
model *h'mgwn*
moderate *my'ng*
moderation *pym'n*
modesty *nng*
modius *gryw 2*
moist *npt*
xwyd
xwydg
moment *''d 2*
jm'n
moment of time *zm'n*
monastery (Kloster) *'r'm*
dysm'n
Monday *dwšmbt*
s. *dwšmbtyg*
monochrome damask *pryng*
monster *mzn*
monstrous *mzn*
month s. *'st'ng*
m'ẖ
m'hyg'n
Month of Fire *'dwr*
month of the waters *'b'n*
month, name of *d'lwg wzg*
month: 2nd month *'rdywhyšt*
month: 4th month *ṯygr*
tyr 2
month: 5th month *'mwrd'd*
month: 6th month *šhrywr*
month: 7th month *mybr 1*
month: 8th month *'b'n*
month: 9th month *'dwr*
month: 11th month *whmn*
monthly *m'hg*
monument *pylg*
moon s. *'bzwyšn*

s. *ʾzdhʾg*
s. *cšm*
mʾḫ 1
s. *nwgmʾḫ*
s. *yyšwᶜ*
moon, full s. *nymmʾḫ*
pwrmʾḫ
moor *gwyr*
morals *brḥm*
more s. *ʾbyr*
ʾskʾdr
ʾskʾdryg
frʾy
wyš 1
more thorough *xwj*
mortal existence *zʾdmwrd*
mortality *rystgygyḫ*
Moses *mwšʸ*
mosquito *gwmnc*
most s. *frʾy*
mother *mʾd*
Mother of the Living s. *ʾrdʾw*
s. *ʾwhrmyzd by*
mʾd
s. *srygrqyrb*
Mother of the righteous s. *ʾrdʾw*
motion s. *ʾnʾw-*
s. *ywz-*
mount *bʾrg 2*
mount (a horse) *ʾwgwj-*
mountain *yr*
qwp
mourn *cy-*
mwy-
mourner *mwyšngr*
mournful *swgbʾr*
mourning *cyyšn*
mouth s. *ᶜspystwʾg*
dhyn
rwmb
s. *wyʾb-*
s. *wyʾdrwmb*
move (v.) *ʾnʾw-*
cm-
s. *cmn*
jwm-
jwmb-
nw-
rw-
whyz-
move (as a demon) *dwʾr-*
move along *wy-*
move down *nyrw-*
move quickly *pwd-*
šyb-
move swiftly *wz-*
movement *cmg*
s. *dstbr*
rwbyšn
whyzyšn
movement downwards *nyrwyšn*
moving around *phryzyšn 1*
mow *drᶜwd*
dwr-
much *ʾbyr*
s. *cnd*
cwnd
pwr
ws
wsyʾr
mud *ʾbnʾm*
s. *gryḫ*
mud-bank *snʾr*
muddle *ʾywštgyft*
muffle (v.) *frʾgwnd-*
multifariousness *dyswys*
murder (v.) *ḥnzyn-*
muscle *snʾwm*
musician *ʾbysrwg*
ḥwnywʾz
mussuck-maker *qwδʾrkr*
must *bʾdg*
mustard-seed *šyfšdʾn*
muttering *dmdwʾg*
my *mnʾn*
my lord *mry*
myrtle *mwwrd*
mystery *rʾz 1*
nail *myx*
nʾxwn
nxwn
naked *brḥng*
name s. *ʾfrydgnʾm*
s. *ʾwynʾm*
s. *ᶜstwdnʾm*
s. *fryḥnʾm*
nʾm
s. *nʾm ʾfrydg*
s. *nʾmyg*
s. *nywnʾm*
s. *cy nʾm*
s. *wzrgnʾm*
s. *xwšnʾm*
name (v.) s. *nʾm*
xwʾn-
named s. *nyys-*
nameless *ʾnʾmyg*
namely *kw 2*
xwd
naphtha *npt*
Narisaf *nrysf*
s. *nrysfyzdyg*
narration s. *ʾʾpsʾngyḫʾḫ*
narrow s. *drtng*
tng 2
narrowness *ṯngyy*
nature s. *bgcybr*
cʾwnyḫ
cybr
cybrg
gwbr
s. *ḫʾmcybrg*
navel *nʾpg*
Nazarene *nʾcrʾy*
near *frʾc*
nzd
nzdyk
near to *nyrd*
nearer *ʾwrwn*
necessarily *qyrdʾbyd*
necessary s. *ʾbʾy-*
s. *cʾr*
sc-
necessity *ʾbʾyšn*
neck *grdn*
gryw 1
necklace *zywr*
need s. *ʾbynyʾz*
nyʾz
needed *ʾbyd*
gwʾnyg
neediness *nyʾzxwndyy*
needy *nyʾzwnd*
neglect (v.) *frgwš-*
nerve *py*
nervous *ʾbg*
nest *ʾbyʾng*
net *cyng*
never *ʾgryc*
s. *ḥgr*
ḥmg
s. *kdʾc*
new *nwʾg 1*
nwg
New Aeon s. *nwgšhrʾpwr*
new moon s. *mʾḫ*
nwgmʾḫ
nwmʾḫ
New Year's Day *nwgrwc*
news *mwjdg*
myzdg
s. *myzdgtʾcyḫ*
nwydg
srwg
next *ʾny*
dwdyg
night *šb*
s. *šbʾnyg*
nightmare *syʾwg*
Nikotheos *nktyʾwys*
nine *nwḫ*
nine hundred *nwsd*
ninth *nhwm*
nwwm
ninthly *nhwm*
nwwm
nirvana *nybrʾn*
nyrbʾn
nit *ryšk 2*
no *ny*
tys
no one *ks*
nobility *ʾgrʾyḫ*
noble *ʾgrʾw*
ʾrgʾw
ʾzʾd
ʾzʾdg
ʾzn
nobody s. *mʾ*
nodes (of moon) *ʾzdhʾg*
noise *wʾng*
nolens volens *kʾm*
nomad *wdʾnmʾn*
wyʾnmʾn
non-belief *ʾwʾwryft*
Non-Iran *ʾnyrʾn*
non-merit *ʾpwn*
noon *rbyḫ*
north *ʾbʾxtr*
ʾbrg
northeastern Iranian province *ʾbršhr*
northern lands *ʾbršhr*
nose *nʾwc*
wynyg
not *ʾgr*
s. *mʾbyc*
s. *mʾm*
ny
not (prohibitive) *mʾ*
not at all *cyš*
s. *ḥmg*
not harming *ʾnʾzʾr*
not passing *ʾnʾwdyr*
not receiving charity *ʾbyqyrbgyy*
notes s. *pncyxzʾn*
nothing *cyš*
notoriety *cšmgʾyḫ*
notorious *cšmgʾḫ*
nourish *prwrd-*
nourishment *prwryšn*
prwrz
Nous s. *ʾyʾg*
s. *bwrdmnḥmyd*
s. *dyn frḫ*
s. *mnwḥmyd*
whmn
s. *xrdyšhr*
now *ʾḥnwn*
ʾwʾḥs
ʾwʾs
nwn
now: from now on s. *prwn*
noxious creature *prystr*
number *ᶜšmʾr*
mr 1
sʾg 1
numbered *sʾgwmnd*
numberless *ʾnʾsʾg*

nuptials *ʾsʾg*
wywdgʾn
nurse *dʾyg*
nursing *dʾygʾny*
nurture *dʾygʾny*
prwrzyšn
nurture (v.) *prwr-*
prwrz-
O (dismissive) *ʾyy*
O! *ʾwn*
oath *swgnd*
s. *xwr- 2*
obedience *hwnywšyḫ*
s. *srwšʷw*
srwšʷyy
srwšyft
obedient *ʾbdysgʾr*
hwnywš
rzmn
obeisance *ngʾd*
nmʾc
oblation *zwhr*
obligation *pʾdyhmʾr*
tʾwʾn
obliged service
srwšyft
obolus *dʾng*
observance *prgst*
observe s. *ngʾḫ*
nygr-
prgs-
obstinacy *ᶜstwrmʾnyy*
obstinate *ᶜstwrmʾn*
pšgwnʾw
obtain *ʾyʾb-*
wynd-
obvious *ʾškʾrg*
pydʾg
occasion *ʾwʾm*
yʾwr
occupy *prxyz-*
odorous *bwy(y)-*
offence *gwyndg*
wnʾḫ
wnʾs
offer (v.) s. *prct*
offering s. *zwhr*
offspring *prdwc*
s. *zdzhg*
zhg
often *cwnd*
Oh (positive) *ʾyy*
Ohrmezd *ʾwhrmyzd*
ʾwhrmyzd bg
ʾwhrmyzdbgyg
s. *ʾwhrmzdyg*
s. *mʾd*
Ohrmezd, Sasanian king
ʾwhrmyzd ᶜy nyw
oil *rwgn*
rwyn 2
oily *crb*
old *kfwn*
qhwn
pyr
old age *kfwnyft*
s. *zrd*
zrmʾnyyḫ
zrwʾn
old(er) *myḫ*
older *msʾdr*
omen s. *hwjdg*
jdg
mwrgwʾg
mwrwʾḫ
nmyt
s. *nym-mwrwʾḫ*
pyrʾr
on *ʾc*
pd
on account of *frhʾḫ*
rʾd 1
rʾy 1
wsnʾd
wšn
on account of this
s. *ʾyd*
on all sides *hrwʾgwc*
on foot *pdg*
pyʾdg
on to *ʾbr 1*
on top s. *sr 1*
onager *gwr*
once s. *pyš*
once a month *mʾhg*
one *ʾc*
ᶜyw
yk
one another *byd*
one's self s. *tn*
one: of one year s. *sʾrg*
only *ᶜywg*
open *wygʾs*
open (v.) *wyš-*
wyšʷh-
open (the mouth)
wyʾb-
open-mouthed
wyʾdrwmb
openly *hnjšmʾn*
opinion s. *hʾmwx*
mnwhmyd
opposed *ʾmbsʾn*
opposed to *pdyc*
oppositeness *bxtgyft*
opposition *ʾdbʾrg*
bxtgyḫ
dwjmyhryft
pdyʾb
oppress *ʾwyštʾb-*
s. *fryxs-*
nydrynj-
oppression *ʾwyštʾb*
ʾwyštʾbydgyyḫ
ʾwyštʾbyšn
ᶜstmbgyḫ
grʾnyft
nydrng
oppressive *ᶜstmbg*
mrdyhngʾn
tryxt 1
optative particle *hyb*
or *ʾgʾm*
ʾyʾb
oral sermon *wyfrʾs*
orbit *jʾr*
orchard *bʾw*
order *pyys 1*
order (v.) *frmʾy-*
rʾy-
s. *wyrʾzgr*
order: put in order
wynʾr-
ordered *wnyr-*
ordering *wynʾryšn*
organization
rʾynydʾryy
organize *rʾy-*
origin *bwn*
bwnyšt
nwx
original *nxwstyn*
nxwyn
original condition
s. *fršygyrd*
originally *hsyng*
ornament *pyrʾyg*
orphan *sywg*
oryx *xrbwz*
ossuary *ʾstwdʾʾn*
ostentatious s. *zdwdn*
other *ʾbʾryg*
ʾn 2
ʾny
ʾnyc
bdyg
byd
dwdy
otherwise *ʾnʾy*
jwtr
our *ʾmʾḫ*
out *bʾ*
byḫ
out of *ʾc*
outcast s. *wygʾmyft*
outcome *hnzʾm*
outer *bᶜyn*
outermost *bydwm*
outside *bydndr*
byḫ
byrwn
pr
outward seeming
brhm
outward show *ᶜskym*
outwardly *byḫ*
oven *bryzn*
qᶜyr
over *tr*
overcome s. *ᶜstwyqwn*
ᶜstwyn-
prywj-
ṯrw-
overflow *ʾšyxt*
overlord *lwgdʾr*
overseer *qʾrprmʾn*
overtake *pryʾb-*
rs-
overthrow *wryḫ-*
owe *prgʾw-*
own *wxybyḫ*
xwybš
xwyš
ox *gʾw*
twwr
pace *gʾm*
page *rhyg*
paid (of debts) *ʾmbrdg*
pain s. *ʾbydrd*
byš
drd
pain-filled *drdyn*
paint (v.) *ngʾr-*
painter s. *ngʾr*
ngʾrgr
zxrwb
painting *ngʾr*
phykr
pair *jwwg*
ywxt
palace s. *ʾʾdywn*
ʾʾywn
ʾfdn
ʾpdn
dr
prwʾsk
šʷhygʾn
ṯcr
parable *ʾzynd*
paraclete *psʾgryw*
paradise *bʾryst*
pdyšt
whyšt
whyštʾw
s. *whyštšhrdʾryg*
parasang *frsng*
parching wind *hwšʷg*
hwšʷgyn
parchment *hyg*
pwstg
pardon *ʾwzxtyy*
hylyšnyg
pardoned *ʾwzxt*
parinirvana *prnybrʾn*
s. *prnybrʾnyg*
parrot *wyspwʾcg*
part *ʾndʾm*
bhr
bxr
bxrdʾr
hnʾm
hndʾm

s. *kmbyft*
nbym'ng
s'g 1
Parthia *phrwg*
Parthian *phlw'ng*
phrwg
particle *-b*
s. *'mwrg*
b'
partner *'mb'z*
h'mgyḥ
h'my'dg
partnership *h'mgyhyft*
pass *dr*
s. *drb'n*
pass (by, away) *wydr-*
pass (v.) *wd'r-*
wdyr-
pass away *wdyr-*
pass beyond *wydr-*
pass by s. *'n'wdyr*
wdyr-
passed *sxt 2*
passing *wdyryšnyg*
passing away *wdyryšn*
passing judgement
wcyršn
passing through
wd'rg'n
passionate *q'mjnyft*
pasture *crg*
Patecius *ptyg*
patent s. *pwstg*
path *''dywn*
pnd 1
šybḥ
wdr
patience *bwrdyft*
bwrdyḥ
drgmnyft
wyd'w
patient s. *'škyb-*
'škyb'g
bwrd
drgmn
hwpt'w
ptwg
patron *prwr'g*
pattern *h'mgwn*
r'z 2
Paulus *p'wlys*
pavilion s. *mškbrzyn*
sy'g
pay *myzd*
pay attention s. *'wš 1*
pdysp's-
pay back *twj-*
pay for *twz-*
payment for services
p'db'rg 1
peace *''št*
'ngwn
r'm
r'myšn
xw'štyḥ
peaceable *xw'štwrz*
peaceful *hw'r'm*
hw'rmyn
r'mgr
peacefulness *xw'štyḥ*
peacemaker *'štgr*
r'myšngr
peacock *fršymrw*
peak *bšn*
pearl *mwrg'ryd*
s. *mwrg'rydyn*
mwrw'ryd
xwšn
peasant *wrzygr*
peck *gryw 2*
peer *''wyndq*
penance s. *''whr-*
twzyšn
penetrate *phykn-*
penitent *pšym'n*
pšym'nyg
pentad god *pnjyzd*
people *mrdwhm*
people: (other) people
q'r 2
peoples *n'f*
perceive *'zw'r-*
perceiving fragrance
hwmbwy-
perch *nšym*
perfect *'ngdg*
'spwr
s. *'spwrg'r*
'spwryg
s. *frzwfs-*
s. *hnzfs-*
perfect death
s. *prnybr'nyg*
perfect oneself
frzwfs-
perfecting *'spwrg'r*
perform *wyc'r-*
perform the wish
s. *k'm*
s. *qwn-*
performer *qwnyšngr*
perfumed *bwywr*
perhaps *'wb'y*
s. *m'*
period *pym'n*
period of two hours
ṭcr
perish *'bysyb-*
wygn-
perplexing s. *'ywštg*
persecute *mwrz-*
persecuting *pzd*
persecution *pzd*
persecutor *pšg*
persevere *frxns-*
persevering *ptwg*
Persia *p'rs*
Persian *p'rsyg*
person *tn*
personal account *nbyg*
pervasive *prwrt-*
perverse s. *'zwrd-*
qj
perversion *'bndyft*
perversity *kjyft*
pervert (v.) s. *'nm-*
perverted *'bnd*
Pesus *pysws*
phallophoric *wyrwr*
phlegm *lyšp*
phronesis *'wš 1*
physical *pdyn*
physician *bšyhk*
byš'c
bzyšk
physicking *bšyhkyḥ*
picture *ng'r*
piece: cut to pieces
phykyst
pieces s. *bwr-*
pierce *gz-*
piety *qyrbg*
qyrbgyft
qyrbgyḥ
pig *hwg*
pig-headed *hwgs'r*
Pilate *pyltys*
pile up *ncyn-*
pillage *'yw'ryḥ*
pillar *'stwn*
pilot *n'w'z*
w'd'g
piloting *'ndrw'dgyft*
pious *hwrw'n*
qyrbg
qyrbkr
qyrdg'n
pipe *n'y*
nd
ndg
Pisces (astr.) *m'hyg*
pit *c'ḥ*
gryhcg
jfr'n
kwl
pit of death *'hrywr*
pitcher *xwmb*
pitiless *'n'mwrzyg*
pitilessness
'n'mwrzygyḥ
pity s. *'bxš'h-*
'bxš'hyšn
s. *'bxš'y-*
'bxš'yšn
'bxš'yšngr
'by'xšd
'xšd
s. *bxššn*
pity (v.) *'mwrz-*
pitying *'xšd'g*
place s. *'wstyg'n*
'wyst'm
c'r
g'ḥ
gy'g 1
j'y
s. *nwxy'r*
pdyšt
wy'g
s. *xwstbyd*
place (v.) s. *'wb'y-*
'wyst-
'wyšt-
s. *'yst-*
nš'y-
nšyl-
nyh-
nyys-
place of assembly
'mwrdn
hnzmn
place of refuge *'byst*
place of the eye s. *cšm*
place to stay *'spynj*
place in a text *gy'g 1*
plain *dšt*
s. *dštyg*
plain (a.) *rwšn*
plainly *hnjšm'n*
plan (v.) *hnd'c- 1*
planet *'b'xtr*
'b'xtrg
'st'rg
planets s. *hft*
plant *''cyhr*
d'lwg
s. *d'lwg wzg*
d'rwg
s. *wzw-*
planted s. *'bjd*
plants *'brwd*
'rwy
'wrwr
z'zg
platitude *'b'cw'gyft*
play (v.) *pzd- 2*
play (the flute)
prxw'n-
play (a musical instrument) *jn-*
pdxwn-
sr'y-
zn-
pleasant *wxš*
s. *wyšmn-*
xwj
xwš
pleasantness *wxšyft*
xwšyḥ
xwšyy
pleasing *'rg'w*
pleasure *n'z*

s. *r'myn-*
r'myšn
xwšyḫ
xwšyy
pledge *grwg'n*
pliable *nmr*
plot (v.) *'ndyš-*
s. *hnd'c- 2*
plough (v.) *'m'xš-*
ploughshare *g'w ''hwn*
hyš
plundering *'yw'ryḫ*
point *nyyš*
point of time *'w'm*
poison *jhr*
wyš 2
zhr
poisonous *jhryn*
zhryn
pole s. *myx*
prdwy
polish (v.) *'brwc-*
zdwdn
pollute s. *'hydgr*
polluted s. *pzptg*
pollution *ns*
pool (Wasserbecken) *hngn*
poor *'skwḫ*
'škwḫ
drygwš
qmbgyḫ
šwm
poplar s. *'spydd'r*
portico *dhryz*
portion *bg 2*
bhr
s. *dhwgryy*
s. *h'mbhr*
f'dg
krdg
y'd
y'dg
position in a text *gy'g 1*
possess *d'r-*
possessing honour *pdyšfr'wynd*
possessions *wx'štg*
s. *dhwgryy*
gr'mg
s. *qmbgyḫ*
xw'stg
possessor of fortune *prwxyd'r*
possible s. *tw'n*
pot *qndwg*
potential form *kr-*
potter *xwmbgr*
pour *'šyxt*
ryz-
t'c-
wsrd
pour off *r'w-*
pour out *pr'wšt*
pouring *ryzyšn*
poverty *'skwhyft*
'šqwhyḫ
power s. *dstbr*
s. *p'dxš'h-*
s. *pdyxš'h-*
syzdyft
s. *š'y-*
tw'n 2
s. *whywrz*
wrc
s. *wrc'wynd*
z'wr
z'wrwr
zwr
powerful *'bz'r*
dstn
kyrdyr
q'mg'r
qyrdg'r
p'dyxš'y
syzd
t'wg
tw'n 3
tw'ngr
wrc'wynd
powerless s. *'g'ryh-*
praise *'fryn*
'frywn
'fwryšn
'st'wyšn
'st'yšn
praise (v.) *'st'w-*
'st'y-
s. *frsr'y-*
wynd- 2
praised name *'stwdn'm*
praiseworthy *'gr'wqwnyšn*
praising *'st'wyšn*
'st'yšn
pray *'fryn-*
'fwr-
ng'y-
pdwh-
wynd- 2
prayer *'fryn*
'frywn
ng'd
nm'c
pdwhn
whm
wynd'r
wyndyšn
preacher *xrwhxw'n*
xrwhxwnd
preaching *xrwhxw'nyy*
precept *'ndrz*
cxš'byd
precepts s. *'bdysg'r*
predatory *'pr 2*
prefer *wcyd*
pregnancy *'bystnyh*
gr'nyft
pregnant *'bws*
'bystn
brbwhr
premonition *mwrw'ḫ*
pyr'r
preparation *ps'cyšn*
wyr'yšn
prepare *hr'y-*
nys'ž-
pdr'y-
ps'c-
pyr'y-
r'y-
s'c-
wyn'r-
wyr'y-
wyr'z-
prepared *'m'dg*
hwpdr'st
s. *hwwyr'st*
pdr'stg'n
wyl'st
preparer s. *g'hwyr'z*
s'g 2
presbyter *m'ns'r'r*
m'ns'rd'r
mhystg
ms'dr
xwšty
xwštr
presence *hndym'n*
s. *pyš*
s. *pyšyḫ*
present *bg 2*
d'hw'n
d'šn
dhyšn
p'db'rg 1
p'rg
present (v.) *kr-*
present to s. *hndym'n*
press (v.) *'wyšt'b-*
'spwxt
tnz-
pressed together *sxt 1*
pressure s. *'bystft*
ptyyd
pretty *nyk*
prevail *prwrt-*
previously *frtwm*
price s. *'c*
wh'g
pride *ghr'dnyft*
gšyft
syryšn
priest *''trwn*
bšnbyd
qhn
mgbyd
s. *s'rd'r*
primal man *gryw 1*
primeval *hsyng*
prince *'xšynd*
q'w
qwm'r
tgyn
wyspwhr
princedom *qwm'ryft*
princely *snwl*
princess *wysdwxt*
xwncwy
principal *nwxy'r*
principal (wealth) *m'dy'n 2*
principle *bwnyšt*
principle (also a term for dualist p.) *bwn*
s. *dwbwn*
prior *'frdr*
prison *bn*
s. *bnbyd*
bnd
bndyst'n
bnyst'n
gryhcg
zynd'n
prison guard *bndb'n*
prisoner *zynd'nyg*
proceed *frnm-*
(vorschreiten) *prxyz-*
rw-
process of law *'ng'm*
hng'm
proclaim *wyfr's-*
prod *gw'z*
produce s. *hmbws-*
product *dysyšn*
professing *'stw'n*
profession (of faith) *'mwstyft*
'stw'nyḫ
profit *swd*
swg 2
profound *gmbyr*
progeny *zhg*
progress (v.) *whyz-*
progression *whyzyšn*
prohibition *prc'r*
tncyšn
prominent *shyn*
sr'm'dg
promise *pdyst*
pdyst'w
pdyst'wg
promise (v.) s. *pdyst*
pdyst'w-
promote *wyfr'y-*
promotion *wyfr'yšn*
prone *p'z'ḫ*
propagate *przyw-*
propagation *przywyšn*
proper *dryst*
s. *krdg*

pʾdyxšʿy
pscg
pszg
property s. *dstygyrd*
gyḫ
xwʾstg
prophesy *frwyn-*
prophet *nbyʾ*
s. *pdyšt*
wʾxšbr
wʾxšwr 1
prophet, name of
hwnwx
syym
šyym
propitiate *ʿšnwm-*
propriety *ʾywyng*
brḥm
prosper *wnyr-*
wyštyr-
prospering *wštyryšn*
prosperity *ʾbʾdyft*
frwxyft
frwxyḫ
rʾymstyy
xwʾr
prosperous *ʾbʾd*
rʾymst
protect *ʾwbʾy-*
hwbʾs
hwngʾst
hwzynʿy
pʾy- 2
pḥryz- 1
protecting well
hwzynʿy
protection *pʾsbʾnyḫ*
phrgbʾnyft
phryz
phryzyšn 2
pwšt
protector *dstwr*
pʾdʾr
pʾnʾg
pʾsbʾn
pʾy 2
pnʾḫ
pwštbʾn
protocolist *dhyr*
prototype *tbng*
proud *gš*
s. *gḥrʾy-*
s. *nʾz-*
province s. *ʾbršḥr*
ʾwystʾm
rwdystʾg
šḥrystʾn
provincial capital
šḥrystʾn
provocation *nmyzyšn*
public *ʾzd*
pull *qršˇ-*
pull up *ʾwhnj-*
pulling (to and fro)
qršyšn
pulling up *ʾḥynzyšn*
pulverise *kwst*
punishment *ʾwzmʾn*
pʾdypʳḫ
pʾtwg
pupil *ʾbjyrwʾng*
hšˇgyrd
purchase *whʾg*
pure *ʾbycg*
klʾn
pʾk
pwʾg
pwʾgyn
wylʾst
pure earth *ʿspndʾrmyd*
pure part *pwʾgyft*
purification *pʾcyšn*
pʾrʾyšn
pwʾcgyft
pwʾcyšn
purified *wylʾst*
purified substance
pʾrʾyšn
purify *ʾʾsnʾy-*
pʾc-
pʾrʾy-
pwʾc-
purity *pʾqyḫ*
pwʾgyft
wylʾstyft
purple *swxrg*
purpose *cym 2*
kʾm
qʾmg
pursue *hxs-*
xwyḥ-
pursue vengeance
s. *xyn*
pursuing *pšg*
pursuit of desire
qʾmjnyft
push (s.o. or s.th.) off
ʾwsʾn-
put *ʾwyst-*
kr-
nšˇy-
nyys-
put aside *frgwš-*
put down *nyḥ-*
put in *nyḥ-*
put in order *wynʾr-*
put off *ʿfrʾmwc-*
frʾmwc-
put on *drb-*
pdmwc-
pymwc-
put to shame *šrʾsyn-*
put under a spell
ʾpsʾyḥ-
put under pressure
ʾbystft
qanat *qḥryc*
Qolasta *kwlʾsṯ*
quadruped *cwhrbʾd*
tsbʾy
quarrel *dʾdystʾn*
quarrel (v.) *ʿstyz-*
s. *dʾdystʾn*
quarrelsome *ʿstyzgʾr*
dʾdystʾnyg
quarry *nxcyr*
quarter *pʾdgws*
pʾygws
tswq
quarter (of the compass)
kyšwr
queen *bʾnbyšn*
question *pwrsyšn*
questioning *pwrsyšn*
quick *rg*
quick(ly) *zwd*
quotation *kw 2*
race *nʾf*
twxm
radiance *ʿspyg*
ʿspyxt 1
ʿspyzyšn
bʾm
brʾzyšn
frdʾb
ptbg
radiant *ʿspyxt 1*
bʾmyn
bʾmyw
rage s. *xyšmmrg*
raiment *pʾdbʾrg 2*
rain *wʾrʾn*
rain (v.) *wʾr- 2*
rainbow *drwng*
raindrop *wʾrʾn*
raise *ʾḥrʾm-*
raise up *ʾbrʾst*
s. *ʾxyz-*
hnʾr-
pdrʾz-
syn-
raiser of the dead
mwrdʾxyz
raiser up *ʾḥyzynydʾr*
raising up *ʾbrʾm*
ʾḥrʾmyšn
rakṣasa *rxšs*
ram *nrmyš*
randy *qʾmjnyft*
rank *gʾḫ*
s. *hʾwsʾrg*
s. *msʾdr*
pdyxšr
rdg
Raphael *rwfʾyl*
rascal *rwd 2*
s. *rwd-*
ravager *wygʾn-*
ravine *dr*
raze *kn-*
reach *hxs-*
pryʾb-
rs-
reach (a goal) *yʾd-*
read s. *nwʾr*
s. *pʾcyg*
pdbwrs-
pdfwrs-
xwʾn-
ready *ʾmʾdg*
ready: make ready
hsʾc-
nysʾδ-
pdrʾy-
realization s. *dʾn-*
reap *drʿwd*
dwr-
rear *psyy*
reason s. *bʾm*
s. *cym 1*
cym 2
cymyy
qyrd
pdmʾs
whʾn
reasonable *pdmsʾg*
rebellion *ʾywštgyft*
rebellious *wystmbg*
rebelliousness
wystmbgyft
rebirth *ʾjwn*
ʾsngsʾr
s. *prnybrʾn*
smsʾr
reborn: be reborn *ʾjy-*
ʿzwrd-
ʿzwrt-
s *prnybrʾd*
receive s. *ʾywr-*
hrwb-
pdgyrw-
pdyr-
pdyrw-
receive help *bz-*
receive instruction
s. *ʾxšyn-*
recently *nwg*
reception *pʾdgrʾw*
recite *srʾy-*
yz-
recite aloud *phypwrs-*
reciting *srʾwyšn*
reckon *ʾšmʾr-*
ʿšmyr-
hndʾc- 1
hngʾr-
reckoning *ʾngʾr*
hngʾrišn
mr 1
pdkyšg
pryšmʾr
recline *bzm 2*

recognize *ᶜšn's-*
d'n-
z'n-
recollection *'y'd*
šy'kṯ'wy
recompense *p'd'šyn*
p'dyšnwhr
recompense (v.)
p'dšnwbr-
recounted *'ng'r*
red *swhr*
s. *syhr*
redeem *bwj-*
bwz-
wyc'r-
redeemed *'wmwšt*
redeemer *mwrd'xyz*
s. *wyš'h-*
zyndkr
redeeming *'wzynyšn*
redemption *'hr'myšn*
'njywgyft
rw'ncynyḫ
ryst'hyz
zyndkry
reflect *hndyš-*
mn-
nywr-
refrain (v.) *nhynj-*
nhynz-
prc'r-
refreshment *rn*
refuge s. *'byst*
s. *'nwd'n*
pn'ḫ
s *pn'ḫ grypṯg*
refuse *krmbg*
regard as *ᶜšn's-*
regarding as *hng'rišn*
regentship *'xšyndyft*
region *'wyst'm*
qws
kyšwr
qyšfr
p'dgws
p'ygws
šhr
regret *pšym'n*
regretful *pšym'n*
reign *pdyxš'h-*
reincarnation *dyjwštyy*
rejoice *frmyn-*
s. *š'yh-*
rejoice at *rm- 1*
w'r- 1
rejoicing *w'ryšn*
relative *h'mtwhm*
h'mtwhmg
h'mtwxmg
(Verwandte) s. *nb'g*
relative pronoun *ᶜy*
release *ᶜzbwg*
s. *pwstg*
wšyg
wyš'hyšn
release (v.) *wyš'h-*
released by sunshine
s. *'pt'b*
releasing *'gyš'n*
relentlessly *'n'spyn*
reliable *'wstyg'n*
'wystw'r
reliance *wyst'hyḫ*
relief *rn*
religion s. *'n'dynyg*
dyn
s. *dyn frḫ*
s. *dyncyhryft*
s. *dynz'dg*
s. *whydyn*
s. *xw'štyḫ*
religious *dyn'br*
dyn'wr
dynd'r
dynwr
religious community
dyn
dyn'bryft
reluctance *ᶜst'wyšn*
remain *'ngw-*
m'n- 1
p'y- 1
phryz- 1
pt'y-
remaining *'b'ryg*
remember s. *'by'd*
'by's-
s. *'y'd*
'y's-
s. *šy'kṯ'wy*
rememberer *dhyr*
remembering *'by'dg'r*
remembrance
'by'dg'ryft
s. *'n'y'd*
'y'dg'ryḫ
šy'kṯ'wy
remiss *m'ndg*
remission *mwrz'wšn*
remit (sins) *hyl-*
hyrz-
remote *dwr*
remove *'bd'c-*
'n'm-
ᶜfr'mwc-
fr'mwc-
psk'w-
s. *zyh-*
remove oneself *'n'm-*
renegade *'byst'g'n*
renege *ᶜzwrd-*
renown s. *wxš- 1*
renunciation *ᶜstwmnyft*
repast *xwrn*
repel s. *qwn-*
repentance *cmb*
replied *pdw'xtg*
reply *pdw'g*
repose (v.) *wys-*
reposing s. *wys-*
representative *frm'nd'r*
ps'gryw
reproach (v.) *nxrwh-*
nxrys-
reptile *prystr*
reptile-shaped
prystrdys
reputation s. *dwjn'm*
request *nmstyg*
request (v.) s. *l'byg*
requital *pdkyšg*
requite *pdk'r-*
rescue (v.) *'bd'c-*
bwz-
s. *drwdg'n*
resemble *m'n- 3*
resembling *m'n'g*
m'nb'g
residence *h'y'n*
resident (in monastery)
''wsyg
resistance *'db'rg*
resolution *wyc'ryšn*
resort to *pwrs-*
respect *'ndrz*
'rg'wyft
trs
respectlessness
'bybymyft
resplendent s. *shyg*
responsability s. *wy'wr-*
response *pdw'c*
pdw'g
rest *'ngwn*
'r'm
hspyn
rest (v.) *'ngw-*
hsp-
wys'y- 1
s. *wys'y- 2*
resting-place *'r'm*
h'y'n
hspyn
restless state (of evil
creatures) *dw'ryšn*
restoration *fršygyrd*
restore *wyr'y-*
restrain *nyr'm-*
prc'r-
resurrection s. *drw'xyz*
mwrd'xyz
ryst'hyz
retain *nhynj-*
nhynz-
retinue *pdw'z*
retribution *p'dyfr's*
p'dypr'ḫ
return *ᶜzwrdyšn*
ᶜzwrt-
s. *dyjwštyy*
wrd-
return to the body
ᶜzwrd-
reunion *'mwrt'dnyft*
reveal *'bgwnd-*
'bhwm-
revealed *pyd'g*
revealer *'γwb*
revelation *'bhwmyšn*
'γwb
revelry *ᶜspxr*
revenge *kyn*
revere *nmbr-*
reverence *nyz'y*
nyz'yšn
reverence (v.) *nyz'y-*
revert *ᶜzwrd-*
revive *'njyw-*
revivication *'njywgyft*
revolution *phryzyšn 1*
r'stw'n
r'štwzn
revolve *grd-*
revolving *grdyn'g*
reward *myzd*
p'd'šyn
p'dyfr's
rex gloriosus *zndbyd*
rex honoris *p'hrgbyd*
rice *brynz*
gwrync
rich *'ngd*
r'ymst
tw'ngr
riches *r'y 3*
rider *'sw'r*
right *'rdywhyšt*
dryst
dšn
s. *krdg*
r'st
r'št
rzwr 1
right hand *dšn*
dšnyz'dg
righteous *'hlw*
'rd'w
'rd'wyft
s. *'rd'wyftyg*
s. *bgr'štygryg*
dšnyz'dg
r'stygr
r'štygr
rzwrgr
yzdr'štygryg
righteous god *bgr'štygr*
righteous Sraoša
srwš'hr'y
righteousness *'rd'yḫ*
r'styḫ
r'štyft
rzwryft

rigorous s. ᶜstgcšm
rigour ʾwdjn
ripe s. pxš-
rise (v.) ʾhrʾm-
ʾxyz-
rm- 2
s. syn-
rise (of the sun) ʾsd
rise up ʾhrʾm-
ʾxyz-
ʾxyzyšn
frsd
pdrz-
rising ʾwhyryšn
rising up ʾxyzyšn
rite brhm
rival ʾmbʾγ
river rwd 1
rivet myx
road rʾḫ
roast (v.) brynz-
bryz-
rob rbʾy-
s. wyrwbwd
rob completely ʾzrwb-
robbery ʾpr 1
ʾpryy
ᶜywʾryḫ
cbwrgyḫ
rock wym
rock crystal bylwr
rod nd
Roman frwmʾy
hrwmʾy
Roman (= Latin) language frwmʾw
Roman emperor qysr
Rome frwm
hrwm
roof ᶜškbr
bʾn
room pdyšqmb
twg
root bwn
wyx
rope s. ʾndʾ[...]stg
ʾrwys
ᶜšqync
rsn
zyyg
rose wʾr
rot syʾryy
rotation (of the sun) rʾstwʾn
rʾštwzn
rotting syʾryn
round gyrd
round about cwhr
pyrʾmwn
rout (v.) pdrwb-
row rdg
royal šʾhwʾr
šʾhygʾn
royal pavilion mškbrzyn
rub rwb-
rubbing rwbyšn
ruby yʾkwnd
rudder swk
ruin ʾbnʾs
wnywd
wnywdyḫ
ruined frnštg
rule ʾxšyndyft
pʾdxšʾyḫ
pʾdyxšʾnyft
rule (v.) pʾdxšʾh-
pdyxšʾh-
šʾy-
šʾyh-
ruler hygmwn
pʾdyxšʾn
pʾdyxšʾy
s. pʾdyxšʾyh-
šhryʾr
xwṯʾw
ruler of paradise s. whyštʾw
whyštšhrdʾryg
ruler of the world lwgdʾr
rulership pʾdxšʾyḫ
pʾdyxšʾnyft
xwdʾyft
ruling pʾdyxšʾn
ruling well hwfryxš
run cm-
dw-
pdrz-
pwd-
tc-
tz-
run (as a demon) dwʾr-
run: make run ʾndryw-
run away wryc-
wryxs-
runner pdg
running dwʾryšn
rush nyxwʾry
rush (v.) pdrz-
rushes ʾbyʾng
rust jnng
rusty jngyn
rut s. mst
Sabaoth bwtyḫ
cβwṯ
Sabbath šmbt
s. šmbyd
sacrifice s. ʾbyspʾrgyft
sacrifice (v.) yz-
sacrificed prct
sad ʾndʾγyn
ʾndwxyn
drdyn
swgbʾryg
swgwʾr
sadness swgbʾryft
swgwʾryḫ
safe bg
bg 3
sailor mʾlʾḫ
Saka sg 2
sake s. rʾd 1
s. whʾng
Šaklun šqlwn
Śakyamuni šʾqmn
Salome šlwm
salt nmydk
nmyhk
salt desert gwyr
šwr
salt moor gwyr
salty šwryn
wl
salutation ʾyrkš
dstkš
salvation ᶜzbwg
bwgmyg
bwγ
bwxtgyft
bwxtgyḫ
mwxš
s. mwxšyg
synjyn
zyndkry
same s. hʾmbrhm
s. hʾmgwn
hm
samgha s. snngbyd
samsara smsʾr
sngsʾr
sanctification qšwdgʾn
sand ʾsngryzg
ryg
sygd
sappy xwydg
Satan sʾtʾn
satiated with pdyfrzr
satisfaction pʾdyšnwhr
Saturday šmbt
savage ᶜstft
save ʾwdʾy-
bwj-
bwz-
saviour ʾnjywg
bwjʾgr
bwxtʾr
bwzygr
s. yyšwᶜ zyndkr
zyndkr
say gw-
wʾc-
wyʾwr-
saying gwyšn
sxwn
s. wyspwʾcg
scab ʾxrʾw
scales tlʾzwg
scandalizing wdbrhm
scaring away pzd
scatter prʾgn-
prgn-
s. wydbd-
scent bwδn
bwy
s. frbwy-
s. wxšbwy
xmyr
sceptical ʾwʾwryg
scepticism dwškryy
schism bxšʾdnyft
scorch hʾw-
scorn ʾfrsʾgyft
ʾprsʾgyḫ
ʾpswsg
pʾdysʾgyḫ
prxwdn
ryl
scorning pʾdysʾg
scratch oneself ʾxrʾw-
scribe (Schreiber) s. ᶜzwʾr-
dbyr
δbyr
scribemanship dbyry
dbyryft
scriptures with legal content dʾd
scroll frwrdg
sea dryʾb
s. pdšybyšn
wsyng
s. zrhyg
zryḫ
seal mwhr
s. pʾdmwhr
seal (v.) ʾwyšt
sealed document mwhrg
seat hʾyʾn
nšdm
nšym
seated bzm 2
s. sy-
second (ten seconds) frystʾʾn
wysʾng
second bdyg
dwdy
dwdyg
dwdygr
second Amahraspand ʾrdywhyšt
second light element wʾd
second month ʾrdywhyšt
second son of Living Spirit pʾhrgbyd
secondly byd
dwdy

dwdyg
secret ʾndrz
s. hʾmrʾz
rʾz 1
secret things nhwptgyḫ
secretary dbyr
secretly rwštg
section hndʾm
krdg
secure ʾbdrnj-
bg
bg 3
security grwgʾn
sediment krmbg
seduce drʾw-
see dyd
s. dydgʾmg
s. dydn
wyn-
see! wnwḫ
seed bʾwg 1
cybr
dʾng
kyšfʾn
twhm
twxm
seed-grain twxmn
seedless plants ʾʾcybr
seek wxʾz-
xwʾb-
seeker after justice
dʾdxwʾḫ
seeking salvation
s. mwxš
seem nmʾy-
sʿy-
seeming s. brhm
seethe ʾyʾrd-
seize gyr-
gyrw-
select (v.) wcyd
wyxt
selection wyxtgyḫ
self gryw 1
tn
wxd
xwd
self-indulgent tnprst
selfsacrifice
ʾbyspʾrgyft
sell frwxš-
send fršʾw-
frwʾs-
fryst-
s. zʾm-
send away frnʾm-
s. wygʾm
send forth fršʾw-
send into exile
s. wygʾm
send off fršʾw-
wsyd
send out wsyst
sentiment ʾndyšyšn
separate (a.) ywd
s. ywdygwhr
separate (v.) ʿzbxt
wycʾr-
wywd-
separated jwdy
separately ywd
ywdʾg
separation wwʾr
wycʾryšn
sept dwdg
sequence of sounds
hjʾn
serene šʾd
serenity šʾdyḫ
sermon gwyšn
sxwn
wxʾng
wyfrʾs
serpent krm 2
servant s. ʾʾwsyg
ʿspʾsyg
ʿspsg
bndg
bng
rhyg
serve ʿsps-
prxyz-
pryst-
pryšt-
serve through worship
pryst-
service ʾspʾs
ʿspʾs
prxyz 1
s. prxyzyšn
prystyšn
pwn
s. srwšyft
s. šhr
serving ʾʾwsyg
servitude bndgyft
set nšʾy-
nšyl-
nyys-
set (of sun) nwrd
set down nyh-
set free ʿzwʾy-
set in motion ʾnʾw-
ywz-
set off cʾm-
set out whyz-
set over s. wnyr-
Seth šytyl
setting (of sun) fryg
settle nšyl-
settle oneself nšyd-
nšyy-
seven hft
seventh hftwm
hptwmyg
seventhly hftwm
seventy hptʾd
several cwnd
severe(ly) sxt 1
severity ʿstptyḫ
sew ʾbzyn-
sewer khs
shade sʾyg
shadow s. sʾg 1
syʾg
shadowless s. nysʾg
shake (v.) hšyb-
cn-
cnd-
wnw-
shake (the head)
ʾdwyxs-
shake down wnw-
wyšʾn-
shake off cn-
wyšʾn-
shaker šybyšngr
shaking wnwhg
shallow snʾr
shame s. ʾngʾr
nng
šrm
šrmgyft
shame (v.) srʾxšyn-
šrʾsyn-
shameful nngyn
shameless ʾbyšrm
shape ʿskym
dys
s. hʾmbrhm
s. hʾmdys
kʾlbyd
qyrb
pʾdgyrb
wmyhg
shape (v.) dys-
nbrys-
phykym-
wmyh-
share s. ʾbyyʾd
bhr
bxr
hʾmbhr
fʾdg
yʾd
yʾdg
shareholder hʾmyʾdg
sharer of the throne
hʾmgʾḫ
sharing in support
ʾmʾnwd
sharp twnd
s. twndwʾg
txl
tyz
ṯyj
sharp instrument tyy
sharpness djngyft
tyzyḫ
she ʾwy 1
hʾn
hw
she-beast s. pysws
she-demon drwxš
she-devil pryg 1
sheath nydʾmg
nyyʾm
sheep gwspnd
myš
ps
shell pwst
shepherd gyhbʾn
pʾng
šwbʾn
shield ʿspr
mgyn
mgynd
shine (v.) ʿspyz-
brʾz-
drfš-
prdʾb-
rwc-
tʾb-
wybrʾz-
wytʾb-
shining ʾbyn 2
ʿspyxt 1
brʾzyšn
ship nʾw
s. rhngwḫ
shiver lrz
shivering rrz
shoe mwg
shoot wh-
shore dmb
short s. kmbyst
qmbyg
qwwk
rngs
short hymn mbr
shoulder s. fryg
shoulder(-blade) pryg 2
shout (v.) s. ʾbgn-
s. wʾng
show ʿskym
show (v.) ʾbdys-
ʿzwʾr-
nmʾy-
nmʾy- 2
pydʾgyn-
wyfrʾs-
show honour to
pdyxšrʾyyn-
showiness shynyy
showy s. shyg
shriek (v.) ʾbxrws-
shrieking drʾyšn
shut in przyd
przyn
sick drdwmnd
hyndg
wymʾr

xyndg
sickness wym'r
wym'ryḥ
ysk
ywbhr
side 'gwc
'rg
kr'n
kwstg
qws
wr
s. prwngyn
sigh (v.) 'ndm-
wrws-
sighing swhyšn
sight dyd'r
dydyšn
prwšyft
wyyn
sighted cšmwr
sign 'dyšg
s. dstbr
dxšg
mwrw'ḥ
nmyt
nyš'n
sign of the zodiac
'xtr
silence nymwšy
silent 'bgwš
silk 'bryšwm
s. l'swr
silken srgyn
silky l'swr
silver 'sym
s. 'symyn
hsym
s. hsymyn
silver coin drhm
silversmith hsmygr
similar 'ywg'ng
h'wnd
h'ws'r
s. m'n- 3
similar to m'nh'g
similarity 'ynyḥ
Simon šymwn
sin s. 'by'st'r
'st'r
bzg
bzgyft
bzgyḥ
s. n'g
wn'ḥ
wn's
sin (v.) wn'h-
sin against 'styrd
sinew pdyg
py
sn'wm
sinful bzg
drwnd
sing b'š-
frsr'y-
nw'z-
sr'w-
sr'y-
sing praises frsr'y-
singer s. mhrsr'y
singer (female) 'bysrwg
singing frsr'yyšn
sr'wyšn
srwd
singing praises
frsr'yyšn
single 'yw t'g
singly ywd
sink kwl
sink (v.) ngwh-
nwrd
sinless 'by'st'r
n'g
sinlessness 'by'st'ryft
sinned 'st'rd
sinner 'st'rgr
bzkr
drwnd
wn'hg'r
Sisin, Sisinnios, Sisinnius
mrysysynyg
sysyn
sister wx'r
xw'ḥ
sit nšyd-
nšyy-
six šš
šwḥ
sixteen š'zdḥ
sixteenth šwhdswm
sixth šhwm
ššwm
šwhwm
sixth earth s. m'zmn
sixthly šhwm
ššwm
sixty šst
ššt
size wzrgyḥ
skill hwnr
nyzwm'nyḥ
skill(fulness)
nyzwm'nyft
skilled qrwg
skillful nyzwm'n
nyzwm'nyft
skin s. 'bcyrm
crm
pwst
skin bag mšk'l
skull mstgrg
sky "g'c
'ndrw'z
s. 'ndrw'zyg
'sm'n
s. 'sm'ng
slack swst
slander 'spgjyḥ
dwšw'cyḥ
slander (v.) swnd-
slanderer swnd'g
slaughter 'wzy'n
slave bndg
bng
wrdg
slavery d'hyft
d'hygyy
slay 'wjn-
sleep xwmn
xwmr
sleep (v.) sy-
xwpt
xwsp-
sleepy hwmryn
xwmryn
sliced pšqsg
slices pšqsg
slip down gr'y-
small s. hwz'rk
qmbyg
qšwdg
qwdk
qwwk
rngs
small joint grcg
grybcg
small part kmbyft
small pieces s. 'škng
smaller qs'dr
qyḥ
smaller branch frš'x
smallest qsyšt
smallness kmbyft
smell bwy
smell sweet bwy(y)-
smelling s. dwjgn
smile (v.) xnd-
s. zdzhg
zn-
smite jn-
smoke dwd
smoky dwdyyn
smooth crb
s. nmrz-
snap shut 'strb-
snare cyng
d'mg
wbndg
wybnd
snatch (v.) rb'y-
sniffing up fragrance
hwmbwy-
snow wfr
so "d 1
"wn
'w'gwn
'wḥ
'yd'wn
hngwn
pdychr
so be it! bw-
so great 'wynd
so long 'ndwm
'wdyn
so long as d' 1
so many 'nd
'wynd
cnd
cwnd
so much 'nd
'wdyn
'wynd
cwnd
so that "wn
d' 1
k'
kw 1
so that also t'c
so-and-so 'w'hm'n
'w'nm'n
soar w'y-
soft nrm
swst
softness nrmyy
Sogdian swγlyy
soil (v.) 'gwd-
soiled pdngyn
soiling 'gwstgyft
sojourn m'nyšn
soldier 'strtywt'
s. hrwm'y
soldiery 'spyr 2
solely 'ywg
some cwnd
some of s. 'c
someone 'w'hm'n
something c'wn
cyg'myc
cyš
son frzynd
pwhr
pws
s. šhrd'rz'dg
z'dg
son (Aram.) s. lbr'ḥ
son (of a demon)
hwn
son of God bgpwhr
son of life (Aramaic)
brhy'
son of the faith
dynz'dg
son of the right hand
dšnyz'dg
son-in-law d'm'd
z'm'd
song srwd
soon(est) 'hy
soothe wyw'syn-
soothsayer nmytks
sorcerer m'rygr
mbrygr
sorcery f'dwgy

sore (n.) *ʾxrʾw*
sorrow *ʾbxwrmg*
s. *ʾbyzʾr*
ʾndʾg
ʾwhng
byš
swg 1
tymʾr
(Trauer) *wwʾr*
zʾr
zryg
sorrowful *ʾndʾγyn*
ʾndwxyn
ʾwhngyn
zʾryḫ
sorrowfully *zʾryḫ*
sort *ʾywyn*
gwn
gwng
zng
Soul *gryw zyndgyq*
s. *ʾndyšyšn*
ʾrwʾn
s. *dwjrwʾn*
s. *dyjwštyy*
gryw 1
grywg
s. *grywjywndgyg*
s. *grywyn*
grywzyndgy
gyʾn
s. *gyʾnyg*
rwʾn
s. *rwʾncynyḫ*
s. *rwʾngʾn*
s. *rwʾnyn*
s. *ṯngyʾnyg*
s. *zʾdmwrd*
s. *zndbyd*
soul-form *rwʾnqyrb*
soul-gathering *rwʾncyn*
rwʾncynyšn
soul-loving *fryhrwʾn*
rwʾnpry
soul-possessing *gyʾnbr*
soul-work *rwʾngʾn*
sound *ʾwʾz*
hǰʾn
sound (v.) *xwn-*
zxs-
sound (a musical instrument) *pdxwn-*
sound (a trumpet) *dm-*
soup s. *ᶜškng*
sour *ṯrypš*
source *ᵓᵓcʾr*
bwn
south *ʾyrg*
nymrwc
southern *ʾyrgyg*
sovereignty *pʾdxsᵓyḫ*
pʾdyxsᵓnyft
šhrdʾryft
sow *qʾr-*
prʾgn-
prgn-
space of time *ʾwʾm*
spacious *frʾx*
spade *byr*
sparkling *hwmyʾst*
spawn s. *hmbws-*
speak *gw-*
wʾc-
wyʾwr-
xwr- 2
speak (as a demon) *drʾy-*
speak (of superior to inferior) *frmʾy-*
speak a language s. *wʾc*
speak kindly *nwʾc-*
nwʾz-
speak of s. *nʾm*
speaker *gw-*
speaking evil *dwšwʾcyḫ*
dwšxwpty
speaking foolishly *dmdwʾg*
speaking, mild *nmrwʾg*
spear *nyzg*
speech *ᵓᵓwʾg*
s. *ᶜspystwʾg*
ᶜzwʾn
s. *dwšxwpty*
s. *nwʾgyft*
wʾc
wyʾwʾr
s. *zᶜwrwʾg*
s. *zᶜwrwʾž*
speed *tyzyḫ*
speed (v.) *pwd-*
spell s. *ʾpsʾyh-*
ʾpswn
s. *yʾtʾ*
spell that scares demons off *dywpzd*
spell to combat fever *ᶜydrʾ*
sphere *ᶜspyr 1*
s. *ᶜspyr 2*
Spica (astr.) *hwšg*
spices *bwdʾcʾr*
bwyʾcʾr
spicy *djn*
spikes *xʾr*
spill *prʾwšt*
spirit s. *ʾhrmyn*
cydyg
s. *dhybyd*
s. *dwjrwʾnyḫ*
s. *mʾnbyd*
s. *myhr 2*
mynwg
mynwgyḫ
s. *pʾhrgbyd*
rwhʾḫ
wʾd
s. *wʾdyn*
wʾxš
wjydwʾdyg
s. *wysbyd*
spirit causing fever *ᶜydrʾ*
spirit, name of *bgʾrd*
spiritual *gyʾnyn*
mynwg
rwʾnyn
wʾcʾfryd
wʾdyn
wʾxšyg
wdyyn
spiritual corruption *dwjrwʾnyḫ*
spiritual creation *wʾcʾprydyy*
spirituality *mynwgyḫ*
spit *wf- 2*
splendid *bʾmyn*
bʾmyw
gwʾnyg
nxšg
nysʾg
nysʾgyn
shyn
Splenditenens *dhybyd*
splendour *ᶜspyxt 1*
bʾm
nysʾgyft
ptbg
pyrwg
zywʾ
splenic *ᶜspwrzygyn*
split *bxtgyft*
split (v.) *ᶜškʾf-*
gwgʾpt
qʾf-
split up *ᶜškfs-*
spoil *rxt*
spot s. *wyʾg*
spread (v.) *wycʾr-*
spring (= well) *cšmg*
xʾnsʾr
xʾnyg
spring (season) *whʾr*
spring (v.) *wysprz-*
sprinkle *ʾšyxt*
sprout (v.) *ᶜspyz-*
wysprz-
spurned *ʾyrpʾy*
square *tskyrb*
Sraoša *srwšʰrʾy*
stab *wyxsʾg*
stable *ʾwstyg*
stack *qwδ*
stairs *pylg*
stand (v.) *ʾwyšt-*
ᶜšt-
ᶜyst-
pʾy- 1
stand around *phryz- 1*
prxyz-
stand waiting *ʾwyšt-*
standard *nyšᵓn*
standing around *phryzyšn 2*
standing at the head *ʾsryštʾr*
star *ʾstʾrg*
ʾstr
s. *ʾxtrmʾr*
ᶜstʾrg
ᶜstr
star (fixed) *ʾxtr*
start up *ʾšyǰ-*
state *ʾrgʾwyft*
s. *dwʾryšn*
stations *pdyšt*
statue s. *ᶜstwmyn*
pdkr
stature *bšn*
bšnʾn
bšnʾy
pymʾn
stay s. *ᶜspynj*
mʾn- 1
phryz- 1
ptʾw-
stead *pdychr*
steal *ʾpr-*
ʾpwr-
s. *pšg*
stealing *cbwrgyḫ*
prgʾzʾdnyft
steel *ʾrmʾs*
pwlʾwd
stem *wn*
stench *gndgyft*
gngyy
step *gʾm*
steps *pylg*
stern *tryxt 1*
stick: walking-stick *ʾwystʾm*
stifle *nxʾf-*
stink *dwjgndyḫ*
gndgyft
stink (v.) *gnd-*
stinking *dwjgn*
stir *jwm-*
stir up: be stirred up (of water) *šyb-*
stock *gwhr*
wn
stone *ʾsng*
s. *pʾdmwhr*
s. *sygyn*
wym
s. *wymyn*

stone (in fruit) *ʾstg*
stony *ʾsngsʾr*
sygyn
stop (v.) *ʾbsyst*
frbsṯ
ḥnds-
storage jar *qndwg*
store *ʾmbʾrg*
nyʾn
store up *nyys-*
store-house *ʾmbʾrg*
ḥʾmʾbyr
storm (v.) *pdrf-*
story s. *ʾʾpsʾngyḥʾḏ*
ʾzynd
straight *rʾst*
rʾšt
strain *tnz-*
strake *drfš*
strange *ʾnwdg 1*
wygʾm
strangers *ʾnwdg 1*
straw *wʾš*
stray (v.) *ʾnm-*
s. *whwr-*
strayed *ʾpyd*
strength *ᶜstbryḏ*
s. *ḥʾmzwr*
nyrwg
thmyḏ
wʾy 2
s. *wymryḏ*
zʾwr
s. *zʾwrgr*
zwr
zwrmndyy
strengthen *nyrwgʾyn-*
thmyn-
stretch out *prʾrʾz-*
stride *gʾm*
strife *ʾywzg*
kwšyšn
pbykʾr
strike *jn-*
zn-
s. *znyḥyšn*
striking dead in a rage
xyšmmrg
strive *qwš-*
twxš-
ywdy-
striving *ʾrdyqr*
strong *ʾbzʾr*
ʾmwstygʾn
ʾwstygʾn
ᶜstbr
ᶜstft
hwʾbzʾʾr
hwstygʾn
ḥynzʾwr
nyrwgʾwnd
sxt 1
tʾwg
tgyg
thm
zwrmnd
strong (place) *ʾwstygʾn*
structure *dysmʾn*
struggle *ʾxʾz*
jnng
nbrd
struggle (v.) *qwš-*
stumble *ᶜškrw-*
stumbling *ᶜskrfyšn*
stupidity *dwdyft*
wdyšnʾsgyft
subdue s. *ʾwdrnz-*
nydrynj-
(unterwerfen) s. *wd*
subdued *stwb*
subject *dstygyrd*
subject (matter) *dr*
submerge *ngwḥ-*
nxʾf-
submerged *šmʾdg*
subordinate *ʾyrdst*
substance
s. *ᶜywgwhryḏ*
gwhr
s. *ḥmgwhr*
s. *jwdygwhr*
mʾyg 2
substantial *ʾstwnd*
succession *ḥfʾn*
successor *psʾgryw*
such s. *ʾwʾgwn*
ʾwdyn
s. *ʾwynʾm*
cwʾgwn
such as *pdychr*
suffer *ʾyʾrd-*
br-
prbys-
wdʾr-
wmʾy-
ywb-
suffering s. *ʾbydʾr*
s. *ʾbyzʾr*
s. *ʾnʾzʾryft*
ʾxšʾdyḥ
drdwmnd
prbysyšn
tng 1
ywbyšn
zʾr
zryg
sufficient *ws*
suffix of abstract nouns
rwyšnyy
sugar *šqr*
suitable *hwzʾrk*
nyʾbg
pscg
pszg
sullenness *ʾḥyd*
tydʾr
sulphur *gwgyrd*
Sumeru *smyr*
summer *hʾmyn*
tʾbʾn
summon *xwʾn-*
sun *myḥr 2*
s. *rʾstwʾn*
s. *rʾštwzn*
xwr 1
xwrxšyd
sun-bright *xwrspyg*
Sunday *ᶜywšmbt*
ykšmbd
yqšmbt
sunset *ḥwrnyfrʾn*
sunshine *ʾbdʾb*
ʾptʾb
superfluous *wyzʾwg*
superior *ʾbryn*
ʾfrdr
s. *ᶜstwmnyft*
supplicate *ngʾy-*
supplication *lʾb*
lʾbyg
nmstyg
pdwhn
s. *pdwhnyg*
pywhn
pywhyšn
rʾb
whm
support s. *ʾmʾnwd*
pwšt
support (v.)
(unterhalten) *prxyz-*
support: hand support
ʾwystʾm
supporting one another
ʾmʾnwd
suppress s. *ʾwdrnz-*
nyrʾm-
sure s. *ʾbdrynj-*
ʾwstygʾn
surmounting *ᶜstʾwyšn*
surrender (v.) *frbwrd*
survive *przyw-*
suspicion s. *gwmʾn*
swallow (bird) *prstwg*
swallow (v.) *ʾbšʾm-*
ʾsm-
ʾwbʾr-
s. *sryfyndg*
sway *wdys*
swear an oath s. *swgnd*
xwr- 2
sweep *rwb-*
sweep down or away
wrwb-
sweeping *rwbyšn*
sweet *ʾnwšyn*
rmnyg
šyftg
šyryn
wxš
sweet taste *šyftgyft*
sweet-scented *wxšbwy*
sweetest *xwʾryst*
sweetmeats *prwšg*
sweetness *šyptgyḥ*
šyrynyḥ
wxšyft
xwšyḥ
swell up *ʾdmʾs-*
swift *nydfwrdg*
rg
tgnbnd
tgyg
txt 2
tyrg
tyz
swiftly s. *ʾc*
swim *ᶜšnʾz-*
snʾc-
sword *sfsyr*
šfšyr
tyg
zyn
symbol *rʾz 2*
sympathetic *rwdwr*
sympathy *rwd 2*
synagogue *qwnyšt*
Syrian *swryg*
syrup *qwdʾb*
syzygos *nrjmyg*
ta (name of a letter)
tʾ
tabernacle *tlwʾr*
tail *dwmb*
dwmbg
tailor *ʾbjynʾgr*
ʾbzyngr
take *ᶜstʾn-*
br-
gyr-
gyrw-
pdgyrw-
pdyr-
take a liking to *psynd-*
take as wife s. *znyḏ*
take away *ᶜstʾn-*
ᶜzgyrw-
take care of *ʾmʾxš-*
ngʾdʾr-
prgs-
take care! *prgst*
take off *ᶜfrʾmwc-*
frʾmwc-
wbsṯn
wxt
take out *ᶜzgyrw-*
take pains *ywdy-*
take pleasure *nʾz-*
take up *sʾn-*
tambourine *ṯbyl*
task s. *cy kʾrg*
qʾr 1

taste *c'šnyg*
s. *šyftgyft*
wxšn
taste (v.) *c'xš-*
cxš-
tasty *xwšnwr*
tau (name of letter)
tww
taught s. *'mwc-*
Taurus (astr.) *g'w*
taxes *hrg*
teach *'mwc-*
c'š-
hmwc-
qyš-
ncyh-
wcyh-
wych-
wyfr'š-
teacher *'byst'g'n*
'mwc'g
'mwcg
s. *fryh'mwcg*
hmwc'g
s. *p'dgws*
s. *p'ygws*
srwbr
teaching *'fr'ẖ*
'fr'š
'mwg
'mwk
s. *qyš*
nycyhyšn
srwg
wyfr'š
tear (drop) *'rš*
'šr
'šk
tear (into pieces)
gwg'pt
tear (v.) *'ng'f-*
s. *dyrynd*
tell *'bdyš-*
tell lies *drwj-*
drwz-
temple *'wzdysc'r*
s. *bšnbyd*
temporal *zm'nwmnd*
ten *dẖ*
ds
ten seconds *fryst''n*
wyš'ng
ten thousand *bywr*
tend *cyn-*
tender *nswg*
tent *mšk'ſ*
wd'n
tent-dweller *wd'nm'n*
tent-pole *myx*
tenth *dhwm*
dswm
tenth portion of possessions
dhwgryy
tenthly *dhwm*
dswm
terrible *'my'stg 1*
shmyn
tyštyn
terrible torture *dwf'z'r*
terrified s. *prmws-*
terrify *'hr'š-*
'sp'w-
s. *'spwh-*
prm'w-
shmyn-
terror *'hr'š*
'sp'w
prm'w
prmwdyft
prmwsyšn
shm
s. *shmyn-*
testimony *gwg'yẖ*
wyg'hyft
text s. *gy'g 1*
than *'c*
kw 4
thank s. *'šnwhr*
thanks to s. *zwr*
that *'wy 1*
cy
d' 1
h'n
hw
s. *kw 1*
the *'wy 1*
h'n
hw
Thecla *tykl'y*
theft *'pr 1*
'pryy
'yw'r
t'yy
them s. *wyšn*
then *'b'w*
'dy'n
'yg
byd
dwd
dwdy
ghy
hmpd
ps
ps'
pš
there *'nwẖ*
'wwd
'wy 2
pr 2
there is s. *h-*
thereupon *'yg*
thief *'prg*
dwz
gyg
t'y
thieving *'yw'r*
t'yy
thievish *'pr 2*
thievishness *'prgyẖ*
thing *'yr*
cyš
tys
xyr
thing created *qryšn*
thing given *'bg'm 1*
thing seen *dydn*
things of/for the soul
rw'ng'n
think *'ndyš-*
hndyš-
mn-
myn-
nywr-
prm'y-
think of/about *'ndyš-*
thinking *hndyšyšn*
thinking evil *dwšmtyẖ*
third *hrdyg*
sdyg
Third Great One
s. *hrdyg*
Third Messenger *'yl*
s. *fryštg*
myhr 2
nrysf
nrysẖ
rwšnšhr
zyn'rys
third son of Living Spirit
wysbyd
thirdly *hrdyg*
thirst *tšyndyft*
tyšyngyẖ
ṯšynd
thirsty *tyšng*
ṯšynd
thirteen *syzdẖ*
thirteenth *hrydsmyg*
syzdhwm
thirty *hryst*
syẖ
this *'yd*
'ym
'yn
thistles *tšk*
thither *nyrd*
thorn(s) *'skd*
x'r
thorough *xwj*
thought s. *'qwmn*
'ndyšyšn
hndyšyšn
s. *hwprm'n*
mnyšn
prm'ng
prm'yšn
thought: god Thought
prm'ngyn
thousand *hz'r*
thread(bare) *rštg*
threaten *'zwyd-*
s. *pdyst*
threatening action of an animal? *gwn-*
three *hry*
sẖ
three hundred *hrysd*
tylyst
tyryst
threshold *'st'ng*
thrive *wyštyr-*
throne s. *g'hwyr'z*
g'ẖ
s. *h'mg'ẖ*
s. *p'dg'hyg*
trnys
throne of light *g'hrwšn*
throne: sharer of the throne
h'mg'ẖ
through s. *dst 1*
tr
s. *zwr*
throw (v.) *'bgn-*
s. *'st*
hnd'c- 2
s. *prsp-*
wh-
throw down *'ws'n-*
nyr'm-
throw into confusion
pdrwb-
wryh-
thrust *prdwz*
wyxs'g
thrust (v.) *'spwxt*
thunder *grn'g*
tndwr
thus *''d 1*
'wẖ
'yd'wn
'yn'wn
tick *hngn*
tidings *srwg*
tie *nwnyšn*
pywn
tie (v.) *byn-*
gyš-
tie on *bnd-*
drz-
tie up *'ndyšt*
tight *tng 2*
Tigr, 13th day of month
s. *ṯygr*
Tigr, 4th month s. *ṯygr*
Tigris *ṯygr*
till (until) *d' 2*
till (v.) *'m'xš-*
tillage *qyšw'n*
wrzyšn
time *''g'm*

ʾwʾm
fʾm
fʾr
jmʾn
yʾwr
zmʾn
zrwʾn
time of youth *ywʾngyft*
time: at one time s. *hgr*
timeless *ʾzmʾn*
timid *shykʾ*
tin *ʾrzyz*
ʾrzyzyn
Tir *tyr 2*
Tir-mihr *tyrmyhr*
Tištar *tyr 2*
tithe *dhwgryy*
titit (tune) *ṯytyṯnwʾ*
to *ʾw*
s. *kʾ*
pdyc
to (of place) *dʾ 2*
to the son (Aram.) *lbrʾḇ*
toe *ʾngwst*
ʾngwšt
together *ʾgnyn*
s. *ʾnmbr-*
hm
hmyr
hmys
s. *hngʾpt*
s. *pdbnd-*
together with *ʾbʾg*
ʾd
hmys
s. *pd*
toil s. *bwrdrnj*
rnj
rnz
rxtrnj
s. *sr 2*
toiler *bwrdrnj*
tolerate *ʾptwd*
tomb *dhmq*
dxmg
tongue *ᶜzbʾn*
ᶜzwʾn
too *-c, -z*
-c, -ž
tooth s. *ʾswddnd*
dndʾn
top *bšn*
sr 1
torment *ʾbgʾm 2*
ʾbfʾmyšn
ʾyʾrdyšn
byšyšn
torment (v.) *ʾbfʾm-*
ʾbfʾmg
ʾyʾrd-
ʾzʾr-
byš-
nyxrwh-
nyxrwst
tormenter *nyxrwstʾr*
torrent *ryzyšn*
torture *ʾbfʾmg*
ʾbfʾmyšn
dwfʾzʾr
torture (v.) *ʾbfʾm-*
toss about *pšyft*
tottering *wdys*
touch (v.) *rs-*
tow (v.) *ʾhynz-*
towards *pdyc*
pdyrg
s. *rwn*
tower *hʾmʾbyr*
srbwg
towing s. *ʾhynz-*
towing-line *zyyg*
town *mdyntʾ*
šhr
trading *whʾg*
trample *frxwʾh-*
pryspr-
trampling *frxwʾhyšn*
prysprỳšn
transgress *wdʾr-*
transgression *gwʾnyšn*
transient *wdyryšnyg*
translator *ṯylmʾcyy*
transmigration of souls s. *dyjwštyy*
zʾdmwrd
trap *dʾmg*
travel *wz-*
travel down here *nywz-*
traveller s. *hʾmʾdywn*
travelling through *wdʾrgʾn*
treacherous *dbgr*
tread *frxwʾh-*
pryspr-
tread underfoot *nyspwrd*
treasure *frgʾw 1*
gnz
gzn
ngʾn
nyʾn
rʾy 3
Treasure of Life *smṯyhʾ*
Treasure of the Living s. *hrwbyšn*
nyʾn
treasure-house *gzng*
treasured *grʾmyg*
treasurer *gnzwr*
gznbr
treat *byšʾz-*
treaty *pymʾn*
tree s. **wnʾrʾm*
dʾlwg
dʾr
drxt
s. *hmbʾhyšn*
s. *tnwʾr*
wn
tremble (v.) *cn-*
cnd-
lrz-
wlrz-
wnw-
trembling *lrz*
šybyšn
šybyšngr
wnwhg
tribe *znd*
s. *zndbyd*
tribute *xrg*
trick *db*
q(y)rwgyḫ
trickery *qrwgyft*
triumph *ʾbrwyjyy*
wʾy 2
triumph (v.) *nʾz-*
šʾyh-
šw-
triumphant *cyr*
troop *gwnd*
troop of soldiers *ᶜspyr 2*
trouble s. *ʾbyrnz*
ʾwʾm
rnj
rnz
wdng
trouble (v.) *ʾšyft*
s. *cy-*
pšyft
troubled *ʾxšʾd*
rnzwr
zryygʾwnd
true *rʾst*
rʾšt
wʾbr
wʾbrygʾn
true to the contract *hwmyhr*
truly *ryst*
wxd
xwd
trumpet *šyfwr*
trunk (of tree) *tnwʾr*
trust *wšydʾx*
wšydʾxw
s. *wšydʾxgr*
wystʾhyḫ
trust (v.) *xyr-*
trustful *wšydʾx*
wšydʾxw
trusting *wstʾxw*
wysṯʾf
trustworthy *wʾbrygʾn*
truth *rʾstyḫ*
rʾštyft
truthful *rʾstygr*
rʾštygr
truthfulness *wʾbryḫ*
tube *ndg*
Tuγr: country of the Four Tuγr *ṯwgrystʾn*
tune *ʾwʾz*
nwʾg 2
ṯytyṯnwʾ
zgr
turbulent *ʾšwbgr*
ʾywštg
turmoil *ʾšwb*
turn (v.) *ʾmwrd-*
grd-
wrd-
wrt-
turn (v. tr.) *hnʾr-*
turn against *ʾrws-*
turn aside *wxr-*
turn away *ʾbdw-*
ʾnm-
turn back *ᶜzwrd-*
ᶜzwrt-
turn into *ᶜzwrt-*
turn to *ʾrws-*
turn towards *ʾmwrd-*
ʾrws-
turning *wrdyšn*
tutelary spirits s. *wʾxš*
twelfth *dwʾdyswm*
dwʾzdhwm
twelfthly *dwʾdyswm*
dwʾzdhwm
twelve *dwʾdys*
s. *dwʾdysyft*
dwʾzdḫ
Twelve Aeons of light s. *šhryʾryḫ*
s. *šhrdʾryft*
twelve maidens *qnygrwšn*
twenty *wyst*
twenty-four-hour day *rʾstwʾn*
rʾštwzn
twin *dwgʾng*
hʾmjmyg
jmyg
s. *psʾgryw*
ymg 1
twist (v.) *wrd-*
wrt-
wxr-
twisted rope *ᶜšqync*
two *dw*
two hundred *dwysd*
two principles *dwbwn*
two-legged *dwpʾy*
twofold *dwfrg*
dwgʾng

tying *bnyšn*
tying up *bndyšn*
type *r'z 2*
tyrannous *mrdybng'n*
syzdyn
tyranny *'wyšt'b*
'xšyndyft
'stftyft
'stmbgyḇ
s. *'stptyḇ*
mwstbryḇ
syzd
tyrant *'stft*
s'st'r
Üčür (= Uč-Turfan)
'wcwrcyk
ugliness *dwrcybryft*
ugly *dwrcybr*
dwšcybr
zyšt
unbelieving *'w'wryg*
unbinding *'gyš''n*
unbounded *'s'm'n*
unbridled *'bnd*
s. *'bndyft*
unchanging
'wdyryšnyg
unconscious *'bywš*
mgwng
(ohnmächtig) *wr'd*
wr't
unconsciousness
'bywšyft
'bywšyḇ
mgwnyy
uncover *'bgwnd-*
'zw'r-
undecidedness
wdysg'ryft
under *'dr*
s. *'yr*
bwn
underfoot *'yrp'y*
undergo *gwm'y-*
underground channel
qhryc
understand *'šnw-*
'zw'r-
frwd-
pdms-
pdyr-
understanding
'zw'ryšn
frz'ngyft
pdm's
pdms'dg
r'y 2
s. *r'ymst*
s. *wdymwšt*
(Verstand) s. *wdr'y*
underworld *m'zmn*
undivided (ungeteilt)
s. *'bybxtgyḇ*
undo *wbsṯn*
undressed *'bybrhm*
unexperienced *'qrwg*
unfinished *'n'przptg*
n'frz'ptg
unfriendliness
dwjmybryft
ungrateful *'bysp's*
unhappy *dwjbwrd*
unharmed *'bywzynd*
unit of length *'ngwst*
united *h'm'xwnd*
hm'xwnd
s. *hmbwd*
s. *hngpt*
unjust *'byd'd*
nyjd'd
z'wryq
unlimited *'qn'rgwmnd*
unload *'bdrz-*
unmerciful *'nxšdyg*
unmixed *'gwmyg*
unpitied *'n'mwrz'yd*
unploughed *'gyrd*
unprehensibility
'gyryšnyy
unreasonable *'n'pdm's*
unremembered *'n'by'd*
unruly *'šwbgr*
pšgwn'w
unseizability *'gyryšnyy*
unsettled *'bg*
unsurpassable *'bysr 2*
untie *'bdrz-*
until *'ndwm*
d' 1
yd
yḥm
untilled *'gyrd*
unwilling *'g'm'y*
unwillingly *'g'm'y*
unworked *'qyrd*
unworthy *'n'rz'n*
up *dyšt*
up to *yd*
up to (of place) *d' 2*
up(wards) *'wl*
upon *'br 1*
upper *'br 2*
upper lands *'bršhr*
upwards *'wlrwn*
urge *nyxw'r-*
urging *nmyzyšn*
urination *cmbyyšn*
us *'m'ḇ*
use *q'r 1*
use (v.) *xwr- 1*
useless *'byk'r*
usual *'bdyn*
Uštauuaiti gatha
'wyštwyt g'ḇ
utterance *'zw'n*
gwyšn
s. *nw'cyšn*
sxwn
wy'w'r
vacillating *wdysg'r*
vain *twbyg*
z'wr
vainglorious *sxykr*
vajra-like *bjyryn*
valiant *hwnr'wynd*
nyw
valley *dr*
r'r
valuable *'rz'n*
value s. *'mwrg*
s. *'nrg*
wh'g
vanish s. *'bn's-*
vanished *'pyd*
vanity *ghr'dnyft*
various *cnd*
vassal *'yrdst*
dstygyrd
vault *qmr*
twg
vegetation *z'z*
veil *brγwd*
veil (v.) *ngwnd-*
vein *rg*
rhg
vengeance *myn*
xyn
vengeful *kynw'r*
vengefulness *qynw'ryy*
venom *wyš 2*
Venus *'n'hyd*
s. *dybt*
vermin *dywg*
vertebra s. *mwhrg*
pwxg
very *'byr*
'škyft
nyw
pwr
sxt 1
xwj
very diligent *hwtwxš''g*
very happy *hw'ngd*
very peaceful or very
joyful *hw'r'm*
hw'rmyn
very strong *hw'bz''r*
vex *'šyft*
s. *byc'r*
vexation *qwbg*
victor *pyrwz*
victorious *'wb'y*
cyr
pyrwz
s. *pyrwzyn-*
victory *bwxtgyft*
prywγ
prywj
prywf'n
pyrwzyḇ
vigilance *nygr'dyḇ*
wygr'dyy
village *dyḇ*
wys
s. *wysbyd*
villain *mr 2*
vindicate *pdk'r-*
vineyard *rz*
violent *'spyst*
twnd
violent of speech
'spystw'g
twndw'g
viper *'qdn'y*
vir perfectus s. *'spwr*
s. *'spwryg*
s. *mrd*
s. *myrd*
virgin *dwxš*
virginal *dwxš*
Virgo *hwšg*
virtue *hwnr*
xw'štyḇ
virtuous *hwnr'wynd*
hwrw'n
qyrbg
qyrbkr
visible *'gs*
cšmg'ḇ
dyd'r
pyd'g
Vohuxšathra gatha
**whwxštr g'ḇ*
voice *''w'g*
'w'z
s. *bwlnd*
s. *h'mw'g*
s. *twndw'g*
w'ng
wcn
s. *xwš''w'g''n*
s. *zgrw'c*
voluntarily *k'm*
vow *pdyst*
vulgarity *'spystyft*
wage *myzd*
wages *mwjd*
wagon *rhy*
Wahman *whmn*
waist *my'ng*
wait *'škyb-*
p'y- 1
s. *pndp'y*
pt'w-
wait for *bws-*
wake *wygr's-*
s. *wygr'syšn*
wakefulness
wygr'dnyft
wygr'dyy
wygr'syšn

waken (tr.) *wygr'n-*
wale *drfš*
walk (v.) *nwy-*
walking *pdg*
walking-stick *'wyst'm*
wall *b'rg 3*
dyw'r
prcyn
prysp
wall (v.) around *prsp-*
wander *wrd-*
wanderer *q'rd'g*
want *ny'z*
wyg'w
want (v.) *xw'h-*
ward off s. *dwj'rws*
warlike *'rdyqr*
nbrdg
rzm'hyg
rzmg'hyg
warm *grm*
warm (v.) *grm'gyh-*
warmth *grmyḫ*
warrior *'rdyqr*
was *'n'd*
wash *'šn'zyšn*
wash (v.) *''sn'y-*
'šn'z-
šwd-
šwy-
waste *wy'b'n*
waste away *wgwd*
watch *p's*
phrg
s. *phrgb'nyft*
watch-post *p'hr*
s. *p'hrbyd*
s. *p'hrgbyd*
phrg
s. *phrgb'n*
watcher *'dyšg*
'yr 1
b'sb'n
watchman *'dyšg*
phrbr
wyng
water *'b*
s. *'byg*
s. *'byn 1*
water meadow *pr'w'z*
water-hole s. *'stwnw'r*
water-offering *zwhr*
water-wheel *nwr'n*
waterless *'by'b*
waters *'b'n*
watery *'byg*
wave *wrm*
wavering *wdysg'r*
wax *mwm*
waxing (of the moon) *'bzwyšn*
way *''dywn*
'bdyn
'ngwšydg
s. *'w'gwn*
s. *'yn'wn*
gwng
s. *h'mgwng*
s. *h'mr'st*
s. *h'n'wn*
s. *hmgwng*
s. *hngwn*
r'ḫ
way out *'zg'm*
we *'m'ḫ*
weak *nyz'wr*
nyzwr
nz'r
stwb
s. *wx's-*
s. *xw's-*
weakness *nyz'wryft*
nz'r
wealth *gr'mg*
r'y 3
t'wgyft
xw'stg
weapon *zyn*
weaponed *zyngyn*
weary of *pdyfrzr*
weave *wf- 1*
weed *z'z*
zyr
weeds *zrg*
weep *'bgryy-*
brm-
weep (for) *gry-*
weeping *brmg*
Weh-Ardahšir *why 'rdhšyr*
weigh *pdhynj-*
weight *gr'nyḫ*
tswq
welcome *drwd*
dryst
drystwr
welcome (v.) *pdgyrw-*
wys'y- 2
welfare *drwd*
drwdg
s. *drwdg'n*
drwdg'ryft
well (a.) *drwšt*
dryst
nxšg
nyk
well (spring) *c'ḫ*
s. *pr'w'z*
x'ns'r
x'nyg
well cared for *hw'b'd*
well cultivated *hwqyrd*
well protected *hwb's*
hwng'st
hwzyn'cy
well-being *drwd*
drwdg'ryft
s. *drwdgr*
drwdyḫ
s. *drwdz'dg*
drwsty
well-known *''šn'g*
well-prepared *hwpdr'st*
hwwyr'st
pdr'stg'n
well-wisher *nyykq'mg*
went *gd*
west *hwrnyfr'n*
xwrnw'r
xwrpr'n
western *xwrpr'nyg*
wet place *xwstbyd*
wet-nurse *d'yg*
what? *cy*
cym 1
kd'm
which *cy*
whatever *cyg'myc*
whatsoever *cymyd*
wheat *gndwm*
gnwm
wheaten *gndmyn*
wheel *brhyg[.]*
chr
cxr
grdyn'g
s. *nwr'n*
when *hgr*
k'
kd
kw 3
when? *kd*
kyy
whenever s. *hgr*
where *kw 3*
where? *kw 3*
whet *hswd*
whey *dwwg*
which *cy*
kd'm
ky
whip *'spšwn*
'spzn
white *'spyd*
white poplar *'spydd'r*
white-feathered *'spydpr*
whiteness *'spydyft*
who *cy*
ky
whoever *kyc*
whole *drwšt*
dryst
h'm'g
hm'g
whole world *h'mšhr*
wholeness *drwštyft*
drystyḫ
wholly *pwr*
wholly bright *h'm'spyz*
wholly green *h'm'spyz*
why *cym* 1
wicked *'n'g*
bzg
drwnd
dwškyrdg'n
wickedness *'n'gyḫ*
bzg
bzgyft
bzgyḫ
bzy'dwmyy
s. *dwškyrdg'nyḫ*
wide *fr'x*
width *pr'r'styḫ*
wife s. *'bwg*
zn
s. *znyḫ*
wild ass *gwr*
wild beast s. *gznzynd*
wild herbs *zrg*
will *q'mg*
win (v.) *bwz-*
wind *dm[*
s. *hwš'g*
s. *hwš'gyn*
s. *tftw'dyg*
w'd
s. *w'dyg*
s. *wz-*
wine *b'dg*
my
wine-cup *'šfrz*
wing *b'zwr*
pr 1
prg
winged *prwr*
winged monster *pšqwc*
winter *dmyst'n*
srd'g
zmg
wisdom *d'n'gyy*
jyryft 1
prz'ngy
whyḫ
xrd
s. *xrdyšhr*
zyryḫ
wise *d'n'g*
frz'ng
jyr
xrdmyn
xrdyg
s. *znyr-*
zyr
wise man *d'n'g*
wish *'g'dg*
k'm
q'myšn
s. *q'myšngr*
s. *nyykq'mg*
wish (v.) *k'm-*
ws-

wx'z-
wishing to see
dydg'mg
Wištasp s. *xwdws*
witch *pryg 1*
with *'b'g*
'd
pd
s. *sr 2*
with child *'bws*
withdraw *'bnm-*
wither s. *hwš-*
pxš-
wyzmr-
withering *wrzn*
withhold *prc'r-*
within *'ndr*
'ndrwn
nyndr
without *'by*
b'
byḏ
byrwn
ywd
ywdr
without a cross
= without suffering
'byd'r
without a house *'byr'z*
without blame *'bynng*
without boundary
'qn'rgwmnd
without end *'bysr 2*
without fear *'bytrs*
without form *'bybrhm*
without fruit *'byb'r*
without harm *'n'byš*
'n'z'r
without limit *'qn'rg*
without name *'n'myg*
without need *'byny'z*
without pain *'bydrd*
without pity *'by'xšd*
without religion
'n'dynyg
without remembrance
'n'y'd
without share *'byy'd*
without sorrow *'byz'r*
without suffering
'byz'r
without trouble *'byrnz*
without value *'nrg*
witness *gwg'y*
gwg'yḏ
wyg'ḏ
wits s. *wdr'y*
woe *'pswsg*
w'y 1
woe to *w'y 1*
wolf *gwrg*
woman *jn*
s. *mwrdy'ng*
s. *pryg 1*
zn
woman Hearer
nyws'gc'n
woman: first woman
prh'nsryygr
womb *'škmb*
gbr
gr'b
pwsy'n
wonder *'l'styft*
wyd'm's
s. *wyl'st*
s. *wyl'stgr*
wyl'styft
wonderful *'βd*
wd'm'sg
wrcyn
wyl'styn
wonderfully *shyn*
wonted s. *'bdyn*
wood *d'r*
s. *d'rwyn*
mrg 2
word *sxwn*
s. *sxwnyn*
w'c
s. *w'c'prydyy*
wcn
work s. *'gyrdg'r*
s. *cy k'rg*
q'r 1
s. *rw'ng'n*
wrzyšn
worker *krd'r*
q'rgr
wrzygr
workman *qrwg*
world s. *fršygyrdyg*
gyh'n
gytyg
s. *h'mšhr*
jmbwdyg
s. *kdybr*
s. *qyšfr*
lwg
s. *lwgd'r*
s. *lwgšhr*
šhr
zmbwdyg
world of darkness
s. *mg'dg*
world of light *rwšn'xw*
world of wisdom
xrdyšhr
world-bearing god
qyšwrw'r
worldliness *kdybryft*
worldly *lwgyg*
worldly-minded
s. *kdybr*
worms *dywg*
worship *prystyšn*
ysn
yz-
worship (v.)
s. *'wzdyspryst*
pryst-
worthlessness *'nrgypt*
worthy *'rf'n*
'rz'n
'rz'nyg
shyg
s. *š'y-*
worthy of honour
pdyxšr'wnd
worthy of praise
'gr'wqwnyšn
wound (n.) *'xr'w*
jhm
xdm
xyym
wound (v.) s. *wxs-*
xst
wounded s. *xst*
wrath *'šmg*
dybbr
xyšm
wrathful *xyšm'wnd*
xyšmyn
wreathed *'my'stg 2*
wretched *'bzftg*
dwjw'r
šwm
wdr'y
wretchedness *'xš'dyft*
dyjw'r
dyjw'ryft
dyjw'ryḏ
wdr'yyḏ
write *nbys-*
writhe *wrd-*
wrt-
writing *dbyry*
m'dy'n 1
nbyg
wrong way round
qj
wrong: do wrong
wyn'š-
wrongdoer *kst'r*
wn'hg'r
wyn'sg'r
Xudos *xwdws*
yakṣa, name of *nrg'n*
yamag *ymg 2*
ymg'nyg
yašt *ysn*
Yaqob *y'kwb*
yard (nautical) *drfš*
yasna *ysn*
yaxš *yxš*
yaxš, name of *nrg'n*
year *s'r*
s'rg
yearn *pdbws-*
yearning *pdbws*
pdbwswr
yet *'n'y*
ms
yoke *ywg*
you *tw*
you (pl.) *'šm'ḏ*
'šm'ḏ
young *jw'n*
qwdk
n'zwg
sr'wg
young dog *twrw*
young man *yw'n*
younger *qs'dr*
qyḏ
your *tw'n 1*
youth *jw'n*
qwm'r
sr'wg
sr'wgyft
yw'n
yw'ngyft
Zaku *mryzqw*
Zarel *zryl*
zeal *'brng*
'brngyft
prxyz 2
twxšyšn
wzyštyḏ
zealous *twxš-*
wzyšt
Zenares *zyn'rys*
Zodiac s. *'xtr*
'xtrwzn
'spyr 1
chr
dw'zdḏ
grdyn'g
gyrd'sm'n
zone *zwnws*
Zoroaster *zrdrwšt*
zrhwšt
Zoroastrian *zrdrwštg'n*
Zoroastrian priest
mgbyd
Zoroastrianism *m'zdys*
Zurwan *zrw'n*
zrw'ng'n
s. *zrw'ng'nyg*

Corrigendum

Under the following words the reference for M506 V has been entered twice, as a duplicate of M7981 II R i but also on its own: MP ʾbʾrygʾn, MP ʾbrdr, MP ʾptʾb, MP ʾstʾng, MP ʾwl, MP ʿystyd, MP dwdyc, MP dwdyg, MP hʾn, MP hm, MP mhy, MP nxwstyn, MP rwc, MP whyzyd, MP wyhmdr and MP xwrxšyd.